



Offshore Wind Power Limited

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment

WO1-WOW-CON-EV-RP-0069: Approved by S.Kerr

Document Control 18/09/2023

ASSIGNMENT L100632-S09

DOCUMENT L-100632-S09-A-REPT-003



REVISIONS & APPROVALS

This report has been prepared by Xodus Group exclusively for the benefit and use of Offshore Wind Power Limited. Xodus Group expressly disclaims any and all liability to third parties (parties or persons other than Offshore Wind Power Limited) which may be based on this report.

The information contained in this report is strictly confidential and intended only for the use of Offshore Wind Power Limited. This report shall not be reproduced, distributed, quoted or made available – in whole or in part – to any third party other than for the purpose for which it was originally produced without the prior written consent of Xodus Group and Offshore Wind Power Limited.

The authenticity, completeness and accuracy of any information provided to Xodus Group in relation to this report has not been independently verified. No representation or warranty express or implied, is or will be made in relation to, and no responsibility or liability will be accepted by Xodus Group as to or in relation to, the accuracy or completeness of this report. Xodus Group expressly disclaims any and all liability which may be based on such information, errors therein or omissions therefrom.

| A01 | 11/09/2023 | Issued for Use | Xodus / MacArthur Green (section 6) | JG | DB | OWPL |
|-----|------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|----------|--------|
| R02 | 25/08/2023 | Re-issued for Review | Xodus / MacArthur Green (section 6) | DB/JG | DB | OWPL |
| R01 | 03/07/2023 | Issued for Review | Xodus/ MacArthur Green (section 6) | DB | DB | OWPL |
| REV | DATE | DESCRIPTION | ISSUED | CHECKED | APPROVED | CLIENT |



CONTENTS

| | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| 1 | INTRODUCTION | 5 |
| 1.1 | Background | 5 |
| 1.2 | Project overview | 5 |
| 1.3 | Report overview | 6 |
| 1.4 | Report structure | 7 |
| 2 | PROJECT DESCRIPTION | 12 |
| 2.1 | Offshore Project boundary | 12 |
| 2.2 | Offshore infrastructure | 12 |
| 2.3 | Project stages | 17 |
| 2.4 | Embedded mitigation | 22 |
| 3 | THE HRA PROCESS | 23 |
| 3.1 | Legislative context | 23 |
| 3.2 | The HRA Process | 24 |
| 3.3 | Guidance documents | 26 |
| 3.4 | Key case law in relation to consideration of mitigation | 26 |
| 4 | OVERVIEW OF THE HRA SCREENING PROCESS | 27 |
| 4.1 | Screening process | 27 |
| 4.2 | Screening conclusions | 29 |
| 5 | HRA CONSULTATION | 31 |
| 5.1 | Consultation and HRA screening | 31 |
| 6 | SPAS | 61 |
| 6.1 | Introduction | 61 |
| 6.2 | Summary of HRA screening | 61 |
| 6.3 | Migratory species | 112 |
| 6.4 | SPAs to be assessed within the RIAA | 127 |
| 6.5 | Design envelope parameters relevant to ornithological features | 136 |
| 6.6 | Embedded mitigation and management plans relevant to ornithological features | 138 |
| 6.7 | Approach to assessment | 139 |



| | | |
|------------|--|-----|
| 6.8 | Calf of Eday SPA | 156 |
| 6.9 | Cape Wrath SPA | 171 |
| 6.10 | Copinsay SPA | 197 |
| 6.11 | East Caithness Cliffs SPA | 206 |
| 6.12 | Handa SPA | 229 |
| 6.13 | Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA | 242 |
| 6.14 | Hoy SPA | 261 |
| 6.15 | Marwick Head SPA | 277 |
| 6.16 | North Caithness Cliffs SPA | 287 |
| 6.17 | North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA | 319 |
| 6.18 | Rousay SPA | 343 |
| 6.19 | St Kilda SPA | 354 |
| 6.20 | Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA | 374 |
| 6.21 | West Westray SPA | 399 |
| 6.22 | Conclusion | 418 |
| 7 | CONCLUSION OF THE RIAA | 437 |
| 8 | REFERENCES | 438 |
| 8.1 | Sections 1 to 5 | 438 |
| 8.2 | Section 6 | 439 |
| 9 | ABBREVIATIONS AND ACRONYMS | 442 |
| 10 | GLOSSARY | 445 |
| APPENDIX A | Summary of SPA Apportioning for Each species | |
| APPENDIX B | Collated In-Combination Impacts | |
| APPENDIX C | Predicted Impacts and Change in Adult Survival Summary Tables | |
| APPENDIX D | PVA Methods, Inputs and Results | |
| APPENDIX E | Population Viability Analysis of SPAs with De Minimis Impacts from the Project Alone | |
| APPENDIX F | SeabORD Analyses | |



1 INTRODUCTION

1.1 Background

The applicant, Offshore Wind Power Limited (OWPL) is proposing the development of the West of Orkney Windfarm ('the Project'), an Offshore Wind Farm (OWF), located approximately 23 km from the north coast of Caithness and 28 km from the west coast of Hoy, Orkney.

Crown Estate Scotland (CES) awarded OWPL an Option Agreement Area (OAA) within the "N1" Plan Option (PO) to the west of Orkney in January 2022 for the development of the proposed Project following the ScotWind leasing round. The ScotWind leasing round was launched in June 2020 and resulted in 17 projects being awarded OAAs in January 2022. A further three projects were awarded OAAs in April 2022 as part of the ScotWind clearing process. Considering the additional clearing process, the ScotWind leasing round brings a new potential energy supply of 27.6 GW from the 20 projects. The Scottish Government published the Sectoral Marine Plan for Offshore Wind Energy in October 2020 following over two years of extensive analysis, consideration and engagement with a wide range of stakeholders.

1.2 Project overview

The Project has a grid connection agreement with National Grid for a connection to the grid network in Caithness on mainland Scotland. Connection will be to a new Scottish Hydro Electric Transmission plc (SHE-T) substation located at or near Spittal. OWPL are responsible for the construction and operation of its own onshore substation (in order to ensure its power is grid compliant).

OWPL are submitting separate consent applications for the offshore Project (the offshore components, seaward of Mean High Water Springs (MHWS) and for the onshore Project (the onshore components, landward of Mean Low Water Springs (MLWS) in order to consent the OWF and export of power to Caithness. To this end, OWPL is seeking Section 36 Consent for the offshore Project, as required under the Electricity Act 1989, and Marine Licences, as required under the Marine (Scotland) Act 2010 and the Marine and Coastal Access Act 2009; and the onshore Project will be subject to a separate Planning Permission in Principle (PPP) consent application under the Town and Country Planning (Scotland) Act 1997 (as amended), which will be submitted to The Highland Council (THC) for approval.

The proposed Flotta Hydrogen Hub (Flotta, Orkney) provides a second power export opportunity for the Project. OWPL are currently negotiating the terms of this private wire export option through a 'Power Purchase Agreement' (PPA). These negotiations will provide clarity on the timing of availability of this power export option and will determine the timing of a subsequent separate Marine Licence application and onshore planning application for the offshore and onshore transmission infrastructure, respectively, to the Flotta Hydrogen Hub.

This offshore Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment (RIAA) has been prepared to support the application for Section 36 Consent and Marine Licence applications for the offshore Project. The key offshore components of the offshore Project will include:

- Up to 125 Wind Turbine Generators (WTGs) with fixed-bottom foundations (monopile, piled jacket or suction bucket jacket);



- Up to five High Voltage Alternating Current (HVAC) Offshore Substation Platforms (OSPs);
- Up to 500 km of inter-array cables;
- Up to 150 km of interconnector cables; and
- Up to five offshore export cables to landfalls options at Greeny Geo and/or Crosskirk at Caithness, with a total length of up to 320 km (average of 64 km per offshore export cable).

The location of the offshore Project, which includes the OAA and the associated offshore Export Cable Corridor (ECC), is shown in Figure 1-1.

The key Project milestones are likely to be:

- Commencement of onshore construction – 2027;
- Commencement of offshore construction – 2028; and
- First power, earliest date is 2029.

1.3 Report overview

The need for this offshore RIAA was identified through the Stage One Habitats Regulations Appraisal (HRA) Screening and through subsequent stakeholder engagement with Marine Scotland Licensing Operations Team (MS-LOT) and other statutory consultees. The Offshore HRA Screening Report (OWPL, 2022) was submitted to MS-LOT¹ in September 2022, and outlined the details of the offshore Project and provided an assessment of whether, in view of best scientific knowledge, there is potential for the offshore Project, individually or in combination with another plan or project, to have a Likely Significant Effect (LSE) on a European site (Special Areas of Conservation (SACs), Special Protection Areas (SPAs) (including candidate and proposed sites) and Ramsar Sites). Those sites for which LSE could not be excluded have been carried forward for assessment in this RIAA. The HRA Screening Response (MS-LOT, 2022a) was received from MS-LOT in November 2022 (details of the responses received are provided in section 5 of this report).

This RIAA provides the Competent Authority (MD-LOT) with the information required to assist them in undertaking an Appropriate Assessment (AA) for the offshore Project as required under the Conservation (Natural Habitats & c.) Regulations 1994 (as amended), the Conservation of Marine Habitats and Species Regulations 2017 and The Conservation of Habitats and Species Regulations 2017 (as amended) (hereafter referred to as the 'Habitats Regulations'), to ensure compliance with the Habitats Directive (92/43/EEC).

As the Project is submitting separate applications for the respective onshore and offshore Projects to different regulatory bodies, the onshore RIAA will consider the onshore activities of the Project separately. Any onshore designated sites where there is potential connectivity to the offshore development have been considered in this Offshore RIAA, and where any offshore designated site has potential connectivity with the onshore infrastructure of

¹ At the time of submission MD-LOT were known as MS-LOT



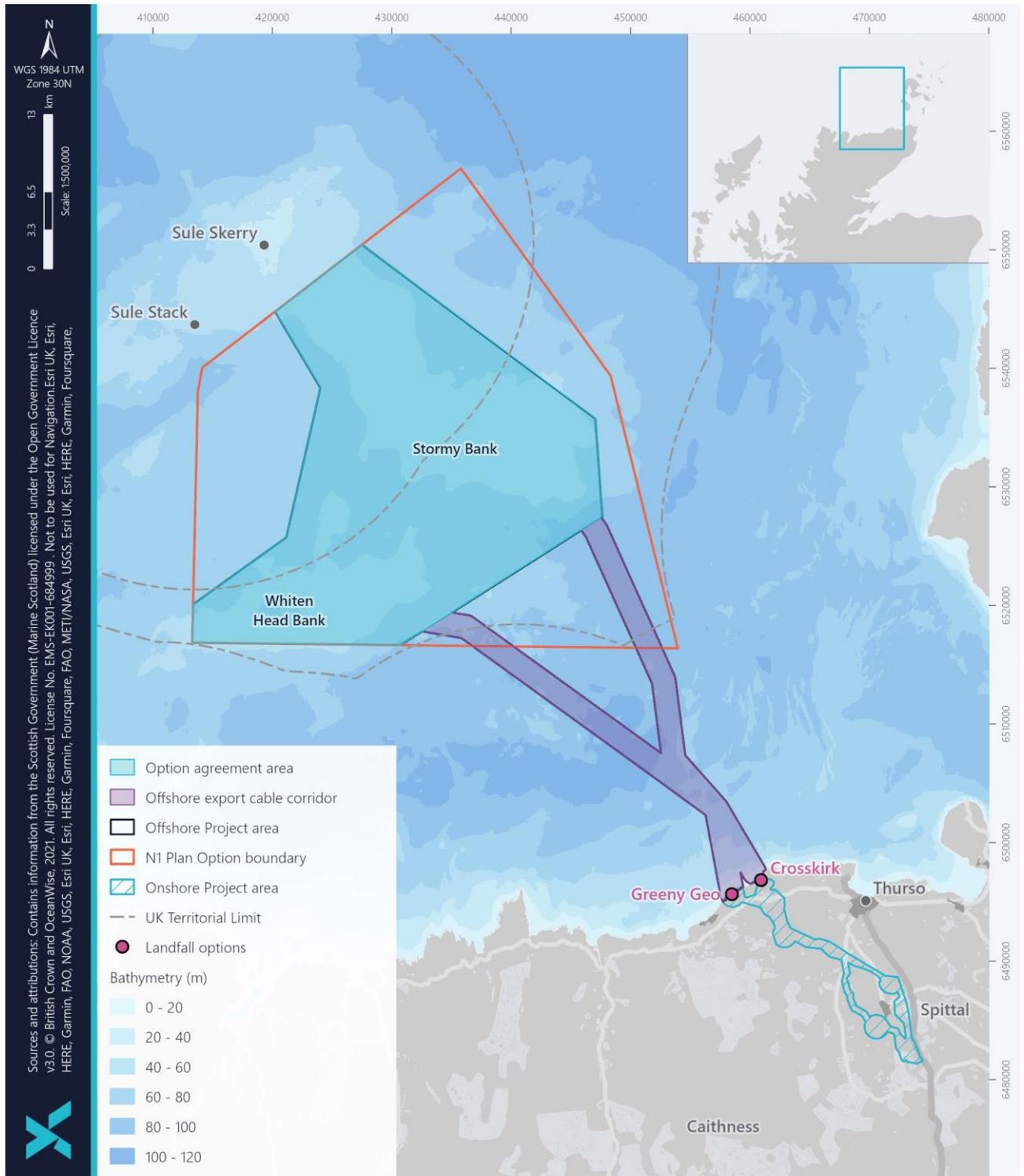
the Project, this will be considered in the Onshore RIAA, which will be submitted with the onshore planning application to THC.

The assessment within this RIAA is based on the existing understanding of the baseline environment and the offshore Project activities. This report has been developed alongside the Offshore Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) Report for the offshore Project, which provides further detail on the offshore Project, stakeholder consultation and other technical supporting information (e.g. seabird Collision Risk Modelling (CRM) information). Where applicable, information from the Offshore EIA Report has been incorporated into the assessment presented in this RIAA and referenced accordingly. However, for the avoidance of doubt, this RIAA is considered as separate and distinct from the Offshore EIA process.

1.4 Report structure

The structure of this document is summarised below:

- Section 1: Introduction. Provides the background of the offshore Project;
- Section 2: Project description. Outlines the offshore Project design parameters including the construction, operation and maintenance, and decommissioning stages, as well as the embedded mitigation measures that have been incorporated into the Project design envelope to prevent / reduce any potentially adverse effects on qualifying interests;
- Section 3: The HRA process. Provides the legislative context driving the need for the RIAA, and summarises the process;
- Section 4: Summary of the HRA screening process. Summarises the screening process (Stage One) and identifies relevant European sites to be considered within the HRA assessment;
- Section 5: HRA consultation. Summarises the consultation of relevance to the HRA that has taken place to date;
- Section 6: SPAs Designated for ornithological features. Provides an assessment of potential effects on SPAs with ornithological qualifying interests;
- Section 7: Conclusions of the RIAA. Summarises the conclusions of the potential adverse effects of the offshore Project on qualifying interests, either alone or in-combination;
- Section 8: References;
- Section 9: Abbreviations;
- Section 10: Glossary;
- Appendix A: Summary of SPA apportioning results;
- Appendix B: Collated in-combination impacts;
- Appendix C: Predicted impacts and change in adult survival;
- Appendix D: Population Viability Analysis methods, inputs and results;
- Appendix E: Population Viability Analysis of SPAs with de minimis impacts from the Project alone; and
- Appendix F: SeabORD Analyses



Document details: G:\CheckOuts\Wildbeef\GIS\Output\84_EIA_Offshore\0_Lipfront\Chapter\100632_S09_OffshoreEIA_Lipfront\Chart.aprx, OffshoreProjectBoundary, P:\UWS-101_marta.pori, 01/08/2023

Figure 1-1 Offshore Project overview



Box. 1 Approach to assessing effects on SPAs

Following the feedback obtained in the HRA Screening Response, the first step initially identified a long list of SPAs and Ramsar sites with relevant offshore ornithological features based on potential theoretical connectivity to the offshore Project (section 4.1).

Screening of seabirds and divers (section 6.2.1) differed between the breeding and non-breeding season. In the breeding season, NatureScot guidance (2023: Guidance Note 3) was followed, applying foraging range distances to determine whether potential connectivity occurred between the offshore Project and breeding seabird SPAs. In the non-breeding season, NatureScot guidance (2023: Guidance Note 4) was followed to determine potential connectivity occurred by applying the Biologically Defined Minimum Population Scale (BDMPS) approach (Furness 2015). The only exception to this was for guillemot, where NatureScot guidance (2023: Guidance Note 4) recommends that connectivity uses the same foraging range information used in the breeding season. Due to the location of the offshore Project, on the boundary of two BDMPS regions, the assessment was based on the BDMPS region and season with the largest predicted impact on adult survival rate.

For SPAs designated for breeding divers in the marine environment, NatureScot guidance (2023: Guidance Note 4) was followed by applying a 10 km buffer from the offshore Project. To determine which SPA (or Ramsar) sites with terrestrial qualifying features (including non-breeding water birds) have theoretical connectivity with the offshore Project during migration, the strategic assessment of collision risk of Scottish OWFs to migrating birds report (Wildfowl & Wetlands Trust and MacArthur Green, 2014) was used to assess migratory range overlap with the offshore Project.

For all sites identified as having theoretical connectivity with the offshore Project, the second step of the screening exercise was to determine whether there may be a potential pathway for impact, and hence a requirement for an AA to be completed (section 6.2.2). Pathways were considered for the construction and decommissioning stage and, the operation and maintenance stage. In the construction and decommissioning stage the impact pathways assessed were:

- Disturbance and/or displacement effects;
- Indirect impacts through effects on habitats and/or prey species; and
- Lighting effects on construction vessels (phototaxis).

In the operation and maintenance stage the impact pathways considered were:

- Disturbance and/or displacement effects (including barrier effects);
- Collision mortality;
- Indirect impacts through effects on habitats and/or prey species; and
- Lighting effects on turbines and vessels (phototaxis).

The RIAA considers the potential impacts to SPAs screened in to the assessment. This included terrestrial migratory species, seabirds, and inshore wintering waterfowl, little gull and Manx shearwater.

A strategic assessment of the potential collision risk for ScotWind projects on terrestrial migratory species, including from this Project, is currently underway. However, the results were not available to inform this assessment at the time of writing. Following NatureScot guidance (2023; Guidance Note 7), the assessment of collisions on these features of SPAs was based on the assessment completed for the Scottish Territorial Waters and Round 3 sites (in Scottish waters) by WWT and MacArthur Green (2014) (section 6.3).

For the remaining SPAs requiring assessment the worst case scenario for the assessment of no adverse effect on site integrity is based on the design option (or combination of options) that represents the greatest potential for change (section 6.5).



Embedded mitigation that affects the ornithology assessment is outlined in section 6.6.

The assessment of predicted impacts from the Project alone on the qualifying features of SPAs (section 6.7) draws on the impact assessment completed for the Offshore EIA Report (chapter 13: Offshore and intertidal ornithology). Estimates of predicted collisions and predicted displacement impacts from the EIA were used as the basis for the assessment of impacts on the qualifying feature of SPAs.

CRM results from the EIA were used to inform the RIAA (Offshore EIA report, Supporting Study 12: Offshore ornithology technical supporting study). As with the Offshore EIA, the assessment was based on the results from outputs of the stochastic CRM (sCRM, McGregor et al. 2018) using only Option 2 results, following NatureScot guidance (2023; Guidance Note 7) (section 6.7.1).

Displacement and barrier impacts were assessed using two potential methods: the matrix approach and seabORD (Searle et al. 2018) (section 6.7.2). The matrix approach was used to predicted number of birds that would be killed as a result of being displaced from the offshore Project and a suitable buffer area around it, following NatureScot guidance (2023; Guidance Note 8). Where NatureScot guidance has suggested a range of potential mortality rates as a result of displacement, these have been assessed at three levels (LOW, MID and HIGH). Following advice from NatureScot (written correspondence received 31st May 2023) seabORD was used to model the effects on individual colonies of guillemot and puffins where there was a predicted impact from the Project alone, or in-combination with other projects, that had the potential to be significant.

Indirect disturbance and displacement of birds, including those resulting from the production of underwater noise (e.g. during piling), temporary habitat loss and disturbance (e.g. during preparation of the seabed for foundations and cable installation) that may alter the behaviour or availability of bird prey species, was based upon the outcomes of the Offshore EIA Report chapter: 8 Marine physical and coastal processes and chapter 10: Benthic subtidal and intertidal ecology (section 6.7.3).

Negative effect associated with lighting were assessed following a recently published review by Furness (2018) (section 6.7.4).

Following NatureScot (2023) guidance (Guidance Note 4), SPAs for inshore wintering waterfowl, little gull, Manx shearwater and non-breeding seabirds that were greater than 15 km from the offshore Project were screened out as having no LSE.

Predicted impacts that were estimated for the EIA were for all birds present within the offshore Project area (and a 2 km buffer for displacement impacts). However, the birds that were present within the offshore Project area (and buffer) included birds not of breeding age, birds of breeding age but on sabbatical years (in the breeding season only) and birds from breeding colonies not within SPAs. It was therefore necessary to apportion these predicted impacts to individual SPAs so that the total effect of the Project alone and in-combination could be assessed on each SPA qualifying feature where No LSE could not be determined (section 6.7.6).

In the breeding season apportioning was based on hypothetical connectivity between the offshore Project (and buffer) based on existing information on species specific foraging ranges as recommended by NatureScot (2023; Guidance Note 3). In the absence of NatureScot Guidance Note 10 being available, the NatureScot distance decay model was used. In the non-breeding season, (except for guillemot), the relative proportion of birds from difference sources within the offshore Project area (and buffer) were calculated based on the BDMPS (Furness 2015). Due to the location of the offshore Project near the boundary of the two major BDMPS regions (UK North Sea Waters & UK Western Waters) it was necessary to estimate the predicted impact to each SPA for both regions. It is important to note, that following advice from NatureScot, this approach was not taken for predicted impacts on guillemot, and breeding season foraging range information was used.



In-combination effects on SPA were based on predicted impacts from other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects (section 6.7.7). The assessment of adverse effects in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects has been informed by the assessment of cumulative effects within the Offshore EIA Report. In the breeding season, following consultation with NatureScot, the in-combination assessment was based upon other OWFs in the Moray Firth and Pentland Firth. In the non-breeding season, the assessment was based on other offshore windfarms in the UK North Sea (and Channel where appropriate) or Western Waters (and Channel where appropriate) BDMPS regions.

Predicted impacts from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects that resulted in a predicted change in adult survival that exceeded a 0.02% point change was assessed using Population Viability Analysis. Following NatureScot guidance (2023; Guidance Note 11) the Natural England and JNCC Population Viability Analysis (PVA) tool was used. For each SPA qualifying feature, a PVA was run based on the total impacts from the Project alone (using LOW, MID or HIGH displacement impact depending on the species), the in-combination impact alone and the combined impacts from the Project alone and in-combination. PVA metrics the described the Counterfactual (ratio) of final Population Size (CPS) and Counterfactual (ratio) of population Growth Rate (CGR), following NatureScot guidance (2023; Guidance Note 11).

Throughout the assessment of potential impacts on SPAs, NatureScot guidance was followed where this was available. However, since this guidance was generic and may not apply to every situation it may not account for site specific information. Further information that represents the best available scientific knowledge for the Project specifically was reviewed and applied to the conclusions derived following NatureScot guidance (section 6.22.1).



2 PROJECT DESCRIPTION

As set out in section 1.2, a full description of the offshore Project is provided in chapter 5: Project description of the Offshore EIA Report. The following information within this section provides a summary of the key project design parameters for the offshore Project infrastructure that are relevant to the assessment provided in this RIAA.

In accordance with best practice, including the recent Scottish Government (2022) Guidance on using the Design Envelope Approach for Section 36 Applications, the Project utilises a design envelope approach to inform the RIAA. A design envelope approach allows a range of parameter values to be presented for each Project aspect. This ensures that flexibility is retained in the design so that the final Project can be accommodated within the offshore Project consent.

The Project Design Envelope (PDE) parameter values which represent the worst case scenario for the assessments presented within this RIAA have been determined on a case-by-case basis, depending on the receptor and impact being considered. This approach ensures that the scenario that would have the greatest impact (e.g. largest footprint, longest exposure, or tallest dimensions, depending on the topic) is assessed for each relevant receptor; it can then be assumed that any other (lesser) scenarios will have an impact that is no greater than that assessed.

2.1 Offshore Project boundary

The offshore Project boundary (i.e. offshore Project area), within which the OWF and associated offshore transmission infrastructure will be located, is presented in Figure 1-1. The offshore Project boundary includes:

- The OAA;
- The offshore ECC to the north coast of Caithness; and
- Landfall (up to MHWS) at Greeny Geo and/or Crosskirk- where the offshore export cables come ashore and interface with the onshore Project.

2.2 Offshore infrastructure

The key offshore Project design parameters are outlined in Table 2-1 and Figure 2-1. OWPL is proposing to develop and construct a fixed OWF encompassing the following:

- The OAA: The area within which the WTGs, OSPs and associated infrastructure (inter-array cables, interconnector cables and export cable connections to the OSPs) will be located;
- The offshore ECC: The area within which the offshore export cables will be located and the associated landfall areas.



Table 2-1 Key offshore Project parameters

| AREA | PROJECT ASPECT | DESCRIPTION |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Seabed preparation activities | Boulder clearance | Maximum seabed footprint – 30,448,900 m ² . |
| | Bedform clearance | Maximum seabed footprint – 25,722,500 m ² . |
| | Pre-lay grapnel run | Maximum seabed footprint – 1,940,000 m ² . |
| | UXO clearance | Detonation of up to 22 UXO over 22 days. High-order clearance of a maximum charge of 247 kg + 5 kg donor charge. |
| OAA | WTGs | Number of WTGs – up to 125 Minimum hub height – 147.52 above Lowest Astronomical Tide (LAT) Upper blade tip height – up to 359.52 m above LAT Lower blade tip height - up to 29.52 m above LAT Minimum spacing (of the smallest turbine) – 944 m Maximum rotor diameter – up to 330 m Maximum rotor swept area (per turbine) – up to 85,530 m ² |
| | WTG foundations | Three fixed-bottom foundation options - monopile, piled jacket and suction-bucket jacket. Maximum seabed footprint for OWF including scour protection – up to 1,253,900 m ² (resulting from suction-bucket jackets). |
| | OSPs | Two foundation options – piled jacket and suction-bucket jacket. Maximum seabed footprint for OWF including scour protection – up to 107,100 m ² (resulting from suction-bucket jackets). |
| | Inter-array cables | Maximum voltage – 145 kV. Maximum cable length – 500 km. Target burial depth – 1-3 m. Installation methodologies under consideration - cable plough, jet trenching, Controlled Flow Excavator (CFE), dredging, rock cutting, backfilling or other burial techniques. |



| AREA | PROJECT ASPECT | DESCRIPTION |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| | | <p>Maximum total area of seabed disturbance – 25,000,000 m².</p> <p>Cable protection material – concrete mattresses, rock placement, grout bags, rock bags, cement bags, sandbags, articulated pipes, cast iron shells, bend restrictors., filter units and gabion bags.</p> <p>Maximum length of inter-array cables requiring protection – 100,000 m.</p> <p>Maximum total inter-array cable protection footprint for the OWF - up to 2,000,000 m².</p> <p>Maximum total inter-array cable protection volume for OWF – 3,300,000 m³.</p> |
| | <p>Interconnector cables</p> | <p>Number of cables – up to six.</p> <p>Maximum voltage – 420 kV.</p> <p>Maximum total cable length – 150 km.</p> <p>Target burial depth – 1 – 3 m.</p> <p>Installation methodologies under consideration - trenching, dredging, jetting, ploughing, controlled flow excavation, rock cutting, backfilling or other burial technique.</p> <p>Maximum total area of seabed disturbance – 7,500,000 m².</p> <p>Cable protection material - concrete mattresses, rock placement, grout bags, rock bags, cement bags, sandbags, articulated pipes, cast iron shells, bend restrictors., filter units and gabion bags.</p> <p>Maximum length of inter-array cables requiring protection – 99,000 m.</p> <p>Maximum total inter-array cable protection footprint for the OWF - 1,980,000 m².</p> <p>Maximum total inter-array cable protection volume for OWF – 3,267,000 m³.</p> |
| <p>Offshore ECC</p> | <p>Offshore Export Cables</p> | <p>Maximum number of cables - Up to five offshore export cables to landfall(s) at Crosskirk and/or Greeny Geo.</p> <p>Total maximum cable length - Up to 320 km.</p> <p>Target burial depth - 1 – 3 m</p> |



| AREA | PROJECT ASPECT | DESCRIPTION |
|------------------------|-----------------|--|
| | | <p>Installation methodologies - Trenching, dredging, jetting, ploughing, controlled flow excavation, rock cutting, backfilling or other burial technique.</p> <hr/> <p>Maximum total area of seabed disturbance - 16,000,000 m²</p> <hr/> <p>Cable protection material - Concrete mattresses, rock placement, rock bags, grout bags, cement bags, sandbags, articulated pipes, cast iron shells, bend restrictors, and vortex-induced vibrations suppression strakes.</p> <hr/> <p>Maximum length of export cables requiring protection - 93,500 m</p> <hr/> <p>Maximum total export cable protection footprint for the OWF Cable - 1,870,000 m²</p> <hr/> <p>Maximum total export cable protection volume for OWF - 3,085,500 m³</p> <hr/> <p>Landfall infrastructure - The installation of offshore export cables at landfall(s) through Horizontal Directional Drilling (HDD).</p> <p>Maximum number of ducts installed – six.</p> |
| Cable crossings | Cable crossings | <p>Number of crossings -10 crossings in total for all cables (including inter-array, interconnector and export cables).</p> <hr/> <p>Cable crossing protection dimensions - 4 x 500 x 25 m.</p> <p>Maximum total area of crossings - 125,000 m²</p> <p>Maximum total volume of protection material across OWF - 260,000 m³.</p> |

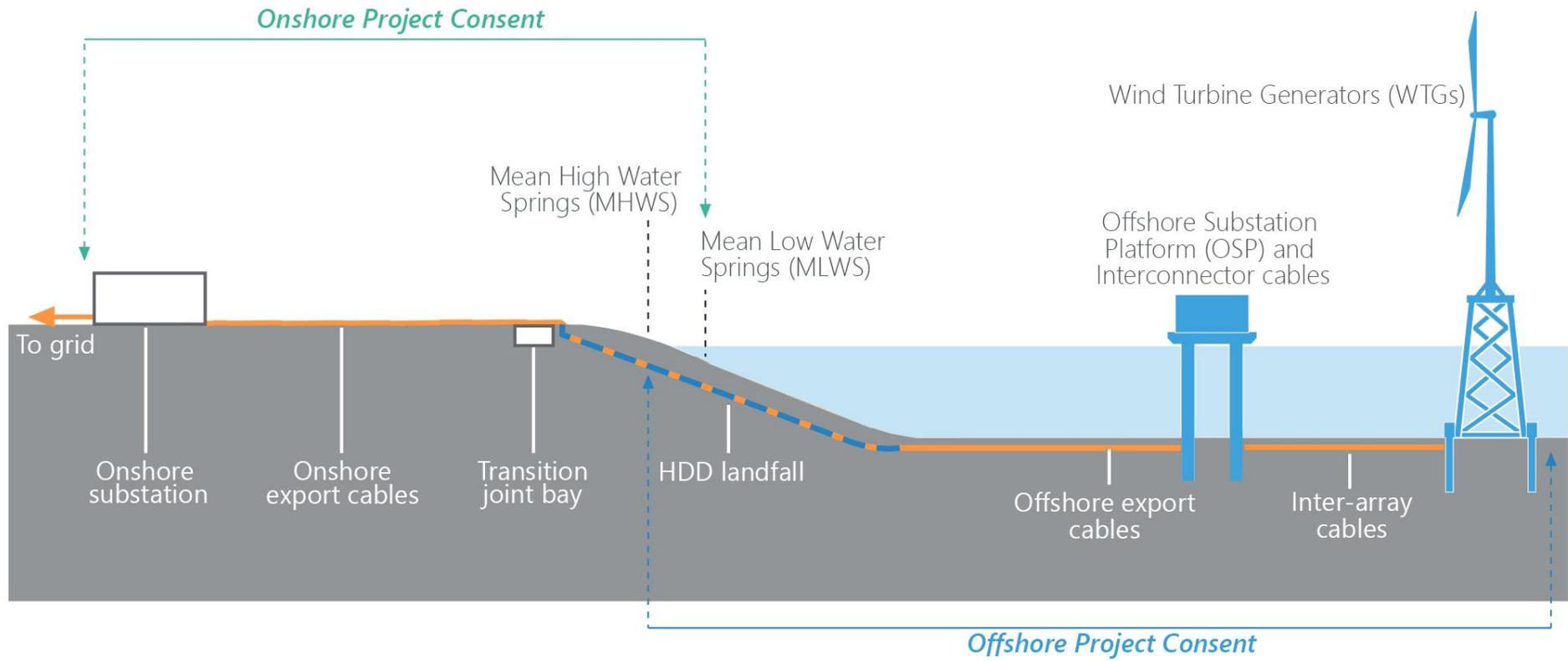


Figure 2-1 Schematic offshore Project overview



2.3 Project stages

2.3.1 Construction (including pre-construction)

It is anticipated that the construction of the offshore Project will take approximately four years between 2028 to 2031 with an additional year of pre-construction works. The general series of activities includes:

1. Pre-construction surveys and site investigations;
2. Site preparation;
3. WTG foundation installation;
4. OSP installation;
5. Offshore export cable – landfall and offshore installation;
6. Inter-array and interconnector cable installation; and
7. WTG installation/commissioning.

The indicative construction programme is presented in Figure 2-2. Offshore construction may last up to four years (with an additional one year of pre-construction activities). Construction activities are expected to occur within distinct construction seasons with delays between each season (i.e. construction is not continuous throughout this period). It may be possible for construction activities to be continuous through the construction stage to reduce the overall construction duration. Construction works would typically be undertaken 24 hours a day, seven days a week offshore, dependent upon weather conditions. It is anticipated that construction will only occur up to nine months a year. Weather conditions during the winter months, particularly November to January, are unlikely to be suitable for offshore construction. First power may occur ahead of the construction stage being complete.

Durations for major works are subject to change, which may arise, for example, from weather or site conditions. Furthermore, specific details on installation will vary depending on the technologies adopted.

Construction of the offshore Project will require a variety of different vessel options dependent on the final design selected and vessel availability. Full details of the vessels which may be required are provided in the Offshore EIA Report, chapter 5: Project description.

Conservative assumptions have been made on the vessel activities for the construction period and these are presented in Table 2-2.



| | Year 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | Year 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | Year 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | Year 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | J | F | M | A | M | J | J | A | S | O | N | D | J | F | M | A | M | J | J | A | S | O | N | D | J | F | M | A | M | J | J | A | S | O | N | D | J | F | M | A | M | J | J | A | S | O | N | D |
| Site preparation activities | | | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | | | | | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | | | | | | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inter-array and interconnector cables | | | | | | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | | | | | | | | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | | | | | | | | | | ■ | ■ | ■ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Offshore export cables | | | | | ■ | ■ | | | | | | | | | | ■ | ■ | | | | | | | | | | | | ■ | ■ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WTG and OSP foundation - piling activities | | | | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | | | | | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | | | | | | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WTG and OSP foundation - jacket installation / monopile transition piece | | | | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | | | | | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | | | | | | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OSP topside installation | | | | ■ | ■ | | | | | | | | | | | ■ | ■ | | | | | | | | | | | | ■ | ■ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| WTG installation | | | | | | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | | | | | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | | | | | | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | ■ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

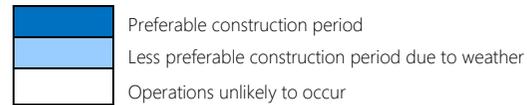


Figure 2-2 Construction programme



Table 2-2 Construction vessel requirements

| VESSEL REQUIREMENT | MAXIMUM DESIGN ENVELOPE |
|--|-------------------------|
| Number of vessels | 101 |
| Maximum number of return transits | 1,722 |
| Maximum number of vessels on site simultaneously | 30 |

Further details on the construction approach for the offshore Project are included in the Offshore EIA Report, chapter 5: Project description.

2.3.2 Operation and maintenance

The operational stage will commence once the Project is commissioned. The design operational life of the offshore Project is anticipated to be 30 years².

During the operation and maintenance stage, the offshore Project will operate with minimum day-to-day intervention. The overall operation and maintenance strategy will be finalised once the onshore operation and maintenance base location and technical specifications are known. The operation and maintenance activities associated with the various components of the offshore Project are provided in Table 2-3.

Table 2-3 Operation and maintenance requirements

| OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE ACTIVITIES | INDICATIVE FREQUENCY |
|---|--|
| WTGs | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Scheduled / preventative maintenance: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> – Regular scheduled / preventative maintenance on all WTGs including, where applicable, statutory inspections and certification of certain equipment; and – Planned campaigns of work may require additional equipment or plant such as work platforms to assist with blade repair campaigns. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Annual routine inspections; and • Major maintenance will be ad hoc on discovery of a failure, or as part of a pre-emptive maintenance campaign. |

² An operational period of 35 years has been assumed for CRM as turbines will be present in the OAA and potentially turning ahead of first power.



| OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE ACTIVITIES | INDICATIVE FREQUENCY |
|---|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Minor faults and troubleshooting: correction of unplanned events (either remotely or through the attendance of technicians and/or trouble-shooters) when an unplanned loss of generation requires intervention or troubleshooting; and • Major component replacement: over the life of the asset it is anticipated that there will be a requirement for major component replacement including but not limited to replacement of gearbox, switchgear, blades, main bearing, transformer or generator. | |
| <p>Balance of Plant (BOP) and High Voltage (HV) infrastructure, including foundations, cables, OSPs and all ancillary equipment and infrastructure</p> | |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Offshore Transmission Owner (OFTO) assets: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> – It is anticipated that there may be a period where the Project will be responsible for the maintenance of the OFTO assets prior to completion of the OFTO transaction. – The assets will be monitored remotely; and – Operation and maintenance activities will be carried out in accordance with Original Equipment Manufacturer (OEM) manuals and will include routine inspection, testing and replacement of components; • BOP routine inspections: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> – Visual inspections, testing and survey work; and – Inspections will be undertaken on structural strength, lifting, climbing, safety equipment, corrosion and scour protection and cable protection systems; • BOP remedial or unscheduled maintenance: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> – More significant works can include repairs to grouted joints, rock placement to augment scour protection and intermittent repairs to secondary steelwork such as ladders, gates, grills and platforms; and – Other tasks can include the removal of marine growth, guano cleaning and painting of structures; • Surveys: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> – Ongoing surveys will be required throughout the life of the offshore Project to monitor cable location and seabed conditions. These surveys are generally conducted with specialist equipment from a CTV, with ROVs, Unmanned Surface Vessel (USVs); • Visual inspections of cable assets; and • Reactive cable repair, replacement and re-burial, as required, in the identification of a cable fault or in response to external factors (e.g. seabed mobility, erosion, third-party damage). | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Annual routine inspections (eventually moving to three years for the cable assets); • Frequency of surveys will be dependent on the rate of any change on the seabed or the requirement for heavy lift vessels; and • Any significant maintenance and replacements will be ad hoc on discovery of a failure, or as part of a pre-emptive maintenance campaign. |



All offshore infrastructure, including WTGs, foundations, cables, and OSPs will be included in monitoring and maintenance programmes.

The operation and maintenance vessel and helicopter requirements are included in Table 2-4.

Table 2-4 Operation and maintenance vessel and helicopter requirements

| VESSEL REQUIREMENT | PROJECT DESIGN ENVELOPE |
|---|-------------------------|
| Maximum number of annual helicopter trips | 195 |
| Maximum number of annual vessel trips | 273 |
| Maximum number of vessels present at the offshore Project at any one time | 19 |

Further details on the operation and maintenance activities are included in the Offshore EIA Report, chapter 5: Project description.

2.3.3 Decommissioning

The Scottish Government's Decommissioning of Offshore Renewable Energy Installations in Scottish Waters (Scottish Government, 2022b) states that in order to minimise residual liabilities, retain value in Crown Estate Scotland assets, maximise seabed re-use and for the safety of other marine users, it is expected that all relevant objects will be fully removed at the end of their operational life. The Scottish ministers will consider exemptions from full removal only on presentation of compelling evidence that removal would create unacceptable risks to personnel or to the marine environment, be technically unfeasible or involve extreme costs. The preferred decommissioning option will be for as close to full removal as possible, whilst recognising that this will be subject to assessments and consultation closer to the time of decommissioning. This preference has been integral to the selection of design options and will continue to be through the detailed design stage.

The Energy Act 2004 and the Scotland Act 2016 contain statutory requirements in relation to the decommissioning of offshore renewable energy installations (OREI) and require the offshore Project to provide a Decommissioning Programme ahead of construction activities commencing, supported by details of the type and timing of appropriate financial security proposed. The Decommissioning Programme will follow the guidance found in the Scottish Government's Decommissioning of Offshore Renewable Energy Installations in Scottish Waters (Scottish Government, 2022b). Decommissioning activities will comply with all relevant legislation at that time and best practice at the time of decommissioning will be followed.

Throughout the offshore Project lifespan, the Decommissioning Programme will be reviewed and updated every five years. Consultee bodies listed in the S105 Notices, and any additional consultees identified by MD-LOT or OWPL will



be provided with the opportunity to comment on the decommissioning strategy prior to it being finalised. It is anticipated that the final revision process will commence two years prior to the initiation of decommissioning activities. Best practice will be followed when developing a Decommissioning Programme.

Further details on the decommissioning approach for the offshore Project are included in the Offshore EIA Report, chapter 5: Project description.

2.4 Embedded mitigation

A number of embedded mitigation measures and management plans have been incorporated into the PDE to prevent / reduce any potential adverse effects on receptors where possible. These embedded mitigation measures and management plans have been accounted for in this RIAA when assessing the potential magnitude of effect from the identified impacts. As detailed in section 3.4, in line with case law, these embedded mitigation measures were not used during the screening stage of the HRA, that is, they were not used to assess the potential for LSE on a European site. Embedded mitigation measures relevant to ornithology (the focus of this RIAA) are outlined in section 6.6.



3 THE HRA PROCESS

3.1 Legislative context

The requirement to consider the potential effects of plans and projects on European sites falls under the following legislation ('The Habitats Regulations'):

- The Conservation (Natural Habitats, &c.) Regulations 1994 (as amended) – applicable to projects within the 12 Nautical Mile (NM) limit;
- The Conservation of Offshore Marine Habitats and Species Regulations 2017 – applicable to projects between the 12 and 200 NM limits; and
- The Conservation of Habitats and Species Regulations 2017 (as amended) – applicable to Section 36 Consent applications

The Habitats Regulations require for the consideration of potential effects from projects and plans on European sites, including SACs, candidate SACs (cSACs), SPAs, proposed SPAs (pSPAs), Sites of Community Importance (SCI) and Ramsar sites (under the Conservation on Wetlands of International Importance especially as Waterfowl Habitat 'the Ramsar Convention')³. An HRA must be carried out to determine the potential for a development to result in a LSE on European sites, either individually or in-combination with other plans or projects. Sites of Special Scientific Interest (SSSIs) and other marine protected areas are not protected under the Habitats Regulations and do not form part of the HRA process.

The Habitats Regulations are in place to protect European sites. As the UK is no longer part of the EU, amendments were made to the Habitats Regulations in Scotland to ensure that they continue to work in the same manner in Scotland's inshore and offshore waters. The amendments made are minor and technical in nature, for example references to European Economic Area (EEA) states are corrected to exclude the UK and the European sites located within the UK now form part of the UK's National Site Network and are no longer part of the Natura 2000 network. The policies and procedures under the HRA Regulations remain unchanged. These amendments were made through The Conservation (Natural Habitats, &c.) (EU Exit) (Scotland) (Amendment) Regulations 2019 and the Conservation of Habitats and Species Amendment (EU Exit) Regulations 2019 (the "EU Exit Regulations"). Guidance on the implications of EU Exit on the HRA regulations is available through the Scottish Government website (Scottish Government, 2020a).

The Habitats Regulations contain the procedural requirements to undertake HRAs in order to assess the potential implications of plans / projects for European sites (Scottish Government, 2020a). The objectives in relation to the UK Site Network include:

- To maintain or restore habitats and species listed in the Habitats Directive to favourable conservation status; and

³ It is Scottish Policy for Ramsar sites to be considered as a European site, see Policy 4 of the National Planning Framework 4: <https://www.gov.scot/publications/national-planning-framework-4/documents/>



- To contribute to ensuring the survival and reproduction of certain species of wild bird in their area of distribution and to maintaining their populations at levels which correspond to ecological, scientific, and cultural requirements, while taking account of economic and recreational requirements.

3.2 The HRA Process

The European Commission's (2021) guidance identifying a staged process for the assessment of plans or projects is relevant for this assessment. The three stages are commonly categorised as the following (as outlined in Figure 3-1):

- Stage One: HRA Screening - to determine whether a proposal is likely to have a significant effect on a European site; this stage does not take into account any embedded mitigation measures as detailed in section 3.4;
- Stage Two: AA carried out by the Competent Authority and informed by the RIAA - to ascertain whether the proposal will or will not adversely affect the integrity of a European site; this stage considers the embedded mitigation measures implemented for the offshore Project (as detailed in section 2.4);
- Stage Three:
 - Assessment of Alternative Solutions - if it cannot be ascertained that a European site's integrity will not be adversely affected, alternative solutions will need to be considered; and
 - Assessment of 'Imperative Reasons of Overriding Public Interest' (IROPI) - if there are no alternative solutions which can be implemented to ensure no adverse effects on a European site's integrity then an assessment of whether there are imperative reasons of over-riding public interest for the proposal will be undertaken.

The Offshore HRA Screening Report (OWPL, 2022) addressed Stage One of the HRA process (see section 4 for a summary of this report). This RIAA addresses Stage Two of the HRA process. The RIAA provides the Competent Authority with the information required to assist them in undertaking an AA and determine whether there is any 'adverse effect on site integrity' from the offshore Project.

Stage three would become relevant if the RIAA cannot exclude adverse effect on site integrity.

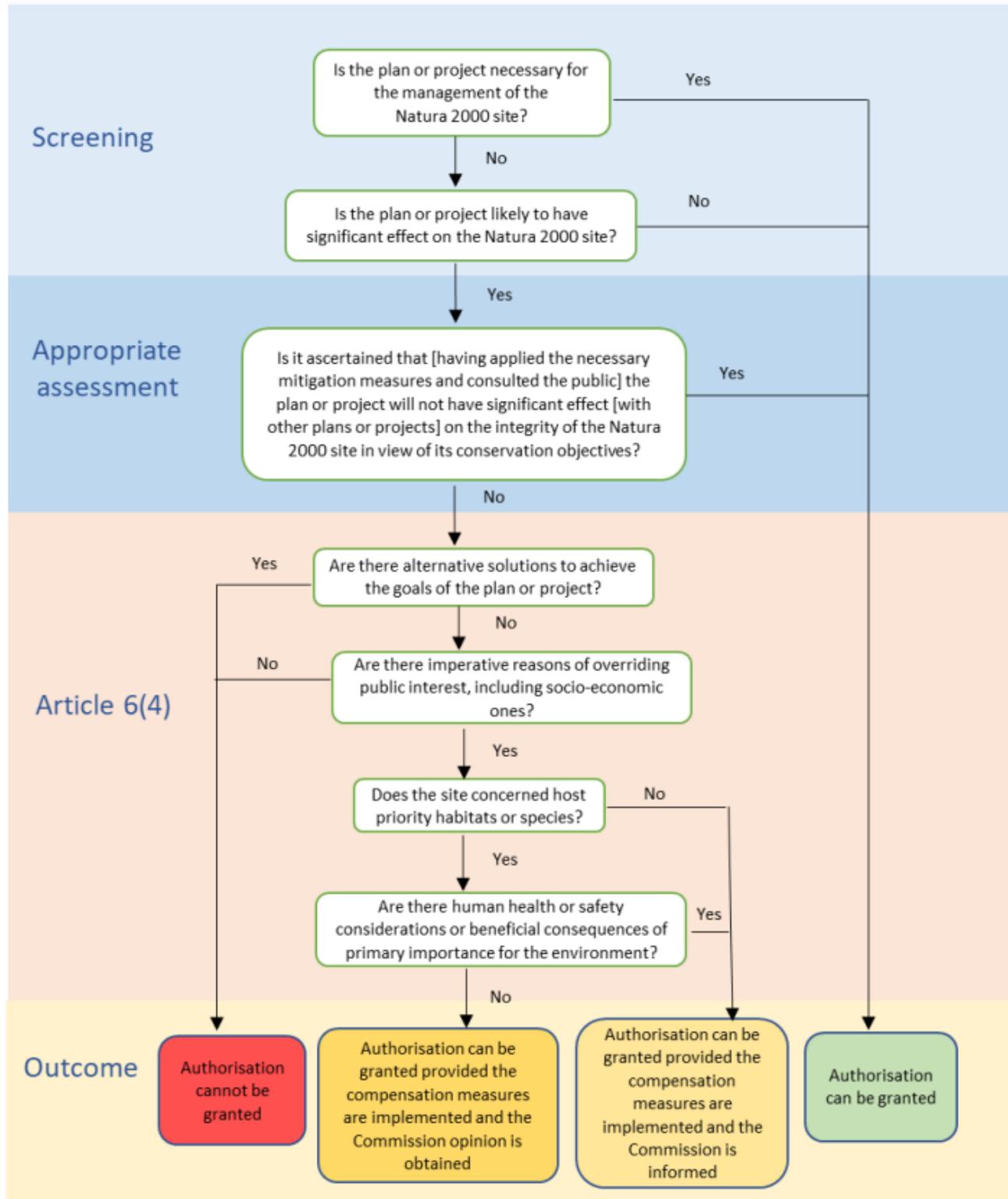


Figure 3-1 Stages of the HRA process (taken from European Commission, 2021)



3.3 Guidance documents

A number of key guidance documents and advice are available to inform the HRA process. This RIAA has been informed by:

- Article 6 - Managing and protecting Natura 2000 sites (European Commission, 2000);
- Assessment of plans and projects in relation to Natura 2000 sites – Methodological guidance on Article 6(3) and (4) of the Habitats Directive 92/43/EEC (European Commission, 2021);
- Guidance document on wind energy developments and EU nature legislation (European Commission, 2020);
- Managing Natura 2000 sites – The provisions of Article 6 of the ‘Habitats’ Directive 92/43/EEC (European Commission, 2018);
- Habitats Regulations Appraisal: Guidance for Plan-making Bodies in Scotland (Tyldesley *et al.*, 2015);
- The handling of mitigation in Habitats Regulations Appraisal – the People Over Wind CJEU judgement (SNH, n.d.);
- Marine Scotland Consenting and Licensing Guidance for Offshore Wind, Wave and Tidal Energy Applications (Scottish Government, 2018);
- EU Exit: habitats regulations in Scotland (Scottish Government, 2020a);
- Guidance For Plan-Making Bodies In Scotland (Scottish Natural Heritage, 2015);
- Natura Casework Guidance: How to consider plans and projects affecting Special Areas of Conservation (SACs) and Special Protection Areas (SPAs) (Scottish Natural Heritage, 2014).

3.4 Key case law in relation to consideration of mitigation

Where the RIAA indicates that there is the potential for significant effects on European site qualifying interests, the project proposal will be reviewed in accordance with regulatory guidance and against current case law, following which Marine Directorate would seek expert advice to identify and categorise the actual impacts of the development on European sites and qualifying interests, and identify what mitigation measures may be required (Scottish Government, 2018).

Following the judgement of the European Court of Justice in the People Over Wind and Sweetman case in 2018 (Case C323/17), NatureScot (then Scottish Natural Heritage (SNH)) provided guidance to clarify what stage mitigation can be considered in the HRA process for Scottish developments (SNH, n.d.). NatureScot (SNH, n.d) interpreted the judgement from the European Court of Justice as stating that mitigation measures that intend to avoid or reduce harmful effects to a European site cannot be considered at the screening stage. However, embedded mitigation measures which are not specifically designed to avoid or reduce effects on a European site, but do so incidentally, can be considered. Therefore, there must be a distinction between these two types of mitigation.

In response to this guidance, the Offshore HRA Screening Report did not consider mitigation measures that are specifically implemented to reduce or avoid effects on a European site. Mitigation measures remain applicable for the determination of adverse effects, which is the focus of this RIAA.



4 OVERVIEW OF THE HRA SCREENING PROCESS

4.1 Screening process

4.1.1 Overview

This section outlines the Stage One HRA screening process which was used to inform the Offshore HRA Screening Report (OWPL, 2022). The screening process followed a stepwise approach and was used consistently across the receptor specific topic assessments.

4.1.2 Identification of European sites and features with connectivity

European sites and features were identified with connectivity to the offshore Project. The identification of European sites was undertaken with reference to the qualifying interests / features in line with the following process:

- Identifying the range of effects that the offshore Project could have on qualifying feature(s) of a site (pathways for LSE); and
- Determining connectivity with the sites (e.g. if a qualifying interest / feature of the European site may overlap with the boundary of the offshore Project or the wider zone of influence).

Effect identification was informed by the Sectoral Marine Plan for Offshore Wind and the supporting Strategic Environmental Assessment (particularly Appendix C) (Scottish Government, 2020b), as well as industry experience and scientific research. It also took into account feedback received through the Scottish Ministers Scoping Opinion (MS-LOT, 2022b).

Connectivity depends on a number of factors including life cycle, foraging, behavioural, breeding, and migratory characteristics of those qualifying features associated with a particular site and the characteristics and potential effects of the offshore Project. Each particular receptor topic defined the relevant criteria used to determine connectivity. The outcome of this step is a list of European sites and features for which there is connectivity with the offshore Project.

Table 4-1 Initial screening criteria used within the Offshore HRA Screening Report

| TOPIC | SCREENING CRITERIA |
|---|---|
| European sites Designated for Annex I Habitats | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • The site boundaries of the offshore Project overlap with one or more European sites; • The European site is located within the Zone of Influence (ZOI) of effects associated with the offshore Project, which is considered as extending up to a maximum of 10 km from the boundaries of the offshore Project. In the context of Annex I habitats the majority of effects occur within the offshore Project footprint; however, sediment disturbance generated during offshore works may result in adverse effects on water quality and generate |



| TOPIC | SCREENING CRITERIA |
|--|---|
| | smothering effects where sediments resettle. These effects may extend beyond the boundaries of the offshore Project. |
| European sites Designated for Diadromous Fish and Associated Features | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • European sites that overlap with the offshore Project boundary; and • European sites designated for diadromous fish with migratory routes that are likely to cross the offshore Project or the ZOI of the offshore Project, where these effects occur over a larger range (e.g. underwater noise). |
| European sites Designated for Marine Mammal Features | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • European sites which spatially overlap with the boundary of the offshore Project; and • European sites which are located within the range (foraging range or management unit) of the Annex II marine mammal species for which they are designated. |
| European sites Designated for Ornithological Features | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • European sites designated for bird features that overlaps with the offshore Project: Including physical overlap between offshore Project boundary and SPA / Ramsar site; • European sites with breeding seabird qualifying features with a mean of the maximum foraging range (km) + one standard deviation of the mean (1SD hereafter) overlaps with the offshore Project, as requested by NS (12th July 2022). Foraging range data is from Woodward <i>et al.</i> (2019); • European sites with qualifying bird features whose migratory range overlaps with the offshore Project based on data presented in the strategic assessment of collision risk of Scottish offshore windfarms to migrating birds (Wildfowl & Wetlands Trust and MacArthur Green, 2014); and • European sites and / or a qualifying feature located within the potential extent of effects associated with the offshore Project: An indirect effect acting through prey or access to habitat. |

4.1.3 Determination of no Likely Significant Effect (LSE)

Where it was identified that there is connectivity between the offshore Project and the qualifying interests of a European site, further appraisal was undertaken to determine whether, as a result of this connectivity, no LSE can be concluded.

In order to determine no LSE, it is necessary to:

- Determine whether that qualifying feature(s) would, by virtue of its behavioural and foraging characteristics, be affected by a particular effect (species sensitivity); and
- Where a qualifying feature is likely to be affected by an effect, identify whether or not this is likely to have a significant effect on the conservation objectives for the site (conclusion of LSE or no LSE).

The assessment of no LSE combines information on effect pathways and characteristics of qualifying interests as part of a high-level appraisal to determine whether or not there is potential for any of the conservation objectives relating



to the qualifying interests of a European site to be undermined on the basis of the potential effects. Where there is no potential for the conservation objective to be undermined, no LSE is concluded.

4.2 Screening conclusions

4.2.1 Receptors screened in

Table 4-2 presents a summary of the European sites for which LSE could not be ruled out. This considers the findings of the West of Orkney HRA Screening report (OWPL, 2022), the HRA Screening Response (MS-LOT, 2022a) and further consultation. Further detail on the European sites screened in is provided in section 6.

Table 4-2 Summary of designated sites and features for which LSE could not be ruled out

| TOPIC | DESCRIPTION |
|--|---|
| European sites Designated for Ornithological Features | The HRA Screening report concluded that LSE with 258 SPAs designated for ornithological features could not be ruled out. Section 5 outlines the consultation undertaken on the HRA Screening report. Section 6.2 provide further information on the SPA and Ramsar sites considered within this RIAA. |

4.2.2 Receptors screened out

Table 4-3 presents a summary of the European sites for which LSE could be ruled out. This considers the findings of the West of Orkney HRA Screening report (OWPL, 2022) and the HRA Screening Response (MS-LOT, 2022a). Details on the feedback provided in the HRA screening response are included in section 5.

Table 4-3 Summary of designated sites and features for which LSE could be ruled out

| TOPIC | DESCRIPTION |
|--|---|
| European sites Designated for Annex I Habitats | There are no European sites with relevant Annex I habitats that have a connectivity to the offshore Project, due to the distance to these sites (i.e. all sites are located > 10 km from the offshore Project, which is considered as the ZOI for potential LSE). Therefore, no potential LSE was concluded for European sites designated for Annex I habitats and this receptor is not taken forward for assessment within this RIAA. As detailed in the HRA screening response, NatureScot agreed with this conclusion (see section 5). |
| European sites Designated for Diadromous Fish and Associated Features | SACs designated for sea lamprey (<i>Petromyzon marinus</i>) or river lamprey (<i>Lampetra fluviatilis</i>) were screened out by the Offshore HRA Screening Report. The closest European site designated for sea lamprey is River Spey SAC, approximately 108 km from the offshore Project. |



| TOPIC | DESCRIPTION |
|---|---|
| | <p>Considering this distance, it is unlikely that the offshore Project will have an LSE on European sites designated for this species. The closest European site designated for river lamprey is approximately 187 km from the offshore Project. The rivers (and river mouths) designated for river lamprey do not overlap with the offshore Project, and therefore, connectivity has been ruled out.</p> <p>Considering the above, European sites designated for sea lamprey and river lamprey have not been taken forward for assessment within this RIAA. As detailed in the HRA screening response, MS-LOT and NatureScot agreed with this conclusion (see section 5).</p> <p>European sites designated for Atlantic salmon and freshwater pearl mussel were originally screened into the RIAA and this aligned with the feedback from MS-LOT and NatureScot in the HRA screening response (see section 5). However, following further consultation in the form of a letter to NatureScot (WO1-WOW-HSE-EV-LT-0015) around the approach to the assessment of adverse effects on European sites designated for Atlantic salmon and freshwater pearl mussel, NatureScot and Marine Directorate have since advised that these effects should be assessed through the EIA only and not within this RIAA. Therefore, effects on European sites designated for Atlantic salmon and freshwater pearl mussel have not been taken forward for assessment within this RIAA.</p> |
| <p>European sites Designated for Marine Mammal Features</p> | <p>Bottlenose dolphin (<i>Tursiops truncatus</i>) have been scoped out of the assessment following advice from NatureScot, based on there being very few sightings of the species on the north coast of Scotland or around Orkney, and no evidence of connectivity of individuals to the Moray Firth SAC.</p> <p>European otter (<i>Lutra lutra</i>) has been scoped out as there is considered to be no pathway for effect on this species as a result of offshore Project works.</p> <p>All European sites designated for harbour seal (<i>Phoca vitulina</i>) and grey seal (<i>Halichoerus grypus</i>) have been screened out as they are outside of the screening ranges presented within Table 4-1, with the closest site for grey seal at 70.1 km (Faray and Holm of Faray SAC) and for harbour seal at 85.5 km (Sanday SAC) from the offshore Project.</p> <p>The nearest SAC designated for harbour porpoise (<i>Phocoena phocoena</i>) is the Inner Hebrides and the Minches SAC, which is 93.9 km from the offshore Project. Given the significant distance to this SAC and in turn all other SACs, no potential LSE was concluded.</p> <p>Therefore, European sites designated for marine mammal features (including bottlenose dolphin, otter, harbour seal, grey seal and harbour porpoise) have not been taken forward for assessment within the RIAA. As detailed in the HRA screening response, MS-LOT and NatureScot agreed with this conclusion (see section 5).</p> |
| <p>European sites Designated for Ornithological Features</p> | <p>As outlined in the HRA Screening Report (OWPL, 2022), 270 SPAs were considered for the determination of LSE. It was possible to conclude no LSE for a number of SPAs, LSE pathways and features as outlined within the HRA Screening report. Section 5 outlines the consultation undertaken on the HRA Screening report. Section 6.2 provide further information on the SPA and Ramsar sites considered within this RIAA.</p> |



5 HRA CONSULTATION

5.1 Consultation and HRA screening

Consultation with key stakeholders was undertaken as part of Stage One of the HRA process. As outlined above, the Offshore HRA Screening Report (OWPL, 2022) was submitted to Marine Scotland in September 2022 and outlined the details of the offshore Project and an assessment of whether, in view of best scientific knowledge, there was the potential for the offshore Project, individually or in combination with another plan or project, to have an LSE on a European site. A Screening Opinion was received from Marine Scotland in November 2022 and the comments received, together with responses, have been summarised in Table 5-2. As outlined in Table 5-2, the Screening Opinion confirmed that Annex I habitats and marine mammals could be screened out of further assessment.

In addition to the Screening Opinion, further consultation was undertaken through the EIA process in relation to the HRA consideration of diadromous fish and offshore ornithology. European sites designated for Atlantic salmon and freshwater pearl mussel were originally screened into the RIAA, as noted in section 4.2.2 and this aligned with the feedback from MS-LOT and NatureScot in the HRA screening response in November 2022. However, following further consultation in the form of a letter to NatureScot (email response received 25th May 2023) around the approach to the assessment of adverse effects on European sites designated for Atlantic salmon and freshwater pearl mussel, NatureScot and Marine Scotland have since advised the following:

"We note that the proposed approach for West of Orkney mainly considers Atlantic salmon – this is due to the fact that more is known about this species than other diadromous fish species in the marine environment. However, there is a paucity of information for all diadromous fish movements / behaviours in the marine environment. Due to this absence of robust evidence about the behaviour and distribution of diadromous fish within marine waters, it is not currently possible to apportion potential impacts back to individual SACs. Therefore, we advise impacts to diadromous fish (including freshwater pearl mussel) should be assessed through EIA only and not through HRA. We have discussed and agreed this approach recently with Marine Directorate.

We are aware of work being led by ScotMER on diadromous fish and this is an area of research that may change conclusions on how diadromous fish are treated in both EIA and HRA in the future, but this will not be in time to inform this application. We therefore encourage offshore wind developers to consider contributing to research as well as other initiatives such as the Wild Salmon Strategy Implementation Plan¹ that are being developed for diadromous fish interests."

Therefore, effects on Atlantic salmon and freshwater pearl mussel are assessed through the EIA only and not within this RIAA. The ScotMER fish and fisheries and diadromous fish receptor groups have identified a number of key research themes which the Offshore EIA Report can both inform and address as the Project moves forward to development including data and mapping, stakeholder engagement and strategic survey trials and monitoring

In order to inform the offshore ornithology assessments (both EIA and HRA), several meetings with relevant stakeholders were held as well as other forms of consultation. The consultation is outlined within Table 5-1.



Table 5-1 Consultation to inform the offshore ornithology assessments

| CONSULTEE AND TYPE OF CONSULTATION | DATE | SUMMARY |
|---|--------------------------------|--|
| NatureScot | November 2018 | Digital Aerial Survey (DAS) programme for the OAA was discussed and agreed with NatureScot (then Scottish Natural Heritage (SNH)) prior to July 2020). Additional meetings were held in November 2020 to confirm the surveys were underway in accordance with the agreed strategy. |
| Offshore Ornithology Consultee Online Meeting - OWPL, Xodus, MacArthur Green, NatureScot and RSPB | 12 th July 2022 | Discussion on the following topics: Project overview, DAS key findings from the first breeding season, Habitats Regulations Appraisal (HRA) screening, scoping feedback, displacement analysis, collision analysis and PVA. |
| Offshore Ornithology Consultee Online Meeting - OWPL, Xodus, MacArthur Green and NatureScot | 9 th September 2022 | Discussion about PVA metrics to include in the assessment including the difference between CPS and the CGR. Discussion also included the level of change in the CGR required to demonstrate that mitigation measures are likely to be beneficial. |
| Offshore Ornithology Consultee – written letter | 16 th November 2022 | Letter (Ref. WO1-WOW-HSE-CN-LT-0002) to NatureScot from OWPL regarding the avoidance rate guidance for seabirds to be used in CRM. NatureScot email response received 5 th December 2022 |
| Offshore Ornithology Consultee Online Meeting - OWPL, Xodus, MacArthur Green and NatureScot | 8 th February 2023 | Discussion about the final baseline outputs, initial EIA assessment results and HRA approach. Approach to cumulative assessment presented and discussed. Breeding season based on Pentland Firth Offshore Wind Farm (PFOWF), Moray, West, Moray East, Beatrice. Non-breeding season based on both BDMPS North Sea ("east") and Western Waters ("west") due to the Project being near the boundary between BDMPS regions. |
| Offshore Ornithology Consultee – written letter | 2 nd March 2023 | Letter (Ref. WO1-WOW-HSE-EV-LT-0007). Letter to NatureScot from OWPL regarding follow up actions from meeting 8th February 2023 and clarifications regarding changes to NatureScot guidance. NatureScot letter response (Ref. CNS REN OSWF-ScotWind-N1 OWPL West of Orkney Pre App) received 5th April 2023. |



| CONSULTEE AND TYPE OF CONSULTATION | DATE | SUMMARY |
|--|-----------------------------|---|
| Offshore Ornithology Consultee Online Meeting - OWPL, Xodus and NatureScot | 18 th April 2023 | Presentation of changes to DAS area that took place during programme and reflected the awarded OAA area. |
| Offshore Ornithology Online Meeting - OWPL, Xodus, MacArthur Green, NatureScot and MS-LOT | 25 th April 2023 | Discussed updates to the EIA results following feedback from NatureScot and initial HRA outputs. |
| Offshore Ornithology Consultee - written letter | 18 th May 2023 | Letter (Ref. WO1-WOW-HSE-EV-LT-0020). Letter to NatureScot from OWPL regarding follow up actions from meeting 25 th April 2023. Letter outlined the concerns identified with using SeabORD to assess displacement and barrier effects and why the matrix approach should be utilised for the RIAA. NatureScot email response received 31 st May 2023. |
| Offshore Ornithology Consultee - written letter | 18 th May 2023 | Letter (Ref. WO1-WOW-HSE-EV-LT-00017). Letter to NatureScot, clarifying the change made to the DAS area. |
| Offshore Ornithology Consultee - email | 19 th May 2023 | Letter to NatureScot from MacArthur Green regarding clarification on PVA projections. NatureScot email response received 31 st May 2023. |
| Offshore Ornithology Online Meeting - OWPL, Xodus, MacArthur Green, MS-LOT, and NatureScot | 24 th May 2023 | Initial discussion of Derogation Strategy. |

OWPL will maintain communication with key statutory and non-statutory stakeholders throughout the HRA process to capture and address comments regarding the offshore Project.



Table 5-2 Summary of HRA consultation feedback and responses

| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|------------------------|--|---|---|
| General | | | |
| NatureScot | West of Orkney connection to Flotta Hydrogen Hub | It is noted that the Marine Licence applications for the offshore transmission infrastructure associated with the connection of the offshore Project area to the proposed Flotta Hydrogen Hub will be submitted at a later date and will be the subject of a separate HRA Screening Report and thus is not covered by our advice below. | A separate HRA Screening report and subsequent RIAA for the West of Orkney Connection to the Flotta Hydrogen Hub will be submitted alongside the consent application for this development. |
| MS-LOT | EIA Scoping Opinion | The HRA assessment must fully align with the impact pathways identified for assessment in the Scoping Opinion adopted by the Scottish Ministers in relation to the Proposed Development, dated 29 th June 2022 ("the Scoping Opinion"). | Noted, feedback obtained in the Scoping Opinion has been reviewed in the development of this RIAA. |
| NatureScot | Project design envelope | Following the receipt of correspondence (document reference: WO1-WOW-HSE-CN-LT-0001) from West of Orkney confirming that floating foundation options have been removed from the Project Design Envelope (PDE), floating foundations and their potential impacts are not covered by our advice below. | Noted. |
| Diadromous fish | | | |
| MS-LOT and NatureScot | Atlantic Salmon | MS-LOT: "The proposal to screen out Special Areas of Conservation ("SAC") that do not overlap with the Proposed Development is unacceptable. The connectivity with 13 river SACs designated for Atlantic salmon on the west, north | Effects on Atlantic salmon as a qualifying feature of SACs have been since been screened out of this RIAA, following additional advice received from NatureScot (25 th May 2023), as outlined in section 4.2.2 and 5. These features |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|
| | | <p>and north east coasts of Scotland are correct however we advise that all SACs in Scotland with Atlantic salmon listed as a qualifying interest are screened in.”</p> <p>NatureScot: “The HRA Screening Report acknowledges that movements of returning salmon from rivers south of the Aberdeenshire coast may primarily travel in a northerly direction (Malcolm <i>et al</i>, 2010) and thus there may be some interaction between salmon returning to the rivers of the south of the River Dee. In addition, it is also acknowledged that east to west migrations do occur (Youngson, 2017), with Malcolm <i>et al</i> (2010) finding that returning adults from west coast SACs may run off course and then adjust their route to return to their natal river in an east to west direction. We acknowledge there is a lack of data on diadromous fish movements in and around the north coasts of Scotland. However, a lack of data is not sufficient evidence to conclude no LSE. Therefore, taking the above into account we advise that all SACs designated for Atlantic salmon in Scotland are screened in at this stage for further assessment.”</p> | <p>are considered within the Offshore EIA Report (chapter 11: Fish and shellfish ecology).</p> |
| <p>MS-LOT and NatureScot</p> | <p>Freshwater pearl mussel</p> | <p>MS-LOT: “We also highlight that SACs with freshwater pearl mussel as a qualifying feature must also be screened in, as per NatureScot representation.”</p> <p>NatureScot: “Atlantic salmon are a host species for Freshwater Pearl Mussel (FWPM) during a critical parasitic phase of the mussels lifecycle and so there is a need to consider indirect impacts upon this species. to ensure populations are not adversely affected. Therefore, we advise that SACs with FWPM as a qualifying feature are also screened in for further assessment.”</p> | <p>Effects on freshwater pearl mussel as a qualifying feature of SACs have been since been screened out of this RIAA following additional advice received from NatureScot (25th May 2023),, as outlined in section 4.2.2. These features are considered within the Offshore EIA Report (chapter 11: Fish and shellfish ecology).</p> |
| <p>MS-LOT and NatureScot</p> | <p>Lamprey species</p> | <p>MS-LOT: “With regards to impacts on other qualifying diadromous species such as sea and river lamprey, these can be screened out from the HRA and should instead be considered through the EIA Report.”</p> <p>NatureScot: “There is limited information on the distribution and behaviour of sea and river lamprey in marine waters and it is possible that migration routes may overlap with the proposed development. However, considering the</p> | <p>Effects on Annex II sea and river lamprey as qualifying features within SACs have been screened out, following additional advice received from NatureScot (25th May 2023), as outlined in section 4.2.2. These features are considered within the Offshore EIA Report (chapter 11: Fish and shellfish ecology).</p> |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|--------------|---|--|---|
| | | distance to the nearest SAC (108km and 187km respectively), it is unlikely that the proposal will have a significant effect and we agree with the approach to screen them out from further HRA assessment.” | |
| NatureScot | Atlantic salmon | As noted in Section 6.2.1 there is the potential for European sites that have Atlantic salmon as a qualifying feature to have connectivity with the offshore Project area, despite being located a large distance away. This is due to the mobile nature of migrating Atlantic salmon, either as smolts travelling from rivers to offshore feeding grounds, or as adults returning to natal rivers to spawn. Although limited information is currently available on migratory routes, available tracking and tagging data for Atlantic salmon indicates that the Pentland Firth may be an important migratory route for returning adults and smolts to/from the north and east coasts of Scotland (Malcolm <i>et al</i> , 2010; Youngson, 2017). | Noted. Effects on Atlantic salmon as a qualifying feature of SACs have been since been screened out of this RIAA following additional advice received from NatureScot (25 th May 2023),, as outlined in section 4.2.2. These features are considered within the Offshore EIA Report (chapter 11: Fish and shellfish ecology). |
| NatureScot | Atlantic salmon | Downie (2018) illustrates the potential coastal migration routes of Grilse and Atlantic salmon, showing that they are now known to utilise coastal areas long distances from natal rivers and that migration patterns are not necessarily those which might be expected or predicted. | Noted. Effects on Atlantic salmon as a qualifying feature of SACs have been since been screened out of this RIAA following additional advice received from NatureScot (25 th May 2023),, as outlined in section 4.2.2. These features are considered within the Offshore EIA Report (chapter 11: Fish and shellfish ecology). |
| NatureScot | Apportioning impacts on Atlantic salmon and freshwater pearl mussel | Despite advising that all Atlantic salmon and FWPM sites are included as having LSE, as we cannot currently apportion impacts correctly to individual SACs further discussion will be required to agree how this will be assessed in the next stage of the HRA process. | Noted. Effects on Atlantic salmon as a qualifying feature of SACs have been since been screened out of this RIAA, following additional advice received from NatureScot (25 th May 2023),, as outlined in section 4.2.2. These features are considered within the Offshore EIA Report (chapter 11: Fish and shellfish ecology). |
| The Northern | Diadromous fish | Thank you for the opportunity to respond to the above screening report. We have consulted with our Scientific Advisor regarding this and can confirm that | Noted. Effects on Atlantic salmon as qualifying features of SACs have been since been screened out of this RIAA, following additional advice received |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|---------------------------------|--|---|---|
| District Salmon Fishery Board | | The Northern DSFB is content with the HRA Screening Report at this stage and have no comment to make. | from NatureScot (25 th May 2023), as outlined in section 4.2.2. These features are considered within the Offshore EIA Report (chapter 11: Fish and shellfish ecology). |
| Offshore ornithology | | | |
| Scottish Ministers (via MS-LOT) | HRA Screening | We refer to the representations made by NS and RSPB Scotland, who both highlight difficulties in evaluating the information in the HRA Screening Report regarding the assessment of connectivity and pathways. We support the NS representation in relation to producing an initial long list of Special Protection Area (SPA) and Ramsar qualifying features that can then be refined. | The LSE screening is described in detail in section 6.2 and long list of SPAs is provided. |
| Scottish Ministers (via MS-LOT) | HRA Screening – storm petrel, Leach’s petrel and Manx shearwater | With respect to the qualifying features to be considered, impacts to European storm petrel, Leach’s petrel and Manx shearwater from the potential effects from lighting attraction should be assessed qualitatively within the HRA. In relation to the potential displacement of any species of marine birds, we agree with the NS representation that an assessment of disturbance and/or displacement impacts from the Proposed Development itself should be included within the HRA. We also draw your attention to incorrect and contrary statements on individual species and/or sites that should be refined to show clear justification for screening decisions, as outlined by NS an RSPB Scotland. | <p>A recently published review by Furness (2018) concludes that, “the evidence indicates that obstruction or navigation lights on turbines will have no significant effects on marine birds or on migrant terrestrial birds passing nearby”.</p> <p>Assessment of disturbance/displacement is described in section 6.7.2.</p> <p>SPA for terrestrial migratory species noted by NatureScot as being “incorrectly” included in the long list have been screened out.</p> <p>Statements that NatureScot noted were contrary to their guidance/advice have been addressed as follows:</p> <p>1. Migratory seabirds were removed as a category and the assessment was based only on breeding and non-breeding seasons as advised by NatureScot.</p> |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| <p>Scottish Ministers (via MS-LOT)</p> | <p>HRA Screening</p> | <p>Furthermore, we refer you to the NatureScot representation with regards the species and sites to be screened in and out for further assessment including the impact pathways for each species and advise that this must be fully implemented. We advise that an updated final list of qualifying features and sites, including relevant justification, is provided to and discussed with the relevant stakeholders. We note that NS provided further ornithology comments, dated 28th October 2022 and this is included in Appendix A and associated Annex A.</p> | <p>2. European (greater) white-fronted goose interests of Stodmarsh, Severn Estuary and Minsmere-Walberswick SPA and Ramsar sites have been screened out of the assessment.</p> <p>3. Movement of vessels to/from the offshore Project area no longer have connectivity with SPAs, including the Scapa Flow SPA, so have been screened out.</p> <p>4. Due to the absence of red-throated divers recorded from the offshore Project area, no connectivity exists with breeding and/or non-breeding SPAs for this species.</p> |
| <p>Scottish Ministers (via MS-LOT)</p> | <p>Advice for further assessment</p> | <p>Additionally, with regards to clear justification for screening in and out each protected site and/or species, consideration should be given to the use of matrix tables with evidence to support HRA Screening assessments and conclusions.</p> | <p>Section 6.2 describes the HRA screening process and results.</p> |
| <p>NatureScot</p> | <p>HRA Screening</p> | <p>We advise for HRA Stage 1 LSE screening, that an initial long list of European sites be drawn up based solely on potential theoretical connectivity to the proposed development. Once this initial long list of Special Protection Area (SPA) and Ramsar qualifying features is produced, it can be refined using information from site-specific baseline characterisation surveys or other agreed</p> | <p>NatureScots representation has been taken into account and section 6.2 describes the HRA screening process and results.</p> |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|------------|------------------|---|--|
| NatureScot | HRA Screening | <p>Having reviewed Table 8-1, we note:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> All UK seabird colony SPAs with connectivity in the breeding season are included. All relevant UK SPAs for migratory geese, swans, ducks, waders, raptors, owls, divers, grebes and crakes are included. For all types of interest, relevant sites in the Irish Republic (including e.g. Manx shearwater and fulmar colonies and wintering goose sites) are not considered. The North Orkney and Scapa Flow marine SPAs have been omitted from the long list and these should be added and retained for LSE for all development phases on the basis of potential for disturbance impacts from vessel movements associated with the proposed offshore development transiting through these sites. All other relevant marine SPAs with wintering waterfowl features are included on the basis of potential collision risk to qualifying features on migration, which is also relevant to the two aforementioned Orkney marine SPAs. The initial long list incorrectly includes many sites with no potential connectivity to the proposed development given the qualifying features (e.g. chough, Bewick’s swan, great crested grebe, stone curlew) and/or location (e.g. cormorant and tern colonies in southern Britain). | <p>NatureScots representation has been taken into account and section 6.2 describes the HRA screening process and results.</p> <p>Migratory species have been assessed in section 6.3.</p> |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|------------|--------------------|--|---|
| | | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Loch an Duin (Ramsar) does not have any bird features so can be removed from the long list. | |
| NatureScot | Migratory seabirds | <p>Contrary to our advice of 12th July 2022, migratory seabirds have been identified as a separate category to seabirds in the breeding and non-breeding seasons. Although our previous advice relates more directly to the apportioning phase (of the impact assessment) for which we identify two distinct seasons. Movements of seabirds between breeding and non-breeding seasons is relevant to connectivity if birds from breeding colonies may move through a site on passage to distinct wintering areas. Given the northerly location of this development, there are relatively few SPA colonies where migratory/dispersal movements (rather than breeding or non-breeding season distributions) might be relevant and these are detailed in our advice.</p> | <p>Seasonal assessment of seabirds was based on recommended breeding and non-breeding seasons from NatureScot. No separate assessment for migratory seasons for seabirds was completed following NatureScot scoping advice. It should be noted that the BDMPS approach identifies seasons within the non-breeding season. So in all cases, except guillemot, the total non-breeding season predicted impacts from the Project alone and in combination were compared to each BDMPS region seasonal population estimate.</p> <p>Migratory species are assessed in section 6.3.</p> |
| NatureScot | Terminology | <p>For the sites retained for further consideration (213 sites listed in Table 8-2), rather than a clear conclusion of LSE the phrase used is 'No potential LSE cannot be concluded'. This wording used here is confusing, but we assume the intention is to progress to Appropriate Assessment for all these sites.</p> | <p>This terminology was used as Waddenzee ruling states that, "in case of doubt as to the absence of significant effects" an Appropriate Assessment is required. Thus, it is necessary to demonstrate that there is no likely significant effect on a SPA, not the presence of a likely significant effect. Where no LSE cannot be concluded an appropriate assessment will be necessary and the Report to Inform the Appropriate Assessment will provide the necessary information to the competent authority to complete this.</p> |
| NatureScot | HRA Screening | <p>In the justification column in Table 8-2 all references to disturbance/displacement impacts relate to disturbance from vessels and there is no reference to potential displacement of any species of marine birds arising from the presence of the wind farm itself. There is also no mention of potential effects arising from lighting attraction with respect to European storm petrel, Leach's petrel and Manx shearwater. Both of which need to be addressed.</p> | <p>Disturbance/displacement of seabirds from the Project have been assessed. The approach used, following NatureScot guidance and advice, is provided in section 6.7.2</p> <p>A recently published review by Furness (2018) concludes that, "the evidence indicates that obstruction or navigation lights on turbines will have no significant effects on marine birds or on migrant terrestrial birds passing nearby". Lighting is considered further in section 6.7.4.</p> |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|------------|---------------|---|---|
| NatureScot | HRA Screening | <p>In general, we support the conclusions as to which sites should be retained for further consideration in the Appropriate Assessment on the basis of potential connectivity and generic impact pathways. However, not all associated commentaries on individual species/sites are correct, for example:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • For Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA, shag should be included in the list of qualifying species with connectivity to the OAA. • For Foula, Flannan Isles and Ramna Stacks and Gruney SPAs, Leach’s petrel should be included in the list of qualifying species with connectivity to the OAA. • For Troup, Pennan and Lion’s Heads SPA and also the Shiant Isles SPA, guillemot and razorbill features are not within the relevant mean max (+1SD) foraging ranges. The same applies to puffin in Mingulay and Berneray SPA, and these should be removed. • LSE associated with vessel disturbance should be concluded for breeding red-throated divers from the Orkney Mainland Moors SPA during all phases. Conversely, it isn’t clear why the breeding red-throated diver feature of Foula SPA is considered to be at risk of disturbance. Therefore, this feature should be removed. • LSE associated with potential collision risk in the operational phase should be concluded for all breeding red-throated diver SPAs in Shetland and Orkney given potential migration routes and wintering areas. • LSE should be concluded with respect to the Arctic tern feature of Papa Stour SPA. • Given migration fronts for gadwall from northern and eastern Europe wintering in the UK, it is unclear why gadwall are not identified as one of the species at risk of collision during the operational phase for all 21 SPA/Ramsar sites with wintering gadwall features. This impacts conclusion with respect to | <p>The assessment of no LSE was based on connectivity between the OAA and appropriate species specific buffer and SPAs and the presence of the species in the OAA and buffer from DAS.</p> <p>The OAA and cable route no longer includes connectivity with the SPAs in Orkney for red-throated diver.</p> <p>The Project is beyond the mean max foraging range of all SPAs with Arctic tern as a qualifying feature, including Papa Stour SPA.</p> <p>No Leach’s petrels were recorded in the Project area, so there was no connectivity with SPAs designated for this species.</p> <p>Connectivity of breeding seabirds with SPAs has been based on NatureScot (2023) guidance. Connectivity of guillemot and razorbill with the Troup, Pennan and Lion’s Heads SPA and Shiant Isles SPA have been updated for the breeding season. Breeding season connectivity with the Mingulay and Berneray SPA for puffin has been updated.</p> <p>For all migratory terrestrial species, including red-throated divers, that are qualifying feature of SPA no AESI was concluded based on the findings of the strategic level assessment of collisions on these features completed for the Scottish Territorial Waters and Round 3 sites (in Scottish waters) by WWT and MacArthur Green (2014).</p> |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|---|
| | | <p>LSE for four sites. The same applies to the 22 sites for which shoveler are a wintering or passage feature, which affects conclusion with respect to LSE for an additional two sites.</p> | |
| NatureScot | HRA Screening | <p>Due to the above as well as the way the information has been presented, it was difficult to follow the qualifying features and sites through the various steps of the HRA Stage 1 LSE screening process. This has been further compounded as there are some inconsistencies with the impact pathway justification used. Therefore, we request sight of an updated final list of qualifying features and sites, along with the relevant justification, being taken forward to the Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment.</p> | <p>The HRA screening process is summarised in section 6.2. The pathways are described in sections 6.2.2 and 6.2.3. The SPAs to be assessed in the RIAA are summarised in section 6.4.</p> |
| MS-LOT and NatureScot | In-combination assessment | <p>MS-LOT: “We advise finfish aquaculture, focusing on mortality for species including gannets and large gulls (associated with top nets) and disturbance of breeding red-throated divers and wintering waterfowl by vessel movements within the Scapa Flow and North Orkney marine SPAs should be screened in to the in-combination assessment. This view takes into consideration the NS representation with respect to ornithology.”</p> <p>NatureScot: We broadly agree with the approach to in-combination assessment. However, we advise that the in-combination assessment with respect to ornithology should also include finfish aquaculture, with particular focus on mortality for species including gannets and large gulls (associated with top nets) and disturbance of breeding red-throated divers and wintering waterfowl by vessel movements within the Scapa Flow and North Orkney marine SPAs.</p> | <p>There are nine finfish aquaculture sites within the Scapa Flow SPA and eight within the North Orkney SPA.</p> <p>The design of the offshore Project for the current application has changed since the HRA Screening opinion was provided and no longer includes power export to the Flotta Hydrogen Hub, therefore there is no longer connectivity with the Scapa Flow and North Orkney SPAs. As a result there is no longer the potential for in-combination with predicted impacts from fin fish farms in the Scapa Flow and North Orkney SPAs and these SPAs can be screened out.</p> |
| NatureScot | Consultation to date | <p>We previously provided advice to the West of Orkney ornithology consultants regarding the approach to the HRA screening assessment at an offshore ornithology meeting on 12th July 2022.</p> | <p>Foraging ranges were used to understand potential connectivity for both the LSE screening and RIAA. Existing published tracking data were considered in section 6.2.</p> |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|-----------|-------|--|---|
| | | <p>Breeding seabirds</p> <p>During this meeting we recommended use of relevant foraging range criteria only for the first stage of the HRA LSE screening assessment to compile the initial long list of sites, with information such as tracking data being relevant at the Appropriate Assessment stage as it requires detailed consideration to interpret this data. We also advised that we recommend some minor variations to the foraging distances for some species with respect to colonies in the Northern Isles.</p> | <p>Foraging ranges for colonies in the Northern Isles were based on the values in Woodward et al. (2019) that included tracking from Fair Isle.</p> <p>The approach taken to assessment of non-breeding season impacts on BDMPS regions assessed the predicted impacts against all relevant BDMPS regions and seasons. Where the largest relative impact on any BDMPS region and season exceeded a change in adults survival rate of 0.02% point a PVA was run on the region and season with the largest relative impact. Thus, the assessment was precautionary.</p> |
| | | <p>Migrating/wintering seabirds</p> <p>It was noted during the aforementioned meeting that Biologically Defined Minimum Population Scales (BDMPS) (Furness, 2015) boundaries are close to the project area and it was queried which region impacts should be assessed upon. We advised that the consultants provided some thoughts and detailed reasoning as to an assessment approach, based on a couple of examples, for further consideration and review. We have not yet received any information on this aspect ahead of submission of this HRA Screening Report. However, we note that the details of BDMPS regions become more important at the later apportioning stage and that for HRA LSE screening, the more general information provided in Furness 2015 (e.g. on dispersal or migration patterns that will determine connectivity in the non-breeding season) is relevant.</p> <p>It was also suggested that the update to the previous ‘Strategic assessment of collision risk of Scottish offshore wind farms to migrating birds’ might be used to inform the assessment and this would be our preference. However, we are unclear as to the expected timescales for publication of this update, noting that the updated report does not include any true seabirds. In the absence of an updated report, we advised use of either colony foraging range or BDMPS for HRA screening for true seabirds in all seasons as we do not support the approach taken to migratory seabirds in the 2014 migration review.</p> | <p>The BDMPS approach was presented to NatureScot in a meeting on 8th February 2023.</p> <p>In the absence of the update to the strategic assessment of predicted collisions on migratory species the report by WWT and MacArthur Green (2014) was relied upon to address potential impacts (section 6.3).</p> |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|------------|--|---|---|
| NatureScot | Initial screening criteria | <p>The criteria used to develop the initial long list of sites with potential connectivity to the project area is detailed in Section 8.1 of the HRA Screening Report and includes SPAs and Ramsar sites:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • That overlap the offshore project boundary. • With breeding seabird features where mean max plus 1 SD foraging range(s) overlap the offshore project boundary (see comments on Section 8.2.1.1). • With qualifying bird features whose migratory range overlaps the offshore project boundary based on data in WWT (Consulting) Ltd and MacArthur Green Ltd (2014) (see comments on Section 8.2.1.4). • For which the site or qualifying feature is located within the potential extent of indirect effects associated with the offshore Project acting through prey or access to habitat (see comments on Section 8.2.1). <p>There is no reference here to seabirds in the non-breeding season.</p> | <p>Non-breeding season assessment of seabirds was based on the relevant BDMPS region (both “eastern” and “western” regions were assessed). Within each BDMPS region the predicted total impact on each SPA qualifying feature was collated for all the windfarms within each BDMPS region (section 6.7.6.2).</p> |
| NatureScot | Ornithology features with potential connectivity | <p>Ornithology features with potential connectivity are categorised as:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Breeding seabirds • Non-breeding seabirds • Migratory seabirds; and • Migratory terrestrial birds (including water birds). <p>This list does include non-breeding seabirds, but as detailed below (Section 8.2.1.2) it is unclear how these have been considered. In addition, this list excludes breeding red-throated divers and non-breeding waterfowl features of marine SPAs that may be impacted by movements of vessels to and from the project area. As public consultation information identifies the Scapa Deep Water</p> | <p>Section 6.2 describes the HRA screening process and results. Potential connectivity for non-breeding seabirds was determined using the Biologically Defined Minimum Population Scales (BDMPS) Report (Furness, 2015) to assess seabird dispersal or migration patterns. An exception was made for common guillemot connectivity, this species was treated the same in breeding and non-breeding seasons in accordance with NatureScot guidance.</p> <p>Scapa Flow and North Orkney SPAs were identified as having potential connectivity and were screened into the long list. However, since the design of the Project has changed since the HRA Screening opinion was provided there is no longer connectivity with the Scapa Flow and North Orkney SPAs. The offshore export cables in Scapa Flow to the Flotta Hydrogen Hub do not</p> |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|------------|-------------------------------|--|---|
| | | Quay as the construction port for the Project, connectivity (and LSE) should be concluded for both the Scapa Flow and North Orkney SPAs. | form part of this consent application and are not considered within this Offshore RIAA. |
| NatureScot | Breeding seabird features | The use of the mean maximum plus 1 SD foraging ranges from Woodward <i>et al</i> (2019) to compile the initial long list is broadly correct. However, as noted above in the Northern Isles we advise some exceptions to this with respect to gannets, guillemots and razorbills (see information contained in Annex A). | The recommended foraging ranges were used throughout the RIAA. |
| NatureScot | Non-breeding seabird features | The HRA Screening Report states that ‘seabird species in general disperse widely during non-breeding seasons, so that effects to some degree may be felt on the SPA populations during these seasons. The species are not constrained by extents of central-place foraging and for that reason no potential LSE on all species that are SPA qualifying or named assemblage features cannot be concluded. It is however expected that densities of species will be lower in non-breeding seasons or lower apportioning values to the relevant SPA will be appropriate (compared to the breeding season)’. It is unclear from this explanation how seabird colony SPAs have been screened in for inclusion in the long list with respect to potential connectivity in the non-breeding season. In particular, there is no reference here or in Table 8-1 to BDMPS (Furness, 2015), although this is mentioned for a number of sites in Table 8-2. The exception for guillemot, which we advise should be treated the same in breeding and non-breeding seasons (see Annex A), will have been applied by default through consideration of breeding season connectivity. | Non-breeding season impacts were assessed for each BDMPS region and season, with the exception of guillemot. Guillemot was assessed in the same way in the breeding and non-breeding season based on NatureScot advice. |
| NatureScot | Migratory seabirds | It is detailed here that not enough information is known around the presence of migratory seabirds at the offshore Project, and therefore, a conclusion of no potential LSE cannot be made. As highlighted above, considering migratory seabirds as a separate category to breeding or non-breeding seabirds during | Seasonal assessment of seabirds was based on recommended breeding and non-breeding seasons from NatureScot. No separate assessment for migratory seasons for seabirds was completed. It should be noted that the BDMPS approach identifies seasons within the non-breeding season. So in all cases, except guillemot, the total non-breeding season predicted impacts |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|------------|-----------------------------|---|--|
| | | <p>the apportioning phase is contrary to the advice provided at the meeting of 12th July 2022.</p> | <p>from the Project alone and in-combination were compared to each BDMPS region seasonal population estimate.</p> |
| NatureScot | Migratory terrestrial birds | <p>We note here that the ‘Strategic assessment of collision risk of Scottish offshore wind farms to migrating birds’ (WWT (Consulting) Ltd and MacArthur Green Ltd, 2014) has been used to establish whether there is likely to be connectivity for migratory terrestrial birds and the offshore Project. This is an appropriate source pending publication of the updated review recently commissioned by Marine Scotland.</p> | <p>In the absence of the update to the strategic assessment of predicted collisions on migratory species the report by WWT and MacArthur Green (2014) was relied upon to address potential impacts (Section 6.3).</p> |
| NatureScot | Initial screening results | <p>The outputs from this initial screening exercise are detailed in Table 8-1 and the relevant sites are mapped in Figure 8-1.</p> <p>It would have been helpful if Table 8-1 had included an indication as to which of the criteria detailed in Section 8.1 and species categories in Section 8.2.1 had informed inclusion of each site and also the relevant qualifying interests on which the inclusion was based. However, we have reviewed the list and have the following comments to make.</p> <p>For breeding seabirds we reviewed the list against all relevant SPAs in the UK for: gannet, kittiwake, all large gulls, great skua, Arctic skua, Arctic tern, common tern, guillemot, razorbill, puffin, shag, cormorant, red-throated diver, fulmar, Manx shearwater, European storm petrel and Leach’s petrel. We have also checked the information for migratory geese, swans, ducks, waders, raptors, owls, divers, grebes and crakes. All 40 breeding seabird colony SPAs in the UK that we would expect to see in the initial long list based on relevant breeding season foraging ranges are included in Table 8-1.</p> <p>We also checked the exceptions of mean max plus 1 SD for the Northern Isles colony SPAs for gannets, guillemots and razorbill. The only instance where this could have differed is for both guillemots and razorbills at Fair Isle SPA, which lies beyond the generic mean max plus 1 SD foraging ranges for these species</p> | <p>Noted and this NatureScot advice has been followed as laid out in section 6.2 which describes the HRA screening process and results.</p> <p>SPAs in the Republic of Ireland have not been assessed in the RIAA as these are not part of the UK SPA network. A transboundary assessment is provided in the Offshore EIA Report, chapter 13: Offshore and intertidal ornithology.</p> <p>SPAs that have been screened into the RIAA are described in section 6.4.</p> <p>Due to the absence of red-throated divers recorded from the Project, no connectivity exists with breeding and/or non-breeding SPAs for this species.</p> <p>The assessment of terrestrial migratory species is described in section 6.3.</p> <p>No connectivity with SPAs was due to the presence of cough as features of any SPA.</p> |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|-----------|-------|---|----------|
| | | <p>(95.2km and 122.2km respectively) but within the ranges for colonies in the Northern Isles (153.7km and 164.6km respectively). However, Fair Isle SPA has correctly been included in Table 8-1.</p> <p>Connectivity should also be presumed for all five Manx shearwater SPAs in the Republic of Ireland (Blasket Islands, Cruagh Island, Deenish Island and Scariff Island, Puffin Island and Skelligs) and for the majority if not all 17 fulmar SPAs.</p> <p>A further 16 seabird colony SPAs, which include tern qualifying features, plus one moorland common gull site and two breeding red-throated diver sites that are beyond mean max plus 1 SD foraging ranges for any of the qualifying features are also included in Table 8-1 and should be removed. Loch an Duin (Ramsar) does not have any bird features so can be removed from the long list of sites. It is unclear why the seven tern and cormorant sites in southern Scotland, England and Wales were initially included in Table 8-1 given the lack of connectivity.</p> <p>We do not support the conclusion of no LSE for the red-throated diver interest of Otterswick and Graveland SPA (see below).</p> <p>All relevant UK SPAs for migratory geese, swans, ducks, waders, raptors, owls, divers, grebes and crakes are also listed in Table 8-1. However, there are additional sites listed with no connectivity that should be removed. In particular, the migration fronts for dark-bellied brent goose, European (greater) white-fronted goose and Bewick's swan in the UK are such that inclusion of any sites solely on the basis of one or more of these species is not supported. The same applies to great crested grebe, avocet, bittern, stone curlew, nightjar, wood lark, Dartford warbler and little egret interests. Therefore, it is unclear why Belfast Lough Open Water SPA, Deben Estuary SPA and Ramsar, Arun Valley SPA and Ramsar, Porton Down SPA, Walmore Common SPA and Ramsar, Tamar Estuaries Complex SPA, Crouch and Roach Estuaries (Mid-Essex Coast Stage 3) SPA and Ramsar, Thorne and Hatfield Moors, Breckland, Sandlings, Thames Basin Heaths, Thursley, Hankley and Frensham Commons, Wealden Heaths (Phase 1 and Phase 2), Ashdown Forest, East Devon Heaths and Marazion Marsh</p> | |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| | | <p>SPAs were included in Table 8-1. In Table 8-2 no LSE is then concluded for all of these on the basis of a lack of connectivity. Also, the European (greater) white-fronted goose interests of Stodmarsh, Severn Estuary and Minsmere-Walberswick SPA and Ramsar sites would not migrate through the offshore project area (contrary to information in Table 8-2). As for breeding seabirds, relevant SPAs in the Irish Republic have not been considered.</p> <p>The rationale for inclusion of eight sites with only breeding black-throated diver features (Knapdale Lochs SPA, Loch Shiel SPA, Rannoch Lochs SPA, Loch Maree SPA and Ramsar, Wester Ross Lochs, Inverpolly, Loch Urigill and nearby Lochs, Assynt Lochs, Lairg and Strath Brora Lochs SPAs) is also unclear and all of these sites are also excluded at the next step (Table 8-2) given absence of connectivity.</p> <p>There is also no rationale for including sites designated solely for red-billed croucher and both sites, The Oa and Mynydd Cilan, Trwyn y Wylfa ac Ynysoedd Sant Tudwal SPAs, listed in Table 8-1 are ruled out from further consideration in Table 8-2 given absence of connectivity.</p> | |
| NatureScot | Potential pathways for LSE | <p>The categories of pathways identified at the various project phases are appropriate. However, contrary to statements in the final sentences of Sections 8.3.1, 8.3.2 and 8.3.3 disturbance and/or displacement effects associated with vessel movements to and from ports used as operational bases during pre-construction, construction, operation or decommissioning could arise outwith the offshore Project area. In particular, as noted previously for Scapa Flow and North Orkney marine SPAs.</p> | <p>Section 6.7.2 summarises the methods used to assess displacement. Disturbance assessed comes from the presence of the OWF within the OAA, NatureScot guidance has been followed to assess disturbance.</p> <p>The offshore export cables in Scapa Flow to the Flotta Hydrogen Hub do not form part of this consent application and are not considered within this Offshore EIA Report.</p> |
| NatureScot | Determination of no potential LSE | <p>This is essentially the second step of the screening exercise, in which it is determined whether there may be LSE, and hence requirement for Appropriate Assessment, for sites/features identified as having theoretical connectivity. This should be informed by results of site characterisation surveys or other agreed data sources, species impact pathways and species sensitivity to impacts.</p> | <p>Section 6.2 describes the HRA screening process and results. Section 6.4 lists the 41 SPAs that are assessed in the RIAA where no LSE could not be concluded.</p> |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|-------------------|---|---|--|
| | | <p>For each of the sites (SPA or Ramsar) listed in Table 8-1, relevant project phases (i.e. pre-construction, construction, decommissioning and operation) and associated impact pathways are considered. Table 8-2 asks for all the site’s qualifying features ‘Can it be concluded that there will be no potential LSE?’ This form of wording is convoluted and open to misinterpretation, a simpler question ‘Is LSE likely?’ would be preferable.</p> <p>No details are provided as to how this step has been approached and specifically whether there has been any consideration of site-specific survey data or existing information sources of direct relevance to the offshore Project area. There is nothing in the supporting text in Table 8-2 to indicate that this step has been informed by such specific information.</p> <p>Given the very large number of sites and qualifying features, as well as the issues highlighted in our advice, we found it difficult to check the commentary for individual species. Therefore, we have focused our advice on:</p> <p>The 40 seabird colony SPAs identified as having breeding season connectivity to the Project (note: we have not checked whether at-sea foraging distances have been applied).</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Seabird and other sites for which the rationale for inclusion in the original long list was unclear. • The sites/project phase combinations for which no LSE has been concluded. | <p>The HRA screening was based on the approach recommended in existing case law that the Project must demonstrate the ABSENCE of a likely significant effect.</p> <p>The HRA screening was updated to follow NatureScot (2023) guidance (Guidance Note 3 & 4).</p> |
| <p>NatureScot</p> | <p>Determination of no potential LSE - Seabird colony SPA assessments</p> | <p>In the operational phases it is noted that ‘There is the potential for disturbance to breeding species including [for various sites, European storm petrel, Leach’s storm-petrel, gannet, fulmar, great skua, great black-backed gull, herring gull, kittiwake, common guillemot, razorbill and puffin] from operation and maintenance vessels’. However, there is no reference to potential displacement of any species of marine birds arising from the presence of the wind farm itself.</p> | <p>Noted and NatureScot comments are addressed in section 6.2 which describes the HRA screening process and results. The recommended foraging ranges were used throughout.</p> <p>Fulmar was not assessed as being at risk of collisions. The approach to CRM is described in section 6.7.1.</p> <p>A recently published review by Furness (2018) concludes that, “the evidence indicates that obstruction or navigation lights on turbines will have no</p> |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|-----------|-------|---|---|
| | | <p>In addition, there are some inconsistencies with respect to identification of which species may be at collision risk during operational phases. For example, fulmar is included for Hoy SPA but not for the many other sites at which it is a qualifying (including named assemblage) feature. Gannet, large gulls, kittiwake and great skua features should consistently be listed as at collision risk where there is connectivity but given flight heights we would not consider fulmar as vulnerable to collision risk.</p> <p>There is no mention of the potential effects of lighting attraction with respect to European storm petrels, Leach’s petrels and/or Manx shearwaters (this applies to Sule Skerry and Sule Stack, Auskerry, North Rona and Sule Sgeir, Rum, Priest Island (Summer Isles), Foula, Mousa, Flannan Isles, Ramna Stacks and Gruney, St Kilda, Treshnish Isles, Copeland Islands, Irish Sea Front, Glannau Aberdaron ac Ynys Enlli/Aberdaron Coast, Bardsey Island and Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire/Sgomer, Sgogwm a Moreoedd Penfro SPAs). This should be recognised as presenting additional potential risk to these species; in particular attraction to turbine lighting and/or lighting on vessels could impact assessment of both displacement and collision risks.</p> <p>For Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA, shag should be included in the list of qualifying species with connectivity to the OAA.</p> <p>For Foula, Flannan Isles and also Ramna Stacks and Gruney SPAs, Leach’s petrel should be included in the list of qualifying species with connectivity to the OAA based on the updated mean from Woodward <i>et al</i> (2019) of 657km, thus all of these SPAs are well within the relevant foraging range of the proposed Project area. For Ramna Stacks and Gruney SPA, this does not impact conclusion but strengthens the potential for LSE.</p> <p>For Troup, Pennan and Lion’s Heads SPA and the Shiant Isles SPA, guillemot and razorbill features are not within the relevant mean max (+1 SD) foraging ranges of 95.2km and 122.2km respectively (Woodward <i>et al</i>, 2019). The same</p> | <p>significant effects on marine birds or on migrant terrestrial birds passing nearby”. The effects of lighting is considered further within section 6.7.4.</p> <p>Shag was not recorded in the Project area so was screened out of the RIAA for Sule Skerry & Sule Stack SPA or Moray Firth SPA.</p> <p>Leach’s petrel was not recorded in the Project area, so was not assessed in the RIAA for any SPA.</p> <p>Connectivity of breeding seabirds with SPAs has been based on NatureScot (2023) guidance. Connectivity of guillemot and razorbill with the Troup, Pennan and Lion’s Heads SPA and Shiant Isles SPA have been updated for the breeding season. Breeding season connectivity with the Mingulay and Berneray SPA for puffin has been updated.</p> <p>The proportions of non-breeding (BDMPS) populations that might be impacted were not be considered until the apportioning stage of the impact assessment.</p> <p>SPAs in each BDMPS region were considered in the non-breeding season, see section 6.7.6.2.</p> <p>The Project Design Envelope was changed and no longer includes connectivity with Scapa Flow SPA or North Orkney SPA and so no connectivity with terrestrial breeding red-throated diver SPAs in Orkney. The offshore export cables in Scapa Flow to the Flotta Hydrogen Hub do not form part of this consent application and are not considered within this Offshore EIA Report.</p> <p>Assessment of migratory species is considered in section 6.3.</p> |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|-----------|-------|--|----------|
| | | <p>applies to puffin at Mingulay and Berneray SPA; the updated mean max (+1 SD) foraging range for puffin is 265.4km.</p> <p>For Moray Firth SPA it is unclear why shag are considered at risk of disturbance.</p> <p>Reference is made to BDMPS for 19 sites with breeding seabird features outwith relevant mean max (+1SD) foraging ranges of the offshore Project. For the majority of these the associated commentary reads 'The proportion of the seabird populations migrating through the OSS and offshore export cable corridor will be small relative to BDMPS'. As per our comments above, the proportions of non-breeding (BDMPS) populations that might be impacted should not be considered until the apportioning stage of the impact assessment. However, the conclusions with respect to LSE can be supported.</p> <p>BDMPS is not referenced with respect to over 40 sites with breeding tern features outwith relevant foraging ranges. For these sites, statements are made with respect to the pre-construction, construction and decommissioning phases such as 'Breeding terns from this SPA likely migrate south...after breeding, therefore connectivity with the offshore Project is unlikely', or 'SPA is beyond mean maximum foraging range (+1D) to the OAA and offshore export cable corridor for breeding [seabird species]. There is very limited potential for disturbance...from...vessels'. In most of these cases there is no reference to potential collision risk in the operational phase and it is unclear why there is a focus on vessel disturbance as a potential impact pathway. However, given their locations, the conclusion of no LSE with respect to breeding tern species at these sites can be supported, with the exception of breeding Arctic tern feature of Papa Stour SPA.</p> <p>From Liverpool Bay SPA it is stated 'During migration, there is potential for designated wintering fulmar to be disturbed by...vessels' The same text is used for the breeding fulmar (assemblage) feature at Flamborough and Filey Coast SPA. The basis for this conclusion is unclear.</p> | |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|------------|--|--|--|
| NatureScot | Determination of no potential LSE – migratory birds (non-seabirds) | <p>Potential LSE should be concluded for breeding red-throated divers from the Orkney Mainland Moors SPA during the pre-construction, construction and decommissioning phases as these birds may forage in either the Scapa Flow or North Orkney marine SPAs and are therefore at risk of disturbance associated with project vessel movements to and from ports in these waters. Disturbance risk also applies in the operational phase.</p> <p>Conversely, it is unclear why the red-throated diver feature of Foula SPA is considered to be at risk of disturbance in the operational phase (but not in the pre-construction, construction and decommissioning phases).</p> <p>Potential LSE associated with collision risk in the operational phase for migrating red-throated diver should be concluded for all breeding red-throated diver SPAs in Shetland and Orkney (Foula SPA, Ronas Hill - North Roe and Tingon SPA and Ramsar, Otterswick and Graveland SPA, Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field, Hoy and Orkney Mainland Moors SPAs). This pathway is only referenced for Otterswick and Graveland SPA for which no associated LSE is concluded on the basis that 'Due to the distance between the SPA and the offshore Project, the southern migration direction of red-throated divers after the breeding season and that migration is most likely to occur in a coastal band from 0-20km from shore, this species is unlikely to migrate through the OAA'. No reference is given to support this and the conclusion is contrary to the summary information in Furness (2015) and recent evidence around wintering areas for red-throated divers (Duckworth <i>et al</i>, 2022).</p> | Section 6.3 describes the reasons why migratory species through Scottish waters are not considered to be at risk during the operational stage. |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|-----------|-------|---|----------|
| | | <p>population may migrate through the OAA and could potentially be affected by collision risk and barrier effects'. We agree that it is the operational phase collision and barrier effects that require further consideration for these interests, but the basis on which LSE can be ruled out in the pre-construction, construction and decommissioning phases is not migratory routes but rather impact pathways.</p> <p>For a large number of sites including Moray Firth SPA, Lough Foyle, Strangford Lough, Lough Neagh and Lough Beg SPA and Ramsar, and Dungeness, Romney Marsh and Rye Bay SPA no details of qualifying interests considered at risk during migration are provided.</p> <p>For Outer Firth of Forth and St Andrews Bay Complex marine SPA, red-breasted merganser and velvet scoter are excluded from lists of qualifying interests identified as at potential risk during migration, whereas these species are (correctly) included for adjacent Firth of Tay and Eden Estuary and Firth of Forth SPA and Ramsar sites.</p> <p>Given migration fronts for gadwall from northern and eastern Europe wintering in the UK, it is unclear why gadwall are not identified as one of the species at risk of collision during the operational phase for all 21 SPA/Ramsar sites with wintering gadwall features. The only sites where this affects conclusion with respect to LSE at a site level are Hornsea Mere SPA (other qualifying feature mute swan), Avon Valley (other qualifying feature is Bewick's swan) and also Lee Valley and South West London Wetlands SPA and Ramsar sites, for both of which the other qualifying feature is shoveler. LSE should be concluded for all four of these sites in the operational phase for collision risk. The same applies to the 22 UK sites for which shoveler are a wintering or passage feature, but collision risk in operational phase is only recognised for Medway Estuary and Marshes SPA and Ramsar. In addition to Lee Valley and South West London Waterbodies SPA and Ramsar, the only sites where this affects conclusion with respect to LSE at a site level are Midland Meres and Mosses Phase 2 Ramsar</p> | |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|------------|---|---|--|
| | | <p>(other qualifying features are cormorant, bittern and water rail) and Chew Valley Lake SPA (single feature).</p> <p>Short-eared owls from Orkney Mainland Moors SPA could potentially move through the offshore Project area and should be included with hen harrier and red-throated diver in consideration of collision risk.</p> | |
| NatureScot | <p>Determination of no potential LSE – other comments</p> | <p>In section 2.1 it states that pSPAs are potential SPAs - just to note that this should be proposed SPAs. We also noted in Table 8-2 on page 1134 in relation to Monach Islands SPA the text refers to common terns rather than little terns, which are the qualifying feature.</p> | <p>It is acknowledged that pSPAs are proposed SPAs. We note the qualifying features of the Monach Isles SPA.</p> |
| NatureScot | <p>Variations to standard approach to establishing connectivity</p> | <p>We advise that mean max + 1SD from Woodward <i>et al</i> (2019) should be used to screen in connectivity to colony SPAs with the following exceptions:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> Tracking on Fair Isle showed foraging distances are greater than those of all other colonies for both common guillemot and razorbill. Therefore, for common guillemot and razorbill we recommend: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Use of mean max +1SD, including data from Fair Isle for all Northern Isles designated sites. For all designated sites south of the Pentland Firth (i.e. excluding the Northern Isles) use mean max +1SD discounting Fair Isles values. For gannet we recommend using mean max +1SD for all colonies without site specific maximum values. However, for SPA colonies where site specific evidence exceeds this value (509.4km) then the site specific maximum should also be used - includes Forth Islands (Bass Rock), Grassholm and St Kilda. | <p>The recommended foraging ranges have been used throughout the assessment.</p> |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|-----------|-------|-------------------|----------|
|-----------|-------|-------------------|----------|

3. For species with insufficient data to calculate mean max +1SD then the closest metric is to be used in the following order of preference:

| Species | Exception Applied | Recommended Foraging Range (km) | Metric |
|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|
| Northern gannet | Forth Islands SPA | 590 | Max |
| | Grassholm SPA | 516.7 | Max |
| | St Kilda SPA | 709 | Max |
| Common guillemot | All Northern Isles SPAs | 153.7 | MM+SD |
| Razorbill | All Northern Isles SPAs | 164.6 | MM+SD |

NatureScot

Variations to standard approach to establishing connectivity – marine SPAs

For most qualifying features of marine SPAs, in particular wintering waterfowl, to determine LSE both connectivity and impact pathways needs to be considered only within close proximity to the marine SPA. Within our developing GIS tool we have applied a generic 15km buffer to identify developments that are within close proximity to a marine SPA. This approach can be used to produce a long list of SPA qualifying features including marine SPAs. However, the following considerations should also be taken into account:

- *Determining connectivity for wintering gull qualifying features of Marine SPAs:* Some marine SPAs have wintering gulls as a qualifying feature, and this is part may reflect their use of the adjacent shorelines as a roost. During the winter months gulls use roosts with a similar centrally-placed foraging behaviour to breeding seabirds. In the absence of specific gull wintering foraging ranges we therefore recommend that connectivity for wintering gulls within marine SPAs is determined using the recommended breeding foraging range distance (see above and Woodward *et al*, 2019).
- *Determining connectivity for breeding seabird features of Marine SPAs:* We recognise that the seabird populations using the marine SPAs during the breeding season includes breeders from potentially multiple colonies within foraging range as well as non-breeders, sabbaticals and juveniles. For

The 15 km buffer was applied to the OAA and buffer and cable route and was used to screen out connectivity with all marine SPAs.



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|------------|---|---|--|
| | | <p>breeding seabirds within marine SPAs determining connectivity will be addressed through consideration of connectivity from the seabird colony SPAs (i.e. using the recommended breeding season foraging ranges, as summarised above and detailed in Woodward <i>et al</i>, 2019). No additional consideration is required for the breeding seabirds using marine SPAs.</p> | |
| NatureScot | <p>Variations to standard approach to establishing connectivity – marine SPAs</p> | <p>For all marine SPA qualifying interests we advise that the following points are considered with regard to connectivity and impact pathways:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Will disturbance/displacement result in a redistribution of birds within the marine SPA? It is important to consider all aspects of the development including associated works and activities e.g. cable routes or vessel movements associated with construction, operation or decommissioning works. • Will the development provide a barrier in terms of access to birds flying to or from the marine SPA (e.g. commuting to roosts off-site or migratory routes)? Flight direction data or tracking studies may be helpful in determining if there are any important commuting routes. • Are there any direct impacts on prey or supporting habitat within the marine SPA? For example a cabling route directly adjacent to a marine SPA or barriers to fish movement that may impact on prey populations and habitats within the SPA. • Are there indirect impacts e.g. water flow or quality that may alter the foraging resource? | <p>The 15 km buffer was applied to the OAA and buffer and cable route and was used to screen out connectivity with all marine SPAs.</p> |
| NatureScot | <p>Variations to standard approach to establishing</p> | <p>This includes non-breeding seabirds that are qualifying features of marine SPAs and breeding seabirds from colony SPAs during the non-breeding season. To determine which colony SPAs have connectivity with a marine energy development site during the non-breeding season we recommend the BDMPS</p> | <p>The BDMPS approach was applied to all seabirds, except guillemot. Guillemot was treated equally in the breeding and non-breeding seasons.</p> |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| | connectivity – non-breeding seabirds | Report (Furness, 2015) should be used. The exception to this is common guillemot which regularly attend colonies over winter (Bennett <i>et al</i> , 2022; Sinclair, 2018) and recent studies (Buckingham <i>et al</i> , 2022) show they largely remain in the northern North Sea during the non-breeding season. For this species we advise the non-breeding season population is defined in terms of the mean max foraging range (Woodward <i>et al</i> , 2019) as per our breeding season advice. | |
| RSPB | HRA Screening | We have reviewed the screening report (Document L-100632-S09-A-REPT-00, Rev A01) and appreciate the applicant’s application of a cautious approach to LSE and their initial broad inclusion of sites. This broad approach is important to prevent prejudgement of adverse effect on site integrity and for later assessment of cumulative impacts. | Noted |
| RSPB | HRA Screening | It is not however always clear exactly what criteria has been used in the subsequent consideration of pathways to conclude potential or no potential for LSE. In particular, for some sites and species there are contradictory statements. For example, wintering barnacle geese as a qualifying species for Switha SPA are “unlikely to migrate through the OAA and offshore export cable corridor” and yet “Uncertain proportions of the barnacle goose population may migrate through the OAA and could potentially be affected by collision risk and barrier effects”. This makes it difficult to understand the assessment of connectivity and pathways for impact presented in Table 8-2. | For all migratory terrestrial SPA qualifying features the WWT and MacArthur Green (2014) strategic assessment report was used to assess migratory species, with the conclusion of no adverse effect on site integrity for all species. |
| RSPB | HRA Screening | Furthermore, while “indirect effects through effects on habitats and/or prey species” are, correctly, identified as a potential pathway to Likely Significant Effect during the operational phase, no details as to how these effects may manifest or the implications of them are given. This means it is impossible to understand the justification for screening decisions. | The conclusions for the assessment of benthic habitats and fish and shellfish was used to determine the indirect effects on seabirds. |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|-----------|------------------------------|--|--|
| RSPB | HRA Screening | Nevertheless, based on there being breeding seabird colonies with a foraging range that extends through the proposed development and an impact pathway for these species, we agree with the overall conclusion that it is not possible to rule out the potential risk of significant effects on a European site either alone or in-combination with other projects. As likely significant effects (LSE) cannot be ruled out we agree that an appropriate assessment must be undertaken by the competent authority before a consent could be granted. | Noted. |
| RSPB | Advice on further assessment | We would welcome the use of matrix tables with evidence supporting conclusions within HRA screening assessments This would make it clear for each protected site, exactly which species is being screening in or out (and whether they are breeding wintering), for what phase of development (e.g., construction, operation and maintenance, and decommissioning) that is, and what the impact mechanism being considered is (e.g. disturbance, displacement, collision, barrier to movement, habitat loss, prey availability). The evidence supporting conclusions should provide species- and site-specific narrative to adequately justify the decisions made. | Matrix tables have been used to assess displacement in accordance with NatureScot guidance. A summary of the approach to the displacement assessment is provided in section 6.7.2. |

Annex I habitats

| | | | |
|------------|----------------|--|--|
| NatureScot | Annex habitats | I Identification of European sites, designated for Annex 1 habitats, is considered in Section 5 of the HRA Screening Report. The closest of these is Solan Bank Reef Special Area of Conservation (SAC) located approximately 25km away. Using an initial screening criterion of up to 10km Zone of Influence (ZOI), which we agree is reasonable, the HRA Screening Report concludes no connectivity to any European sites designated for Annex 1 habitats and therefore no potential for LSE. We agree with this conclusion. | Response confirms the screening out of Annex I habitats as outlined in section 4.2.2. No further consideration is given to Annex I habitats within the RIAA. |
|------------|----------------|--|--|



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| Marine mammals | | | |
| MS-LOT and NatureScot | HRA Screening | MS-LOT: "With regards to the five marine mammal species identified in the HRA Screening Report, we are content with those listed." | Noted that the species identified in the HRA Screening report are agreed. Further response confirm the screening out of marine mammals as outlined in section 4.2.2. No further consideration is given to marine mammals within the RIAA. |
| | | NatureScot: "Identification of European sites, designated for marine mammals, is considered in Section 7 of the HRA Screening Report and we agree with the relevant features identified: otter, harbour seal, grey seal, bottlenose dolphin and harbour porpoise." | |
| MS-LOT and NatureScot | HRA Screening seals | MS-LOT: "For the avoidance of doubt, a 20 km buffer for grey seals and a 50 km buffer for harbour seals are advised for the connectivity of the Proposed Development. We agree that as all European sites designated for seals are outwith these distances, they can be screened out." | Noted that the appropriate buffer distances for grey and harbour seals have been confirmed and that all European sites designated for seals are outwith these distances. The response confirm the screening out of marine mammals as outlined in section 4.2.2. No further consideration is given to marine mammals within the RIAA. |
| | | NatureScot: "Seals are considered in Section 7.2.1 of the HRA Screening Report and as previously advised the relevant connectivity buffers have been used in the screening assessment, 20km for grey seal and 50km for harbour seal. As a result, all European sites designated for seals are outwith these distances and have no connectivity to the Project area. Therefore, we agree with the conclusion of no LSE." | |
| MS-LOT and NatureScot | HRA Screening bottlenose dolphins | MS-LOT: "With regards to bottlenose dolphins, as there is little to suggest the bottlenose dolphins sighted in the area of the Proposed Development have connectivity to the Moray Firth SAC, we agree that they can be screened out of the HRA assessment." | Response confirm the screening out of marine mammals as outlined in section 4.2.2. No further consideration is given to marine mammals within the RIAA. |
| | | NatureScot: "We agree with the conclusions regarding cetaceans as set out in Section 7.2.2 of the HRA Screening Report. Few bottlenose dolphins are sighted along the north coast and there is very little evidence that any individuals present | |



| CONSULTEE | TOPIC | CONSULTEE COMMENT | RESPONSE |
|-----------------------------|---|--|---|
| | | <p>are from the Moray Firth SAC population, therefore we agree with the conclusion of no LSE."</p> | |
| MS-LOT | <p>HRA Screening harbour porpoise</p> | <p>MS-LOT: "In relation to harbour porpoise, we agree that all SACs with harbour porpoise as the qualifying feature can be screened out." NatureScot: "As noted in Section 7.2.2 all harbour porpoise SACs within the West Scotland and North Sea Management Units have been initially screened in for assessment. The Inner Hebrides and the Minches SAC is located 93.9km from the Project area and at this distance we agree there is unlikely to be any associated pressure connectivity and thus agree with the conclusion of no LSE. We are also content that all other harbour porpoise SACs are also screened out."</p> | <p>Response confirm the screening out of marine mammals as outlined in section 4.2.2. No further consideration is given to marine mammals within the RIAA.</p> |
| MS-LOT and NatureScot | <p>HRA Screening otter</p> | <p>MS-LOT: We agree that otter can be screened out and will be assessed as part of the onshore HRA assessment providing the impacts within the sub-tidal zone, particularly waters less than 10m deep and within 100m from shore where foraging dives of otter are most likely to occur, is fully considered. NatureScot: "It states in Section 7.2.3 of the HRA Screening Report that otter have been screened out from further HRA assessment as there is considered to be no potential for effects as a result of the offshore works. They will instead be considered as part of the onshore HRA assessment. We are content with this approach providing impacts within the sub-tidal zone, particularly waters less than 10m deep and within 100m from shore (Kruuk, 2006) where foraging dives of otter are most likely to occur, are fully considered."</p> | <p>Response confirm the screening out of marine mammals as outlined in section 4.2.2. No further consideration is given to marine mammals within the RIAA. The Onshore RIAA will consider impacts on otters further.</p> |



6 SPAS

6.1 Introduction

This section provides an assessment of the adverse effects from the offshore Project on SPAs and Ramsars designated for the conservation of protected bird species which have been screened into the assessment, providing consideration to the specific conservation objectives of the sites.

6.2 Summary of HRA screening

HRA screening was completed following advice from NatureScot in their Scoping Opinion and following updated NatureScot (2023) guidance.

6.2.1 SPAs and Ramsar sites screened in for assessment

In accordance with feedback obtained in the HRA Screening Response (Table 5-2), the first step of the HRA LSE screening assessment initially identified a long list of SPAs and Ramsar sites with relevant offshore ornithological features based on potential theoretical connectivity to the offshore Project.

Ornithology features with potential theoretical connectivity were categorised as:

- Breeding seabirds (including breeding divers);
- Non-breeding seabirds (including non-breeding seabirds that are qualifying features of SPAs as well as breeding seabirds from colony SPAs during the non-breeding season); and
- Migratory terrestrial birds (including non-breeding water birds).

Migrating seabirds between breeding and non-breeding seasons were considered relevant to potential connectivity if birds from breeding colonies could pass through a SPA on passage to wintering areas.

No SPA or Ramsar sites designated for bird features physically overlap the offshore Project. Screening criteria utilised to identify theoretical connectivity between SPAs and Ramsar Sites with relevant ornithology features and the offshore Project are outlined below.

6.2.1.1 Breeding seabird and diver features:

- To determine which SPA or Ramsar sites with breeding seabird and/or diver qualifying features have theoretical connectivity with the offshore Project during the breeding season, the mean of the maximum foraging range (km) + one standard deviation of the mean (1SD hereafter) was used to assess overlap with the offshore Project. Foraging range data for each species was taken from Woodward *et al.* (2019), exceptions (see bullet points below) applied to guillemots, razorbills and gannets.
- For guillemots and razorbills, the mean maximum +1SD foraging range for 'all Northern Isle SPAs' (Woodward *et al.*, 2019) included data from the Fair Isle colonies.



- For gannet, the mean maximum +1SD foraging range (509.4 km) was used for all colonies without site specific maximum values. However, for SPA colonies where site specific evidence exceeds this value, then a site specific maximum was used; specific sites include the Forth Islands (Bass Rock), Grassholm and St Kilda.

6.2.1.2 Non-breeding seabird features:

- To determine which SPA or Ramsar sites have theoretical connectivity with the offshore Project during the non-breeding season, the BDMPS Report (Furness, 2015) was used to assess seabird dispersal or migration patterns; an exception was made for common guillemot.
- For common guillemot, non-breeding season connectivity was defined in terms of the mean max foraging range plus one standard deviation (Woodward et al, 2019) as per NatureScot 2023 advice (i.e. connectivity for this species was treated the same in breeding and non-breeding seasons).

6.2.1.3 Migratory terrestrial bird features (including non-breeding water birds):

- To determine which SPA or Ramsar sites with terrestrial bird qualifying bird features (including non-breeding water birds) have theoretical connectivity with the offshore Project during migration, the strategic assessment of collision risk of Scottish offshore windfarms to migrating birds report (Wildfowl & Wetlands Trust and MacArthur Green, 2014) was used to assess migratory range overlap with the offshore Project.

6.2.2 Pathways for LSE screened in

For all sites identified as having theoretical connectivity with the offshore Project, the second step of the screening exercise was to determine whether there may be a potential pathway for LSE, and hence a requirement for Appropriate Assessment. Assessment of impact pathways was informed by species impact pathways, results of site characterisation surveys and species sensitivity to impacts.

The impact pathways that could not be ruled out for qualifying features with theoretical connectivity to the offshore Project, and hence the SPAs and Ramsar sites are screened into the RIAA, are presented in Table 6-1. These pathways may occur during the pre-construction, construction, operation and maintenance, and decommissioning stages of the offshore Project.

Phototaxis (attraction towards light) is recognised as a potential risk specifically for nestlings of European storm-petrel, Leach's storm-petrel and Manx shearwater (Furness, 2018). However, the author concludes that, "*the evidence indicates that obstruction or navigation lights on turbines will have no significant effects on marine birds or on migrant terrestrial birds passing nearby*". The assessment of the effects of lighting on seabirds is provided in section 6.7.4.



Table 6-1 Impact pathways screened into the RIAA for offshore ornithology

| POTENTIAL PATHWAY | RECEPTOR |
|--|---|
| Construction (including pre-construction) and decommissioning | |
| Disturbance and/or displacement effects | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Breeding, non-breeding and migrating seabirds and divers |
| Indirect impacts through effects on habitats and/or prey species | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Breeding and migrating European storm-petrel, Leach's storm-petrel and Manx shearwater |
| Lighting effects on construction vessels (phototaxis) | |
| Operation and maintenance | |
| Disturbance and/or displacement effects (including barrier effects) | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Breeding, non-breeding and migrating seabirds and divers. |
| Collision mortality | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Migrating terrestrial birds |
| Indirect impacts through effects on habitats and/or prey species | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Breeding, non-breeding and migrating seabird and divers Breeding and migrating European storm-petrel, Leach's storm-petrel and Manx shearwater |
| Lighting effects on turbines and vessels (phototaxis) | |



6.2.3 Pathways for LSE screened out

Following the assessment during HRA Screening and receipt of the HRA Screening Response (MS-LOT, 2022), and in line with the position that embedded mitigation is not to be included for the purposes of determining the potential of LSE, the following potential impact pathway on ghost fishing presented in Table 6-2 has been screened out for further assessment within this RIAA.

Table 6-2 Impact pathways screened out of RIAA

| POTENTIAL PATHWAY | RECEPTOR | JUSTIFICATION |
|---------------------------|--|---|
| Operation and Maintenance | | |
| Ghost fishing | Breeding and migrating diving seabirds including: gannet, guillemot, razorbill and puffin. | The assessment is for fixed foundations only (due to floating WTGs no longer being within the Project Design Envelope for the current application) and therefore there will be no cables/moorings in the water column. Ghost fishing was discussed at the Offshore ornithology consultee online meeting 12th July 2022 and agreed that the risk was negligible. |

6.2.4 SPAs and Ramsar sites considered in the RIAA

Table 6-3 presents the SPAs and Ramsar sites that have been taken forward for assessment within this RIAA (i.e. those species for which it is not possible to conclude no LSE). An SPA or Ramsar site was screened into the RIAA if at least one qualifying ornithological species for which there was theoretical connectivity (based on the criteria set out in section 6.2.1) also had a potential impact pathway during any one of the pre-construction, construction, operation and decommissioning stages (Table 6-1).

Site-specific survey data collected during baseline aerial surveys for the offshore Project was also considered in the screening assessment. For each site, if an ornithology feature with theoretical connectivity and a potential impact pathway was also recorded during baseline surveys, this is indicated with a 'Y' in Table 6-1.



Table 6-3 List of SPA and Ramsar Sites designated for ornithological features considered within the RIAA.

*Indicates a species that is part of an assemblage only.

** Scapa Flow and North Orkney SPAs was screened out of the assessment following consultation due to changes in the proposed Project, which no longer includes a cable to Flotta Hydrogen Hub through the Scapa Flow SPA.

| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|---|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Sule Skerry and Sule Stack | SPA | Breeding: European storm-petrel, Leach's storm-petrel, Northern gannet, European shag*, Common guillemot*, Atlantic puffin | 1.7 | 29.2 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Caithness and Sutherland Peatlands | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Red-throated diver, Black-throated diver, Eurasian wigeon, Common scoter, Hen harrier, Golden eagle, Merlin, European golden plover, Common greenshank, Wood sandpiper, Short-eared owl, Dunlin | 22.9 | 6.9 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| North Sutherland Coastal Islands | SPA | Wintering: Barnacle goose | 24.5 | 27.6 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Hoy | SPA | Breeding: Red-throated diver, Northern fulmar*, Peregrine falcon, Arctic skua*, Great skua, Great | 24.7 | 21.8 | Y | Y | Y | N |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | | black-backed gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Atlantic puffin* | | | | | | |
| Cape Wrath | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin* | 25.9 | 41.8 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| North Caithness Cliffs | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Peregrine falcon, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot, Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin* | 27.2 | 1.7 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Scapa Flow | SPA | Wintering: Great northern diver, Red-throated diver, Black-throated diver, Slavonian grebe, European shag, Common eider, Long-tailed duck, Red-breasted merganser | 31.2 | 30.0 | Y | Y | Y | Y** |
| Marwick Head | SPA | Breeding: Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot | 35.0 | 38.6 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Caithness Lochs | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Whooper swan, Greylag goose, Greenland white-fronted goose | 40.1 | 7.3 | Y | Y | Y | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Orkney Mainland Moors | SPA | Breeding: Red-throated diver, Hen harrier, Short-eared owl Wintering: Hen harrier | 40.9 | 40.0 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| North Orkney | SPA | Wintering: Great northern diver, Slavonian grebe, Velvet scoter | 46.2 | 46.9 | Y | Y | N | Y** |
| Switha | SPA | Wintering: Barnacle goose | 46.8 | 36.7 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Rousay | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Arctic skua*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Arctic tern, Common guillemot* | 49.3 | 52.9 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Pentland Firth Islands | SPA | Breeding: Arctic tern | 50.9 | 36.5 | Y | Y | Y | Y |
| Grassholm | SPA | Breeding: Northern gannet | 785 | 770 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Handa | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Arctic skua, Great skua*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot, Razorbill | 56.1 | 71.3 | Y | Y | Y | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|-----------------------|-------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| West Westray | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Arctic skua*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Arctic tern, Common guillemot, Razorbill* | 60.2 | 64.6 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Copinsay | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Great black-backed gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot* | 67.2 | 59.7 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| East Caithness Cliffs | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Great cormorant*, European shag, Peregrine falcon, Herring gull, Great black-backed gull*, Black-legged kittiwake, Common guillemot, Razorbill | 70.1 | 40.0 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Calf of Eday | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Great cormorant*, Great black-backed gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot* | 72.3 | 75.7 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Auskerry | SPA | Breeding: European storm-petrel, Arctic tern | 77.6 | 75.1 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Moray Firth | SPA | Wintering: Red-throated diver, Great northern diver, Slavonian grebe, European shag, Greater scaup, Common eider, Long-tailed duck, Common | 79.2 | 48.8 | Y | Y | N | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|--|----------------|-------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | scoter, Velvet scoter, Common goldeneye, Red-breasted merganser Breeding: European shag | | | | | | |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir | SPA | | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, European storm-petrel , Leach's storm-petrel , Northern gannet , Great black-backed gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot , Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin* | 79.7 | 98.4 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Strath Carnaig and Strath Fleet Moors | SPA | | Breeding: Hen harrier | 80.9 | 67.3 | Y | Y | N | N |
| East Sanday Coast | SPA and Ramsar | | Wintering: Purple sandpiper, Bar-tailed godwit , Ruddy turnstone | 81.5 | 84.3 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Dornoch Firth and Loch Fleet | SPA and Ramsar | | Wintering: Greylag goose, Eurasian wigeon, Eurasian teal*, Greater scaup*, Eurasian oystercatcher*, Bar-tailed godwit, Eurasian curlew*, Common redshank*, Dunlin* Breeding: Osprey" | 90.0 | 72.4 | Y | Y | Y | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Lewis Peatlands | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Red-throated diver, Black-throated diver , Golden eagle, Merlin, European golden plover , Common greenshank, Dunlin | 104.6 | 123.1 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Beinn Dearg | SPA | Breeding: Eurasian dotterel | 105.5 | 106.2 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Ness and Barvas, Lewis | SPA | Breeding: Corncrake | 105.6 | 124.5 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Priest Island (Summer Isles) | SPA | Breeding: European storm-petrel | 108.2 | 120.9 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Loch Eye | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Whooper swan , Greylag goose | 110.7 | 89.5 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Cromarty Firth | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Whooper swan , Greylag goose , Eurasian wigeon*, Northern pintail*, Greater scaup*, Red-breasted merganser*, Eurasian oystercatcher*, Bar-tailed godwit , Eurasian curlew*, Common redshank*, Red knot*, Dunlin* Breeding: Osprey, Common tern" | 116.1 | 95.7 | Y | Y | Y | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|-----------------------|----------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Ben Wyvis | SPA | Breeding: Eurasian dotterel | 118.8 | 108.4 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Seas off Foula | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar, Arctic skua, Great skua, Common guillemot, Atlantic puffin Wintering: Northern fulmar, Great skua, Common guillemot" | 126.9 | 136.9 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Moray and Nairn Coast | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Pink-footed goose , Greylag goose , Eurasian wigeon*, Red-breasted merganser*, Eurasian oystercatcher*, Bar-tailed godwit , Common redshank , Dunlin* Breeding: Osprey" | 128.6 | 103.3 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Inner Moray Firth | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great cormorant*, Greylag goose , Eurasian wigeon*, Eurasian teal*, Greater scaup*, Common goldeneye*, Red-breasted merganser , Goosander*, Eurasian oystercatcher*, Black-tailed godwit , Eurasian curlew*, Common redshank Breeding: Osprey, Common tern | 131.8 | 111.4 | Y | Y | Y | N |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|-----------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Loch Spynie | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Greylag goose | 133.4 | 104.1 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Loch Flemington | SPA | Breeding: Slavonian grebe | 138.5 | 117.6 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Fair Isle | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Northern gannet*, European shag*, Arctic skua*, Great skua*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Arctic tern, Common guillemot, Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin*, Fair Isle wren | 140.1 | 143.2 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Shiant Isles | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, European shag, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Razorbill, Atlantic puffin Wintering: Barnacle goose" | 141.7 | 157.4 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Loch Ashie | SPA | Passage: Slavonian grebe | 154.8 | 137.4 | Y | Y | N | N |
| North Inverness Lochs | SPA | Breeding: Slavonian grebe | 157.7 | 144.0 | Y | Y | N | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|----------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Herring gull*, Black-legged kittiwake , Common guillemot , Razorbill* | 160.1 | 127.3 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Foula | SPA | Breeding: Red-throated diver, Northern fulmar*, Leach's storm-petrel, European shag, Arctic skua*, Great skua, Black-legged kittiwake*, Arctic tern, Common guillemot , Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin | 160.9 | 167.1 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Loch Ruthven | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Slavonian grebe | 162.2 | 144.5 | Y | Y | N | N |
| West Coast of the Outer Hebrides | SPA | Wintering: Black-throated diver , Great northern diver , Slavonian grebe , Common eider , Long-tailed duck , Red-breasted merganser Breeding: Red-throated diver | 166.9 | 183.9 | Y | Y | N | N |
| West Inverness-shire Lochs | SPA | Breeding: Black-throated diver , Common scoter | 171.4 | 165.7 | Y | Y | N | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Loch Vaa | SPA | Breeding: Slavonian grebe | 173.5 | 150.7 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Loch Knockie and Nearby Lochs | SPA | Breeding: Slavonian grebe | 176.9 | 163.1 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Sumburgh Head | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Arctic tern, Common guillemot* | 177.2 | 181.5 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Cairngorms | SPA | Breeding: Golden eagle , Osprey , Merlin , Peregrine falcon , Western capercaillie , Eurasian dotterel , Scottish crossbill | 178.4 | 155.4 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Lochs of Spiggie and Brow | SPA | Wintering: Whooper swan | 181.8 | 186.4 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Loch of Strathbeg | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Sandwich tern , Whooper swan , Pink-footed goose , Greylag goose , Barnacle goose , Eurasian teal*, Common goldeneye* | 181.9 | 150.0 | Y | Y | Y | N |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Flannan Isles | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Leach's storm-petrel , Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin* | 183.9 | 202.8 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| River Spey - Insh Marshes | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Eurasian wigeon , Osprey , Spotted crane , Wood sandpiper Wintering: Whooper swan, Hen harrier | 184.3 | 162.5 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Mousa | SPA | Breeding: European storm-petrel , Arctic tern | 193.2 | 197.8 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| North Machair and Uist Islands | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Corncrake, Eurasian oystercatcher, Ringed plover, Common redshank, Dunlin Wintering: Barnacle goose, Ringed plover, Purple sandpiper, Ruddy turnstone | 194.2 | 211.1 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Papa Stour | SPA | Breeding: Arctic tern , Ringed plover | 195.9 | 202.0 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Seas off St Kilda | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar, European storm-petrel, Northern gannet , Common guillemot , Atlantic puffin | 197.1 | 215.7 | Y | Y | Y | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|---|----------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Creag Meagaidh | SPA | Breeding: Eurasian dotterel | 198.4 | 182.4 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, European shag*, Herring gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot* | 199.4 | 167.1 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Muir of Dinnet | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Greylag goose | 202.2 | 173.1 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Ythan Estuary, Sands of Forvie and Meikle Loch | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Pink-footed goose , Common eider*, Northern lapwing*, Common redshank* Breeding: Sandwichtern,, Common tern, Little tern | 202.3 | 169.1 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| East Mainland Coast, Shetland | SPA | Wintering: Great northern diver , Slavonian grebe Breeding: Red-throated diver | 204.0 | 209.2 | Y | Y | Y | N |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Noss | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Northern gannet , Great skua , Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot , Atlantic puffin* | 206.3 | 211.1 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Drumochter Hills | SPA | Breeding: Merlin , Eurasian dotterel | 206.4 | 187.4 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Glen Tanar | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier , Osprey , Scottish crossbill Permanent: Western capercaillie | 207.5 | 178.3 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Lochnagar | SPA | Breeding: Eurasian dotterel | 210.0 | 183.3 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Loch of Skene | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Greylag goose , Common goldeneye , Goosander | 210.5 | 178.4 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Caenlochan | SPA | Breeding: Golden eagle , Eurasian dotterel | 210.8 | 184.9 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Rum | SPA | Breeding: Red-throated diver , Manx shearwater , Golden eagle , Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot* | 212.2 | 220.9 | Y | Y | Y | N |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Ben Alder | SPA | Breeding: Eurasian dotterel | 213.5 | 196.8 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Ronas Hill - North Roe and Tingon | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Red-throated diver , Great skua | 219.2 | 225.5 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Canna and Sanday | SPA | Breeding: European shag*, Herring gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Atlantic puffin* | 221.9 | 233.4 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Forest of Clunie | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier , Osprey , Merlin , Short-eared owl | 222.9 | 198.8 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Aird and Borve, Benbecula | SPA | Breeding: Corncrake | 223.8 | 239.8 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Monach Islands | SPA | Breeding: Barnacle goose, Little tern | 228.4 | 244.9 | Y | Y | N | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|--------------------------|----------|----------------|--|-------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Machair Lochs | Uist and | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Corncrake, Ringed plover, Sanderling, Common redshank, Little tern, Dunlin Breeding: Eurasian oystercatcher, Ringed plover | 229.3 | 244.9 | Y | Y | N | N | |
| Otterswick and Graveland | | SPA | Breeding: Red-throated diver | 234.1 | 240.0 | Y | Y | Y | N | |
| Fowlsheugh | | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Herring gull*, Black-legged kittiwake , Common guillemot , Razorbill* | 236.8 | 204.9 | Y | Y | Y | N | |
| Ramna Stacks and Gruney | | SPA | Breeding: Leach's storm-petrel | 238.8 | 245.1 | Y | Y | N | N | |
| Loch Lintrathen | of | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Greylag goose | 241.1 | 214.5 | Y | Y | Y | N | |
| Fetlar | | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Whimbrel , Red-necked phalarope , Arctic skua*, Great skua , Arctic tern , Dunlin | 241.6 | 247.4 | Y | Y | Y | N | |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Loch Kinnordy | of SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Pink-footed goose , Greylag goose | 244.3 | 217.0 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Montrose Basin | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Pink-footed goose , Greylag goose , Common shelduck*, Eurasian wigeon*, Common eider*, Eurasian oystercatcher*, Common redshank , Red knot*, Dunlin* | 247.1 | 217.3 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Kilpheder and Smerclate, South Uist | SPA | Breeding: Corncrake | 249.5 | 264.3 | Y | Y | N | N |
| St Kilda | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Manx shearwater*, European storm-petrel , Leach's storm-petrel , Northern gannet , Great skua , Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin | 249.8 | 268.3 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Coll and Tiree | SPA | Wintering: Great northern diver , Common eider | 253.0 | 260.3 | Y | Y | N | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|--|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | SPA | Breeding: Red-throated diver, Northern fulmar*, Northern gannet, European shag*, Great skua, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Atlantic puffin | 257.7 | 263.7 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Eoligarry, Barra | SPA | Breeding: Corncrake | 259.4 | 274.0 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Coll | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Barnacle goose , Greenland white-fronted goose | 261.4 | 268.2 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Outer Firth of Forth and St Andrews Bay Complex | SPA | Wintering: Red-throated diver, European shag, Slavonian grebe, Common eider, Long-tailed duck, Common scoter, Velvet scoter, Common goldeneye, Red-breasted merganser, Little gull, Black-headed gull, Common gull, Herring gull, Black-legged kittiwake, Common guillemot, Razorbill, Atlantic puffin Breeding: Manx shearwater, Northern gannet, European shag, Herring gull, Black-legged kittiwake, Common tern, Arctic tern, Common guillemot | 266.0 | 236.6 | Y | Y | Y | N |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|---|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Firth of Tay and Eden Estuary | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great cormorant*, Pink-footed goose, Greylag goose, Common shelduck*, Common eider*, Long-tailed duck*, Common scoter*, Velvet scoter*, Common goldeneye*, Red-breasted merganser*, Goosander*, Eurasian oystercatcher*, Grey plover*, Sanderling*, Bar-tailed godwit, Common redshank, Black-tailed godwit*, Dunlin* Breeding: Eurasian marsh harrier, Little tern | 267.8 | 241.1 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| South Tayside Goose Roosts | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Pink-footed goose, Greylag goose Breeding: Eurasian wigeon | 271.8 | 248.0 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Coll (corncrake) | SPA | Breeding: Corncrake | 271.9 | 279.3 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Treshnish Isles | SPA | Breeding: European storm-petrel Wintering: Barnacle goose | 275.6 | 280.0 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Sléibhtean agus Cladach Thiriodh (Tiree) | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Eurasian oystercatcher, Ringed plover, Common redshank, Dunlin Wintering: Barnacle goose, Ringed plover, Ruddy turnstone, Greenland white-fronted goose | 281.9 | 290.0 | Y | Y | N | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Wetlands and Coast) | | | | | | | | |
| Mingulay and Berneray | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, European shag*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Razorbill , Atlantic puffin* | 282.5 | 296.6 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Cameron Reservoir | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Pink-footed goose | 288.6 | 261.2 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Loch Leven | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great cormorant , Whooper swan , Pink-footed goose , Gadwall , Eurasian teal , Northern shoveler , Common pochard , Tufted duck , Common goldeneye | 289.3 | 264.8 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Tiree (corncrake) | SPA | Breeding: Corncrake | 293.3 | 302.0 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Firth of Forth | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Red-throated diver, Great crested grebe*, Slavonian grebe , Great cormorant*, Pink-footed goose , Common shelduck , Eurasian wigeon*, Mallard*, Greater scaup*, Common eider*, Long-tailed duck*, Common scoter*, Velvet | 295.1 | 266.6 | Y | Y | Y | N |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|----------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | | scoter*, Common goldeneye*, Red-breasted merganser*, Eurasian oystercatcher*, Ringed plover*, European golden plover , Grey plover*, Northern lapwing*, Red knot , Bar-tailed godwit , Eurasian curlew*, Common redshank , Ruddy turnstone, Dunlin* Passage: Sandwich tern | | | | | | |
| Loch Lomond | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Greenland white-fronted goose Permanent: Western capercaillie | 299.4 | 283.2 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Forth Islands | SPA | Breeding: Northern gannet , Great cormorant*, European shag , Lesser black-backed gull , Herring gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Sandwich tern , Roseate tern , Common tern , Arctic tern , Common guillemot*, Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin | 301.9 | 273.5 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Inner Clyde Estuary | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Common redshank | 310.8 | 295.4 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Oronsay and South Colonsay | SPA | Breeding: Red-billed chough, Corncrake Wintering: Red-billed chough | 320.1 | 319.0 | Y | Y | N | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|-----------------------|----------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Renfrewshire Heights | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier | 320.5 | 305.8 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Black Cart | SPA | Wintering: Whooper swan | 322.9 | 304.7 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Sound of Gigha | SPA | Wintering: Great northern diver , Slavonian grebe , Common eider , Red-breasted merganser | 328.3 | 321.2 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Fala Flow | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Pink-footed goose | 338.1 | 311.8 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Gruinart Flats, Islay | SPA and Ramsar | Beeding: Red-billed chough Wintering: Barnacle goose, Greenland white-fronted goose, Red-billed chough Passage: Pale-bellied brent goose | 338.8 | 337.9 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Westwater | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Pink-footed goose | 339.8 | 315.8 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Gladhouse Reservoir | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Pink-footed goose | 340.9 | 315.4 | Y | Y | Y | N |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Rinns of Islay | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Common scoter, Hen harrier, Corncrake, Red-billed chough, Winterring: Red-billed chough, Greenland white-fronted goose Permanent: Whooper swan | 342.0 | 341.2 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Arran Moors | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier | 346.5 | 334.9 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Kintyre Goose Roosts | SPA and Ramsar | Winterring: Greenland white-fronted goose | 348.4 | 339.9 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Bridgend Flats, Islay | SPA and Ramsar | Winterring: Barnacle goose | 350.2 | 348.0 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Muirkirk and North Lowther Uplands | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier, Merlin, Peregrine falcon, European golden plover, Short-eared owl Winterring: Hen harrier | 354.3 | 333.2 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Laggan, Islay | SPA | Winterring: Barnacle goose, Greenland white-fronted goose | 354.5 | 352.5 | Y | Y | N | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|--|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Greenlaw Moor | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Pink-footed goose | 354.6 | 326.7 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Eilean na Muice Duibhe (Duich Moss) | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Greenland white-fronted goose | 355.1 | 352.6 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Northumbria Coast | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Arctic tern, Little tern Wintering: Purple sandpiper, Ruddy turnstone | 362.7 | 333.1 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Lindisfarne | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Whooper swan, Greylag goose, Common shelduck, Eurasian wigeon, Common eider, Long-tailed duck, Common scoter, Red-breasted merganser, Ringed plover, European golden plover, Grey plover, Sanderling, Bar-tailed godwit, Common redshank, Dunlin, Light-bellied brent goose Breeding: Roseate tern, Little tern | 365.3 | 335.7 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Din Moss - Hoselaw Loch | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Pink-footed goose, Greylag goose | 374.3 | 346.0 | Y | Y | Y | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Holburn Lake and Moss | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Greylag goose | 377.5 | 348.0 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Ailsa Craig | SPA | Breeding: Northern gannet , Lesser black-backed gull , Herring gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot* | 391.9 | 378.3 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Langholm - Newcastleton Hills | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier | 400.0 | 374.3 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Castle Loch, Lochmaben | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Pink-footed goose | 409.9 | 386.4 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Glen App and Galloway Moors | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier | 411.6 | 396.5 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Antrim Hills | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier , Merlin | 412.0 | 405.7 | Y | Y | N | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Loch Ken and River Dee Marshes | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Greylag goose , Greenland white-fronted goose | 412.4 | 391.9 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Solway Firth | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Red-throated diver, Great cormorant*, Whooper swan, Pink-footed goose, Barnacle goose, Common shelduck*, Eurasian teal*, Northern pintail, Northern shoveler*, Greater scaup, Common scoter*, Common goldeneye*, Goosander*, Eurasian oystercatcher, European golden plover, Grey plover*, Northern lapwing*, Red knot, Sanderling*, Bar-tailed godwit, Eurasian curlew, Common redshank, Ruddy turnstone*, Black-headed gull*, Common gull*, Herring gull*, Dunlin* Passage: Ringed plover | 419.5 | 396.7 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Garron Plateau | Ramsar | Breeding: Golden plover | 426.3 | 419.2 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Lough Foyle | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Whooper swan , Bar-tailed godwit , Light-bellied brent goose , Red-throated diver*, Great crested grebe*, Bewick swan*, Greylag | 426.7 | 426.7 | Y | Y | Y | N |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | | goose*, Shelduck*, Eurasian teal*, Mallard*, Eurasian wigeon*, Common eider*, Red-breasted merganser*, Oystercatcher*, European golden plover*, Grey plover*, Northern lapwing*, Red knot*, Dunlin*, Eurasian curlew*, Common redshank*, Common greenshank*, Slavonian grebe* | | | | | | |
| Loch of Inch and Torrs Warren | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Hen harrier , Greenland white-fronted goose | 431.8 | 416.6 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Horn Head to Fanad Head SPA | SPA | Breeding: Chough*, Fulmar*, Cormorant*, European Shag*, Kittiwake*, Razorbill*, Common Guillemot*, Peregrine, Black Guillemot, Puffin, Herring gull, Lesser black-backed gull*, great black-backed gull, Common gull. Wintering: Barnacle Goose*, Greater White-fronted Goose* | 434.2 | 439.0 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| North Pennine Moors | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier , Merlin , Peregrine falcon , European golden plover | 438.9 | 412.1 | Y | Y | Y | N |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|---------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Larne Lough | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Mediterranean gull, Sandwich tern, Roseate tern, Common tern Wintering: Light-bellied brent goose | 445.4 | 436.2 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Tory Island SPA | SPA | Breeding: Corncrake*, Fulmar*, Puffin*, Razorbill* | 450.8 | 459.0 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Lough Neagh and Beg | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Bewick swan , Whooper swan , Common pochard , Tufted duck , Common goldeneye , Little grebe*, Great crested grebe*, Great cormorant*, Greylag goose*, Shelduck*, Eurasian wigeon*, Gadwall*, Eurasian teal*, Mallard*, Northern shoveler*, Greater Scaup*, Common coot* Breeding: Common tern | 457.3 | 452.3 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Belfast Lough | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Common tern, Arctic tern, Wintering: Bar-tailed godwit, Common redshank, Black-tailed godwit | 458.6 | 448.6 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Copeland Islands | SPA | Breeding: Manx shearwater, Arctic tern | 458.8 | 447.1 | Y | Y | Y | N |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Outer Ards | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Arctic tern Wintering: Ringed plover, European golden plover, Ruddy turnstone, Light-bellied brent goose | 460.7 | 449.5 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Strangford Lough | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Red knot , Common redshank , Light-bellied brent goose , Bar-tailed godwit*, Black-tailed godwit*, Common coot*, Eurasian curlew*, Dunlin*, Common eider*, Gadwall*, Great crested grebe*, Greylag goose*, Common greenshank*, Common goldeneye*, European golden plover*, Grey plover*, Northern lapwing*, Mallard*, Oystercatcher*, Northern pintail*, Red-breasted merganser*, Common ringed plover*, Shelduck*, Northern shoveler*, Eurasian teal*, Ruddy turnstone*, Eurasian wigeon* Breeding: Sandwich tern, Common tern, Arctic tern | 473.1 | 462.2 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Teesmouth and Cleveland Coast | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Red knot, Ruff, Gadwall*, Northern shoveler*, Sanderling*, Eurasian wigeon*, Northern lapwing*, Herring gull*, Black-headed gull* | 482.1 | 452.1 | Y | Y | N | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|---|----------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | | Breeding: Pied avocet, Common tern, Little tern Passage: Common redshank, Sandwich tern | | | | | | |
| Morecambe Bay and Duddon Estuary | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Lesser black-backed gull, Herring gull, Sandwich tern, Common tern, Little tern Wintering: Little egret, Whooper swan, European golden plover, Ruff, Bar-tailed godwit, Mediterranean gull, Great egret*, Eurasian spoonbill*, Brent goose*, Eurasian wigeon*, Eurasian teal*, Teal*, Mallard*, Ring-necked duck*, Common eider*, Common goldeneye*, Red-breasted merganser*, Great cormorant*, Northern lapwing*, Little stint*, Spotted redshank*, Common greenshank*, Black-headed gull*, Common gull*, Herring gull* Passage: Pink-footed goose, Common shelduck, Northern pintail, Eurasian oystercatcher, Ringed plover, Grey plover, Red knot, Sanderling, Eurasian curlew, Common redshank, Ruddy turnstone, Lesser black-backed gull, Black-tailed godwit, Dunlin | 492.8 | 469.7 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Killough Bay | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Light-bellied brent goose | 508.0 | 496.1 | Y | Y | N | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|----------------------------|--------------|----------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| North Moors | York | SPA | Breeding: Merlin , European golden plover | 512.5 | 482.5 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Slieve Beagh - Lisnaskea | Mullaghfad - | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier | 516.8 | 514.3 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Pettigoe Plateau | | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: European golden plover | 517.2 | 520.0 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Liverpool Bay / Bae Lerpwl | | SPA | Wintering: Red-throated diver, Common scoter, Little gull, Red-breasted merganser*, Great cormorant*, Black-headed gull*, Common gull*, Common eider*, Northern Fulmar*, Great black-backed gull*, Great crested grebe*, Common guillemot*, Northern gannet*, Atlantic puffin*, Herring gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Lesser black-backed gull*, Black-throated diver*, European shag*, Razorbill*, Velvet scoter* Breeding: Common tern, Little tern | 533.7 | 511.3 | Y | Y | N | N |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Carlingford Lough | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Sandwich tern, Common tern Wintering: Light-bellied brent goose | 534.3 | 525.1 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Upper Lough Erne | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Whooper swan | 534.7 | 534.2 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Bowland Fells | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier , Merlin , Lesser black-backed gull | 535.3 | 509.9 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Flamborough and Filey Coast | SPA | Breeding: Northern gannet , Black-legged kittiwake , Common guillemot , Razorbill , Northern Fulmar* | 556.7 | 525.6 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Irish Sea Front | SPA | Breeding: Manx shearwater | 558.6 | 542.5 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| South Pennine Moors Phase 2 | SPA | Breeding: Merlin , European golden plover , Short-eared owl | 559.1 | 531.7 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Ribble and Alt Estuaries | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great cormorant, Bewick swan, Whooper swan, Pink-footed goose, Common shelduck, Eurasian wigeon, Eurasian teal, Northern | 561.8 | 537.7 | Y | Y | Y | N |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | | pintail, Greater scaup, Common scoter, Eurasian oystercatcher, European golden plover, Grey plover, Northern lapwing, Red knot, Sanderling, Bar-tailed godwit, Eurasian curlew, Common redshank, Black-tailed godwit, Dunlin Breeding: Ruff, Black-headed gull, Lesser black-backed gull, Common tern Passage: Ringed plover, Sanderling, Whimbrel, Common redshank | | | | | | |
| Lower Derwent Valley | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Bewick swan, Eurasian wigeon, Eurasian teal, European golden plover, Ruff Breeding: Northern shoveler | 575.2 | 545.6 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Martin Mere | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Bewick swan, Whooper swan, Pink-footed goose, Eurasian wigeon, Northern pintail | 579.3 | 554.8 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Greater Wash | SPA | Breeding: Sandwich tern, Common tern, Little tern Wintering: Red-throated diver, Common scoter, Little gull | 584.6 | 553.7 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Peak District Moors (South) | SPA | Breeding: Merlin, European golden plover, Short-eared owl | 594.5 | 567.5 | Y | Y | Y | N |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|---|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Pennine Moors Phase 1) | | | | | | | | |
| Mersey Narrows and North Wirral Foreshore | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great cormorant*, Eurasian oystercatcher*, Grey plover*, Sanderling*, Bar-tailed godwit, Common redshank*, Red knot, Dunlin* Breeding: Common tern Passage: Little gull, Common tern | 596.1 | 572.0 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Hornsea Mere | SPA | Breeding: Mute swan Wintering: Gadwall | 596.1 | 565.2 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Humber Estuary | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great bittern, Common shelduck*, Eurasian wigeon*, Eurasian teal*, Mallard*, Common pochard*, Greater scaup*, Common goldeneye*, Hen harrier, Eurasian oystercatcher*, Pied avocet, Ringed plover*, European golden plover, Grey plover*, Northern lapwing*, Red knot, Sanderling*, Bar-tailed godwit, Eurasian curlew*, Common redshank, Ruddy turnstone*, Black-tailed godwit, Dunlin, Dark-bellied brent goose* Breeding: Great bittern, Eurasian marsh harrier, | 598.7 | 569.3 | Y | Y | Y | N |



| SITE NAME | | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|--|------------|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Pied avocet, Little tern Passage: Ringed plover*, Grey plover*, Red knot, Sanderling*, Ruff, Whimbrel*, Common redshank, Common greenshank*, Black-tailed godwit, Dunlin | | | | | | |
| The Estuary | Dee | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Common shelduck, Eurasian teal, Northern pintail, Eurasian oystercatcher, Grey plover, Red knot, Bar-tailed godwit, Eurasian curlew, Common redshank, Black-tailed godwit, Dunlin Breeding: Common tern, Little tern Passage: Sandwich tern, Common redshank | 603.3 | 579.8 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Mersey Estuary | | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great crested grebe, Common shelduck, Eurasian wigeon, Eurasian teal, Northern pintail, European golden plover, Grey plover, Northern lapwing, Eurasian curlew, Common redshank, Black-tailed godwit, Dunlin Passage: Ringed plover, Common redshank | 606.6 | 582.5 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Traeth Lavan/ Lavan Sands, Conway Bay | | SPA | Wintering: Red-breasted merganser, Eurasian oystercatcher, Eurasian curlew, Common redshank Passage: Great crested grebe | 612.6 | 591.6 | Y | Y | Y | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|--|-------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Rostherne Mere | Ramsar | Wintering: Northern shoveler, Pochard | 614.0 | 588.4 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Midland Meres and Mosses Phase 2 | Ramsar | Passage: Northern shoveler; Wintering: Cormorant, great bittern, water rail | 625.0 | 600.1 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Migneint-Arenig-Dduallt | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier , Merlin , Peregrine falcon | 639.5 | 617.7 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Berwyn | SPA | Breeding: Red kite , Hen harrier , Merlin , Peregrine falcon | 648.5 | 625.6 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Glannau Aberdaron ac Ynys Enlli/ Aberdaron Coast and Bardsey Island | SPA | Breeding: Manx shearwater, Red-billed chough Wintering: Red-billed chough | 660.3 | 642.2 | Y | Y | Y | N |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|--------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Gibraltar Point | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Grey plover, Sanderling, Bar-tailed godwit Breeding: Little tern | 690.6 | 659.8 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Dyfi Estuary / Aber Dyfi | SPA | Wintering: Greenland white-fronted goose | 691.5 | 670.2 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Cors Fochno and Dyfi | Ramsar | Passage: Common greenshank | 692.6 | 671.2 | Y | Y | N | N |
| The Wash | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Bewick swan, Pink-footed goose, Common shelduck, Eurasian wigeon, Gadwall, Northern pintail, Common scoter, Common goldeneye, Eurasian oystercatcher, Grey plover, Red knot, Sanderling, Bar-tailed godwit, Eurasian curlew, Common redshank, Ruddy turnstone, Black-tailed godwit, Dunlin, Dark-bellied brent goose Breeding: Common tern, Little tern | 692.7 | 661.9 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| North Norfolk Coast | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Great bittern, Eurasian marsh harrier, Pied avocet, Sandwich tern, Common tern, Little tern | 710.5 | 679.5 | Y | Y | Y | N |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|-------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | | Wintering: Pink-footed goose, Eurasian wigeon, Pied avocet, Red knot, Dark-bellied brent goose | | | | | | |
| Rutland Water | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great crested grebe , Mute swan , Eurasian wigeon , Gadwall , Eurasian teal , Northern shoveler , Tufted duck , Common goldeneye , Goosander , Common coot | 714.7 | 685.9 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Cors Caron | Ramsar | Wintering: Whooper swan | 723.3 | 701.9 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Nene Washes | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Gadwall, Garganey, Northern shoveler, Black-tailed godwit Wintering: Bewick swan, Eurasian wigeon, Gadwall, Eurasian teal, Northern pintail, Northern shoveler | 735.4 | 705.9 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Upper Valley Pits | Nene Gravel Ramsar | Wintering: Great crested grebe*, Great cormorant*, Great bittern , Eurasian wigeon*, Gadwall , Mallard*, Northern shoveler*, Common pochard*, Tufted duck*, Common coot*, European golden plover , Northern lapwing* | 744.9 | 716.0 | Y | Y | Y | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|---|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Ouse Washes | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great cormorant, Mute swan, Bewick swan, Whooper swan, Eurasian wigeon, Gadwall, Eurasian teal, Northern pintail, Northern shoveler, Common pochard, Tufted duck, Hen harrier, Common coot, Ruff Breeding: Gadwall, Mallard, Garganey, Northern shoveler, Black-tailed godwit | 748.0 | 717.6 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Broadland | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Bewick swan, Whooper swan, Eurasian wigeon, Gadwall, Northern shoveler, Hen harrier, Ruff Breeding: Great bittern, Eurasian marsh harrier | 756.7 | 724.5 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Breydon Water | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Bewick swan, Pied avocet, European golden plover, Northern lapwing Breeding: Common tern Passage: Ruff | 778.4 | 746.2 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire / Sgomer, | SPA | Breeding: Manx shearwater, European storm-petrel, Lesser black-backed gull, Atlantic puffin, Short-eared owl, Red-billed chough, Razorbill*, Common guillemot*, Black-legged kittiwake* | 780.4 | 764.0 | Y | Y | Y | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Sgogwm Moroedd Penfro | a | | | | | | | |
| Bae Caerfyrddin/ Carmarthen Bay | SPA | Wintering: Common scoter | 784.1 | 764.8 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Severn Estuary | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Bewick swan , Common shelduck , Gadwall , Common redshank , Greater white-fronted goose , Dunlin | 788.0 | 763.2 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Burry Inlet | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Common shelduck , Eurasian wigeon , Eurasian teal , Northern pintail , Northern shoveler , Eurasian oystercatcher , Grey plover , Red knot , Eurasian curlew , Common redshank , Ruddy turnstone , Dunlin | 790.0 | 769.4 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Minsmere-Walberswick | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Great bittern, Gadwall , Eurasian teal, Northern shoveler, Eurasian marsh harrier, Pied avocet, Little tern, European nightjar | 805.3 | 773.4 | Y | Y | N | N |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|----------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | | Wintering: Gadwall, Northern shoveler, Hen harrier, Greater white-fronted goose | | | | | | |
| Alde-Ore Estuary | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Eurasian marsh harrier, Pied avocet, Lesser black-backed gull, Sandwich tern, Little tern Wintering: Pied avocet, Ruff, Common redshank | 819.6 | 788.0 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Lee Valley | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great bittern , Gadwall , Northern shoveler | 821.0 | 791.7 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Stour and Orwell Estuaries | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great crested grebe*, Great cormorant*, Mute swan, Common shelduck*, Eurasian wigeon*, Gadwall*, Northern pintail, Greater scaup, Common goldeneye*, Ringed plover*, European golden plover, Grey plover, Northern lapwing*, Red knot, Eurasian curlew*, Common redshank, Ruddy turnstone*, Black-tailed godwit, Dunlin, Dark-bellied brent goose Breeding: Pied avocet Passage: Ringed plover*, Common redshank | 823.6 | 792.6 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Chew Valley Lake | SPA | Wintering: Northern shoveler | 833.2 | 809.0 | Y | Y | N | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|---|----------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Abberton Reservoir | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great crested grebe, Mute swan, Eurasian wigeon, Gadwall, Eurasian teal, Northern shoveler, Common pochard, Tufted duck, Common goldeneye, Common coot Breeding: Great cormorant | 836.6 | 806.1 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Colne Estuary (Mid-Essex Coast Phase 2) | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Common pochard, Ringed plover, Little tern, Dark-bellied brent goose Wintering: Hen harrier, Common redshank | 837.9 | 807.3 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Hamford Water | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Common shelduck, Eurasian teal, Pied avocet, Ringed plover, Grey plover, Common redshank, Black-tailed godwit, Dark-bellied brent goose Breeding: Little tern | 838.1 | 807.0 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Blackwater Estuary (Mid-Essex Coast Phase 4) | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Common pochard, Ringed plover, Little tern Wintering: Hen harrier, Ringed plover, Grey plover, Black-tailed godwit, Dunlin, Dark-bellied brent goose | 840.9 | 810.4 | Y | Y | N | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Salisbury Plain | SPA | Breeding: Eurasian hobby, Common quail, Stone-curlew Wintering: Hen harrier | 845.2 | 819.6 | Y | Y | N | N |
| South West London Waterbodies | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Gadwall, Northern shoveler | 846.2 | 818.1 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Somerset Levels and Moors | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Bewick swan, Eurasian teal, European golden plover, Northern lapwing | 846.5 | 822.8 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Dengie (Mid-Essex Coast Phase 1) | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Hen harrier, Grey plover, Red knot, Dark-bellied brent goose | 847.1 | 816.6 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Foulness (Mid-Essex Coast Phase 5) | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Hen harrier, Eurasian oystercatcher, Pied avocet, Grey plover, Red knot, Bar-tailed godwit, Common redshank, Dark-bellied brent goose Breeding: Pied avocet, Ringed plover, Sandwich tern, Common tern, Little tern | 860.0 | 829.4 | Y | Y | N | N |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Benfleet and Southend Marshes | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Ringed plover , Grey plover , Red knot , Dunlin , Dark-bellied brent goose | 861.0 | 831.1 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Thames Estuary and Marshes | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Hen harrier, Pied avocet, Grey plover, Red knot, Common redshank, Black-tailed godwit, Dunlin Passage: Ringed plover | 862.0 | 832.3 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Medway Estuary and Marshes | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Red-throated diver*, Great crested grebe*, Great cormorant*, Bewick swan, Common shelduck, Eurasian wigeon, Eurasian teal, Mallard*, Northern pintail, Northern shoveler, Common pochard*, Hen harrier, Merlin, Eurasian oystercatcher, Pied avocet, Ringed plover, Grey plover, Red knot, Eurasian curlew, Common redshank, Common greenshank, Ruddy turnstone, Black-tailed godwit, Dunlin, Dark-bellied brent goose, Northern lapwing* Breeding: Pied avocet, Common tern, Little tern | 872.4 | 842.5 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| The Swale | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Gadwall*, Eurasian teal*, Eurasian oystercatcher*, Ringed plover*, Grey plover*, | 880.0 | 849.9 | Y | Y | Y | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | | Eurasian curlew*, Common redshank, Dunlin, Dark-bellied brent goose | | | | | | |
| New Forest | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: European honey-buzzard, Eurasian hobby, European nightjar, Wood lark, Dartford warbler, Wood warbler Wintering: Hen harrier | 883.7 | 857.8 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Dorset Heathlands | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: European nightjar, Wood lark, Dartford warbler Wintering: Hen harrier, Merlin | 888.7 | 863.1 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Avon Valley | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Bewick swan, Gadwall | 889.6 | 863.9 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Solent and Southampton Water | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Mediterranean gull, Sandwich tern, Roseate tern, Common tern, Little tern Wintering: Eurasian teal, Ringed plover, Black-tailed godwit, Dark-bellied brent goose | 890.1 | 863.8 | Y | Y | N | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| Thanet Coast and Sandwich Bay | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Little tern Wintering: European golden plover, Ruddy turnstone | 890.2 | 859.8 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Stodmarsh | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great bittern, Eurasian wigeon*, Gadwall, Mallard*, Northern shoveler, Common pochard*, Tufted duck*, Hen harrier, Water rail*, Northern lapwing*, Common snipe*, Greater white-fronted goose* Breeding: Gadwall | 898.7 | 868.2 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Exe Estuary | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Slavonian grebe , Eurasian oystercatcher , Pied avocet , Grey plover , Black-tailed godwit , Dunlin , Dark-bellied brent goose | 901.1 | 878.8 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Portsmouth Harbour | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Red-breasted merganser , Black-tailed godwit , Dunlin , Dark-bellied brent goose | 903.6 | 876.8 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Poole Harbour | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Little egret, Common shelduck, Pied avocet, Spoonbill, Black-tailed godwit, Dark-bellied brent goose*, Great cormorant*, Eurasian curlew*, Dunlin*, Common goldeneye*, Common pochard*, Red-breasted merganser*, Common | 906.2 | 881.0 | Y | Y | Y | N |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|--|----------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | | redshank*, Spotted redshank*, Common greenshank*, Eurasian teal*, Black-headed gull* Breeding: Mediterranean gull, Sandwich tern, Common tern | | | | | | |
| Chichester and Langstone Harbours | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Common shelduck, Eurasian wigeon, Eurasian teal, Northern pintail, Northern shoveler, Red-breasted merganser, Ringed plover, Grey plover, Sanderling, Bar-tailed godwit, Eurasian curlew, Common redshank, Ruddy turnstone, Dunlin, Dark-bellied brent goose Breeding: Sandwich tern, Common tern, Little tern | 906.6 | 879.6 | Y | Y | Y | N |
| Chesil Beach and The Fleet | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Little tern Wintering: Eurasian wigeon | 909.9 | 885.8 | Y | Y | N | N |
| Dungeness, Romney Marsh and Rye Bay | SPA | Wintering: Greater white-fronted goose, Eurasian wigeon, Gadwall, Common pochard, Little grebe, Great crested grebe, Great cormorant, Common coot, Northern lapwing, Sanderling, Whimbrel, Common sandpiper, Great bittern, Bewick swan, Northern shoveler, Hen harrier, European golden plover, Breeding: Eurasian marsh harrier, Pied avocet, Ruff | 922.0 | 892.2 | Y | Y | Y | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | DISTANCE TO OAA (KM) | DISTANCE TO OFFSHORE ECC (KM) | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | QUALIFYING INTEREST SPECIES RECORDED IN BASELINE SURVEY DATA (Y/N) | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | | Mediterranean gull, Sandwich tern, Common tern, Little tern Passage: Aquatic warbler | | | | | | |
| Falmouth Bay to St Austell Bay | SPA | Wintering: Black-throated diver , Great northern diver , Slavonian grebe | 938.8 | 919.7 | Y | Y | N | N |



6.3 Migratory species

Hypothetical collision risk from the Project alone, and in-combination, exists for terrestrial species that are qualifying features of SPAs. While a strategic assessment of the potential collision risk for ScotWind projects, including this Project, is currently underway, the results were not available at the time of writing. However, a previous strategic level assessment of collisions on these features of SPAs was completed for the Scottish Territorial Waters and Round 3 sites (in Scottish waters) by WWT and MacArthur Green (2014). That assessment concluded for the ten existing and planned offshore windfarms in Scotland at the time that, "Overall, birds on migration through Scottish waters are not considered to be at risk of significant levels of additional mortality, due to collisions with Scottish offshore wind farms". However, not all of those offshore windfarms were progressed, with the Islay and Argyll Array projects not applying for consent. It is also important to note that the cumulative total number of turbines that were used in that assessment were much larger than the number built or consented. The 2014 strategic assessment was based on 1,123 turbines and the total number of built or consented turbines (without Berwick Bank OWF and PFOWF) was 499. The Berwick Bank RIAA undertook an assessment that showed the addition of that project would have no adverse effect on the integrity of any site designated for migratory terrestrial birds.

The addition of the Project to that already assessed by WWT and MacArthur Green (2014) and Berwick Bank would present no additional risk of being unable to conclude no adverse effect on site integrity to any of these SPAs. Those SPAs are listed in Table 66-4.

Table 66-4 SPAs where no AESI could be concluded for migratory species only and are not assessed further within the RIAA

| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | CAN CONCLUDE NO AESI? (Y/N) |
|---|----------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Caithness and Sutherland Peatlands | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Red-throated diver, Black-throated diver, Eurasian wigeon, Common scoter, Hen harrier, Golden eagle, Merlin, European golden plover, Common greenshank, Wood sandpiper, Short-eared owl, Dunlin | Y |
| North Sutherland Coastal Islands | SPA | Wintering: Barnacle goose | Y |
| Scapa Flow | SPA | Wintering: Great northern diver, Red-throated diver, Black-throated diver, Slavonian grebe, European shag, Common eider, Long-tailed duck, Red-breasted merganser | Y |
| Caithness Lochs | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Whooper swan, Greylag goose, Greenland white-fronted goose | Y |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | CAN CONCLUDE NO AESI? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Orkney Mainland Moors | SPA | Breeding: Red-throated diver, Hen harrier, Short-eared owl | Y |
| North Orkney | SPA | Wintering: Great northern diver, Slavonian grebe, Velvet scoter | Y |
| Switha | SPA | Wintering: Barnacle goose | Y |
| Pentland Firth Islands | SPA | Breeding: Arctic tern | Y |
| Moray Firth | SPA | Wintering: Red-throated diver, Great northern diver, Slavonian grebe, European shag, Greater scaup, Common eider, Long-tailed duck, Common scoter, Velvet scoter, Common goldeneye, Red-breasted merganser | Y |
| Strath Carnaig and Strath Fleet Moors | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier | Y |
| East Sanday Coast | SPA Ramsar | and Wintering: Purple sandpiper, Bar-tailed godwit, Ruddy turnstone | Y |
| Dornoch Firth and Loch Fleet | SPA Ramsar | and Wintering: Greylag goose, Eurasian wigeon, Eurasian teal*, Greater scaup*, Eurasian oystercatcher*, Bar-tailed godwit, Eurasian curlew*, Common redshank*, Dunlin* | Y |
| Lewis Peatlands | SPA Ramsar | and Breeding: Red-throated diver, Black-throated diver, Golden eagle, Merlin, European golden plover, Common greenshank, Dunlin | Y |
| Beinn Dearg | SPA | Breeding: Eurasian dotterel | Y |
| Ness and Barvas, Lewis | SPA | Breeding: Corncrake | Y |
| Loch Eye | SPA Ramsar | and Wintering: Whooper swan, Greylag goose | Y |
| Cromarty Firth | SPA Ramsar | and Wintering: Whooper swan, Greylag goose, Eurasian wigeon*, Northern pintail*, Greater scaup*, Red-breasted merganser*, Eurasian oystercatcher*, Bar-tailed godwit, Eurasian curlew*, Common redshank*, Red knot*, Dunlin* | Y |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | CAN CONCLUDE NO AESI? (Y/N) |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Ben Wyvis | SPA | Breeding: Eurasian dotterel | Y |
| Moray and Nairn Coast | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Pink-footed goose, Greylag goose, Eurasian wigeon*, Red-breasted merganser*, Eurasian oystercatcher*, Bar-tailed godwit, Common redshank, Dunlin* | Y |
| Inner Moray Firth | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great cormorant*, Greylag goose, Eurasian wigeon*, Eurasian teal*, Greater scaup*, Common goldeneye*, Red-breasted merganser, Goosander*, Eurasian oystercatcher*, Black-tailed godwit, Eurasian curlew*, Common redshank | Y |
| Loch Spynie | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Greylag goose | Y |
| Loch Flemington | SPA | Breeding: Slavonian grebe | Y |
| Loch Ashie | SPA | Passage: Slavonian grebe | Y |
| North Inverness Lochs | SPA | Breeding: Slavonian grebe | Y |
| Loch Ruthven | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Slavonian grebe | Y |
| West Inverness-shire Lochs | SPA | Breeding: Black-throated diver, Common scoter | Y |
| Loch Vaa | SPA | Breeding: Slavonian grebe | Y |
| Loch Knockie and Nearby Lochs | SPA | Breeding: Slavonian grebe | Y |
| Cairngorms | SPA | Breeding: Golden eagle, Osprey, Merlin, Peregrine falcon, Western capercaillie, Eurasian dotterel, Scottish crossbill | Y |
| Lochs of Spiggie and Brow | SPA | Wintering: Whooper swan | Y |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | CAN CONCLUDE NO AESI? (Y/N) |
|--|----------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Loch of Strathbeg | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Sandwich tern, Whooper swan, Pink-footed goose, Greylag goose, Barnacle goose, Eurasian teal*, Common goldeneye* | Y |
| River Spey - Insh Marshes | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Eurasian wigeon, Osprey, Spotted crane, Wood sandpiper | Y |
| North Uist Machair and Islands | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Corncrake, Eurasian oystercatcher, Ringed plover, Common redshank, Dunlin | Y |
| Papa Stour | SPA | Breeding: Arctic tern, Ringed plover | Y |
| Creag Meagaidh | SPA | Breeding: Eurasian dotterel | Y |
| Muir of Dinnet | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Greylag goose | Y |
| Ythan Estuary, Sands of Forvie and Meikle Loch | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Pink-footed goose, Common eider*, Northern lapwing*, Common redshank* | Y |
| Drumochter Hills | SPA | Breeding: Merlin, Eurasian dotterel | Y |
| Glen Tanar | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier, Osprey, Scottish crossbill | Y |
| Lochnagar | SPA | Breeding: Eurasian dotterel | Y |
| Loch of Skene | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Greylag goose, Common goldeneye, Goosander | Y |
| Caenlochan | SPA | Breeding: Golden eagle, Eurasian dotterel | Y |
| Ben Alder | SPA | Breeding: Eurasian dotterel | Y |
| Forest of Clunie | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier, Osprey, Merlin, Short-eared owl | Y |
| Aird and Benbecula, Borge, | SPA | Breeding: Corncrake | Y |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | CAN CONCLUDE NO AESI? (Y/N) |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Monach Islands | SPA | Breeding: Barnacle goose, little tern | Y |
| South Uist Machair and Lochs | SPA Ramsar | and Wintering: Corncrake, Ringed plover, Sanderling, Common redshank, little tern, Dunlin | Y |
| Otterswick Graveland | SPA | and Breeding: Red-throated diver | Y |
| Loch of Lintrathen | SPA Ramsar | and Wintering: Greylag goose | Y |
| Loch of Kinnordy | SPA Ramsar | and Wintering: Pink-footed goose, Greylag goose | Y |
| Montrose Basin | SPA Ramsar | and Wintering: Pink-footed goose, Greylag goose, Common shelduck*, Eurasian wigeon*, Common eider*, Eurasian oystercatcher*, Common redshank, red knot*, Dunlin* | Y |
| Kilpheder and Smerclate, South Uist | SPA | Breeding: Corncrake | Y |
| Coll and Tiree | SPA | Wintering: Great northern diver, Common eider | Y |
| Eoligarry, Barra | SPA | Breeding: Corncrake | Y |
| Coll | SPA Ramsar | and Wintering: Barnacle goose, Greenland white-fronted goose | Y |
| Firth of Tay and Eden Estuary | SPA Ramsar | and Wintering: Great cormorant*, Pink-footed goose, Greylag goose, Common shelduck*, Common eider*, Long-tailed duck*, Common scoter*, Velvet scoter*, Common goldeneye*, Red-breasted merganser*, Goosander*, Eurasian oystercatcher*, Grey plover*, Sanderling*, Bar-tailed godwit, Common redshank, Black-tailed godwit*, Dunlin* | Y |
| South Tayside Goose Roosts | SPA Ramsar | and Wintering: Pink-footed goose, Greylag goose | Y |
| Coll (corncrake) | SPA | Breeding: Corncrake | Y |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | CAN CONCLUDE NO AESI? (Y/N) |
|---|---------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Sléibhtean agus Cladach Thiriodh (Tiree Wetlands and Coast) | SPA Ramsar | and Breeding: Eurasian oystercatcher, Ringed plover, Common redshank, Dunlin | Y |
| Cameron Reservoir | SPA Ramsar | and Wintering: Pink-footed goose | Y |
| Loch Leven | SPA Ramsar | and Wintering: Great cormorant, Whooper swan, Pink-footed goose, Gadwall, Eurasian teal, Northern shoveler, Common pochard, Tufted duck, Common goldeneye | Y |
| Tiree (corncrake) | SPA | Breeding: Corncrake | Y |
| Firth of Forth | SPA Ramsar | and Wintering: Red-throated diver, Great crested grebe*, Slavonian grebe, Great cormorant*, Pink-footed goose, Common shelduck, Eurasian wigeon*, Mallard*, Greater scaup*, Common eider*, Long-tailed duck*, Common scoter*, Velvet scoter*, Common goldeneye*, Red-breasted merganser*, Eurasian oystercatcher*, Ringed plover*, European golden plover, Grey plover*, Northern lapwing*, Red knot, Bar-tailed godwit, Eurasian curlew*, Common redshank, Ruddy turnstone, Dunlin* | Y |
| Loch Lomond | SPA Ramsar | and Wintering: Greenland white-fronted goose | Y |
| Inner Clyde Estuary | SPA Ramsar | and Wintering: Common redshank | Y |
| Oronsay and South Colonsay | SPA | Breeding: Red-billed chough, Corncrake | Y |
| Renfrewshire Heights | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier | Y |
| Black Cart | SPA | Wintering: Whooper swan | Y |
| Fala Flow | SPA Ramsar | and Wintering: Pink-footed goose | Y |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | CAN CONCLUDE NO AESI? (Y/N) |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Gruinart Flats, Islay | SPA and Ramsar | Beeding: Red-billed chough | Y |
| Westwater | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Pink-footed goose | Y |
| Gladhouse Reservoir | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Pink-footed goose | Y |
| Rinns of Islay | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Common scoter, Hen harrier, Corncrake, Red-billed chough, | Y |
| Arran Moors | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier | Y |
| Kintyre Goose Roosts | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Greenland white-fronted goose | Y |
| Bridgend Flats, Islay | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Barnacle goose | Y |
| Muirkirk and North Lowther Uplands | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier, Merlin, Peregrine falcon, European golden plover, Short-eared owl | Y |
| Laggan, Islay | SPA | Wintering: Barnacle goose, Greenland white-fronted goose | Y |
| Greenlaw Moor | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Pink-footed goose | Y |
| Eilean na Muice Duibhe (Duich Moss) | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Greenland white-fronted goose | Y |
| Lindisfarne | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Whooper swan, Greylag goose, Common shelduck, Eurasian wigeon, Common eider, Long-tailed duck, Common scoter, Red-breasted merganser, Ringed plover, European golden plover, Grey plover, Sanderling, Bar-tailed godwit, Common redshank, Dunlin, Light-bellied brent goose | Y |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | CAN CONCLUDE NO AESI? (Y/N) |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Din Moss - Hoselaw Loch | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Pink-footed goose, Greylag goose | Y |
| Holburn Lake and Moss | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Greylag goose | Y |
| Langholm Newcastleton Hills | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier | Y |
| Castle Loch, Lochmaben | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Pink-footed goose | Y |
| Glen App and Galloway Moors | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier | Y |
| Antrim Hills | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier, Merlin | Y |
| Loch Ken and River Dee Marshes | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Greylag goose, Greenland white-fronted goose | Y |
| Solway Firth | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Red-throated diver, Great cormorant*, Whooper swan, Pink-footed goose, Barnacle goose, Common shelduck*, Eurasian teal*, Northern pintail, Northern shoveler*, Greater scaup, Common scoter*, Common goldeneye*, Goosander*, Eurasian oystercatcher, European golden plover, Grey plover*, Northern lapwing*, Red knot, Sanderling*, Bar-tailed godwit, Eurasian curlew, Common redshank, Ruddy turnstone*, Black-headed gull*, Common gull*, Herring gull*, Dunlin* | Y |
| Garron Plateau | Ramsar | Breeding: Golden plover | Y |
| Lough Foyle | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Whooper swan, Bar-tailed godwit, Light-bellied brent goose, Red-throated diver*, Great crested grebe*, Bewick swan*, Greylag goose*, Shelduck*, Eurasian teal*, Mallard*, Eurasian wigeon*, Common eider*, Red-breasted merganser*, Oystercatcher*, European golden plover*, Grey plover*, Northern lapwing*, Red knot*, Dunlin*, Eurasian curlew*, Common redshank*, Common greenshank*, Slavonian grebe* | Y |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | CAN CONCLUDE NO AESI? (Y/N) |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Loch of Inch and Torrs Warren | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Hen harrier, Greenland white-fronted goose | Y |
| Horn Head to Fanad Head SPA | SPA | Breeding: Chough*, Fulmar*, Cormorant*, European Shag*, Kittiwake*, Razorbill*, Common Guillemot*, Peregrine, Black Guillemot, Puffin, Herring gull, Lesser black-backed gull*, great black-backed gull, Common gull. | Y |
| North Pennine Moors | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier, Merlin, Peregrine falcon, European golden plover | Y |
| Larne Lough | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Mediterranean gull, Sandwich tern, Roseate tern, Common tern | Y |
| Tory Island SPA | SPA | Breeding: Corncrake*, Fulmar*, Puffin*, Razorbill* | Y |
| Lough Neagh and Lough Beg | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Bewick swan, Whooper swan, Common pochard, Tufted duck, Common goldeneye, little grebe*, Great crested grebe*, Great cormorant*, Greylag goose*, Shelduck*, Eurasian wigeon*, Gadwall*, Eurasian teal*, Mallard*, Northern shoveler*, Greater Scaup*, Common coot* | Y |
| Belfast Lough | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Common tern, Arctic tern, | Y |
| Strangford Lough | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Red knot , Common redshank , Light-bellied brent goose , Bar-tailed godwit*, Black-tailed godwit*, Common coot*, Eurasian curlew*, Dunlin*, Common eider*, Gadwall*, Great crested grebe*, Greylag goose*, Common greenshank*, Common goldeneye*, European golden plover*, Grey plover*, Northern lapwing*, Mallard*, Oystercatcher*, Northern pintail*, Red-breasted merganser*, Common ringed plover*, Shelduck*, Northern shoveler*, Eurasian teal*, Ruddy turnstone*, Eurasian wigeon* | Y |
| Teesmouth and Cleveland Coast | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Red knot, Ruff, Gadwall*, Northern shoveler*, Sanderling*, Eurasian wigeon*, Northern lapwing*, Herring gull*, Black-headed gull* | Y |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | CAN CONCLUDE NO AESI? (Y/N) |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Morecambe Bay and Duddon Estuary | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Lesser black-backed gull, Herring gull, Sandwich tern, Common tern, little tern | Y |
| Killough Bay | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Light-bellied brent goose | Y |
| North York Moors | SPA | Breeding: Merlin, European golden plover | Y |
| Slieve Beagh - Mullaghfad - Lisnaskea | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier | Y |
| Pettigoe Plateau | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: European golden plover | Y |
| Carlingford Lough | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Sandwich tern, Common tern | Y |
| Upper Lough Erne | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Whooper swan | Y |
| Bowland Fells | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier, Merlin, Lesser black-backed gull | Y |
| South Pennine Moors Phase 2 | SPA | Breeding: Merlin, European golden plover, Short-eared owl | Y |
| Ribble and Alt Estuaries | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great cormorant, Bewick swan, Whooper swan, Pink-footed goose, Common shelduck, Eurasian wigeon, Eurasian teal, Northern pintail, Greater scaup, Common scoter, Eurasian oystercatcher, European golden plover, Grey plover, Northern lapwing, Red knot, Sanderling, Bar-tailed godwit, Eurasian curlew, Common redshank, Black-tailed godwit, Dunlin | Y |
| Lower Derwent Valley | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Bewick swan, Eurasian wigeon, Eurasian teal, European golden plover, Ruff | Y |
| Martin Mere | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Bewick swan, Whooper swan, Pink-footed goose, Eurasian wigeon, Northern pintail | Y |
| Greater Wash | SPA | Breeding: Sandwich tern, Common tern, little tern | Y |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | CAN CONCLUDE NO AESI? (Y/N) |
|---|----------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Peak District Moors (South Pennine Moors Phase 1) | SPA | Breeding: Merlin, European golden plover, Short-eared owl | Y |
| Mersey Narrows and North Wirral Foreshore | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great cormorant*, Eurasian oystercatcher*, Grey plover*, Sanderling*, Bar-tailed godwit, Common redshank*, Red knot, Dunlin* | Y |
| Hornsea Mere | SPA | Breeding: Mute swan | Y |
| Humber Estuary | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great bittern, Common shelduck*, Eurasian wigeon*, Eurasian teal*, Mallard*, Common pochard*, Greater scaup*, Common goldeneye*, Hen harrier, Eurasian oystercatcher*, Pied avocet, Ringed plover*, European golden plover, Grey plover*, Northern lapwing*, Red knot, Sanderling*, Bar-tailed godwit, Eurasian curlew*, Common redshank, Ruddy turnstone*, Black-tailed godwit, Dunlin, Dark-bellied brent goose* | Y |
| The Dee Estuary | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Common shelduck, Eurasian teal, Northern pintail, Eurasian oystercatcher, Grey plover, Red knot, Bar-tailed godwit, Eurasian curlew, Common redshank, Black-tailed godwit, Dunlin | Y |
| Mersey Estuary | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great crested grebe, Common shelduck, Eurasian wigeon, Eurasian teal, Northern pintail, European golden plover, Grey plover, Northern lapwing, Eurasian curlew, Common redshank, Black-tailed godwit, Dunlin | Y |
| Traeth Lavan/ Lavan Sands, Conway Bay | SPA | Wintering: Red-breasted merganser, Eurasian oystercatcher, Eurasian curlew, Common redshank | Y |
| Rostherne Mere | Ramsar | Wintering: Northern shoveler, Pochard | Y |
| Midland Meres and Mosses Phase 2 | Ramsar | Passage: Northern shoveler; Wintering: Cormorant, great bittern, water rail | Y |
| Migneint-Arenig-Ddualt | SPA | Breeding: Hen harrier, Merlin, Peregrine falcon | Y |
| Berwyn | SPA | Breeding: Red kite, Hen harrier, Merlin, Peregrine falcon | Y |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | CAN CONCLUDE NO AESI? (Y/N) |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Gibraltar Point | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Grey plover, Sanderling, Bar-tailed godwit | Y |
| Dyfi Estuary / Aber Dyfi | SPA | Wintering: Greenland white-fronted goose | Y |
| Cors Fochno and Dyfi | Ramsar | Passage: Common greenshank | Y |
| The Wash | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Bewick swan, Pink-footed goose, Common shelduck, Eurasian wigeon, Gadwall, Northern pintail, Common scoter, Common goldeneye, Eurasian oystercatcher, Grey plover, Red knot, Sanderling, Bar-tailed godwit, Eurasian curlew, Common redshank, Ruddy turnstone, Black-tailed godwit, Dunlin, Dark-bellied brent goose | Y |
| North Norfolk Coast | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Great bittern, Eurasian marsh harrier, Pied avocet, Sandwich tern, Common tern, little tern | Y |
| Rutland Water | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great crested grebe, Mute swan, Eurasian wigeon, Gadwall, Eurasian teal, Northern shoveler, Tufted duck, Common goldeneye, Goosander, Common coot | Y |
| Cors Caron | Ramsar | Wintering: Whooper swan | Y |
| Nene Washes | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Gadwall, Garganey, Northern shoveler, Black-tailed godwit | Y |
| Upper Nene Valley Gravel Pits | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great crested grebe*, Great cormorant*, Great bittern, Eurasian wigeon*, Gadwall, Mallard*, Northern shoveler*, Common pochard*, Tufted duck*, Common coot*, European golden plover, Northern lapwing* | Y |
| Ouse Washes | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great cormorant, Mute swan, Bewick swan, Whooper swan, Eurasian wigeon, Gadwall, Eurasian teal, Northern pintail, Northern shoveler, Common pochard, Tufted duck, Hen harrier, Common coot, Ruff | Y |
| Broadland | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Bewick swan, Whooper swan, Eurasian wigeon, Gadwall, Northern shoveler, Hen harrier, Ruff | Y |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | CAN CONCLUDE NO AESI? (Y/N) |
|---|----------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Breydon Water | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Bewick swan, Pied avocet, European golden plover, Northern lapwing | Y |
| Bae Caerfyrddin/ Carmarthen Bay | SPA | Wintering: Common scoter | Y |
| Severn Estuary | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Bewick swan, Common shelduck, Gadwall, Common redshank, Greater white-fronted goose, Dunlin | Y |
| Burry Inlet | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Common shelduck, Eurasian wigeon, Eurasian teal, Northern pintail, Northern shoveler, Eurasian oystercatcher, Grey plover, Red knot, Eurasian curlew, Common redshank, Ruddy turnstone, Dunlin | Y |
| Minsmere-Walberswick | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Great bittern, Gadwall, Eurasian teal, Northern shoveler, Eurasian marsh harrier, Pied avocet, little tern, European nightjar | Y |
| Alde-Ore Estuary | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Eurasian marsh harrier, Pied avocet, Lesser black-backed gull, Sandwich tern, little tern | Y |
| Lee Valley | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great bittern, Gadwall, Northern shoveler | Y |
| Stour and Orwell Estuaries | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great crested grebe*, Great cormorant*, Mute swan, Common shelduck*, Eurasian wigeon*, Gadwall*, Northern pintail, Greater scaup, Common goldeneye*, Ringed plover*, European golden plover, Grey plover, Northern lapwing*, Red knot, Eurasian curlew*, Common redshank, Ruddy turnstone*, Black-tailed godwit, Dunlin, Dark-bellied brent goose | Y |
| Chew Valley Lake | SPA | Wintering: Northern shoveler | Y |
| Abberton Reservoir | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great crested grebe, Mute swan, Eurasian wigeon, Gadwall, Eurasian teal, Northern shoveler, Common pochard, Tufted duck, Common goldeneye, Common coot | Y |
| Colne Estuary (Mid-Essex Coast Phase 2) | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Common pochard, Ringed plover, little tern, Dark-bellied brent goose | Y |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | CAN CONCLUDE NO AESI? (Y/N) |
|--|----------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Hamford Water | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Common shelduck, Eurasian teal, Pied avocet, Ringed plover, Grey plover, Common redshank, Black-tailed godwit, Dark-bellied brent goose | Y |
| Blackwater Estuary (Mid-Essex Coast Phase 4) | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Common pochard, Ringed plover, little tern | Y |
| Salisbury Plain | SPA | Breeding: Eurasian hobby, Common quail, Stone-curlew | Y |
| South West London Waterbodies | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Gadwall, Northern shoveler | Y |
| Somerset Levels and Moors | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Bewick swan, Eurasian teal, European golden plover, Northern lapwing | Y |
| Dengie (Mid-Essex Coast Phase 1) | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Hen harrier, Grey plover, Red knot, Dark-bellied brent goose | Y |
| Foulness (Mid-Essex Coast Phase 5) | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Hen harrier, Eurasian oystercatcher, Pied avocet, Grey plover, Red knot, Bar-tailed godwit, Common redshank, Dark-bellied brent goose | Y |
| Benfleet and Southend Marshes | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Ringed plover, Grey plover, Red knot, Dunlin, Dark-bellied brent goose | Y |
| Thames Estuary and Marshes | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Hen harrier, Pied avocet, Grey plover, Red knot, Common redshank, Black-tailed godwit, Dunlin | Y |
| Medway Estuary and Marshes | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Red-throated diver*, Great crested grebe*, Great cormorant*, Bewick swan, Common shelduck, Eurasian wigeon, Eurasian teal, Mallard*, Northern pintail, Northern shoveler, Common pochard*, Hen harrier, Merlin, Eurasian oystercatcher, Pied avocet, Ringed plover, Grey plover, Red knot, Eurasian curlew, Common redshank, Common greenshank, Ruddy turnstone, Black-tailed godwit, Dunlin, Dark-bellied brent goose, Northern lapwing* | Y |
| The Swale | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Gadwall*, Eurasian teal*, Eurasian oystercatcher*, Ringed plover*, Grey plover*, Eurasian | Y |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | CAN CONCLUDE NO AESI? (Y/N) |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|---|-----------------------------|
| | | curlew*, Common redshank, Dunlin, Dark-bellied brent goose | |
| New Forest | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: European honey-buzzard, Eurasian hobby, European nightjar, Wood lark, Dartford warbler, Wood warbler | Y |
| Dorset Heathlands | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: European nightjar, Wood lark, Dartford warbler | Y |
| Avon Valley | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Bewick swan, Gadwall | Y |
| Solent and Southampton Water | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Mediterranean gull, Sandwich tern, Roseate tern, Common tern, little tern | Y |
| Thanet Coast and Sandwich Bay | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Little tern | Y |
| Stodmarsh | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Great bittern, Eurasian wigeon*, Gadwall, Mallard*, Northern shoveler, Common pochard*, Tufted duck*, Hen harrier, Water rail*, Northern lapwing*, Common snipe*, Greater white-fronted goose* | Y |
| Exe Estuary | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Slavonian grebe, Eurasian oystercatcher, Pied avocet, Grey plover, Black-tailed godwit, Dunlin, Dark-bellied brent goose | Y |
| Portsmouth Harbour | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Red-breasted merganser, Black-tailed godwit, Dunlin, Dark-bellied brent goose | Y |
| Poole Harbour | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Little egret, Common shelduck, Pied avocet, Spoonbill, Black-tailed godwit, Dark-bellied brent goose*, Great cormorant*, Eurasian curlew*, Dunlin*, Common goldeneye*, Common pochard*, Red-breasted merganser*, Common redshank*, Spotted redshank*, Common greenshank*, Eurasian teal*, Black-headed gull* | Y |
| Chichester and Langstone Harbours | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Common shelduck, Eurasian wigeon, Eurasian teal, Northern pintail, Northern shoveler, Red-breasted merganser, Ringed plover, Grey plover, Sanderling, Bar- | Y |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | CAN CONCLUDE NO AESI? (Y/N) |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---|-----------------------------|
| | | tailed godwit, Eurasian curlew, Common redshank, Ruddy turnstone, Dunlin, Dark-bellied brent goose | |
| Chesil Beach and The Fleet | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Little tern | Y |
| Dungeness, Romney Marsh and Rye Bay | SPA | Wintering: Greater white-fronted goose, Eurasian wigeon, Gadwall, Common pochard, little grebe, Great crested grebe, Great cormorant, Common coot, Northern lapwing, Sanderling, Whimbrel, Common sandpiper, Great bittern, Bewick swan, Northern shoveler, Hen harrier, European golden plover, Ruff | Y |
| Falmouth Bay to St Austell Bay | SPA | Wintering: Black-throated diver, Great northern diver, Slavonian grebe | Y |

*Indicates a species that is part of an assemblage only.

Two SPAs were screened in to the assessment as there was a potential for connectivity in the non-breeding season while birds were migrating. These were the Northumbria Coast SPA, for Arctic tern and little tern, and the Outer Ards SPA, for Arctic tern. Since neither Arctic tern nor little tern were recorded from the Project area in the non-breeding season (or at all in the case of little tern) it can be concluded that there will be no LSE for either of these SPAs.

6.4 SPAs to be assessed within the RIAA

Following the conclusion of no adverse effect on site integrity for SPAs with only migratory species as qualifying features (section 6.3) forty one SPAs remained that required further assessment within the RIAA. These are summarised in Table 6-5.



Table 6-5 SPAs where no LSE could not be concluded and are assessed within the RIAA

| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | RECORDED BASELINE DATA (Y/N) | IN SURVEY | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|----------------------------|-------------|--|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| Sule Skerry and Sule Stack | SPA | Breeding: European storm-petrel, Leach’s storm-petrel, Northern gannet, European shag*, Common guillemot*, Atlantic puffin | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Hoy | SPA | Breeding: Red-throated diver, Northern fulmar*, Peregrine falcon, Arctic skua*, Great skua, Great black-backed gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Atlantic puffin* | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Cape Wrath | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin* | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| North Caithness Cliffs | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Peregrine falcon, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot, Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin* | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Marwick Head | SPA | Breeding: Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot | Y | Y | Y | | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | RECORDED BASELINE DATA (Y/N) | IN SURVEY | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|-----------------------|-------------|--|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| Rousay | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Arctic skua*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Arctic tern, Common guillemot* | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Pentland Islands | Firth SPA | Breeding: Arctic tern | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Handa | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Arctic skua, Great skua*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot, Razorbill | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| West Westray | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Arctic skua*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Arctic tern, Common guillemot, Razorbill* | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Copinsay | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Great black-backed gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot* | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| East Caithness Cliffs | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Great cormorant*, European shag, Peregrine falcon, Herring gull, Great black-backed gull*, Black-legged kittiwake, Common guillemot, Razorbill | Y | Y | Y | | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | RECORDED BASELINE DATA (Y/N) | IN SURVEY | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|------------------------------|-------------|---|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| Calf of Eday | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Great cormorant*, Great black-backed gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot* | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Auskerry | SPA | Breeding: European storm-petrel, Arctic tern | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, European storm-petrel , Leach's storm-petrel , Northern gannet , Great black-backed gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot , Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin* | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Priest Island (Summer Isles) | SPA | Breeding: European storm-petrel | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Fair Isle | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Northern gannet*, European shag*, Arctic skua*, Great skua*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Arctic tern, Common guillemot , Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin*, Fair Isle wren | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Shiant Isles | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, European shag, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Razorbill, Atlantic puffin | Y | Y | Y | | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | RECORDED BASELINE DATA (Y/N) | IN SURVEY | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|---|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| | | Wintering: Barnacle goose" | N | N | N | | Y |
| Troup, and Pennan Lion's Heads | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Herring gull*, Black-legged kittiwake , Common guillemot , Razorbill* | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Foula | SPA | Breeding: Red-throated diver, Northern fulmar*, Leach's storm-petrel, European shag, Arctic skua*, Great skua, Black-legged kittiwake*, Arctic tern, Common guillemot , Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Sumburgh Head | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Arctic tern , Common guillemot* | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Flannan Isles | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Leach's storm-petrel , Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin* | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Mousa | SPA | Breeding: European storm-petrel , Arctic tern | Y | Y | Y | | N |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | RECORDED BASELINE DATA (Y/N) | IN SURVEY | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, European shag*, Herring gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot* | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Noss | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Northern gannet , Great skua , Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot , Atlantic puffin* | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Rum | SPA | Breeding: Red-throated diver , Manx shearwater , Golden eagle , Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot* | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Ronas Hill - North Roe and Tingon | SPA and Ramsar | Breeding: Red-throated diver , Great skua | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Canna and Sanday | SPA | Breeding: European shag*, Herring gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Atlantic puffin* | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Fowlsheugh | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Herring gull*, Black-legged kittiwake , Common guillemot , Razorbill* | Y | Y | Y | | N |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | RECORDED BASELINE DATA (Y/N) | IN SURVEY | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| Fetlar | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Whimbrel , Red-necked phalarope , Arctic skua*, Great skua , Arctic tern , Dunlin | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| St Kilda | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Manx shearwater*, European storm-petrel , Leach’s storm-petrel , Northern gannet , Great skua , Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | SPA | Breeding: Red-throated diver, Northern fulmar*, Northern gannet, European shag*, Great skua, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Atlantic puffin | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Treshnish Isles | SPA | Breeding: European storm-petrel | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| | | Wintering: Barnacle goose | N | N | N | | Y |
| Mingulay and Berneray | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, European shag*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Razorbill , Atlantic puffin* | Y | Y | Y | | N |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | RECORDED BASELINE DATA (Y/N) | IN SURVEY | CAN NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) | CONCLUDE |
|----------------|----------------|---|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------|
| Firth of Forth | SPA and Ramsar | Wintering: Red-throated diver, Great crested grebe*, Slavonian grebe , Great cormorant*, Pink-footed goose , Common shelduck , Eurasian wigeon*, Mallard*, Greater scaup*, Common eider*, Long-tailed duck*, Common scoter*, Velvet scoter*, Common goldeneye*, Red-breasted merganser*, Eurasian oystercatcher*, Ringed plover*, European golden plover , Grey plover*, Northern lapwing*, Red knot , Bar-tailed godwit , Eurasian curlew*, Common redshank , Ruddy turnstone, Dunlin* Passage: Sandwich tern | Y | Y | Y | | N | |
| Forth Islands | SPA | Breeding: Northern gannet , Great cormorant*, European shag , Lesser black-backed gull , Herring gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Sandwich tern , Roseate tern , Common tern , Arctic tern , Common guillemot*, Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin | Y | Y | Y | | N | |
| Ailsa Craig | SPA | Breeding: Northern gannet , Lesser black-backed gull , Herring gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot* | Y | Y | Y | | N | |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES | THEORETICAL CONNECTIVITY TO OFFSHORE PROJECT (Y/N) | POTENTIAL PATHWAY FOR LSE (Y/N) | RECORDED BASELINE DATA (Y/N) | IN SURVEY | CAN CONCLUDE NO POTENTIAL LSE (Y/N) |
|---|-------------|--|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| Copeland Islands | SPA | Breeding: Manx shearwater , Arctic tern | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Flamborough and Filey Coast | SPA | Breeding: Northern gannet , Black-legged kittiwake , Common guillemot , Razorbill , Northern Fulmar* | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Irish Sea Front | SPA | Breeding: Manx shearwater | Y | Y | Y | | N |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire / Sgomer, Sgogwm a Moroedd Penfro | SPA | Breeding: Manx shearwater, European storm-petrel , Lesser black-backed gull , Atlantic puffin , Short-eared owl , Red-billed chough , Razorbill*, Common guillemot*, Black-legged kittiwake* | Y | Y | Y | | N |



6.5 Design envelope parameters relevant to ornithological features

The worst case scenario for the assessment of no adverse effect on site integrity is based on the design option (or combination of options) that represents the greatest potential for change. Confidence can be held that the development of any alternative options within the design parameters will give rise to no effects greater or worse than those assessed in this impact assessment.

Since the Project design is dependent upon site constraints, the detailed design can only take place post-consent once all the data has been gathered including seabed survey data, Unexploded Ordnance (UXO) and boulder presence. The final design of the offshore Project will be confirmed through detailed ongoing engineering design studies, including the development of the ground model. The final design, including array area and number of WTG, will be captured in the Development Specification and Layout Plan (DSLPL) which will be informed by this ongoing engineering work and in consultation with interested stakeholders. It is likely that the number of WTG and array area will be less than those values that have been used to inform the predicted collision risk and displacement effects to seabirds presented in the assessment. As a result, the assessment of predicted impacts on birds is a worst case scenario.

Table 6-6 presents the worst case design parameters for potential impacts on ornithological features during construction, operation and maintenance, and decommissioning stages of the offshore Project.

Since the Project design is dependent upon site constraints, the detailed design can only take place post-consent once all the data has been gathered including seabed survey data, Unexploded Ordnance (UXO) and boulder presence. The final design of the offshore Project will be confirmed through detailed ongoing engineering design studies, including the development of the ground model. The final design, including array area and number of WTG, will be captured in the Development Specification and Layout Plan (DSLPL) which will be informed by this ongoing engineering work and in consultation with interested stakeholders. It is likely that the number of WTG and array area will be less than those values that have been used to inform the predicted collision risk and displacement effects to seabirds presented in the assessment. As a result, the assessment of predicted impacts on birds is a worst case scenario.

Table 6-6 Design parameters specific to the ornithological assessment

| POTENTIAL IMPACT | DESIGN ENVELOPE SCENARIO ASSESSED |
|--|---|
| Construction (including pre-construction) and decommissioning* | |
| Distributional responses and displacement | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Up to a maximum of 30 construction vessels within the offshore Project simultaneously; • Maximum piling duration of 290 days; • Maximum construction schedule of 24 hours a day, 7 days a week; and • A total of up to 4 years of construction period (with an additional year of pre-construction activities) |



POTENTIAL IMPACT DESIGN ENVELOPE SCENARIO ASSESSED

Indirect effects as a result of displacement of prey species due to increased noise and disturbance to seabed

- Maximum spatial disturbance to fish and shellfish during construction due to underwater noise from piling of up to 125 WTGs with monopile foundations is maximum hammer energy of 5,000 kJ with maximum of 1 pile per day (over 125 days) and up to 16 hours piling per day;
- Maximum temporal disturbance to fish and shellfish during construction piling of up to 125 jacket foundations (500 piles) using maximum hammer energy of 3,000 kJ with maximum of 2 piles per day and up to 8 hours piling per day (over 250 days);
- Additionally piling of up to five OSP pin-pile jacket foundations, each with 16 piles required (total of 80 piles) with a maximum of two piles per day and up to eight hours of piling per day (40 piling days), at 3,000 kJ hammer energy (in hard or soft sediment).
- Maximum area of temporary habitat disturbance or loss to benthic habitats during construction would be approximately 69.12 km² across the offshore Project; and
- Disturbance/displacement from increased suspended sediment concentration.

Operation and maintenance

Distributional responses, displacement and barrier effects

- WTGs and OSPs across the full OAA;
- Maximum of 125 turbines with minimum spacing of 944 m between turbines;
- Maximum of five high voltage alternating current (HVAC) offshore substation platforms (OSPs);
- Up to 12,695 transits from operation and maintenance vessels estimated throughout the operational life of the offshore Project; and
- Maximum of 19 vessels at the site simultaneously.

Indirect effects due to habitat loss / change for key prey species

- Maximum area of seabed footprint occupied by the offshore Project resulting in permanent habitat loss is up to 7.34 km².

Collision risk

- Maximum of 125 turbines x 330 m rotor diameter;
- WTGs and OSPs across the full OAA; and
- Operational life up to 30 years⁴.

Combined operational collision risk and displacement

- As per operational disturbance and displacement and collision risk.

⁴ An operational period of 35 years has been assumed for CRM as WTGs will be present in the OAA and potentially turning ahead of first power



POTENTIAL IMPACT

DESIGN ENVELOPE SCENARIO ASSESSED

*In the absence of detailed information regarding decommissioning works, the implications for SPAs designated for ornithological features are considered analogous to or likely less than those of the construction stage. Therefore, the worst case parameters defined for the construction stage also apply to decommissioning.

6.6 Embedded mitigation and management plans relevant to ornithological features

Certain measures have been adopted as part of the Project development process in order to reduce the potential for impacts to the environment, as presented in Table 6-7. These have been accounted for in the assessment presented below. General mitigation measures, which would apply to all parts of the Project, are set out first. Thereafter mitigation measures that would apply specifically to offshore ornithology issues associated with the OAA and offshore export cable corridor, are described separately.

Table 6-7 Embedded mitigation measures relevant to offshore ornithology.

| MITIGATION MEASURE | FORM (PRIMARY/TERTIARY) | DESCRIPTION | HOW MITIGATION WILL BE SECURED |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|
| Site selection | Primary | The offshore Project including the OAA and the offshore ECC avoids any overlap with designated sites (i.e. SPAs) for birds. | Already secured through the OAA boundary. |
| Minimum WTG blade clearance | Primary | Blade clearance of 27.05 m above MSL (29.52 m above LAT), which is in excess of the minimum requirement of 22 m above MHWS. | Secured through the description of the development within the Section 36 Consent and/or Marine Licence. |
| Lighting | Primary | Excess lighting, above levels set by regulatory requirements for navigation, aviation, escape/emergency procedures and general activity, will be avoided wherever possible. External general lighting will use timers and/or PIR devices to reduce excessive lighting of the turbines and OSPs. | Requirements will be detailed in the LMP, required under Section 36 Consent and/or Marine Licence conditions. An outline LMP is provided as part of the offshore application in Offshore EIA Report, OP6: Outline Lighting and Marking Plan. The outline LMP contains details on the proposed lighting requirements for the construction and operation and maintenance stage. |



| MITIGATION MEASURE | FORM (PRIMARY/TERTIARY) | DESCRIPTION | HOW MITIGATION WILL BE SECURED |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|
| Decommissioning Programme | Tertiary | The development of, and adherence to, a Decommissioning Programme approved by Scottish Ministers prior to construction and updated throughout the Project lifespan. | The production and approval of a Decommissioning Programme will be required under Section 105 of the Energy Act 2004 (as amended). |

6.7 Approach to assessment

The assessment of predicted impacts from the Project alone on the qualifying features of SPAs draws on the impact assessment completed for the Offshore EIA Report (chapter 13: Offshore and intertidal ornithology). Estimates of predicted collisions and predicted displacement impacts from the EIA were used as the basis for the assessment of impacts on the qualifying feature of SPAs. These were then apportioned to demographic unit (i.e. breeding adult population size) and appropriate SPA as described in Section 6.7.6 (below).

Impacts from the different pathways, seasons and other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects were collated to provide a single, reasonable worst case, predicted impact. Where this impact was of a sufficiently high level PVA was completed to project the effects on the populations of the relevant SPA qualifying feature. Where PVA's were used, the metrics from these PVAs was used to assess whether the Project alone, and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and project, could be shown to have no adverse effect on the integrity of the site. Metrics from the PVA are presented in the RIAA at ten year intervals and at five year intervals in Appendix D.

The assessment of potential impacts used in the RIAA (section 6.7 to 6.21) follows NatureScot (2023) guidance and specific advice provided through consultation on the Project. Conclusions of the RIAA in section 6.22 follows this guidance and advice. Further evidence, that takes into account the specific nature of this Project rather than high level general guidance, is presented in section 6.22.1.

6.7.1 Collision risk

CRM results from the EIA were used to inform the RIAA (Offshore EIA report, Supporting Study 12: Offshore Ornithology Technical Supporting Study). As with the EIA, the assessment was based on the results from outputs of the stochastic CRM (sCRM, McGregor et al. 2018) using only Option 2 results (Basic model using proportion of birds at collision risk height from Johnston et al. 2014), following NatureScot Scoping advice and guidance (2023).

The sCRM provides results of predicted collisions for each calendar month. Using the recommended seasonal definitions from NatureScot⁵, each month was assigned as either the breeding season, non-breeding season, or for

⁵ <https://www.nature.scot/doc/guidance-note-9-guidance-support-offshore-wind-applications-seasonal-periods-birds-scottish-marine>



some species for some months, as both. For the months where the season was split between the breeding and non-breeding seasons half of the predicted collisions were assigned to each season.

The predicted collisions for each species that were qualifying features of SPAs requiring assessment are summarised in the tables below (Table 6-8 to Table 6-11).

Table 6-8 Predicted collisions on all kittiwakes in the Project by month.

| MONTH | PREDICTED COLLISIONS (INDIVIDUAL BIRDS) | | | SEASONAL TOTALS | |
|--------------|---|------|--------|-----------------|--------------|
| | MEAN | SD | MEDIAN | BREEDING | NON-BREEDING |
| Jan | 1.03 | 0.46 | 0.99 | | 1.03 |
| Feb | 3.20 | 0.98 | 3.14 | | 3.20 |
| Mar | 14.38 | 3.81 | 14.17 | | 14.38 |
| Apr | 4.88 | 1.30 | 4.83 | 2.44 | 2.44 |
| May | 1.58 | 0.76 | 1.55 | 1.58 | |
| Jun | 0.90 | 0.52 | 0.86 | 0.90 | |
| Jul | 10.38 | 4.59 | 10.10 | 10.38 | |
| Aug | 1.30 | 0.44 | 1.28 | 1.30 | |
| Sep | 1.52 | 0.55 | 1.48 | | 1.52 |
| Oct | 10.07 | 2.60 | 9.86 | | 10.07 |
| Nov | 3.05 | 0.97 | 2.99 | | 3.05 |
| Dec | 0.71 | 0.29 | 0.70 | | 0.71 |
| Total | | | | 16.59 | 36.39 |



Table 6-9 Predicted collisions on all great black-backed gulls in the Project by month.

| MONTH | PREDICTED COLLISIONS (INDIVIDUAL BIRDS) | | | SEASON | |
|--------------|---|------|--------|----------|--------------|
| | MEAN | SD | MEDIAN | BREEDING | NON-BREEDING |
| Jan | 1.93 | 0.59 | 1.85 | | 1.93 |
| Feb | 1.86 | 0.58 | 1.82 | | 1.86 |
| Mar | 0.71 | 0.46 | 0.66 | | 0.71 |
| Apr | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| May | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Jun | 0.82 | 0.53 | 0.74 | 0.82 | |
| Jul | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Aug | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| Sep | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | 0.00 |
| Oct | 0.68 | 0.43 | 0.62 | | 0.68 |
| Nov | 2.86 | 1.11 | 2.74 | | 2.86 |
| Dec | 4.32 | 1.20 | 4.22 | | 4.32 |
| Total | | | | 0.82 | 12.36 |



Table 6-10 Predicted collisions on all great skuas in the Project by month.

| MONTH | PREDICTED COLLISIONS (INDIVIDUAL BIRDS) | | | SEASON | |
|--------------|---|-------|--------|----------|--------------|
| | MEAN | SD | MEDIAN | BREEDING | NON-BREEDING |
| Jan | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0.00 |
| Feb | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0.00 |
| Mar | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0.00 |
| Apr | 0.124 | 0.119 | 0.09 | 0.06 | 0.06 |
| May | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | |
| Jun | 0.034 | 0.032 | 0.025 | 0.03 | |
| Jul | 0.046 | 0.058 | 0.031 | 0.05 | |
| Aug | 0.147 | 0.181 | 0.1 | 0.15 | |
| Sep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Oct | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0.00 |
| Nov | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0.00 |
| Dec | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0.00 |
| Total | | | | 0.29 | 0.06 |



Table 6-11 Predicted collisions on all gannet in the Project by month

| MONTH | PREDICTED COLLISIONS (INDIVIDUAL BIRDS) | | | SEASON | |
|--------------|---|-------|--------|----------|--------------|
| | MEAN | SD | MEDIAN | BREEDING | NON-BREEDING |
| Jan | 0.131 | 0.106 | 0.10 | | 0.13 |
| Feb | 0.765 | 0.489 | 0.65 | | 0.77 |
| Mar | 1.845 | 1.004 | 1.67 | 0.92 | 0.92 |
| Apr | 5.105 | 2.556 | 4.72 | 5.11 | |
| May | 4.683 | 2.467 | 4.22 | 4.68 | |
| Jun | 4.443 | 2.197 | 4.09 | 4.44 | |
| Jul | 6.276 | 3.516 | 5.72 | 6.28 | |
| Aug | 6.516 | 3.719 | 5.84 | 6.52 | |
| Sep | 9.833 | 4.574 | 9.10 | 9.83 | |
| Oct | 7.881 | 3.796 | 7.46 | | 7.88 |
| Nov | 0.134 | 0.111 | 0.11 | | 0.13 |
| Dec | 0.297 | 0.232 | 0.24 | | 0.30 |
| Total | | | | 37.78 | 10.13 |

6.7.2 Displacement

Two potential methods can be applied to assess the predicted impact to seabirds from displacement impacts, following NatureScot (2023; Guidance Note 8) guidance. The recommended matrix approach can be used to simply calculate the predicted number of birds that would be killed as a result of being displaced from the windfarm and a



suitable buffer area around it. The buffer area can vary between species, but all of the species potentially impacted by the Project alone are based on the advised 2 km buffer around the windfarm boundary. The matrix approach uses the proportion of birds predicted to be displaced from the windfarm and buffer, based on expert judgement, and the predicted proportion of displacement birds that will die as a results, also based on expert judgement.

The second recommended methodology, seabORD (Searle et al. 2018), is an individual based energetics model that can be used to estimate the effects of displacement and barrier effects on the body mass of breeding birds. This model estimates the effects on individual colonies and is limited to assessing six colonies at a time. Following consultation with NatureScot (letter WO1-WOW-HSE-EV-LT-0020 31 May 2023), the seabORD model was run on guillemot and puffin colonies where there was a predicted impact from the Project alone, that had the potential to be significant. Due to the limitations of seabORD the following SPA colonies were run in the model for guillemot:

- North Caithness Cliffs;
- Sule Skerry and Sule Stack;
- Hoy;
- Marwick Head;
- Rousay;
- Cape Wrath; and
- West Westray.

For puffin, four SPAs were assessed for displacement effects using seabORD. These were:

- North Caithness Cliffs;
- Sule Skerry and Sule Stack;
- Hoy; and
- Cape Wrath.

Details of the seabORD methodology used are in Appendix F. In summary, the approach taken modelled 20% of the population of each SPA colony, the model region was based on the mean of the maximum foraging range (plus one standard deviation), foraging location were based on the distance decay method, with 95% of foraging within the foraging range. The model assumed that prey were uniformly distributed in space. It was assumed that 60% of birds would be displaced from the offshore Project footprint plus a 2 km buffer and that 100% of bird crossing the offshore Project would experience barrier effects (i.e. all bird would fly around the windfarm for the duration of the offshore Project). It was assumed that displaced birds would move in to a 5 km buffer around the offshore Project.

The assessment method for displacement used the NatureScot displacement matrix approach which does not explicitly address barrier effects. While results from seabORD (Searle et al. 2018) have suggested that barrier effects can be important they have been considered as unrealistic (e.g. see Inch Cape Revised Design HRA15). In addition, the recent review and sensitivity analyses for Berwick Bank OWF concluded that, "the model is associated with a large amount of uncertainty and that the model can be highly sensitive to certain key input parameters. Given this, it does not seem to be the correct tool to derive the concise, transparent and comparable predictions required for general use for impact assessment in its current form" (Vallejo et al. 2022)." Detailed results from the seabORD model are also presented in Appendix F for information only and are not used in the assessment of predicted impact from the Project.



The matrix approach was used in the EIA to provide an estimate of the total impact on all birds occurring within the Project and 2 km buffer (Offshore EIA report, SS12: Offshore Ornithology Technical Supporting Study, Annex 12.3 and Annex 12.13 for the *Alternative Approach* displacement matrices). The total predicted impact on each species from the Project and 2 km buffer are summarised in Table 6-12. For the assessment of impacts on each SPA qualifying feature the full range of predicted displacement mortality values were used, as requested by NatureScot. The range of mortality levels provide greater context across the recommended displacement and mortality rates from NatureScot advice⁶. Within the assessment “Low” refers to the lower recommended displacement mortality value, “Mid” refers to the midpoint between the “Low” and “High” recommended displacement mortality value. “High” refers to the higher recommended displacement mortality value. In the assessment of predicted impacts on the Project alone and in-combination the range of predicted impact will be provided for each species where displacement has been assessed. This is referring to the “Low” and “High” values. This approach differs from the Offshore EIA Report, chapter 13: Offshore and intertidal ornithology, as the RIAA is intended to inform the Competent Authorities AA, which has been assumed will follow the methods recommended by their Statutory Advisors.

Table 6-12 Predicted breeding season and non-breeding season displacement mortality on all birds in the Project and a 2 km buffer.

| SPECIES | SEASON | DISPLACEMENT IMPACT (NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS) | | |
|-----------|---------------------------------|---|-------|-------|
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Kittiwake | Breeding season (DA + 2 km) | 3.3 | 6.7 | 10.0 |
| | Non-breeding season (DA + 2 km) | 3.7 | 7.3 | 10.0 |
| Guillemot | Breeding season (DA + 2 km) | 143.5 | 191.3 | 239.2 |
| | Non-breeding season (DA + 2 km) | 26.4 | 52.7 | 79.1 |
| Razorbill | Breeding season (DA + 2 km) | 2.5 | 3.4 | 4.2 |
| | Non-breeding season (DA + 2 km) | 0.8 | 1.6 | 2.4 |
| Puffin | Breeding season (DA + 2 km) | 94.9 | 126.5 | 158.2 |
| | Non-breeding season (DA + 2 km) | 12.8 | 25.6 | 38.4 |

⁶ <https://www.nature.scot/doc/guidance-note-8-guidance-support-offshore-wind-applications-marine-ornithology-advice-assessing>



| SPECIES | SEASON | DISPLACEMENT IMPACT (NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS) | | |
|---------|---------------------------------|---|------|------|
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Fulmar | Breeding season (DA + 2 km) | 3.1 | 6.1 | 9.2 |
| | Non-breeding season (DA + 2 km) | 5.7 | 11.5 | 17.2 |
| Gannet | Breeding season (DA + 2 km) | 6.0 | 11.9 | 17.9 |
| | Non-breeding season (DA + 2 km) | 8.2 | 16.4 | 24.6 |

6.7.2.1 Barrier effects

The small risk of impact to migrating birds resulting from flying around rather than through, the WTG array of an offshore windfarm is considered a potential barrier effect. The assessment on direct disturbance and displacement effects for the operation and maintenance stage is based on the SNCB (2022) Advice Note which in turn is based on the work of Furness et al. (2013) and Bradbury et al. (2017). Displacement is defined as 'a reduced number of birds occurring within or immediately adjacent to an offshore windfarm' (Furness et al., 2013) and involves birds present in the air and on the water (SNCB, 2022). Birds that do not intend to utilise a windfarm area but would have previously flown through the area on the way to a feeding, resting or nesting area, and which either stop short or detour around a development, are subject to barrier effects (SNCB, 2022). For the purposes of assessment of displacement for resident birds, it is usually not possible to distinguish between displacement and barrier effects - for example to define where individual birds may have intended to travel to, or beyond an offshore windfarm, even when tracking data are available. Therefore, in this assessment the effects of displacement and barrier effects on the key resident species are considered together.

6.7.3 Indirect effects through effects on habitats and prey species

Indirect disturbance and displacement of birds may occur during the construction stage if there are impacts on prey species and the habitats of prey species. These indirect effects include those resulting from the production of underwater noise (e.g. during piling), temporary habitat loss and disturbance (e.g. during preparation of the seabed for foundations and cable installation) that may alter the behaviour or availability of bird prey species.

With regard to changes to the seabed and to suspended sediment levels, Offshore EIA Report chapter: 8 Marine physical and coastal processes and chapter 10: Benthic subtidal and intertidal ecology discusses the nature of any change and impacts on the seabed and benthic habitats. The impact on benthic habitats is predicted to be minor adverse due to the limited spatial extent (i.e. restricted to discrete areas within the offshore Project), the relatively short-term duration (as it is limited to the duration of construction activities), intermittent and with high reversibility nature of the effect. The consequent indirect impact is considered to be minor, and this is also likely to be the case for species such as herring, sprat and sandeel which are the main prey items of seabirds such as gannet and auks. As outlined in Offshore EIA Report chapter 11: Fish and shellfish ecology, sandeel and herring are potentially vulnerable



to seabed disturbance as these species are demersal spawners with specific habitat requirements. However, considering the temporary, intermittent, and localised nature of this effect, it is considered to be a minor adverse impact. The majority of the OAA is not suitable as spawning habitat for herring. However, the majority of benthic sediment samples were suitable habitats for sandeel spawning (see Offshore EIA Report, chapter 11: Fish and shellfish ecology, section 11.4.4.2.1). The impact of increased suspended sediments during the construction stage on fish and shellfish ecology was scoped out of the EIA, as outlined in Offshore EIA Report, chapter 11: Fish and shellfish ecology, and therefore, any effect would be negligible. Therefore, with a minor impact (or below) on fish that are bird prey species, it is concluded that the indirect impact significance on seabirds occurring in or around the OAA during the construction stage is similarly a minor or negligible adverse impact.

6.7.4 Negative effect associated with lighting

Stakeholders recommended the assessment of several species thought to be potentially impacted by artificial lighting from turbines, sub-stations and vessels during construction and operation of the Project. However, a recently published review by Furness (2018) has shown that there is unlikely to be significant negative impacts on seabirds from the lighting associated with OWFs. Specifically, Furness (2018) considered where there may be negative consequences on photoperiod physiology of birds, extension of daytime activity, phototaxis of fledging seabirds, phototaxis of nocturnal migrants, phototaxis of other birds (e.g. shearwaters, petrels and puffins), ability of some birds to use nocturnal feeding assisted by artificial light, or to feed on marine animals aggregating under artificial lights, increased predation risk for nocturnal birds resulting from artificial lighting, birds better able to avoid collision when structures are illuminated and displacement of birds due to avoidance of lights. In all of these situations Furness (2018) concluded that, “obstruction lights on offshore wind farm turbines will almost certainly not be a significant issue for birds”.

As a consequence of this review it is possible to change the conclusions of the HRA screening for the SPA's shown in below to be no LSE, as the only potential route to impact these SPA was through the negative effects of lighting on Manx shearwater, European storm petrel or Leach's storm petrel only. These SPAs are:

- Auskerry (European storm petrel);
- Copeland Islands (Manx shearwater);
- Glannau Aberdaron ac Ynys Enlli/ Aberdaron Coast and Bardsey Island (Manx shearwater);
- Irish Sea Front (Manx shearwater);
- Mousa (European storm petrel);
- Outer Firth of Forth and St Andrews Bay Complex (Manx shearwater);
- Priest Island (Summer Isles) (European storm petrel);
- Ramna Stacks and Gruney (Leach's storm petrel);
- Rum (Manx shearwater); and
- Treshnish Isles (European storm petrel).



6.7.5 SPAs for inshore wintering waterfowl, little gull, Manx shearwater and non-breeding seabirds

Following NatureScot (2023) guidance (Guidance Note 4), SPAs for inshore wintering waterfowl, little gull, Manx shearwater and non-breeding seabirds that were greater than 15 km from the Project were screened out as having no LSE. This affected the following SPAs:

- East Mainland Coast, Shetland SPA;
- Sound of Gigha SPA; and
- West Coast of the Outer Hebrides SPA.

6.7.6 Apportioning of predicted impacts to SPAs

Predicted impacts that were estimated for the EIA were for all birds present within the offshore Project area (and a 2 km buffer for displacement impacts). However, the birds that were present within the offshore Project area (and buffer) included birds not of breeding age, birds of breeding age but on sabbatical years (in the breeding season only) and birds from breeding colonies not within SPAs. It was therefore necessary to apportion these predicted impacts to individual SPAs so that the total effect of the Project alone and in-combination could be assessed on each SPA qualifying feature where No LSE could not be determined.

6.7.6.1 Breeding season

In the breeding season apportioning was based on hypothetical connectivity between the offshore Project (and buffer) based on existing information on species specific foraging ranges as recommended by NatureScot⁷. At the time of writing there was no written advice from NatureScot on the approach to apportioning impacts in the breeding season to SPAs, so the NatureScot distance decay model was used, following the interim guidance from NatureScot⁸. The recommended calculation used to estimate the relative proportions of birds from SPAs within the offshore Project area (and buffer) was:

Weight = (Colony Population / Sum of Populations) * (Sum of Distance² / Colony Distance²) * (1/Colony Sea Proportion / Sum of 1/Sea Proportions)

The first stage was to estimate the proportion of the whole population within the recommended foraging range that was from SPAs (Table 6-13).

⁷ <https://www.nature.scot/doc/guidance-note-3-guidance-support-offshore-wind-applications-marine-birds-identifying-theoretical>

⁸ <https://www.nature.scot/doc/interim-guidance-apportioning-impacts-marine-renewable-developments-breeding-seabird-populations>



Table 6-13 Population sizes for SPA qualifying features within foraging range (+ 1 SD) and the proportion of the population in all SPAs. (see Offshore EIA report, SS12: Offshore ornithology technical supporting study)

| SPECIES | TOTAL POPULATION (INDIVIDUAL ADULTS) | SIZE POPULATION IN SPAS (INDIVIDUAL ADULTS) | PROPORTION OF BREEDING POPULATION IN SPAS |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Kittiwake | 256,327 | 254,941 | 0.9946 |
| Great Black-backed Gull | 2,524 | 1,424 | 0.5642 |
| Great Skua | 21,124 | 16,574 | 0.7846 |
| Common Guillemot | 612,608 | 579,874 | 0.9466 |
| Razorbill | 95,725 | 94,351 | 0.9856 |
| Atlantic Puffin | 333,421 | 330,726 | 0.9919 |
| Fulmar | 647,236 | 438,122 | 0.6769 |
| European Storm-petrel | 67,180 | 66,752 | 0.9936 |
| Northern Gannet | 404,008 | 376,692 | 0.9324 |

The second stage was to adjust the predicted impacts to account for the proportion of adults in the population, the proportion of sabbatical birds in the population, and the proportion of birds from SPAs in the population (Table 6-14).



Table 6-14 Adjustment of total predicted impacts on all birds to the proportion of breeding season adults from all SPAs for apportioning.

| | FULMAR | KITTIWAKE | GREAT BLACK- BACKED GULL | GREAT SKUA | GANNET | GUILLEMOT | RAZORBILL | PUFFIN |
|---|--------|-----------|--------------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------|
| Predicted collisions to all birds | 0.00 | 16.59 | 0.82 | 0.29 | 38.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Predicted displacement (LOW) to all birds | 3.1 | 3.3 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6.0 | 143.5 | 2.5 | 94.9 |
| Predicted displacement (MID) to all birds | 6.1 | 6.7 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 11.9 | 191.3 | 3.4 | 126.5 |
| Predicted displacement (HIGH) to all birds | 9.2 | 10.0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 17.9 | 239.2 | 4.2 | 158.2 |
| Total impact to all birds (LOW displacement) | 3.1 | 19.9 | 0.82 | 0.29 | 44.66 | 143.5 | 2.5 | 94.9 |
| Total impact to all birds (MID displacement) | 6.1 | 23.3 | 0.82 | 0.29 | 50.62 | 191.3 | 3.4 | 126.5 |
| Total impact to all birds (HIGH displacement) | 9.2 | 26.6 | 0.82 | 0.29 | 56.59 | 239.2 | 4.2 | 158.2 |
| Proportion of adults ⁹ | 0.551 | 0.681 | 0.485 | 0.432 | 0.691 | 0.680 | 0.723 | 0.730 |
| Sabbatical proportion ¹⁰ | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.35 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.07 |
| Total predicted impact on adults (LOW displacement) | 1.69 | 13.57 | 0.40 | 0.12 | 30.87 | 115.47 | 1.84 | 69.24 |
| Total predicted impact on adults (MID displacement) | 3.39 | 15.85 | 0.40 | 0.12 | 35.00 | 165.91 | 2.45 | 92.33 |

⁹ From stable age class distribution from a PVA.

¹⁰ From Inch Cape (revised design) Scoping opinion <https://marine.gov.scot/sites/default/files/00523413.pdf>



| | FULMAR | KITTIWAKE | GREAT BLACK-BACKED GULL | GREAT SKUA | GANNET | GUILLEMOT | RAZORBILL | PUFFIN |
|---|--------|-----------|-------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------|
| Total predicted impact on adults (HIGH displacement) | 5.08 | 18.12 | 0.40 | 0.12 | 39.12 | 216.34 | 3.06 | 115.41 |
| Proportion of adults in SPA | 0.677 | 0.995 | 0.564 | 0.785 | 0.932 | 0.947 | 0.986 | 0.992 |
| Predicted impacts to all SPAs (LOW displacement) | 1.15 | 12.15 | 0.15 | 0.09 | 25.91 | 101.65 | 1.68 | 63.88 |
| Predicted impacts to all SPAs (MID displacement) | 2.29 | 14.18 | 0.15 | 0.09 | 29.37 | 146.05 | 2.24 | 85.17 |
| Predicted impacts to all SPAs (HIGH displacement) | 3.44 | 16.22 | 0.15 | 0.09 | 32.83 | 190.45 | 2.81 | 106.46 |

The final stage was to apply the NatureScot distance decay model to the predicted impacts to all SPAs to estimate the SPA specific predicted impact on each qualifying feature. These are summarised in Appendix A.

6.7.6.2 Non-breeding season

In the non-breeding season, a different approach was necessary (except for guillemot, see below). As seabirds disperse from their breeding colonies in the non-breeding season, either to migrate to wintering areas outside UK waters, or to disperse more widely across UK waters, the proportion of birds at sea (including in the offshore Project) from SPAs changes. The relative proportion of birds from different sources varies between regions and seasons and these are provided in Furness (2015). This report defined these proportions to within BDMPS within biologically relevant seasons (defined to the nearest calendar month). From the data provided in Furness (2015) the predicted non-breeding impacts from the Project alone can be estimated from the numbers adjusted using the proportion of adults in the population, and the proportion from SPAs. Due to the location of the Project near the boundary of the two major BDMPS regions (UK North Sea Waters & UK Western Waters) it was necessary to estimate the predicted impact to each SPA for both regions. In addition, the BDMPS approach in Furness (2015) split the non-breeding seasons for many species between different periods (e.g. migration seasons, winter seasons, non-breeding season as a whole). However, advice from NatureScot in their scoping opinion was to provide the assessment for only the breeding and non-breeding seasons. Therefore, it was necessary, where appropriate for the species being assessed, to estimate the predicted impacts in each BDMPS season. Therefore, for some species, in this assessment there may be estimates of predicted impacts on SPAs in each region and in each season. In each case, across the species specific BDMPS region and season, the highest impact to each SPA was used as the worst case scenario.



It is important to note, that following advice from NatureScot, this approach was not taken for predicted impacts on guillemot. Despite strong evidence that guillemots can disperse very widely in the non-breeding season (Buckingham et al. 2022), the evidence that guillemots can return to their colonies during the non-breeding season was used to recommend that the same apportioning approach used in the breeding season was applied to guillemots in the non-breeding season.

6.7.7 Approach to assessment of in-combination impacts

Any potential effects from the offshore Project could interact with those from reasonably foreseeable plans and projects, resulting in-combination effects on a European site. The assessment of adverse effects in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects has been informed by the assessment of cumulative effects within the Offshore EIA Report.

For each SPA qualifying feature where there was a potential effect from the Project alone the in-combination impacts from other projects on that SPA feature were collated following consultation with NatureScot (meeting held on 8th February 2023). The primary sources of information used were:

- Pentland Floating Offshore Wind Farm Habitats Regulations Assessment [sic] Report¹¹;
- Moray West offshore windfarm Report to Inform the Appropriate Assessment¹²;
- Berwick Bank Offshore Wind Farm Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment¹³
- East Anglia TWO and East Anglia ONE North Offshore Windfarms Deadline 13 Offshore Ornithology Cumulative and In-Combination Collision Risk and Displacement Update¹⁴

The collated in-combination impacts from these sources on each qualifying feature of each SPA are summarised in Appendix B, the predicted in-combination impacts are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.2 and the predicted change in adult survival is summarised in Appendix C, Section C.2.8.

There were 33 SPAs where it was not possible to conclude no LSE, and therefore requiring an AA (Table 6-15). These are considered in sections 6.8 to 6.21 below and in Appendix E.

¹¹ https://marine.gov.scot/sites/default/files/habitat_regulation_assessment_report_redacted.pdf

¹² https://marine.gov.scot/sites/default/files/riaa_report_with_appendices.pdf

¹³ <https://marine.gov.scot/node/23323>

¹⁴ <https://infrastructure.planninginspectorate.gov.uk/wp-content/ipc/uploads/projects/EN010077/EN010077-005586-ExA.AS-12.D13.V1%20EA1N&EA2%20D13%20Offshore%20Ornithology%20Cumulative%20and%20In-Combination%20Collision%20Risk%20and%20Displacement%20Update.pdf>



Table 6-15 SPAs requiring an Appropriate Assessment.

| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES |
|---------------------------------|-------------|---|
| Ailsa Craig | SPA | Breeding: Northern gannet, Lesser black-backed gull, Herring gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot* |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, European shag*, Herring gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot* |
| Calf of Eday | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Great cormorant*, Great black-backed gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot* |
| Canna and Sanday | SPA | Breeding: European shag*, herring gull*, black-legged kittiwake*, common guillemot*, Atlantic puffin* |
| Cape Wrath | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin* |
| Copinsay | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Great black-backed gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot* |
| East Caithness Cliffs | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Great cormorant*, European shag, Peregrine falcon, Herring gull, Great black-backed gull*, Black-legged kittiwake, Common guillemot, Razorbill |
| Fair Isle | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Northern gannet*, European shag*, Arctic skua*, Great skua*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Arctic tern, Common guillemot, Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin*, Fair Isle wren |
| Fetlar | SPA | Breeding: red-necked phalarope, Arctic tern, whimbrel, great skua, dunlin, Arctic skua*, Northern fulmar* |
| Flamborough and Filey Coast | SPA | Breeding: Northern gannet, Black-legged kittiwake, Common guillemot, Razorbill, Northern Fulmar* |
| Flannan Isles | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Leach's storm-petrel, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin* |
| Forth Islands | SPA | Breeding: Northern gannet, Great cormorant*, European shag, Lesser black-backed gull, Herring gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Sandwich tern, Roseate tern, Common tern, Arctic tern, Common guillemot*, Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES |
|---|-------------|--|
| Foula | SPA | Breeding: Red-throated diver, Northern fulmar*, Leach's storm-petrel, European shag, Arctic skua*, Great skua, Black-legged kittiwake*, Arctic tern, Common guillemot, Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin |
| Fowlsheugh | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Herring gull*, Black-legged kittiwake, Common guillemot, Razorbill* |
| Grassholm | SPA | Breeding: Northern gannet |
| Handa | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Arctic skua, Great skua*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot, Razorbill |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | SPA | Breeding: Red-throated diver, Northern fulmar*, Northern gannet, European shag*, Great skua, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Atlantic puffin |
| Hoy | SPA | Breeding: Red-throated diver, Northern fulmar*, Peregrine falcon, Arctic skua*, Great skua, Great black-backed gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Atlantic puffin* |
| Marwick Head | SPA | Breeding: Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot |
| Mingulay and Berneray | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, European shag*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Razorbill, Atlantic puffin* |
| North Caithness Cliffs | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Peregrine falcon, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot, Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin* |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, European storm-petrel, Leach's storm-petrel, Northern gannet, Great black-backed gull*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot, Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin* |
| Noss | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Northern gannet, Great skua, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot, Atlantic puffin* |
| Ronas Hill - North Roe and Tingon | SPA | Breeding: red-throated diver, great skua |
| Rousay | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Arctic skua*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Arctic tern, Common guillemot* |



| SITE NAME | SITE STATUS | QUALIFYING INTEREST / FEATURES |
|---|-------------|---|
| Rum | SPA | Breeding: red-throated diver, golden eagle, Manx shearwater, black-legged kittiwake*, common guillemot* |
| Shiant Isles | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, European shag, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Razorbill, Atlantic puffin |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire / Sgomer, Sgogwm a Moroedd Penfro | SPA | Breeding: Manx shearwater, European storm-petrel, Lesser black-backed gull, Atlantic puffin, Short-eared owl, Red-billed chough, Razorbill*, Common guillemot*, Black-legged kittiwake* |
| St Kilda | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Manx shearwater*, European storm-petrel, Leach's storm-petrel, Northern gannet, Great skua, Black-legged kittiwake*, Common guillemot*, Razorbill*, Atlantic puffin |
| Sule Skerry and Sule Stack | SPA | Breeding: European storm-petrel, Leach's storm-petrel, Northern gannet, European shag*, Common guillemot*, Atlantic puffin |
| Sumburgh Head | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Arctic tern, Common guillemot* |
| Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Herring gull*, Black-legged kittiwake, Common guillemot, Razorbill* |
| West Westray | SPA | Breeding: Northern fulmar*, Arctic skua*, Black-legged kittiwake*, Arctic tern, Common guillemot, Razorbill* |



6.8 Calf of Eday SPA

The Calf of Eday SPA was classified on 29th June 1998, with marine extension classified on 25th September 2009 due to the populations of breeding seabirds. The site is in the Orkney Islands and is approximately 72 km east of the Project.

6.8.1 Site details and qualifying interests

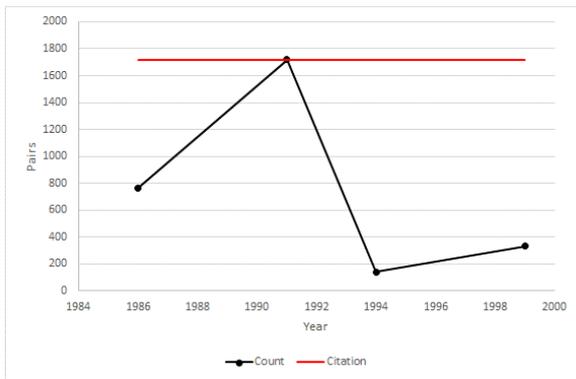
Calf of Eday SPA is a small maritime island to the north of Eday in Orkney. Calf of Eday has a rocky shoreline with cliffs to the north and the west. The island is covered by maritime heath and grassland. These cliffs support a colony of breeding seabirds.

The boundary of the SPA overlaps with the boundary of Calf of Eday SSSI, and the seaward extension extends approximately 2 km into the marine environment to include the seabed, water column and surface.

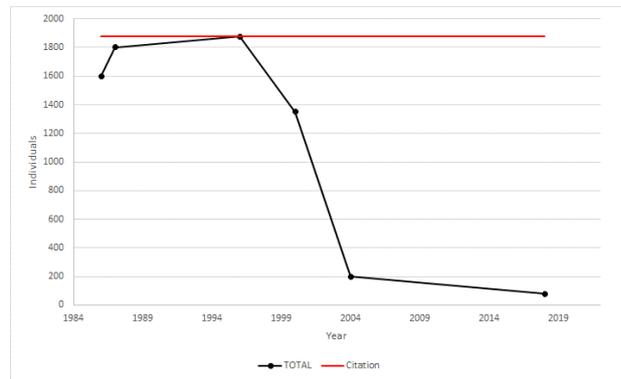
Table 6-16 Qualifying interests and condition for the Cape Wrath SPA

| QUALIFYING INTERESTS | FEATURE CONDITION | ASSESSMENT DATE | BROADER CONSERVATION STATUS |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Kittiwake | Unfavourable Declining | 8 Jun 2016 | Red |
| Great black-backed gull | Unfavourable Declining | 1 Jun 2016 | Amber |
| Guillemot | Unfavourable Declining | 8 Jun 2016 | Amber |
| Fulmar | Favourable Maintained | 8 Jun 2016 | Amber |
| Great cormorant | Favourable Recovered | 8 Jun 2016 | Green |
| Seabird assemblage | Unfavourable Declining | 8 Jun 2016 | n/a |

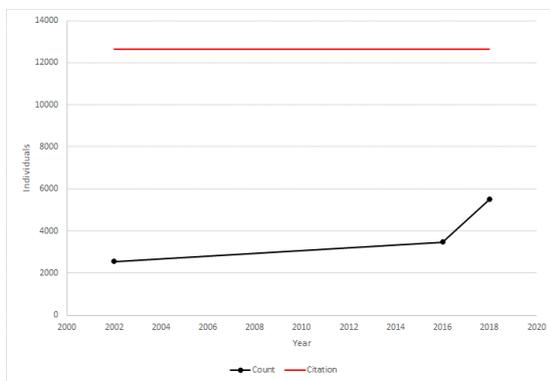
For each qualifying feature requiring assessment (except the breeding seabird assemblage) count data was extracted from the SMP database. These counts were plotted and compared with the citation population size (Figure 6-4).



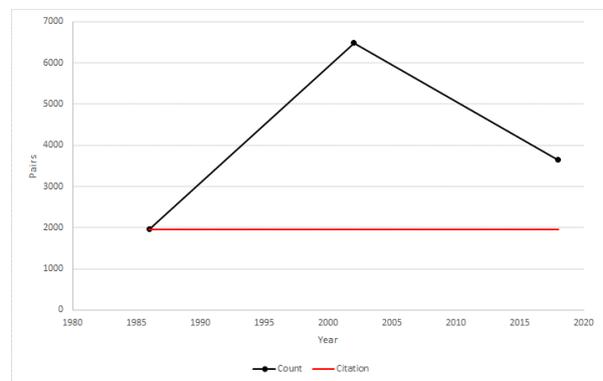
Kittiwake



Great black-backed gull



Guillemot



Fulmar

Figure 6-1 Qualifying feature population trends from 1990 - 2022 (citation population size shown by red line).

Population counts were available from data collected between 1986 and 2016 - 2018. Kittiwake and great black-backed gull have declined across the period. Guillemots have increased slightly but remain well below their citation level. Fulmar numbers have increased since citation and despite a decline between 2002 and 2016 – 2018 the population remains above the citation population size.

6.8.2 Conservation objectives

The conservation objectives of the Calf of Eday SPA are to:

“To avoid deterioration of the habitats of the qualifying species or significant disturbance to the qualifying species, thus ensuring that the integrity of the site is maintained; and

To ensure for the qualifying species that the following are maintained in the long term:

- Population of the species as a viable component of the site;
- Distribution of the species within site;



- Distribution and extent of habitats supporting the species;
- Structure, function and supporting processes of habitats supporting the species; and
- No significant disturbance of the species.”

Predicted impacts from the Project alone and in-combination have the potential to affect the conservation objective to ensure the population of the species as a viable component of the site in the long term. The other conservation objectives relate to the SPA itself. As the proposed Project does not overlap with the boundary of the SPA the other conservation objectives cannot be affected.

6.8.3 Assessment of predicted impacts alone and in-combination

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the qualifying features of the Calf of Eday SPA are summarised in the tables in Appendix C, Section C.1. The predicted effect on adult survival from these impacts are summarised in Appendix C, Section C1.9. The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.2. The predicted effect on adult survival from these impacts are summarised in Appendix C, Section C2.8.

Great cormorant was not recorded during baseline surveys of the offshore Project, and is consequently screened out of the assessment as have no LSE.

6.8.3.1 Kittiwake

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding kittiwake population was 0.010 – 0.011 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-1). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 0.06 – 0.07 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea population in Spring (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-1). This predicted a total change in adult survival of 0.02% - 0.03% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C2-1) and so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPS region and season with the largest predicted impact.

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding kittiwake population was dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest predicted impacts were 3.15 – 3.16 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea population in Spring (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-1). This predicted a change in adult survival of 1.10% to 1.11% points and so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPS region and season with the largest predicted impact (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-14).

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone (with low, medium and high displacement scenarios), impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project (with low, medium and high displacement scenarios). The PVA projected that the population would decline in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-5).

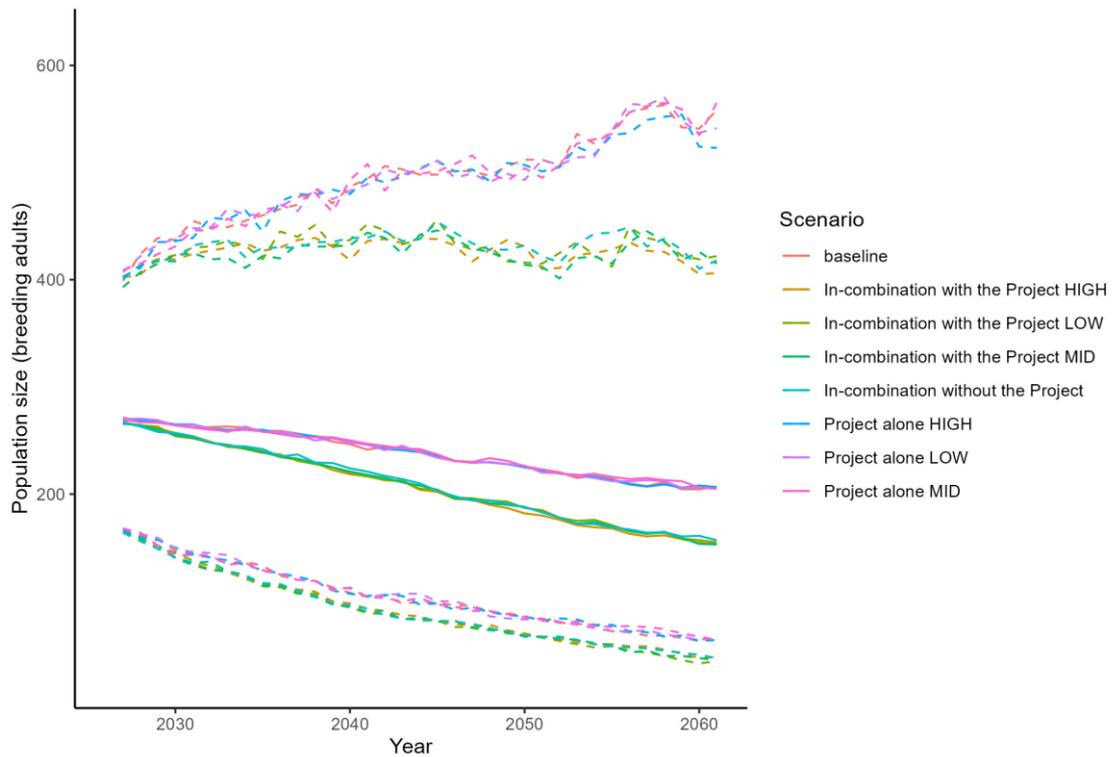


Figure 6-2 Projected population size of the breeding kittiwake feature of the Calf of Eday SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD

The PVA metrics (Table 6-17) showed that the mean and median CGR was very close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model for the Project alone (with low, medium and high displacement scenarios). The median (the median value is used hereafter) CGR value for the project alone after 35 years was 1.0000 – 1.0003, or no decline in growth rate. The CGR value for the in-combination impacts was 0.9922, or a 0.78% decline in growth rate. Adding the Project alone to the in-combination impact made a relatively small difference to the predicted change in growth rate (0.9918 - 0.9920). This suggests that the growth rate of the Calf of Eday SPA kittiwake population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone or in-combination impact.

The mean and median CPS values decreased with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-17). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that the majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the in-combination impacts with very little effect from the Project alone. The CPS for the Project alone was very high (1.0058 - 1.0082), suggesting that the PVA predicts that the population would be no smaller than the baseline population size. The in-combination CPS value was larger (0.7518). Thus, the PVA predicts that the population would be about 24.8% smaller than the baseline population size. Adding the predicted impacts from the Project to the existing in-combination impacts made a small difference to the CPS value (0.7396 -- 0.7482), and thus the PVA predicted that the population would be about 25.1% to 26.0% smaller than the baseline population size. The quantile metrics vary across years and the values at 35 years are not notably different from the values at 10 years. These metrics suggest the distributions of the impacted to not impacted populations projected by the PVA will be very similar at 35 years.



Table 6-17 Summary of PVA metrics for the kittiwake population from Calf of Eday SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK North Sea population in Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0001 | 1.0002 | 0.0104 | 0.9795 | 1.0206 | 1.0087 | 1.0129 | 0.1394 | 0.7632 | 1.3187 | 49.2 | 50.7 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0100 | 0.9804 | 1.0198 | 1.0000 | 1.0080 | 0.1335 | 0.7774 | 1.3083 | 48.5 | 51.3 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0102 | 0.9808 | 1.0198 | 1.0000 | 1.0071 | 0.1348 | 0.7611 | 1.2878 | 50.0 | 50.3 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9921 | 0.9921 | 0.0099 | 0.9724 | 1.0118 | 0.9151 | 0.9227 | 0.1243 | 0.6962 | 1.1905 | 40.9 | 59.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9917 | 0.9914 | 0.0103 | 0.9711 | 1.0117 | 0.9174 | 0.9180 | 0.1236 | 0.7017 | 1.1838 | 39.2 | 62.0 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9918 | 0.9918 | 0.0103 | 0.9724 | 1.0115 | 0.9059 | 0.9180 | 0.1304 | 0.6898 | 1.1981 | 39.6 | 60.5 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9914 | 0.9915 | 0.0104 | 0.9715 | 1.0125 | 0.9119 | 0.9175 | 0.1266 | 0.6786 | 1.1985 | 39.3 | 60.2 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0074 | 0.9857 | 1.0154 | 0.9966 | 1.0178 | 0.1748 | 0.7126 | 1.4151 | 50.4 | 50.0 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0003 | 1.0003 | 0.0072 | 0.9863 | 1.0146 | 1.0024 | 1.0189 | 0.1754 | 0.7148 | 1.3965 | 50.6 | 49.3 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0003 | 0.0073 | 0.9857 | 1.0145 | 1.0042 | 1.0192 | 0.1753 | 0.7106 | 1.4103 | 50.6 | 49.4 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9927 | 0.9927 | 0.0072 | 0.9789 | 1.0068 | 0.8562 | 0.8679 | 0.1482 | 0.6079 | 1.1798 | 33.7 | 63.4 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9921 | 0.9921 | 0.0075 | 0.9773 | 1.0063 | 0.8484 | 0.8592 | 0.1481 | 0.6078 | 1.1850 | 34.7 | 66.1 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9921 | 0.9921 | 0.0075 | 0.9776 | 1.0069 | 0.8432 | 0.8565 | 0.1571 | 0.5944 | 1.2138 | 33.7 | 65.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9917 | 0.9919 | 0.0074 | 0.9787 | 1.0068 | 0.8357 | 0.8540 | 0.1495 | 0.5973 | 1.2085 | 33.7 | 66.3 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0002 | 1.0001 | 0.0063 | 0.9877 | 1.0128 | 1.0044 | 1.0258 | 0.2164 | 0.6711 | 1.5058 | 52.4 | 48.0 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0003 | 1.0004 | 0.0060 | 0.9885 | 1.0121 | 1.0086 | 1.0303 | 0.2108 | 0.6833 | 1.5000 | 53.4 | 47.4 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0003 | 1.0001 | 0.0061 | 0.9880 | 1.0121 | 1.0079 | 1.0242 | 0.2113 | 0.6707 | 1.4657 | 50.0 | 50.1 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9923 | 0.9925 | 0.0061 | 0.9809 | 1.0045 | 0.7882 | 0.8062 | 0.1710 | 0.5253 | 1.1789 | 31.2 | 66.2 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9923 | 0.9920 | 0.0064 | 0.9793 | 1.0051 | 0.7859 | 0.7973 | 0.1670 | 0.5185 | 1.1752 | 30.5 | 67.0 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9920 | 0.9919 | 0.0064 | 0.9788 | 1.0039 | 0.7726 | 0.7914 | 0.1832 | 0.4999 | 1.1743 | 30.5 | 68.3 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9918 | 0.9918 | 0.0064 | 0.9787 | 1.0048 | 0.7778 | 0.7922 | 0.1695 | 0.5078 | 1.1929 | 28.7 | 68.6 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0059 | 0.9888 | 1.0125 | 1.0058 | 1.0271 | 0.2378 | 0.6416 | 1.5753 | 49.7 | 51.0 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0003 | 1.0003 | 0.0057 | 0.9892 | 1.0114 | 1.0082 | 1.0341 | 0.2241 | 0.6673 | 1.5303 | 50.6 | 49.5 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0002 | 1.0001 | 0.0058 | 0.9884 | 1.0111 | 1.0080 | 1.0260 | 0.2295 | 0.6456 | 1.5244 | 50.0 | 50.5 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9922 | 0.9924 | 0.0059 | 0.9805 | 1.0042 | 0.7518 | 0.7771 | 0.1809 | 0.4777 | 1.1949 | 30.9 | 71.4 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9920 | 0.9919 | 0.0062 | 0.9789 | 1.0038 | 0.7482 | 0.7657 | 0.1780 | 0.4706 | 1.1763 | 30.3 | 72.5 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9918 | 0.9918 | 0.0061 | 0.9798 | 1.0037 | 0.7396 | 0.7616 | 0.1918 | 0.4624 | 1.1761 | 29.7 | 70.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9918 | 0.9918 | 0.0060 | 0.9795 | 1.0028 | 0.7446 | 0.7612 | 0.1739 | 0.4682 | 1.1373 | 29.1 | 71.7 |



The assessment of predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding kittiwake population in the Calf of Eday SPA population was relatively small. However, the predicted in-combination impacts on the breeding kittiwake population in the Calf of Eday SPA population was relatively large. The assessment method for displacement used the NatureScot displacement matrix approach which does not explicitly address barrier effects. However, since kittiwakes undertake long distance migrations (Frederiksen et al. 2012) it is unlikely that barrier effects would have a significant impact on their survival. While results from seabORD (Searle et al. 2018) have suggested that barrier effects can be important they have been considered as unrealistic (e.g. see Inch Cape Revised Design HRA). In addition, the recent review and sensitivity analyses for Berwick Bank OWF concluded that, “the model is associated with a large amount of uncertainty and that the model can be highly sensitive to certain key input parameters. Given this, it does not seem to be the correct tool to derive the concise, transparent and comparable predictions required for general use for impact assessment in its current form” (Vallejo et al. 2022).

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts on the breeding kittiwake population from the Calf of Eday SPA from the Project alone would not adversely affect the integrity of the site. When applying the significant levels of precaution advised it may not be possible to discount AESI arising from the list of in-combination projects, the predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and *de minimis* and as such would **not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on the integrity of the SPA.**

6.8.3.2 Great black-backed gull

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding great black-backed gull population was 0.0001 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-3). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts from the Project alone were 0.08 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea non-breeding population (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-3). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.07% points (Appendix C, Section C.1) and so a PVA was required.

No predicted in-combination impacts on the breeding great black-backed gull population at the Calf of Eday SPA could be found (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-3).

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone, impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project. The PVA projected that population would increase exponentially in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-9).

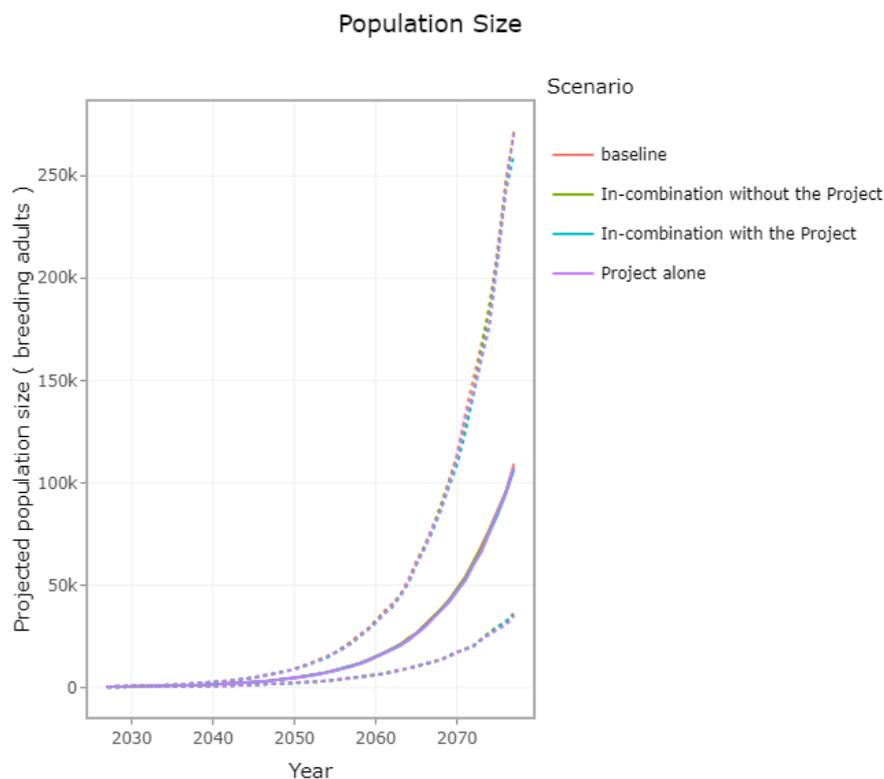


Figure 6-3 Projected population size of the breeding great black-backed gull feature of the Calf of Eday SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD

The PVA metrics (Table 6-18) showed that the mean and median CGR was close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model for the Project alone. The CGR value for the project alone after 35 years was 0.9991, or a 0.09% decline in growth rate. The CGR value for the in-combination impacts was 1.000, or no decline in growth rate. Adding the Project alone to the in-combination impact made little difference to the predicted change in growth rate (0.9993). This suggests that the growth rate of the Calf of Eday SPA great black-backed gull population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone or in-combination impact.

The mean and median CPS increase with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-18). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that all of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the Project alone. However, the CPS for both the Project alone and the Project in-combination are high (0.9699 – 0.9730). Thus, the PVA predicts that the population would only be about 2.7% - 3.0% smaller than the baseline population size. The population projection based on the model inputs creates an unrealistic population increase. The population model is not constrained by density dependent processes which results in this unrealistic projected growth. In reality the population of great black-backed gulls at this SPA has been declining (Figure 6-1). As such, the CPS metrics are unlikely to provide a reliable means for assessing the effects of predicted impacts on this population.

The quantile metrics vary across years and the values at 35 years are not notably different from the values at 10 years. These metrics suggest the distributions of the impacted to not impacted populations projected by the PVA will be very similar at 35 years.



Table 6-18 Summary of PVA metrics for the great black-backed gull population from Calf of Eday SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK North Sea waters during the non-breeding season (September to March) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project Alone | 10 | 0.9989 | 0.9991 | 0.0054 | 0.9892 | 1.0110 | 0.9953 | 0.9939 | 0.0800 | 0.8375 | 1.1565 | 47.5 | 53.1 |
| In-combination (without Project) | 10 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0055 | 0.9899 | 1.0115 | 1.0000 | 1.0019 | 0.0833 | 0.8566 | 1.1794 | 49.1 | 51.2 |
| In-combination (with Project) | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9995 | 0.0053 | 0.9891 | 1.0102 | 0.9925 | 0.9960 | 0.0836 | 0.8406 | 1.1668 | 48.7 | 51.8 |
| Project Alone | 20 | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0030 | 0.9935 | 1.0049 | 0.9857 | 0.9868 | 0.0802 | 0.8350 | 1.1553 | 48.4 | 51.2 |
| In-combination (without Project) | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0030 | 0.9944 | 1.0061 | 0.9948 | 1.0016 | 0.0863 | 0.8487 | 1.1968 | 51.1 | 49.1 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination (with Project) | 20 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0030 | 0.9938 | 1.0054 | 0.9836 | 0.9876 | 0.0848 | 0.8368 | 1.1740 | 48.4 | 51.7 |
| Project Alone | 30 | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0021 | 0.9954 | 1.0034 | 0.9785 | 0.9784 | 0.0814 | 0.8272 | 1.1514 | 49.6 | 50.4 |
| In-combination (without Project) | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0021 | 0.9962 | 1.0041 | 0.9941 | 1.0005 | 0.0873 | 0.8435 | 1.1885 | 51.1 | 48.9 |
| In-combination (with Project) | 30 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0020 | 0.9954 | 1.0033 | 0.9747 | 0.9793 | 0.0847 | 0.8220 | 1.1732 | 49.5 | 50.4 |
| Project Alone | 35 | 0.9991 | 0.9992 | 0.0018 | 0.9960 | 1.0029 | 0.9730 | 0.9748 | 0.0813 | 0.8251 | 1.1455 | 47.9 | 51.5 |
| In-combination (without Project) | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0018 | 0.9966 | 1.0035 | 0.9939 | 1.0011 | 0.0876 | 0.8419 | 1.1884 | 50.3 | 49.8 |
| In-combination (with Project) | 35 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0018 | 0.9961 | 1.0028 | 0.9699 | 0.9760 | 0.0847 | 0.8198 | 1.1679 | 48.2 | 51.7 |



Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on the guidance and advice of NatureScot, on the breeding great black-backed gull population from the Calf of Eday SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.8.3.3 Guillemot

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding guillemot population of the SPA were predicted to be 0.02 - 0.03 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-6). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.0002% - 0.0004% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C 1-18). The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was a further 0.11 birds killed per annum, resulting in a total predicted impact from the Project alone and in-combination of 0.13 – 0.14 birds killed per annum, with 12.2% - 20.6% of this total from the Project alone (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C 2-4). This resulted in a predicted change in adult survival of 0.0016% - 0.0020% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C 2-16). This was a sufficiently small impact on the breeding population of guillemots from the Calf of Eday SPA that no PVA was necessary.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on the guidance and advice of NatureScot, on the breeding guillemot population from the Calf of Eday SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.8.3.4 Fulmar

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding fulmar population of the SPA were predicted to be 0.03 – 0.08 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-11). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.001%- 0.003% points (Appendix C, Section C.1). The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was not possible to estimate as previous projects have screened out impacts on fulmar populations from SPAs. The predicted impact from the Project alone was a sufficiently small impact on the breeding population of fulmars from the Calf of Eday SPA that no PVA was necessary.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on the guidance and advice of NatureScot, on the breeding fulmar population from the Calf of Eday SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.



6.8.4 Assessment summary and conclusions

The assessment can conclude that there is no adverse effect on site integrity of the Calf of Eday SPA as outlined in Table 6-19.

Table 6-19 Summary of assessment of Calf of Eday SPA

| QUALIFYING FEATURE | POTENTIAL EFFECT | CONCLUSION |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| Breeding kittiwake | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding great black-backed gull | Collisions | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding guillemot | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding fulmar | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding cormorant | No likely significant effect | |
| Breeding seabird assemblage | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |



6.9 Cape Wrath SPA

The Cape Wrath SPA was classified on 15th March 1996, with marine extension classified on 25th September 2009 due to the populations of breeding seabirds. The site is in north-west Sutherland and is approximately 26 km south-west of the Project.

6.9.1 Site details and qualifying interests

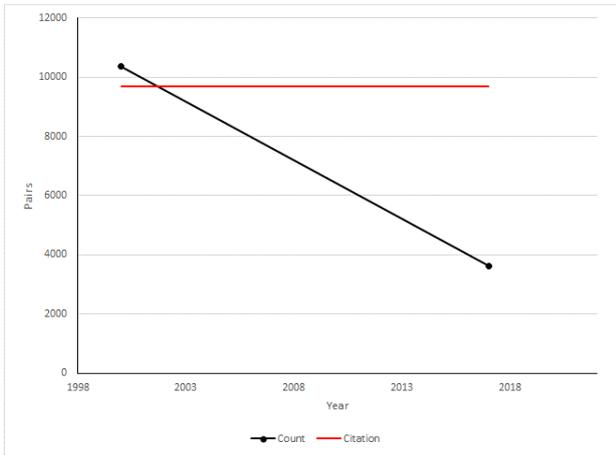
Cape Wrath SPA covers two stretches of Torridonian sandstone and Lewisian gneiss cliff around Cape Wrath headland in north west Scotland. These cliffs support large colonies of breeding seabirds.

The boundary of the SPA overlaps with the boundary of Cape Wrath SSSI, and the seaward extension extends approximately 2 km into the marine environment to include the seabed, water column and surface.

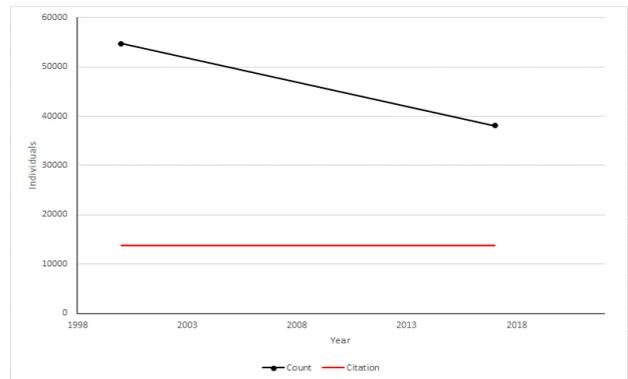
Table 6-20 Qualifying interests and condition for the Cape Wrath SPA

| QUALIFYING INTERESTS | FEATURE CONDITION | ASSESSMENT DATE | BROADER CONSERVATION STATUS |
|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Kittiwake | Unfavourable Declining | 4 Jun 2017 | Red |
| Guillemot | Favourable Maintained | 4 Jun 2017 | Amber |
| Razorbill | Favourable Maintained | 4 Jun 2017 | Amber |
| Puffin | Unfavourable No change | 5 Jul 2018 | Red |
| Fulmar | Unfavourable Declining | 4 Jun 2017 | Amber |
| Seabird assemblage | Favourable Maintained | 5 Jul 2018 | n/a |

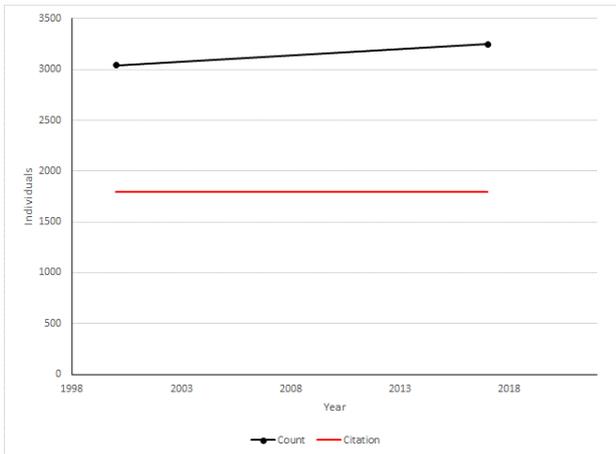
For each qualifying feature requiring assessment (except the breeding seabird assemblage) count data was extracted from the SMP database. These counts were plotted and compared with the citation population size (Figure 6-4).



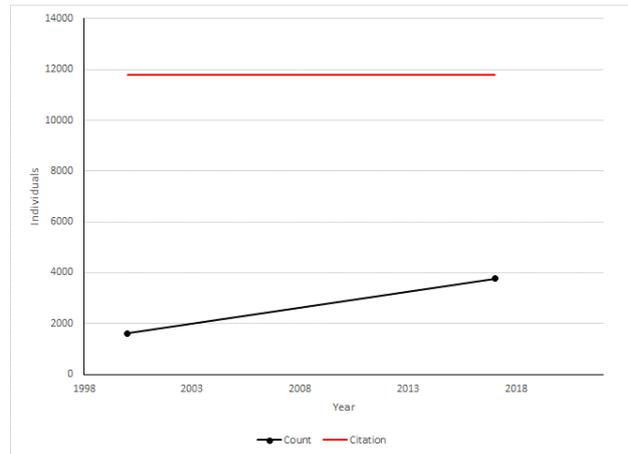
Kittiwake



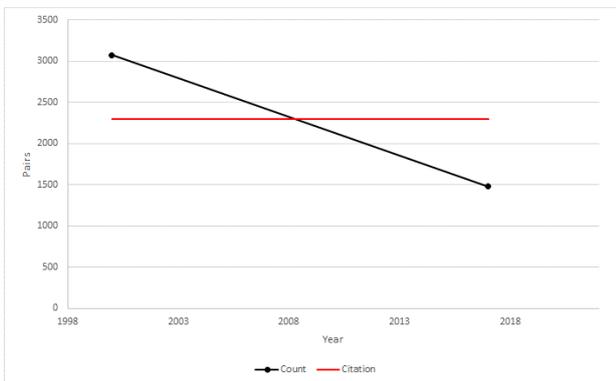
Guillemot



Razorbill



Puffin



Fulmar

Figure 6-4 Qualifying feature population trends from 1990 - 2022 (citation population size shown by red line)



Population counts were only available from data collected in 1999/2000 and 2017/2018. Fulmar, guillemot and kittiwake have declined across the period. Fulmar numbers have declined to below the citation population size. While guillemot numbers have declined the population has remained well above the citation population size. Kittiwake numbers have declined the most and are well below the citation population size. While puffin numbers have increased slightly, numbers have remained well below the citation population size. The razorbill population appears to have increased very slightly and has remained well above the citation population size.

6.9.2 Conservation objectives

The conservation objectives of the Cape Wrath SPA are to:

“To avoid deterioration of the habitats of the qualifying species or significant disturbance to the qualifying species, thus ensuring that the integrity of the site is maintained; and

To ensure for the qualifying species that the following are maintained in the long term:

- Population of the species as a viable component of the site;
- Distribution of the species within site;
- Distribution and extent of habitats supporting the species;
- Structure, function and supporting processes of habitats supporting the species; and
- No significant disturbance of the species.”

Predicted impacts from the Project alone and in-combination have the potential to affect the conservation objective to ensure the population of the species as a viable component of the site in the long term. The other conservation objectives relate to the SPA itself. As the proposed Project does not overlap with the boundary of the SPA the other conservation objectives cannot be affected.

6.9.3 Assessment of predicted impacts alone and in-combination

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the qualifying features of the Cape Wrath SPA are summarised in the tables in Appendix C, Section C.1. The predicted effect on adult survival from these impacts are summarised in Appendix C, Section C1.9. The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.2. The predicted effect on adult survival from these impacts are summarised in Appendix C, Section C2.8.

6.9.3.1 Kittiwake

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding kittiwake population was 2.8 – 3.7 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-1). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 1.1 – 1.3 birds per annum based on the Western waters & Channel population in Spring (Appendix C, Section C.1). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.05% - 0.07% points (Appendix C, Section C.1) and so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPS region and season with the largest predicted impact.



The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding kittiwake population was dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest predicted impacts were 3.9 – 4.9 birds per annum based on the Western waters & Channel population in Spring (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-1). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.06% to 0.07% points and so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPS region and season with the largest predicted impact (Appendix C, Section C.2).

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone (with low, medium and high displacement scenarios), impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project (with low, medium and high displacement scenarios). The PVA projected that the population would decline in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-5).

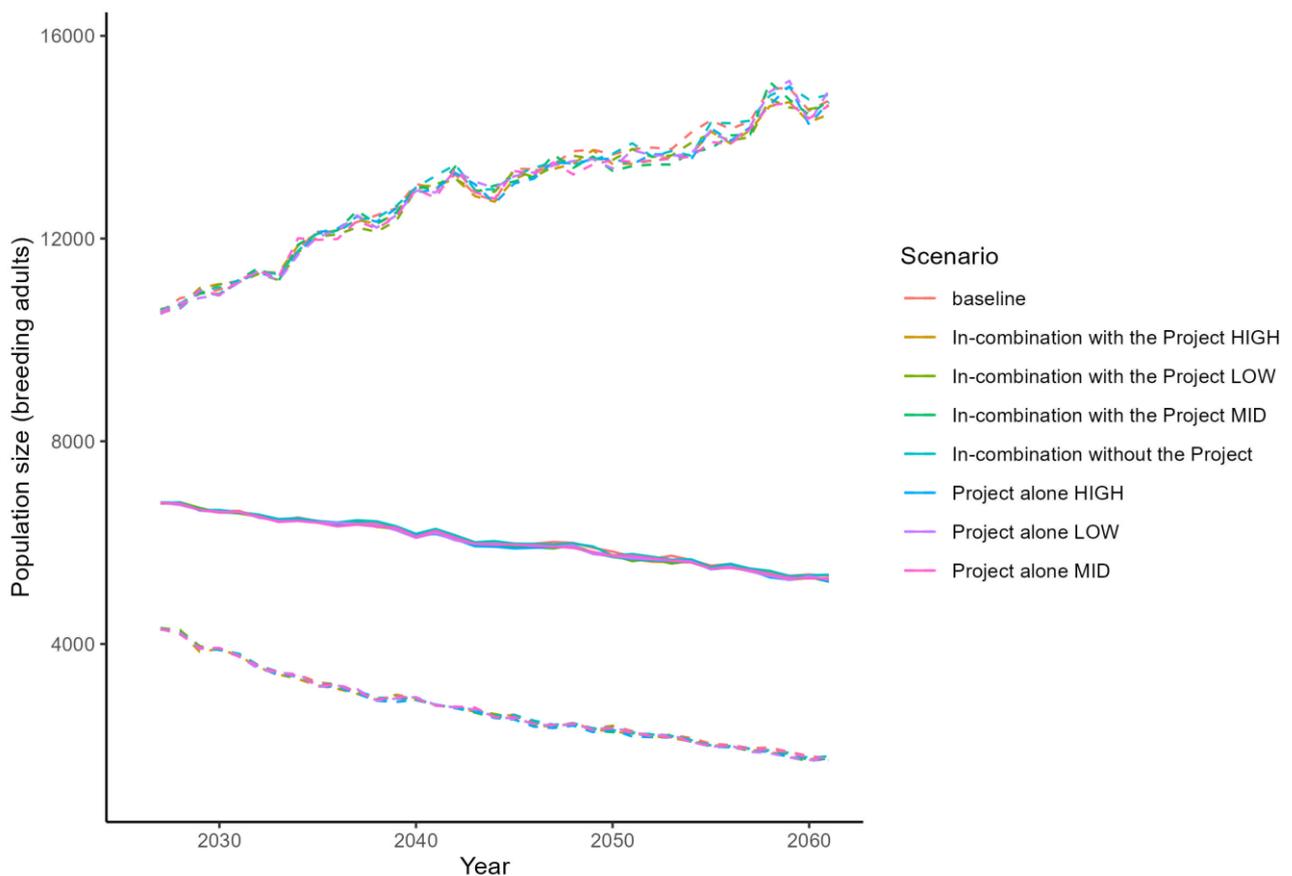


Figure 6-5 Projected population size of the breeding kittiwake feature of the Cape Wrath SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD

The PVA metrics (Table 6-21) showed that the mean and median CGR was very close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model. This suggests that the growth rate of the Cape Wrath SPA kittiwake population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone or in-combination.



The mean and median CPS increase with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-17). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that the majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the Project alone. However, the CPS for both the Project alone and the Project in-combination are relatively high (0.9861 - 0.9826). Thus, the PVA predicts that the population would only be about 1.4 - 1.7% smaller than the baseline population size. This is well within the error of the margin of error of the ability to count the population size of the SPA.

The quantile metrics vary across years and the values at 35 years are not notably different from the values at 10 years. These metrics suggest the distributions of the impacted to not impacted populations projected by the PVA will be very similar at 35 years.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on the guidance and advice of NatureScot, on the breeding kittiwake population from the Cape Wrath SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.



Table 6-21 Summary of PVA metrics for the kittiwake population from Cape Wrath SPA for the Project alone (low, mid and high predicted displacement impacts combined with mean sCRM predicted collisions), in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0021 | 0.9956 | 1.0039 | 0.9946 | 0.9965 | 0.0285 | 0.9432 | 1.0558 | 49.2 | 50.9 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0020 | 0.9958 | 1.0033 | 0.9961 | 0.9960 | 0.0267 | 0.9428 | 1.0466 | 48.8 | 51.2 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9995 | 0.9995 | 0.0020 | 0.9958 | 1.0034 | 0.9938 | 0.9955 | 0.0273 | 0.9404 | 1.0485 | 48.9 | 51.4 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0020 | 0.9959 | 1.0042 | 1.0024 | 1.0016 | 0.0271 | 0.9487 | 1.0561 | 50.6 | 49.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0019 | 0.9960 | 1.0034 | 0.9968 | 0.9969 | 0.0267 | 0.9426 | 1.0502 | 49.5 | 50.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0020 | 0.9955 | 1.0036 | 0.9963 | 0.9962 | 0.0272 | 0.9436 | 1.0519 | 49.5 | 50.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9995 | 0.0020 | 0.9956 | 1.0036 | 0.9968 | 0.9958 | 0.0273 | 0.9413 | 1.0497 | 50.3 | 49.9 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0015 | 0.9968 | 1.0024 | 0.9925 | 0.9932 | 0.0349 | 0.9274 | 1.0656 | 48.7 | 51.4 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0014 | 0.9969 | 1.0024 | 0.9907 | 0.9918 | 0.0339 | 0.9292 | 1.0631 | 48.8 | 51.9 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9995 | 0.0014 | 0.9968 | 1.0022 | 0.9921 | 0.9911 | 0.0339 | 0.9284 | 1.0591 | 48.6 | 51.4 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0014 | 0.9972 | 1.0029 | 1.0017 | 1.0020 | 0.0339 | 0.9334 | 1.0727 | 49.6 | 50.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0014 | 0.9968 | 1.0023 | 0.9931 | 0.9934 | 0.0329 | 0.9256 | 1.0584 | 48.2 | 52.1 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0014 | 0.9968 | 1.0024 | 0.9917 | 0.9926 | 0.0337 | 0.9267 | 1.0590 | 48.6 | 52.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9995 | 0.9995 | 0.0014 | 0.9969 | 1.0026 | 0.9904 | 0.9910 | 0.0331 | 0.9269 | 1.0615 | 48.8 | 51.4 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0012 | 0.9972 | 1.0019 | 0.9879 | 0.9891 | 0.0401 | 0.9088 | 1.0679 | 49.1 | 50.7 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0012 | 0.9973 | 1.0019 | 0.9885 | 0.9881 | 0.0395 | 0.9121 | 1.0650 | 49.5 | 50.3 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9995 | 0.9995 | 0.0012 | 0.9972 | 1.0018 | 0.9861 | 0.9863 | 0.0393 | 0.9102 | 1.0634 | 49.3 | 50.4 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0012 | 0.9975 | 1.0024 | 1.0011 | 1.0017 | 0.0413 | 0.9227 | 1.0877 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0012 | 0.9972 | 1.0020 | 0.9885 | 0.9891 | 0.0398 | 0.9126 | 1.0669 | 49.5 | 50.7 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0012 | 0.9973 | 1.0019 | 0.9865 | 0.9880 | 0.0393 | 0.9186 | 1.0697 | 49.2 | 51.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9995 | 0.9995 | 0.0012 | 0.9972 | 1.0019 | 0.9864 | 0.9857 | 0.0402 | 0.9095 | 1.0677 | 49.2 | 50.8 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0011 | 0.9974 | 1.0017 | 0.9875 | 0.9885 | 0.0439 | 0.9045 | 1.0753 | 49.6 | 50.3 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0012 | 0.9975 | 1.0018 | 0.9859 | 0.9863 | 0.0439 | 0.9060 | 1.0757 | 48.9 | 50.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9995 | 0.0011 | 0.9974 | 1.0017 | 0.9827 | 0.9846 | 0.0437 | 0.9004 | 1.0745 | 49.2 | 50.5 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0011 | 0.9976 | 1.0023 | 1.0015 | 1.0018 | 0.0438 | 0.9148 | 1.0978 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0011 | 0.9975 | 1.0018 | 0.9861 | 0.9871 | 0.0420 | 0.9061 | 1.0756 | 48.9 | 51.5 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0011 | 0.9974 | 1.0017 | 0.9845 | 0.9866 | 0.0421 | 0.9095 | 1.0726 | 49.3 | 51.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9995 | 0.9995 | 0.0012 | 0.9970 | 1.0019 | 0.9826 | 0.9838 | 0.0439 | 0.8980 | 1.0773 | 49.0 | 51.0 |



6.9.3.2 Guillemot

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding guillemot population of the SPA were predicted to be 2.52 - 4.73 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-6). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.005% - 0.009% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-18). The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was a further 5.2 birds killed per annum, resulting in a total predicted impact from the Project alone an in-combination of 7.7 - 9.9 birds killed per annum, with 32.7% - 47.7% of this total from the Project alone (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-4). This resulted in a predicted change in adult survival of 0.01% - 0.02% points (Appendix C, Section C.2) and so a PVA was completed.

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone (with low, medium and high displacement scenarios), impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project (with low, medium and high displacement scenarios). The PVA projected that the population would increase in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-6).

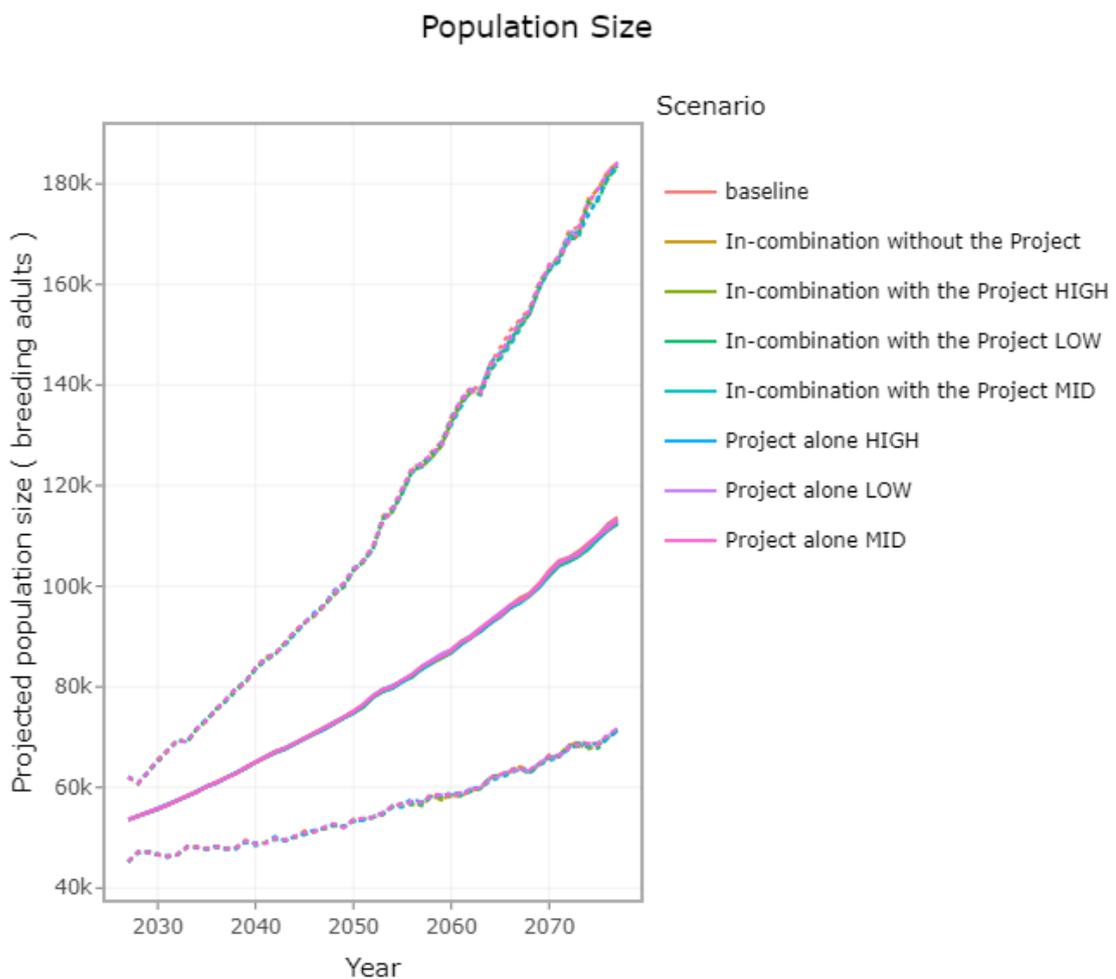


Figure 6-6 Projected population size of the breeding guillemot feature of the Cape Wrath SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD



The PVA metrics (Table 6-22) showed that the mean and median CGR was very close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model. This suggests that the growth rate of the Cape Wrath SPA guillemot population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone or in-combination.

The mean and median CPS increase with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-22). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that the majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the Project alone. However, the CPS for both the Project alone and the Project in-combination are relatively high (0.9939 - 0.9919). Thus, the PVA predicts that the population would only be about 0.61 – 0.81% smaller than the baseline population size. This is well within the error of the margin of error of the ability to count the population size of the SPA.

The quantile metrics vary across years and the values at 35 years are not notably different from the values at 10 years. These metrics suggest the distributions of the impacted to not impacted populations projected by the PVA will be very similar at 35 years.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on the guidance and advice of NatureScot, on the breeding guillemot population from the Cape Wrath SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.



Table 6-22 Summary of PVA metrics for the guillemot population from Cape Wrath SPA for the Project alone (low, mid and high predicted displacement impacts combined with mean sCRM predicted collisions), in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes within foraging range. SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% UNIMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0008 | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0056 | 0.9880 | 1.0102 | 49.8 | 50.1 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0008 | 0.9990 | 0.9991 | 0.0058 | 0.9881 | 1.0104 | 50.0 | 49.9 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0008 | 0.9991 | 0.9990 | 0.0054 | 0.9878 | 1.0093 | 49.6 | 50.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9989 | 1.0008 | 0.9986 | 0.9984 | 0.0056 | 0.9872 | 1.0092 | 50.2 | 49.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0007 | 0.9979 | 0.9980 | 0.0056 | 0.9874 | 1.0089 | 49.2 | 50.7 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% UNIMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0005 | 0.9988 | 1.0007 | 0.9978 | 0.9978 | 0.0055 | 0.9870 | 1.0089 | 49.1 | 51.1 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0005 | 0.9989 | 1.0007 | 0.9978 | 0.9978 | 0.0054 | 0.9873 | 1.0082 | 49.2 | 50.6 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0003 | 0.9993 | 1.0005 | 0.9984 | 0.9987 | 0.0071 | 0.9852 | 1.0123 | 49.4 | 50.4 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0003 | 0.9993 | 1.0005 | 0.9981 | 0.9980 | 0.0071 | 0.9838 | 1.0118 | 49.7 | 50.1 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0003 | 0.9992 | 1.0005 | 0.9976 | 0.9978 | 0.0070 | 0.9835 | 1.0119 | 48.9 | 50.7 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0003 | 0.9992 | 1.0005 | 0.9972 | 0.9971 | 0.0069 | 0.9834 | 1.0109 | 48.9 | 50.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% UNIMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0003 | 0.9992 | 1.0005 | 0.9957 | 0.9961 | 0.0069 | 0.9828 | 1.0100 | 48.9 | 50.6 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0003 | 0.9992 | 1.0005 | 0.9956 | 0.9957 | 0.0072 | 0.9812 | 1.0105 | 48.2 | 50.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0003 | 0.9991 | 1.0004 | 0.9952 | 0.9953 | 0.0071 | 0.9811 | 1.0091 | 48.2 | 50.8 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0002 | 0.9994 | 1.0004 | 0.9981 | 0.9980 | 0.0079 | 0.9814 | 1.0133 | 49.4 | 50.5 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0004 | 0.9973 | 0.9972 | 0.0082 | 0.9815 | 1.0128 | 49.4 | 50.8 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0004 | 0.9972 | 0.9968 | 0.0082 | 0.9809 | 1.0130 | 49.4 | 50.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% UNIMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0002 | 0.9994 | 1.0003 | 0.9962 | 0.9959 | 0.0079 | 0.9801 | 1.0112 | 48.9 | 50.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0003 | 0.9993 | 1.0003 | 0.9943 | 0.9942 | 0.0082 | 0.9785 | 1.0092 | 49.0 | 51.5 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0003 | 0.9993 | 1.0003 | 0.9935 | 0.9935 | 0.0080 | 0.9774 | 1.0088 | 48.9 | 51.2 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0003 | 0.9993 | 1.0003 | 0.9931 | 0.9931 | 0.0081 | 0.9770 | 1.0087 | 48.9 | 51.4 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0004 | 0.9977 | 0.9977 | 0.0084 | 0.9813 | 1.0136 | 49.8 | 50.0 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0002 | 0.9994 | 1.0003 | 0.9969 | 0.9968 | 0.0085 | 0.9788 | 1.0129 | 48.8 | 50.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% UNIMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0002 | 0.9994 | 1.0003 | 0.9967 | 0.9962 | 0.0086 | 0.9791 | 1.0122 | 49.2 | 50.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0002 | 0.9994 | 1.0003 | 0.9956 | 0.9954 | 0.0082 | 0.9790 | 1.0115 | 49.1 | 50.7 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0002 | 0.9994 | 1.0002 | 0.9939 | 0.9934 | 0.0084 | 0.9771 | 1.0095 | 48.3 | 51.2 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0002 | 0.9993 | 1.0002 | 0.9926 | 0.9925 | 0.0084 | 0.9747 | 1.0090 | 49.2 | 50.6 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0002 | 0.9993 | 1.0002 | 0.9919 | 0.9921 | 0.0086 | 0.9749 | 1.0092 | 48.8 | 51.2 |



6.9.3.3 Razorbill

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding razorbill population was 0.4 - 0.6 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-7). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted relative impact was based on the Western Waters migration seasons (August to October, and January to March) resulting in a total impact of 0.4 - 0.7 birds per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-8). This predicted change in adult survival of 0.009% - 0.016% points and so a PVA was not required (Appendix C, Section C.1).

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding razorbill population was dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest predicted impact was 1.61 - 1.88 birds per annum based on the UK Western waters migration seasons (August to October, and January to March) (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-7). However, the largest predicted change in adult survival was from the UK North Sea and Channel in non-breeding season of 0.038% - 0.044% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-17) and so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPS region and season with the largest predicted impact.

The PVA projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone (with low, medium and high displacement scenarios), impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project (with low, medium and high displacement scenarios). The PVA projected that the population would decline in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-7).

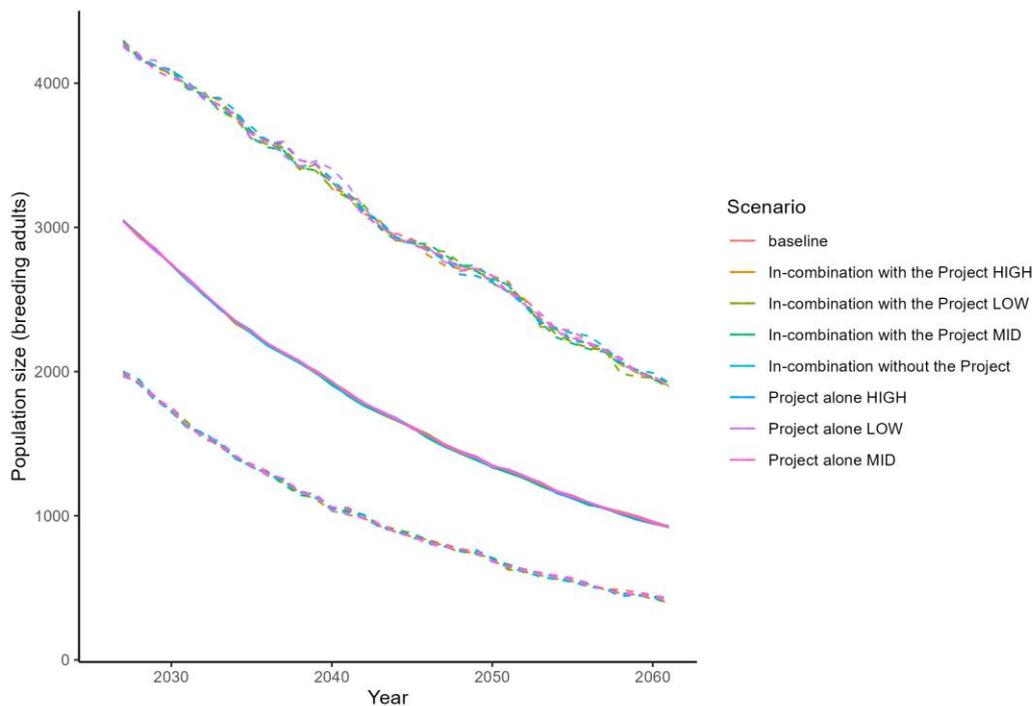


Figure 6-7 Projected population size of the breeding razorbill feature of the Cape Wrath SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD



The PVA metrics (Table 6-23) showed that the mean and median CGR was very close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model. This suggests that the growth rate of the Cape Wrath SPA razorbill population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone or in-combination.

The mean and median CPS increased with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-23). The CPS for both the Project alone and the Project in-combination are relatively high (about 0.9858 to 0.9897 at 35 years). Thus, the PVA predicts that the population would only be about 1.0% - 1.4% smaller than the baseline population size across the range of predicted impacts. This is well within the error of the margin of error of the ability to count the population size of the SPA.

The quantile metrics vary across years and the values at 35 years are not notably different from the values at 10 years. These metrics suggest the distributions of the impacted to not impacted populations projected by the PVA will be very similar at 35 years.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on the guidance and advice of NatureScot, on the breeding razorbill population from the Cape Wrath SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.



Table 6-23 Summary of PVA metrics for the razorbill population from Cape Wrath SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during migration (August to October, and January to March). SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0029 | 0.9943 | 1.0053 | 0.9996 | 0.9993 | 0.0379 | 0.9225 | 1.0719 | 49.6 | 50.5 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0029 | 0.9945 | 1.0059 | 1.0000 | 1.0001 | 0.0376 | 0.9303 | 1.0748 | 49.7 | 50.2 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0029 | 0.9936 | 1.0052 | 0.9986 | 0.9982 | 0.0378 | 0.9273 | 1.0668 | 49.4 | 50.7 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0028 | 0.9937 | 1.0051 | 0.9955 | 0.9969 | 0.0376 | 0.9234 | 1.0718 | 49.1 | 51.7 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0028 | 0.9941 | 1.0053 | 0.9986 | 0.9984 | 0.0377 | 0.9287 | 1.0756 | 49.1 | 50.7 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0029 | 0.9936 | 1.0052 | 0.9954 | 0.9956 | 0.0372 | 0.9221 | 1.0726 | 49.7 | 50.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0029 | 0.9937 | 1.0052 | 0.9975 | 0.9964 | 0.0379 | 0.9269 | 1.0683 | 49.4 | 51.0 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0022 | 0.9954 | 1.0043 | 0.9963 | 0.9988 | 0.0509 | 0.8998 | 1.1046 | 49.4 | 51.1 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0023 | 0.9954 | 1.0044 | 0.9965 | 0.9991 | 0.0514 | 0.9032 | 1.1017 | 49.6 | 50.6 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0023 | 0.9953 | 1.0040 | 0.9956 | 0.9957 | 0.0524 | 0.8989 | 1.0941 | 49.6 | 50.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9997 | 0.0022 | 0.9953 | 1.0040 | 0.9966 | 0.9956 | 0.0514 | 0.8955 | 1.0996 | 49.4 | 51.1 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9997 | 0.0022 | 0.9952 | 1.0042 | 0.9986 | 0.9968 | 0.0514 | 0.9025 | 1.1007 | 49.4 | 50.6 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9997 | 0.0024 | 0.9948 | 1.0039 | 0.9941 | 0.9936 | 0.0533 | 0.8906 | 1.1021 | 49.1 | 51.2 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0023 | 0.9948 | 1.0039 | 0.9934 | 0.9936 | 0.0522 | 0.8912 | 1.0917 | 49.4 | 51.0 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0021 | 0.9957 | 1.0041 | 0.9969 | 0.9987 | 0.0667 | 0.8704 | 1.1415 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0021 | 0.9961 | 1.0041 | 0.9969 | 0.9984 | 0.0666 | 0.8799 | 1.1386 | 49.8 | 50.1 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0020 | 0.9956 | 1.0036 | 0.9956 | 0.9961 | 0.0672 | 0.8579 | 1.1312 | 49.4 | 50.7 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0020 | 0.9957 | 1.0036 | 0.9900 | 0.9938 | 0.0669 | 0.8705 | 1.1232 | 49.9 | 50.4 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0020 | 0.9955 | 1.0037 | 0.9905 | 0.9936 | 0.0668 | 0.8708 | 1.1343 | 49.8 | 50.4 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0021 | 0.9956 | 1.0039 | 0.9890 | 0.9910 | 0.0684 | 0.8660 | 1.1356 | 49.6 | 50.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0021 | 0.9955 | 1.0037 | 0.9921 | 0.9916 | 0.0672 | 0.8657 | 1.1322 | 49.4 | 50.5 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0020 | 0.9961 | 1.0039 | 0.9939 | 0.9985 | 0.0728 | 0.8625 | 1.1574 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0020 | 0.9960 | 1.0039 | 0.9985 | 0.9993 | 0.0745 | 0.8628 | 1.1514 | 50.2 | 49.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0020 | 0.9959 | 1.0036 | 0.9965 | 0.9978 | 0.0745 | 0.8475 | 1.1450 | 50.1 | 49.7 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0020 | 0.9958 | 1.0037 | 0.9901 | 0.9943 | 0.0756 | 0.8583 | 1.1545 | 49.9 | 50.3 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9998 | 0.0019 | 0.9960 | 1.0036 | 0.9896 | 0.9947 | 0.0743 | 0.8589 | 1.1472 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0021 | 0.9957 | 1.0039 | 0.9897 | 0.9909 | 0.0757 | 0.8465 | 1.1539 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0021 | 0.9956 | 1.0039 | 0.9858 | 0.9907 | 0.0772 | 0.8492 | 1.1569 | 49.4 | 50.5 |



6.9.3.4 Puffin

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding season on the breeding puffin population of the SPA were predicted to be 0.0076 – 0.0125 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.000006% - 0.000017% points (Appendix C, Section C.1). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted relative impact was based on the Western Waters non-breeding season (mid-August to March) resulting in a total impact of 0.03 - 0.07 birds per annum. This predicted change in adult survival of 0.0130% - 0.0342% points and so a PVA was completed (Appendix C, Section C.1).

The predicted impacts from other plans and projects, resulting in a total predicted impact from the Project alone in combination of 0.08 - 0.12 birds killed per annum, with 35.9% - 59.6% of this total from the Project alone (Appendix C, Section C.2). This resulted in a predicted change in adult survival of 0.0034% - 0.0054% points. This was a sufficiently small impact on the breeding population of puffins from the Cape Wrath SPA that no PVA was necessary.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on the guidance and advice of NatureScot, on the breeding puffin population from the Cape Wrath SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.9.3.5 Fulmar

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding fulmar population of the SPA were predicted to be 0.03 – 0.10 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-11). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.001%- 0.003% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-22). The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was not possible to estimate as previous projects have screened out impacts on fulmar populations from SPAs. The predicted impact from the Project alone was a sufficiently small impact on the breeding population of fulmars from the Cape Wrath SPA that no PVA was necessary.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on the guidance and advice of NatureScot, on the breeding fulmar population from the Cape Wrath SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.



6.9.4 Assessment summary and conclusions

The assessment can conclude that there is no adverse effect on site integrity of the Cape Wrath SPA as outlined in Table 6-24.

Table 6-24 Summary of assessment of Cape Wrath SPA.

| QUALIFYING FEATURE | POTENTIAL EFFECT | CONCLUSION |
|--------------------|--|---|
| Breeding kittiwake | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding guillemot | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding razorbill | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding puffin | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding fulmar | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Seabird assemblage | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |



6.10 Copinsay SPA

The Copinsay SPA was classified on 29th March 1994, with marine extension classified on 25th September 2009 due to populations of breeding seabirds. The site is in eastern Orkney and is approximately 67 km south-east of the Project on the opposite of the Orkney archipelago.

6.10.1 Site details and qualifying interests

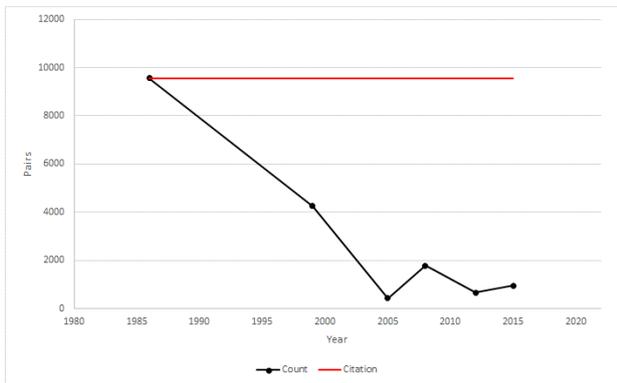
The Copinsay SPA comprises a group of islands 4 km off the east coast of Orkney Mainland. The islands have a cliffed rocky coastline and maritime vegetation that support large colonies of breeding seabirds.

The boundary of the SPA encompasses Copinsay SSSI, and the seaward extension extends approximately 2 km into the marine environment to include the seabed, water column and surface.

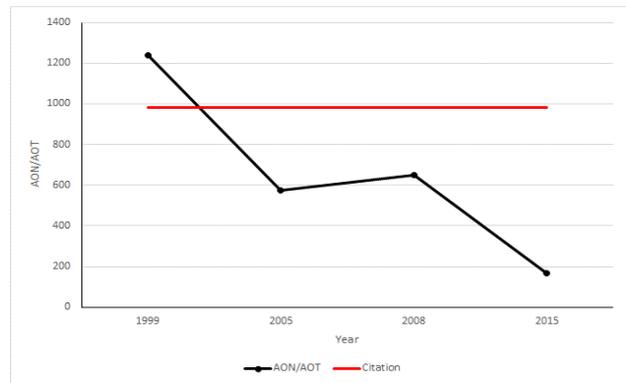
Table 6-25 Qualifying interests and condition for the Copinsay SPA

| QUALIFYING INTERESTS | FEATURE CONDITION | ASSESSMENT DATE | BROADER CONSERVATION STATUS |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Kittiwake | Unfavourable Declining | 11 Jun 2015 | Red |
| Great black-backed gull | Unfavourable Declining | 11 Jun 2015 | Amber |
| Guillemot | Unfavourable No change | 11 Jun 2015 | Amber |
| Fulmar | Favourable Maintained | 11 Jun 2015 | Amber |
| Seabird assemblage | Unfavourable No change | 11 Jun 2015 | n/a |

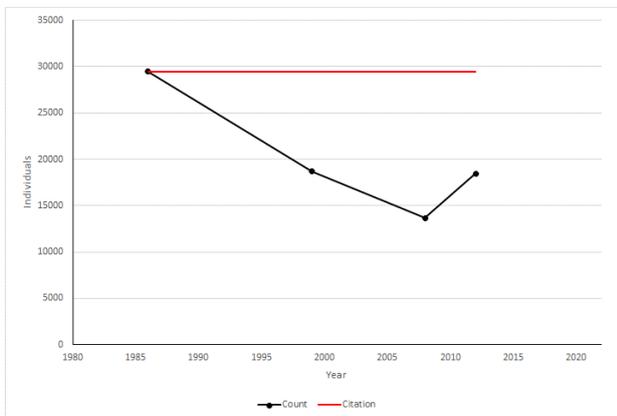
For each qualifying feature requiring assessment (except the breeding seabird assemblage) count data was extracted from the SMP database. These counts were plotted and compared with the citation population size, where data allowed (Figure 6-8).



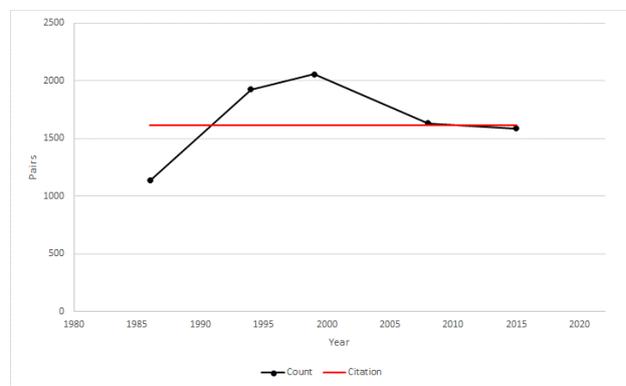
Kittiwake



Great black-backed gull



Guillemot



Fulmar

Figure 6-8 Copinsay SPA qualifying feature population trends from 1990 - 2015 (citation population size shown by red line).

Population counts were only available from 1986 to 2015. Great black-backed gull, guillemot and kittiwake have declined across the period. Fulmar numbers increased to the seabird 2000 count and have since declined by about 400 pairs. While fulmar numbers have fluctuated the population has been above or about the same as the citation population size. Great black-backed gull has declined markedly during the period shown and the population size is now very small and well below the citation population size. Guillemot numbers declined since citation to a low in 2008 but showed a small increase between 2008 and 2012. However, the population remains well below the citation value. Kittiwake numbers declined a lot from 1986 to 2005, but there may now be a slow increase in numbers occurring. Despite this the population remains well below the citation level.



6.10.2 Conservation objectives

The conservation objectives of the Copinsay SPA are to:

To avoid deterioration of the habitats of the qualifying species or significant disturbance to the qualifying species, thus ensuring that the integrity of the site is maintained; and

To ensure for the qualifying species that the following are maintained in the long term:

- Population of the species as a viable component of the site;
- Distribution of the species within site;
- Distribution and extent of habitats supporting the species;
- Structure, function and supporting processes of habitats supporting the species; and
- No significant disturbance of the species.

6.10.3 Assessment of predicted impacts alone and in-combination

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the qualifying features of the Copinsay SPA are summarised in the tables in Appendix C, Section C.1. The predicted effect on adult survival from these impacts are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.1.9. The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.2. The predicted effect on adult survival from these impacts are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.2.8.

6.10.3.1 Kittiwake

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding kittiwake population was 0.09 – 0.12 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-1). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 0.05 – 0.06 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea waters population during Spring migration (January to April) (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-1). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.008% - 0.010% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-15) and so a PVA was not completed based on this BDMPS region and season with the largest predicted impact.

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding kittiwake population was dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest predicted impact was 3.63 – 3.67 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea waters population during Spring migration (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-1). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.190% - 0.192% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-14). However, due to the very small absolute impact from the Project alone, and the very small contribution of the Project alone to the in-combination total a PVA was not used in the assessment. With such small, predicted impacts from the Project alone, the PVA would show no difference in population projection metrics between the baseline and Project alone and the in-combination impacts alone and the in-combination impacts with the Project.



Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on the guidance and advice of NatureScot, on the breeding kittiwake population from the Copinsay SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.10.3.2 Great black-backed gull

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding great black-backed gull population was 0.01 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-3). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 0.06 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea waters non-breeding season (September to March). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.05% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-16) and so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPS region and season with the largest predicted impact.

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding great black-backed gull population was dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest predicted impact was 0.08 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea waters non-breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-3). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.05% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-15) and so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPS region and season with the largest predicted impact.

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone, impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project. The PVA projected that population would increase exponentially in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-9).

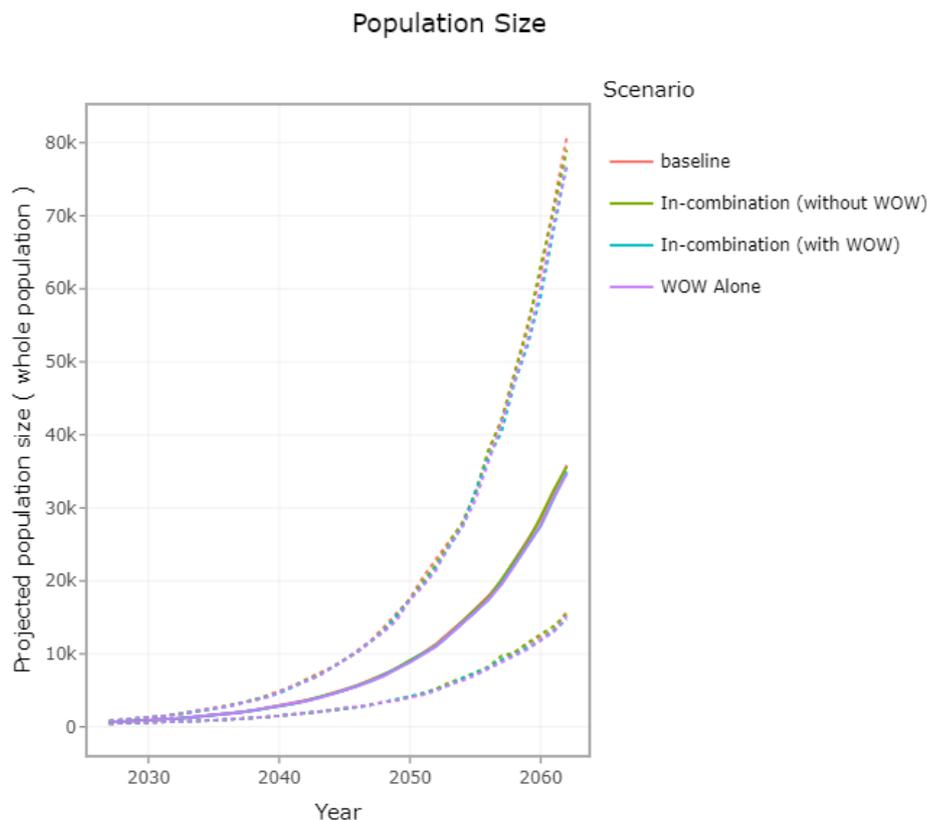


Figure 6-9 Projected population size of the breeding great black-backed gull feature of the Copinsay SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD

The PVA metrics (Table 6-26) showed that the mean and median CGR was very close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model. This suggests that the growth rate of the Copinsay SPA great black-backed gull population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone or in-combination.

The mean and median CPS increase with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-26). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that all of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the Project alone. However, the CPS for both the Project alone and the Project in-combination are high (about 0.972). Thus, the PVA predicts that the population would only be about 2.8% smaller than the baseline population size. The population projection based on the model inputs creates an unrealistic population increase. The population model is not constrained by density dependent processes which results in this unrealistic projected growth. In reality the population of great black-backed gulls at this SPA has been declining. As such, the CPS metrics are unlikely to provide a reliable means for assessing the effects of predicted impacts on this population.

The quantile metrics vary across years and the values at 35 years are not notably different from the values at 10 years. These metrics suggest the distributions of the impacted to not impacted populations projected by the PVA will be very similar at 35 years.



Table 6-26 Summary of PVA metrics for the kittiwake population from Cape Wrath SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK North Sea waters non-breeding season (September to March) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project Alone | 10 | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0056 | 0.9890 | 1.0101 | 0.9911 | 0.9917 | 0.0701 | 0.8626 | 1.1334 | 49.5 | 51.0 |
| In-combination (without Project) | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9997 | 0.0058 | 0.9881 | 1.0111 | 0.9966 | 0.9987 | 0.0731 | 0.8631 | 1.1472 | 49.0 | 50.7 |
| In-combination (with Project) | 10 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0058 | 0.9878 | 1.0106 | 0.9871 | 0.9902 | 0.0717 | 0.8533 | 1.1392 | 48.6 | 51.9 |
| Project Alone | 20 | 0.9991 | 0.9992 | 0.0033 | 0.9931 | 1.0055 | 0.9809 | 0.9839 | 0.0744 | 0.8440 | 1.1331 | 47.8 | 52.3 |
| In-combination (without Project) | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0032 | 0.9933 | 1.0062 | 0.9968 | 0.9977 | 0.0762 | 0.8610 | 1.1496 | 50.1 | 49.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination (with Project) | 20 | 0.9989 | 0.9992 | 0.0033 | 0.9927 | 1.0057 | 0.9807 | 0.9836 | 0.0743 | 0.8484 | 1.1395 | 47.8 | 52.0 |
| Project Alone | 30 | 0.9991 | 0.9992 | 0.0023 | 0.9950 | 1.0037 | 0.9746 | 0.9780 | 0.0759 | 0.8305 | 1.1337 | 46.2 | 53.1 |
| In-combination (without Project) | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0023 | 0.9954 | 1.0044 | 0.9955 | 0.9986 | 0.0782 | 0.8546 | 1.1585 | 49.8 | 50.0 |
| In-combination (with Project) | 30 | 0.9991 | 0.9992 | 0.0023 | 0.9949 | 1.0040 | 0.9773 | 0.9775 | 0.0752 | 0.8405 | 1.1468 | 46.8 | 52.6 |
| Project Alone | 35 | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0020 | 0.9955 | 1.0029 | 0.9716 | 0.9741 | 0.0757 | 0.8291 | 1.1234 | 48.3 | 52.2 |
| In-combination (without Project) | 35 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0019 | 0.9959 | 1.0038 | 0.9950 | 0.9983 | 0.0783 | 0.8495 | 1.1591 | 49.7 | 50.0 |
| In-combination (with Project) | 35 | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0020 | 0.9956 | 1.0034 | 0.9723 | 0.9738 | 0.0754 | 0.8397 | 1.1386 | 48.7 | 52.5 |



Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on the guidance and advice of NatureScot, on the breeding great black-backed gull population from the Copinsay SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.10.3.3 Guillemot

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding guillemot population of the SPA were predicted to be 0.09 - 0.17 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-6). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.0004% - 0.0007% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-18). The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was a further 0.28 birds killed per annum, resulting in a total predicted impact from the Project alone and in-combination of 0.37 – 0.45 birds killed per annum, with 25.1% - 38.6% of this total from the Project alone (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-4). This resulted in a predicted change in adult survival of 0.0012% - 0.0019% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-16). This was a sufficiently small impact on the breeding population of guillemots from the Copinsay SPA that no PVA was necessary.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on the guidance and advice of NatureScot, on the breeding guillemot population from the Copinsay SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.10.3.4 Fulmar

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding fulmar population of the SPA were predicted to be 0.02 – 0.06 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-11). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.0006% - 0.0052 points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-22). The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was not possible to estimate as previous projects have screened out impacts on fulmar populations from SPAs. The predicted impact from the Project alone was a sufficiently small impact on the breeding population of fulmars from the Copinsay SPA that no PVA was necessary.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on the guidance and advice of NatureScot, on the breeding fulmar population from the Copinsay SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.



6.10.4 Assessment summary and conclusions

The assessment can conclude that there is no adverse effect on site integrity of the Copinsay SPA as outlined in Table 6-27.

Table 6-27 Summary of assessment of Copinsay SPA

| QUALIFYING FEATURE | POTENTIAL EFFECT | CONCLUSION |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| Breeding kittiwake | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding great black-backed gull | Collisions | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding guillemot | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding fulmar | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Seabird assemblage | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |



6.11 East Caithness Cliffs SPA

The East Caithness Cliffs SPA was Classified on 27th March 1996, with marine extension classified on 25th September 2009 due to its populations of breeding seabirds. The site is on the east coast of Caithness and Sutherland on the Moray Firth and is approximately 70 km south-east of the Project on the opposite coast of the northern Scottish mainland.

6.11.1 Site details and qualifying interests

East Caithness Cliffs SPA is of special nature conservation and scientific importance within Britain and the European Community for supporting very large populations of breeding seabirds. It includes most of the sea-cliff areas between Wick and Helmsdale on the north-east coast of the Scottish mainland.

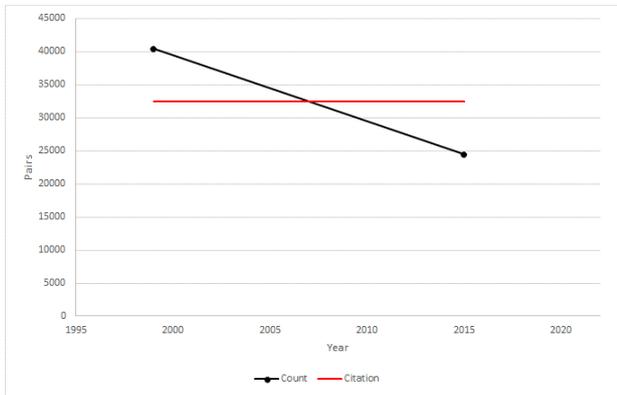
The boundary of the SPA overlaps either partly or wholly with the following Sites of Special Scientific Interest (SSSI): Castle of Old Wick to Craig Hammel SSSI, Craig Hammel to Sgaps Geo SSSI, Dunbeath to Sgaps Geo SSSI, Berriedale Cliffs SSSI, Ousdale Burn SSSI and Helmsdale Coast SSSI. The seaward extension extends approximately 2km into the marine environment to include the seabed, water column and surface.

Table 6-28 Qualifying interests and condition for the East Caithness Cliffs SPA

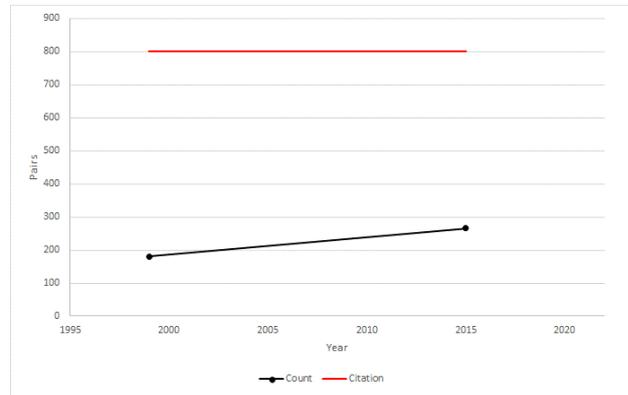
| QUALIFYING INTERESTS | FEATURE CONDITION | ASSESSMENT DATE | BROADER CONSERVATION STATUS |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Kittiwake | Favourable Maintained | 17 Jun 2015 | Red |
| Great black-backed gull | Unfavourable No change | 30 Jun 2015 | Amber |
| Herring gull | Unfavourable No change | 30 Jun 2015 | Red |
| Guillemot | Favourable Maintained | 30 Jun 2015 | Amber |
| Razorbill | Favourable Maintained | 30 Jun 2015 | Amber |
| Cormorant | Unfavourable Declining | 30 Jun 2015 | Green |
| Shag | Unfavourable No change | 30 Jun 2015 | Red |
| Fulmar | Favourable Maintained | 30 Jun 2015 | Amber |
| Peregrine | Favourable Maintained | 4 Jun 2014 | Green |
| Seabird assemblage | Favourable Maintained | 30 Jun 2015 | n/a |



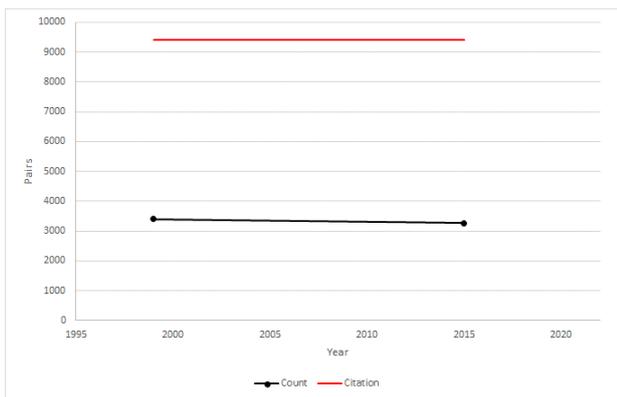
For each qualifying feature requiring assessment (except the breeding seabird assemblage) count data between 1999 and 2015 (the most recent count) was extracted from Swann (2016). These counts were plotted and compared with the citation population size, where data allowed (Figure 6-10).



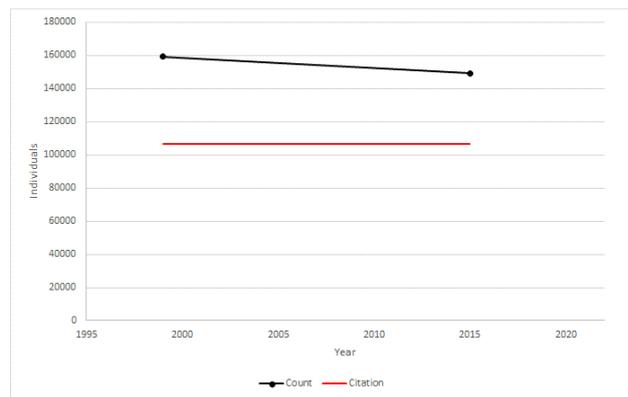
Kittiwake



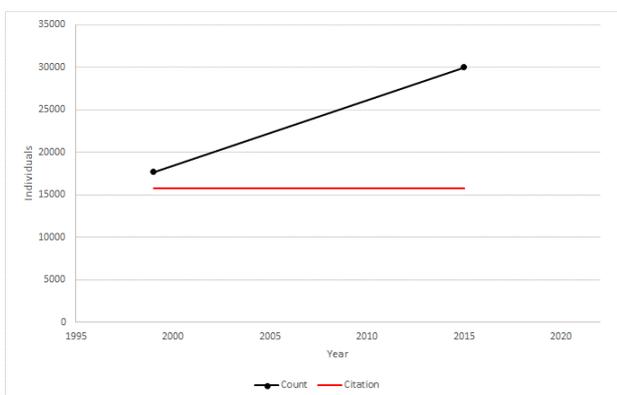
Great black-backed gull



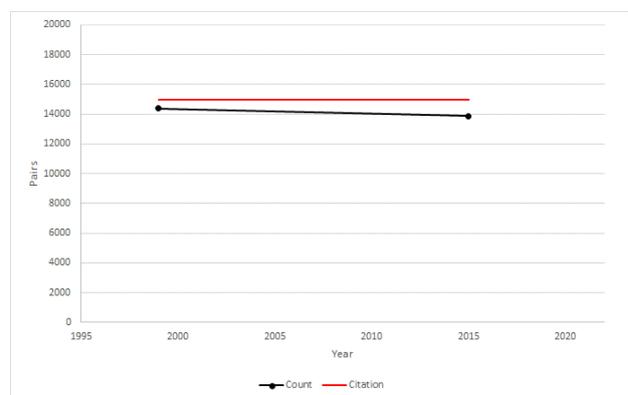
Herring gull



Guillemot



Razorbill



Fulmar

Figure 6-10 East Caithness Cliffs SPA qualifying feature population trends from 1990 - 2022 (citation population size shown by red line).



Population counts were only available from 1999 and 2015. Small declines occurred for fulmar, guillemot and herring gull. A larger decline was apparent in the kittiwake population. A small increase occurred in the great black-backed gull population and a much larger increase in the razorbill population. Fulmar remained slightly below the citation population size across the period of data available. Great black-backed gull and herring gull numbers remained well below the citation population size. The guillemot population was above the citation value in both years, as did the razorbill population. The kittiwake population was above the citation level in 1999 but had declined below this by 2015.

6.11.2 Conservation objectives

The conservation objectives of the East Caithness Cliffs SPA are:

To avoid deterioration of the habitats of the qualifying species or significant disturbance to the qualifying species, thus ensuring that the integrity of the site is maintained; and

To ensure for the qualifying species that the following are maintained in the long term:

- Population of the species as a viable component of the site;
- Distribution of the species within site;
- Distribution and extent of habitats supporting the species;
- Structure, function and supporting processes of habitats supporting the species; and
- No significant disturbance of the species.

6.11.3 Assessment of predicted impacts alone and in-combination

Several qualifying features of the East Caithness Cliffs SPA were screened out of the assessment as there was no connectivity between the Project and the SPA:

- Herring gull;
- Cormorant;
- Shag; and
- Peregrine

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the qualifying features of the East Caithness Cliffs SPA are summarised in the tables in Appendix C, Section C.1. The predicted effect on adult survival from these impacts are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.1.9. The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.2. The predicted effect on adult survival from these impacts are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.2.8.

6.11.3.1 Kittiwake

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding kittiwake population was 2.9 - 3.8 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-1). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest non-breeding season



predicted impact was 3.2 – 3.7 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea waters Spring migration (January to April) (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-1). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.013% - 0.016% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-15) and so a PVA was not required.

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding kittiwake population was dependent on the BDMPs region used and the seasonal BDMPs population sizes. The largest predicted impact was 343.8 – 345.3 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea waters population during Spring migration (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-1). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.70% - 0.71% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-14), and so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPs region and season with the largest predicted impact.

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone (with low, medium and high displacement scenarios), impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project (with low, medium and high displacement scenarios). The PVA projected that the population would decline in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-11).

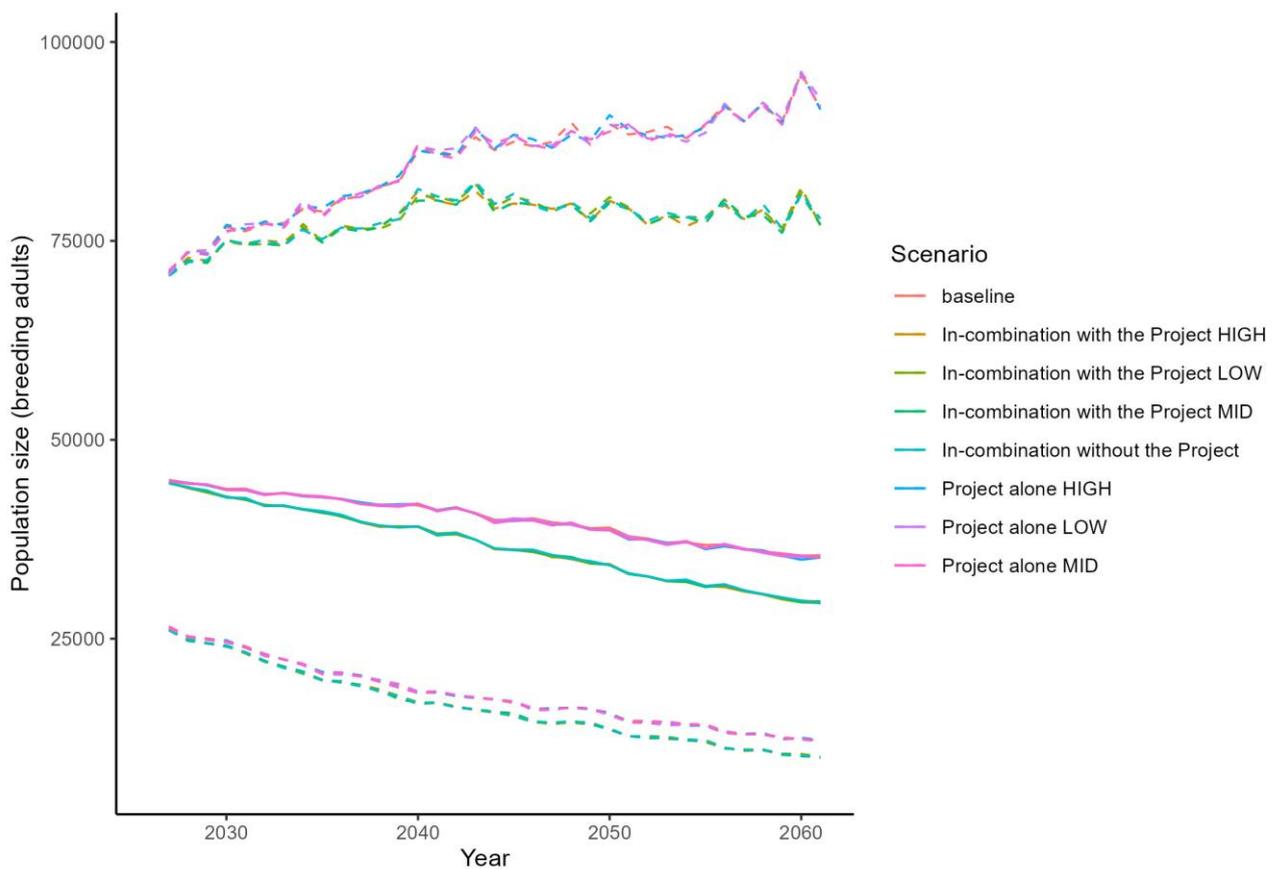


Figure 6-11 Projected population size of the breeding kittiwake feature of the East Caithness Cliffs SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD



The PVA metrics (Table 6-29) showed that the mean and median CGR was very close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model. The CGR value for the project alone after 35 years was 0.9999 – 0.9999, or a 0.001 decline in growth rate. The CGR value for the in-combination impacts was 0.9950, or a 0.5% decline in growth rate. Adding the Project alone to the in-combination impact made an extremely small difference to the predicted change in growth rate. This suggests that the growth rate of the East Caithness Cliffs SPA kittiwake population would certainly not be adversely affected by the Project alone. Since the predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and *de minimis* and as such would not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on the integrity.

The mean and median CPS values decreased with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-29). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that the majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the in-combination impacts with very little effect from the Project alone. The CPS for the Project alone was relatively high (0.9967 - 0.9983), suggesting that the PVA predicts that the population would only be about 0.19% - 0.34% smaller than the baseline population size. The in-combination impacts without the Project CPS value was relatively low (0.8775). Thus, the PVA predicts that the population would be about 16.3% smaller than the baseline population size. Adding the predicted impacts from the Project to the existing in-combination impacts made a small difference to the CPS value baseline population suggesting only an additional decrease of 0.32 – 0.39% in the end population size.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size reduced for the scenarios that included predicted in-combination impacts. However, the quantile metrics also showed that these distributions remained almost unchanged between the baseline and the predicted impacts from the Project alone.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts on the breeding kittiwake population from the East Caithness SPA from the Project alone would not adversely affect the integrity of the site. When applying the significant levels of precaution advised it may not be possible to discount AESI arising from the list of in-combination projects, the predicted impacts from the Project alone is **beneath any threshold of significance and *de minimis* and as such would not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on the integrity of the SPA.**



Table 6-29 Summary of PVA metrics for the kittiwake population from East Caithness Cliffs SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK North Sea waters Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0008 | 0.9985 | 1.0014 | 0.9999 | 0.9997 | 0.0109 | 0.9782 | 1.0208 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0008 | 0.9983 | 1.0014 | 0.9993 | 0.9990 | 0.0113 | 0.9771 | 1.0200 | 49.7 | 50.2 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0007 | 0.9984 | 1.0014 | 0.9991 | 0.9990 | 0.0106 | 0.9789 | 1.0197 | 50.4 | 49.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9949 | 0.9948 | 0.0008 | 0.9931 | 0.9964 | 0.9447 | 0.9450 | 0.0107 | 0.9228 | 0.9656 | 44.1 | 56.3 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9948 | 0.9948 | 0.0009 | 0.9931 | 0.9965 | 0.9436 | 0.9440 | 0.0109 | 0.9234 | 0.9652 | 44.0 | 56.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9948 | 0.9947 | 0.0008 | 0.9929 | 0.9964 | 0.9437 | 0.9436 | 0.0113 | 0.9208 | 0.9666 | 44.0 | 56.2 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9947 | 0.9947 | 0.0008 | 0.9931 | 0.9963 | 0.9437 | 0.9437 | 0.0109 | 0.9222 | 0.9657 | 44.0 | 56.0 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0006 | 0.9987 | 1.0011 | 0.9998 | 0.9991 | 0.0120 | 0.9752 | 1.0223 | 50.0 | 50.1 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0006 | 0.9987 | 1.0010 | 0.9988 | 0.9984 | 0.0125 | 0.9726 | 1.0233 | 50.0 | 49.9 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0006 | 0.9987 | 1.0011 | 0.9982 | 0.9985 | 0.0117 | 0.9760 | 1.0206 | 50.1 | 49.7 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0007 | 0.9936 | 0.9962 | 0.9216 | 0.9221 | 0.0116 | 0.9009 | 0.9446 | 42.1 | 57.5 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0007 | 0.9934 | 0.9962 | 0.9207 | 0.9207 | 0.0121 | 0.8978 | 0.9439 | 42.1 | 57.9 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9949 | 0.9948 | 0.0007 | 0.9934 | 0.9961 | 0.9201 | 0.9204 | 0.0126 | 0.8957 | 0.9446 | 41.7 | 58.2 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9948 | 0.9948 | 0.0007 | 0.9935 | 0.9961 | 0.9207 | 0.9206 | 0.0118 | 0.8977 | 0.9433 | 41.5 | 57.8 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9989 | 1.0009 | 0.9994 | 0.9990 | 0.0133 | 0.9731 | 1.0238 | 49.9 | 50.5 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9988 | 1.0010 | 0.9986 | 0.9982 | 0.0138 | 0.9714 | 1.0250 | 49.4 | 50.8 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9988 | 1.0010 | 0.9987 | 0.9982 | 0.0132 | 0.9711 | 1.0230 | 49.6 | 50.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9950 | 0.9950 | 0.0006 | 0.9938 | 0.9962 | 0.8999 | 0.9002 | 0.0131 | 0.8763 | 0.9254 | 41.7 | 58.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0006 | 0.9937 | 0.9961 | 0.8982 | 0.8981 | 0.0131 | 0.8735 | 0.9239 | 40.7 | 58.8 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0006 | 0.9937 | 0.9960 | 0.8979 | 0.8981 | 0.0135 | 0.8725 | 0.9237 | 41.5 | 58.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9948 | 0.9949 | 0.0006 | 0.9938 | 0.9960 | 0.8980 | 0.8978 | 0.0128 | 0.8718 | 0.9229 | 41.0 | 59.2 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0009 | 0.9983 | 0.9982 | 0.0143 | 0.9709 | 1.0268 | 49.4 | 50.7 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9988 | 1.0009 | 0.9978 | 0.9976 | 0.0153 | 0.9676 | 1.0275 | 49.6 | 50.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0009 | 0.9976 | 0.9977 | 0.0144 | 0.9701 | 1.0255 | 49.7 | 50.1 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9950 | 0.9950 | 0.0005 | 0.9939 | 0.9961 | 0.8775 | 0.8781 | 0.0138 | 0.8508 | 0.9052 | 39.1 | 61.8 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0006 | 0.9937 | 0.9960 | 0.8754 | 0.8755 | 0.0139 | 0.8478 | 0.9023 | 39.0 | 62.1 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0006 | 0.9938 | 0.9959 | 0.8754 | 0.8755 | 0.0144 | 0.8467 | 0.9022 | 39.1 | 62.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0005 | 0.9938 | 0.9959 | 0.8749 | 0.8750 | 0.0136 | 0.8492 | 0.9012 | 39.1 | 61.8 |



6.11.3.2 Great black-backed gull

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding great black-backed gull population was 0.12 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-3). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPs region used and the seasonal BDMPs population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 0.05 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea waters non-breeding season (September to March). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.03% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-16) and so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPs region and season with the largest predicted impact.

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding great black-backed gull population was dependent on the BDMPs region used and the seasonal BDMPs population sizes. The largest predicted impact was 10.6 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea waters non-breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-3). This predicted a change in adult survival of 3.9% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-15) and so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPs region and season with the largest predicted impact.

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone, impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project. The PVA projected that the population would increase exponentially in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-12).

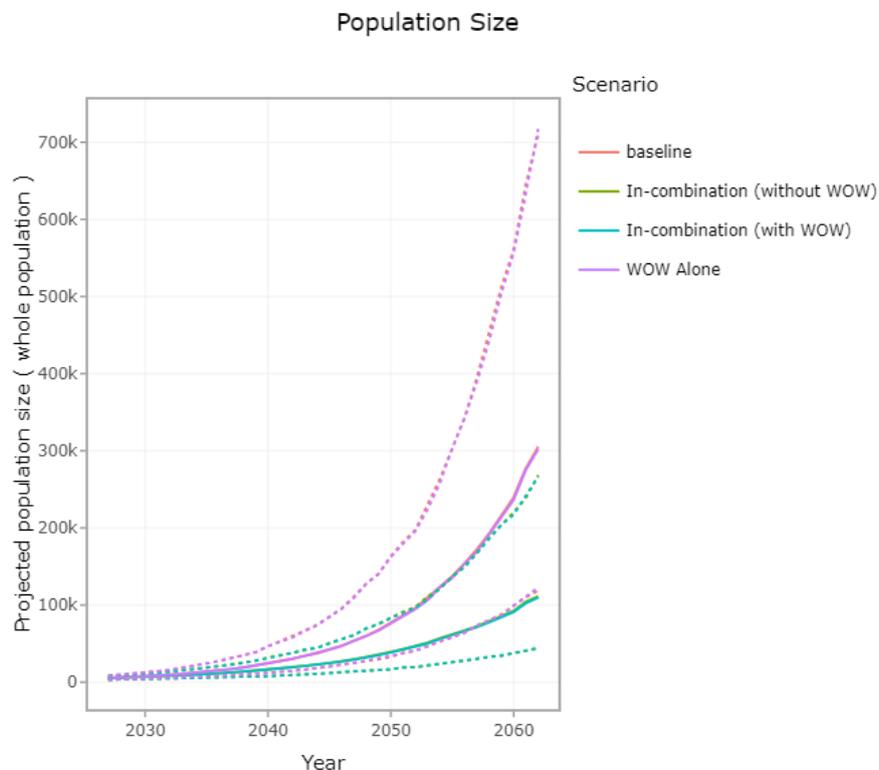


Figure 6-12 Projected population size of the breeding great black-backed gull feature of the East Caithness Cliffs SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD



The PVA metrics (Table 6-30) showed that the mean and median CGR was very close to one for the Project alone across the projected 35 years used in the model. This suggests that the growth rate of the East Caithness Cliffs SPA great black-backed gull population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone. However, the CGR values for the in-combination predicted impacts declined slightly across the projected timescale. The CGR values for the in-combination impacts without the Project was 0.9726, or a 2.7% decline in population growth rate. Adding the predicted Project alone impacts to the in-combination predicted impacts only reduced the CGR value to 0.9721, or a 2.8% decline in growth rate.

The mean and median CPS increase with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-30). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the existing in-combination impacts. However, the CPS for the Project alone was high (about 0.9834). Thus, the PVA predicts that the population would only be about 1.7% smaller than the baseline population size. The in-combination predicted impacts were projected to result in a CPS value of 0.3682 without the project and adding the Project alone would only increase this to 0.3612.

The population projection based on the model inputs creates an unrealistic population increase. The population model is not constrained by density dependent processes which results in this unrealistic projected growth. In reality the while the population of great black-backed gulls at this SPA has been increasing in the last 10 years, this increase has been relatively small. As such, the CPS metrics are unlikely to provide a reliable means for assessing the effects of predicted impacts on this population.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size reduced for the scenarios that included predicted in-combination impacts. However, the quantile metrics also showed that these distributions remained almost unchanged between the baseline and the predicted impacts from the Project alone.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts on the breeding great black-backed gull population from the East Caithness Cliffs SPA from the Project alone would therefore not adversely affect the integrity of the site. Based on the CGR values it is reasonable to conclude that the in-combination impacts are not causing an adverse effect on site integrity and adding the Project alone to these values makes very little difference. While the CPS and Quantile metrics suggest that the impacts would result in large differences in population size between the baseline and in-combination impacts, these are likely to be a consequence of the model assumptions, particularly the absence of density dependence preventing the projected population from growing exponentially. When applying the significant levels of precaution advised it may not be possible to discount AESI arising from the list of in-combination projects, the predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and *de minimis* and as such would not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on the integrity of the SPA.



Table 6-30 Summary of PVA metrics for the great black-backed gull population from East Caithness Cliffs SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK North Sea waters non-breeding season (September to March) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project Alone | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0021 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.9944 | 0.9963 | 0.0381 | 0.9944 | 0.9963 | 49.0 | 51.3 |
| In-combination (without Project) | 10 | 0.9730 | 0.9730 | 0.0024 | 0.9730 | 0.9730 | 0.7398 | 0.7410 | 0.0305 | 0.7398 | 0.7410 | 15.9 | 84.4 |
| In-combination (with Project) | 10 | 0.9726 | 0.9725 | 0.0024 | 0.9726 | 0.9725 | 0.7349 | 0.7356 | 0.0311 | 0.7349 | 0.7356 | 15.9 | 84.9 |
| Project Alone | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0012 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.9912 | 0.9914 | 0.0386 | 0.9912 | 0.9914 | 49.9 | 50.2 |
| In-combination (without Project) | 20 | 0.9726 | 0.9727 | 0.0014 | 0.9726 | 0.9727 | 0.5587 | 0.5596 | 0.0245 | 0.5587 | 0.5596 | 7.2 | 93.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination (with Project) | 20 | 0.9722 | 0.9722 | 0.0014 | 0.9722 | 0.9722 | 0.5532 | 0.5534 | 0.0239 | 0.5532 | 0.5534 | 6.5 | 94.0 |
| Project Alone | 30 | 0.9995 | 0.9995 | 0.0008 | 0.9995 | 0.9995 | 0.9859 | 0.9868 | 0.0387 | 0.9859 | 0.9868 | 48.4 | 51.0 |
| In-combination (without Project) | 30 | 0.9727 | 0.9726 | 0.0010 | 0.9727 | 0.9726 | 0.4235 | 0.4236 | 0.0188 | 0.4235 | 0.4236 | 2.5 | 97.8 |
| In-combination (with Project) | 30 | 0.9722 | 0.9722 | 0.0010 | 0.9722 | 0.9722 | 0.4166 | 0.4168 | 0.0185 | 0.4166 | 0.4168 | 2.2 | 98.0 |
| Project Alone | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9995 | 0.0007 | 0.9996 | 0.9995 | 0.9834 | 0.9844 | 0.0387 | 0.9834 | 0.9844 | 48.3 | 50.9 |
| In-combination (without Project) | 35 | 0.9726 | 0.9726 | 0.0009 | 0.9726 | 0.9726 | 0.3682 | 0.3682 | 0.0165 | 0.3682 | 0.3682 | 1.9 | 98.7 |
| In-combination (with Project) | 35 | 0.9721 | 0.9721 | 0.0008 | 0.9721 | 0.9721 | 0.3612 | 0.3615 | 0.0159 | 0.3612 | 0.3615 | 1.6 | 98.8 |



6.11.3.3 Guillemot

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding guillemot population of the SPA were predicted to be 1.8 – 3.3 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-6). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.0009% - 0.0017% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-18). The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was a further 264.0 birds killed per annum, resulting in a total predicted impact from the Project alone an in-combination of 265.8 – 267.3 birds killed per annum, with 0.7% - 1.2% of this total from the Project alone (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-4). This resulted in a predicted change in adult survival of 0.137% - 0.138% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-16) and so a PVA was completed based on predicted impact.

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone (with low, medium and high displacement scenarios), impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project (with low, medium and high displacement scenarios). The PVA projected that the population would increase in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-13).

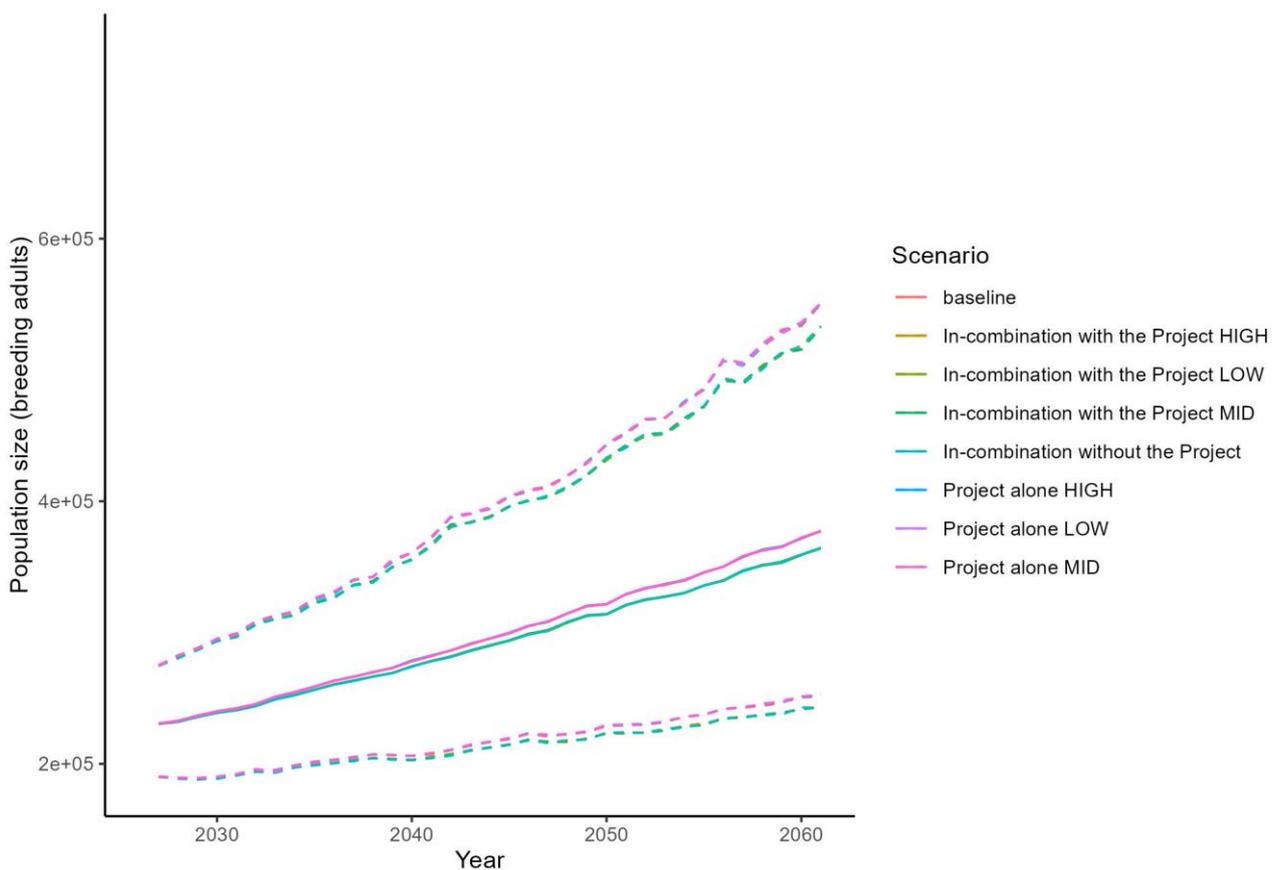


Figure 6-13 Projected population size of the breeding guillemot feature of the East Caithness Cliffs SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD



The PVA metrics (Table 6-31) showed that the mean and median CGR was very high across the projected 35 years used in the model for the Project alone (1.0000). The CGR value for the in-combination impacts was 0.9990, or a 0.01% decline in growth rate across all years. Adding the Project alone to the in-combination impact made an extremely small difference to the predicted change in growth rate. This suggests that the growth rate of the East Caithness Cliffs SPA guillemot population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone and in-combination.

The mean and median CPS values increased with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-31). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that the majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the in-combination impacts with very little effect from the Project alone. The CPS for the Project alone was high (0.9994 – 0.9997), suggesting that the PVA predicts that the population would only be about 0.03% - 0.05% smaller than the baseline population size. The in-combination CPS value was also relatively high (0.9649). Thus, the PVA predicted that the population would be about 3.5% smaller than the baseline population size. Adding the predicted impacts from the Project to the existing in-combination impacts made a very small difference to the CPS value (0.9639 – 0.9644), and thus the PVA predicted that the population would be about 3.5% - 3.6% smaller than the baseline population size.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size reduced for the scenarios that included predicted in-combination impacts. However, the quantile metrics also showed that these distributions remained almost unchanged between the baseline and the predicted impacts from the Project alone.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding guillemot population from the East Caithness SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.



Table 6-31 Summary of PVA metrics for the guillemot population from East Caithness Cliffs SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes. SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0005 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0034 | 0.9935 | 1.0068 | 49.9 | 50.0 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0004 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0034 | 0.9932 | 1.0064 | 49.5 | 50.3 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9996 | 1.0004 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0034 | 0.9933 | 1.0068 | 49.5 | 50.4 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0002 | 0.9985 | 0.9994 | 0.9887 | 0.9886 | 0.0032 | 0.9822 | 0.9948 | 47.5 | 54.1 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0002 | 0.9985 | 0.9994 | 0.9883 | 0.9884 | 0.0034 | 0.9820 | 0.9952 | 47.3 | 53.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9990 | 0.9989 | 0.0002 | 0.9985 | 0.9994 | 0.9884 | 0.9884 | 0.0033 | 0.9819 | 0.9949 | 47.2 | 54.2 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0002 | 0.9985 | 0.9994 | 0.9882 | 0.9882 | 0.0034 | 0.9819 | 0.9950 | 47.5 | 53.6 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9997 | 1.0003 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0040 | 0.9928 | 1.0073 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9997 | 1.0003 | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0040 | 0.9917 | 1.0077 | 50.6 | 49.6 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.9997 | 1.0003 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0039 | 0.9922 | 1.0075 | 50.0 | 50.1 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0002 | 0.9987 | 0.9993 | 0.9791 | 0.9790 | 0.0038 | 0.9713 | 0.9865 | 45.0 | 54.4 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0002 | 0.9987 | 0.9993 | 0.9788 | 0.9788 | 0.0040 | 0.9711 | 0.9865 | 44.9 | 54.7 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0002 | 0.9987 | 0.9993 | 0.9788 | 0.9788 | 0.0039 | 0.9713 | 0.9866 | 45.3 | 54.8 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0002 | 0.9987 | 0.9993 | 0.9784 | 0.9785 | 0.0040 | 0.9708 | 0.9866 | 44.7 | 54.8 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.9998 | 1.0002 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0044 | 0.9916 | 1.0083 | 50.6 | 49.7 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.9997 | 1.0002 | 0.9999 | 0.9997 | 0.0045 | 0.9904 | 1.0086 | 50.7 | 49.3 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.9998 | 1.0002 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0044 | 0.9910 | 1.0084 | 50.2 | 49.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0001 | 0.9988 | 0.9992 | 0.9695 | 0.9695 | 0.0042 | 0.9607 | 0.9778 | 44.0 | 56.5 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0001 | 0.9987 | 0.9992 | 0.9692 | 0.9692 | 0.0044 | 0.9606 | 0.9777 | 44.0 | 56.7 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0001 | 0.9987 | 0.9992 | 0.9693 | 0.9692 | 0.0043 | 0.9611 | 0.9773 | 44.5 | 56.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0001 | 0.9987 | 0.9992 | 0.9688 | 0.9688 | 0.0043 | 0.9602 | 0.9778 | 44.2 | 57.2 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.9998 | 1.0002 | 0.9997 | 0.9998 | 0.0045 | 0.9911 | 1.0086 | 50.2 | 49.9 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.9998 | 1.0002 | 0.9999 | 0.9997 | 0.0046 | 0.9900 | 1.0088 | 50.2 | 49.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.9998 | 1.0002 | 0.9994 | 0.9996 | 0.0046 | 0.9908 | 1.0093 | 49.8 | 50.0 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0001 | 0.9988 | 0.9992 | 0.9649 | 0.9649 | 0.0044 | 0.9561 | 0.9735 | 43.5 | 56.6 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0001 | 0.9988 | 0.9992 | 0.9644 | 0.9645 | 0.0046 | 0.9556 | 0.9735 | 43.4 | 56.5 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0001 | 0.9988 | 0.9992 | 0.9645 | 0.9645 | 0.0045 | 0.9560 | 0.9730 | 42.9 | 56.8 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0001 | 0.9988 | 0.9992 | 0.9639 | 0.9640 | 0.0045 | 0.9549 | 0.9730 | 43.3 | 56.8 |



6.11.3.4 Fulmar

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding fulmar population of the SPA were predicted to be 0.20 – 0.59 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1) for the largest predicted impact to a BDMPS region and season (UK North Sea during migration). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.0007% - 0.0021% points (Appendix C, Section C.1). The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was not possible to estimate as previous projects have screened out impacts on fulmar populations from SPAs. The predicted impact from the Project alone was a sufficiently small impact on the breeding population of fulmars from the East Caithness Cliffs SPA that no PVA was necessary.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding fulmar population from the East Caithness Cliffs SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.11.4 Assessment summary and conclusions

The assessment can conclude that there is no adverse effect on site integrity of the East Caithness Cliffs SPA from the Project alone. However, it may not be possible to conclude that there is no adverse effects on site integrity from existing in-combination impacts on the breeding kittiwake population. The predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and de minimis and as such would not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on the integrity. These conclusions are summarised in Table 6-32.

Table 6-32 Summary of assessment of East Caithness Cliffs SPA

| QUALIFYING FEATURE | POTENTIAL EFFECT | CONCLUSION |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| Breeding kittiwake | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone. Cannot conclude no adverse effect on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects.. |
| Breeding great black-backed gull | Collisions | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |



| QUALIFYING FEATURE | POTENTIAL EFFECT | CONCLUSION |
|-----------------------------|--|---|
| Breeding herring gull | No likely significant effect | |
| Breeding guillemot | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding razorbill | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding cormorant | No likely significant effect | |
| Breeding shag | No likely significant effect | |
| Breeding fulmar | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding peregrine | No likely significant effect | |
| Breeding seabird assemblage | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |



6.12 Handa SPA

The Handa SPA was classified on 25th April 1990, with marine extension classified on 25th September 2009, due to its populations of breeding seabirds. The site is on the west coast of Sutherland on the Minch and is approximately 56 km south-west of the Project.

6.12.1 Site details and qualifying interests

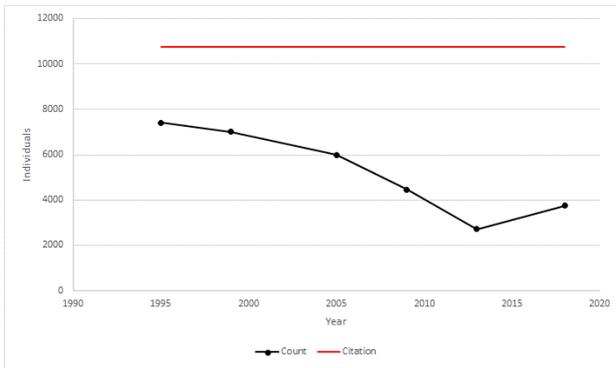
Handa SPA consists of an island surrounded by high sea-cliffs and adjacent coastal waters lying a short distance from the west coast of Sutherland in Scotland. It provides a strategic nesting locality for seabirds that feed in the productive waters of the northern Minch, outside the SPA. Most of the island is vegetated with sub-maritime grasslands and heaths. The SPA's principal ornithological importance is for its breeding seabirds.

The boundary of the SPA overlaps with the boundary of Handa Island SSSI, and the seaward extension extends approximately 2 km into the marine environment to include the seabed, water column and surface.

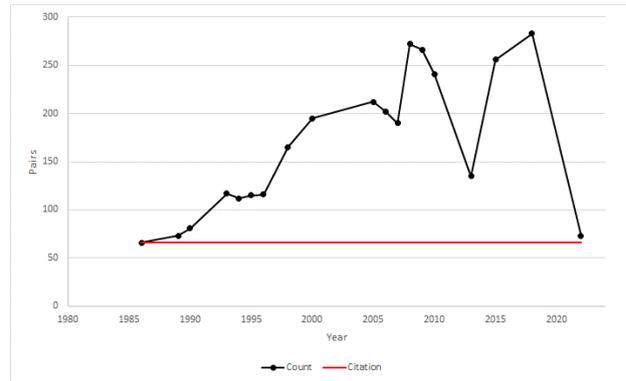
Table 6-33 Qualifying interests and condition for the Handa SPA

| QUALIFYING INTERESTS | FEATURE CONDITION | ASSESSMENT DATE | BROADER CONSERVATION STATUS |
|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Kittiwake | Unfavourable Declining | 10 Jul 2013 | Red |
| Great skua | Favourable Maintained | 28 Jun 2013 | Amber |
| Guillemot | Unfavourable No change | 1 Apr 2012 | Amber |
| Razorbill | Unfavourable Declining | 9 Jun 2014 | Amber |
| Fulmar | Unfavourable No change | 20 Jun 2012 | Amber |
| Seabird assemblage | Unfavourable Declining | 6 Apr 2017 | n/a |

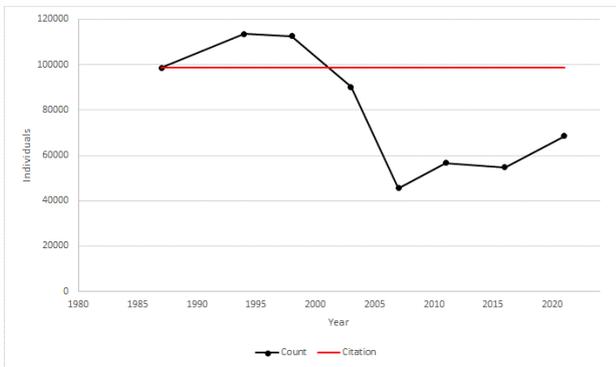
For each qualifying feature requiring assessment (except the breeding seabird assemblage) count data was extracted from the SMP database. These counts were plotted and compared with the citation population size, where data allowed (Figure 6-14).



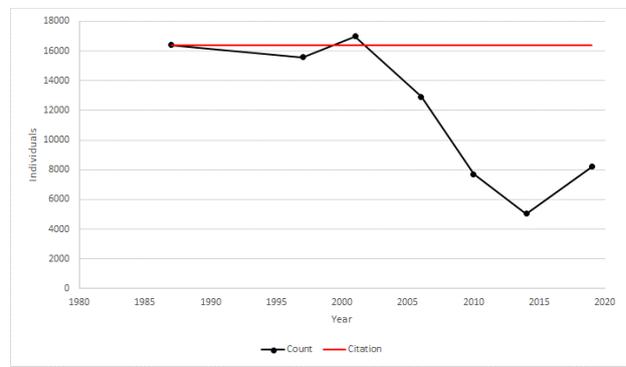
Kittiwake



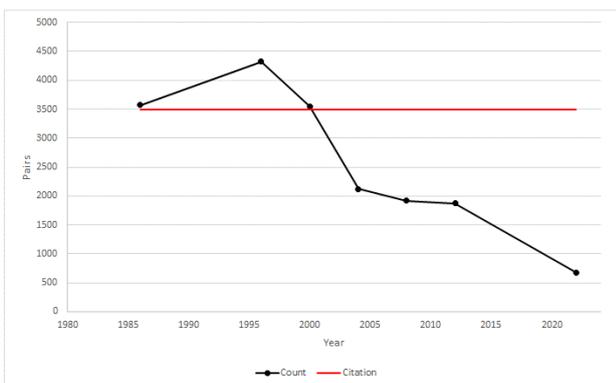
Great skua



Guillemot



Razorbill



Fulmar

Figure 6-14 Handa SPA qualifying feature population trends from 1987 – 2021 (citation population size shown by red line).

Population counts were only available from 1987 to 2021. Fulmar, guillemot, kittiwake and razorbill have declined across the period. Fulmar numbers increased between 1986 and 1996 but have steadily declined since 1986. Great skua numbers increased quickly from 1986 to 2008, after which the population has shown large fluctuations with a



large decline in 2022 to almost the population size in 1986. Kittiwake declined steadily from 1995 to 2013 but has shown a small increase to 2018. The razorbill population initially fluctuated around the citation population size from 1987 to 2001 and then declined steadily to 2014. However, the population increase a little between 2014 and 2019, though it remains below the citation population size.

6.12.2 Conservation objectives

The conservation objectives of the Handa SPA are to:

To avoid deterioration of the habitats of the qualifying species or significant disturbance to the qualifying species, thus ensuring that the integrity of the site is maintained; and

To ensure for the qualifying species that the following are maintained in the long term:

- Population of the species as a viable component of the site;
- Distribution of the species within site;
- Distribution and extent of habitats supporting the species;
- Structure, function and supporting processes of habitats supporting the species; and
- No significant disturbance of the species.

6.12.3 Assessment of predicted impacts alone and in-combination

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the qualifying features of the Handa SPA are summarised in the tables in Appendix C, Section C.1. The predicted effect on adult survival from these impacts are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.1.9. The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.2. The predicted effect on adult survival from these impacts are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.2.8.

6.12.3.1 Kittiwake

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding kittiwake population was 0.7 – 0.9 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-1). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPs region used and the seasonal BDMPs population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 0.7 – 0.9 birds per annum based on the UK Western waters Spring migration (January to April). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.011% - 0.015% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-15) and so a PVA was not required.

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding kittiwake population was dependent on the BDMPs region used and the seasonal BDMPs population sizes. The largest predicted impact was 0.9 – 1.1 birds per annum based on the UK Western Waters & Channel Spring migration population (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-2). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.012% - 0.016% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C2-14) and so a PVA was not required.



Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding kittiwake population from the Handa SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.12.3.2 Great skua

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding great skua population was 0.006 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-4). In the non-breeding season, there were no predicted impacts from the Project alone. This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.004% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C1-17) and so a PVA was not required.

The predicted impact from the Project alone was a sufficiently small impact on the breeding population of great skuas from the Handa SPA that no PVA was necessary.

The predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and *de minimis* and as such would not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on the integrity of the SPA. In the absence of an existing predicted adverse effect on site integrity of the Handa SPA it can be concluded that there is **no adverse effect on site integrity**.

6.12.3.3 Guillemot

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding guillemot population of the SPA were predicted to be 1.2 – 2.2 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-6). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.001% - 0.003% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-18). The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was a further 2.95 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-4), resulting in a total predicted impact from the Project alone an in-combination of 4.1 – 5.2 birds killed per annum, with 28.6% - 42.9% of this total from the Project alone. This resulted in a predicted change in adult survival of 0.004% - 0.006% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-16) and so a PVA was not required.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding guillemot population from the Handa SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.12.3.4 Razorbill

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding razorbill population was 0.3 - 0.4 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-7). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest non-breeding season



predicted impact was 0.01 - 0.04 birds per annum based on the Western waters during migration seasons (August to October, and January to March) giving a total predicted impact of 0.3 - 0.4. This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.003% - 0.004% points and so a PVA was not required (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-19).

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding razorbill population was dependent on the BDMPs region used and the seasonal BDMPs population sizes. The largest total predicted impact was 3.4 - 3.6 birds per annum (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-7) based on the UK Western waters migration seasons (August to October, and January to March). However, this predicted a change in adult survival of 0.006% - 0.007% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-17). This was less than the relative predicted impact on UK North Sea & Channel waters. The total predicted impact from this BDMPs region was 3.4 - 3.6, which predicted a change in adult survival of 0.032% - 0.034% and so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPs region and season with the largest predicted impact.

The PVA projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone (with low, medium and high displacement scenarios), impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project (with low, medium and high displacement scenarios). The PVA projected that population would decline in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-15).

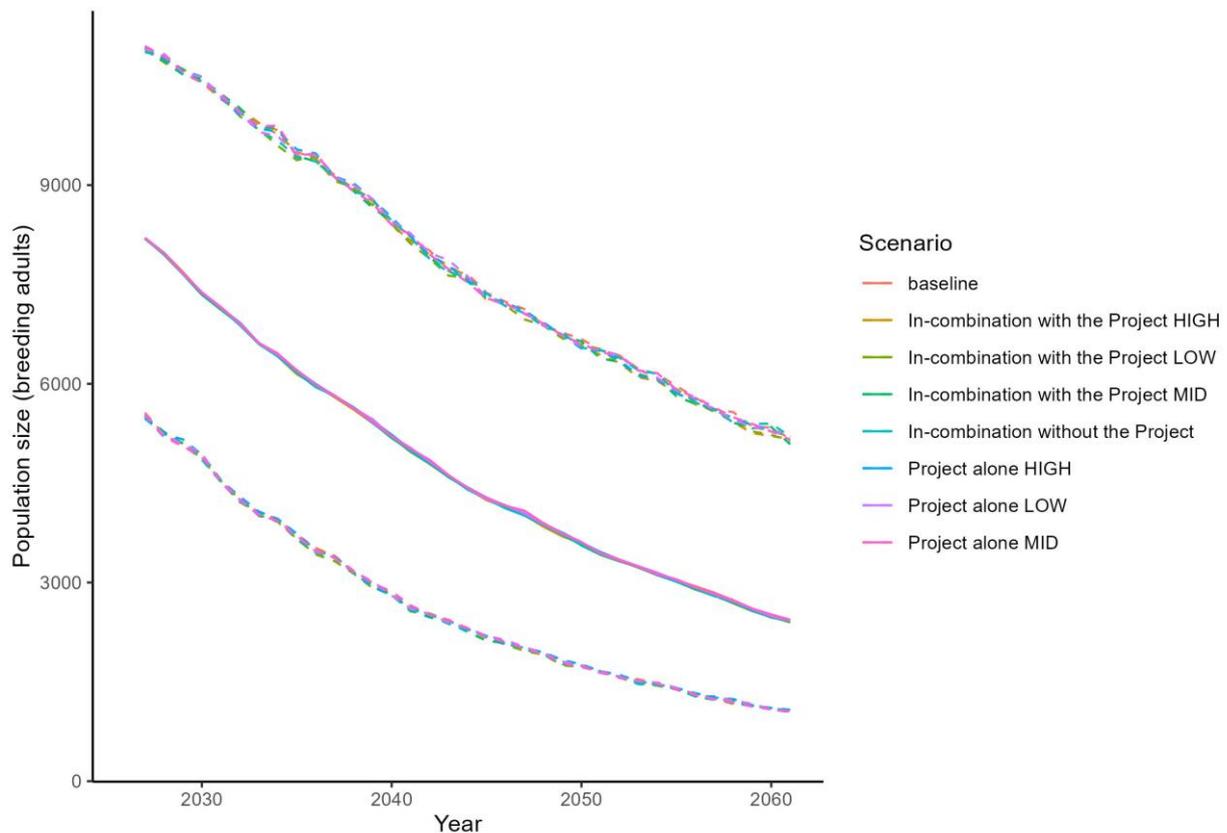


Figure 6-15 Projected population size of the breeding razorbill feature of the Handa SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD



The PVA metrics (Table 6-34) showed that the mean and median CGR was very close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model. This suggests that the growth rate of the Handa SPA razorbill population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone or in-combination.

The mean and median CPS increase with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-34). The CPS for both the Project alone (0.9976 – 1.005) and the Project in-combination (0.9903 - 0.9920) are relatively high. Thus, the PVA predicts that the population would only be about 0.8 - 1.1% smaller than the baseline population size. This is well within the error of margin to count the population size of the SPA.

The quantile metrics vary across years and the values at 35 years are not notably different from the values at 10 years. These metrics suggest the distributions of the impacted to not impacted populations projected by the PVA will be very similar at 35 years.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding razorbill population from the Handa SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.



Table 6-34 Summary of PVA metrics for the razorbill population from Handa SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK North Sea waters & Channel waters during migration season (August to October, and January to March) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | | |
| Project LOW | alone | 10 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0017 | 0.9967 | 1.0031 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0213 | 0.9567 | 1.0407 | 49.5 | 50.2 |
| Project MID | alone | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0017 | 0.9967 | 1.0032 | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0214 | 0.9586 | 1.0433 | 49.7 | 50.2 |
| Project HIGH | alone | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0017 | 0.9966 | 1.0034 | 0.9992 | 0.9997 | 0.0220 | 0.9571 | 1.0441 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| In-combination without the Project | | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0018 | 0.9962 | 1.0032 | 0.9974 | 0.9975 | 0.0225 | 0.9520 | 1.0432 | 49.5 | 50.1 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0018 | 0.9963 | 1.0030 | 0.9973 | 0.9974 | 0.0225 | 0.9524 | 1.0416 | 49.5 | 50.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0017 | 0.9964 | 1.0030 | 0.9958 | 0.9971 | 0.0215 | 0.9556 | 1.0401 | 49.0 | 50.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0017 | 0.9965 | 1.0032 | 0.9956 | 0.9965 | 0.0224 | 0.9546 | 1.0402 | 48.5 | 51.1 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0013 | 0.9974 | 1.0027 | 1.0005 | 1.0003 | 0.0297 | 0.9445 | 1.0609 | 50.4 | 49.9 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0014 | 0.9975 | 1.0027 | 0.9983 | 0.9998 | 0.0302 | 0.9466 | 1.0612 | 50.4 | 49.8 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0014 | 0.9971 | 1.0027 | 0.9987 | 1.0001 | 0.0316 | 0.9359 | 1.0638 | 50.9 | 49.7 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0014 | 0.9971 | 1.0026 | 0.9935 | 0.9958 | 0.0315 | 0.9351 | 1.0630 | 49.0 | 50.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9997 | 0.9998 | 0.0014 | 0.9970 | 1.0026 | 0.9948 | 0.9955 | 0.0317 | 0.9352 | 1.0574 | 49.8 | 50.6 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0014 | 0.9970 | 1.0025 | 0.9932 | 0.9947 | 0.0304 | 0.9395 | 1.0583 | 49.0 | 50.6 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0014 | 0.9969 | 1.0025 | 0.9934 | 0.9945 | 0.0314 | 0.9341 | 1.0615 | 49.2 | 51.0 |
| Project LOW alone | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0012 | 0.9976 | 1.0024 | 0.9994 | 1.0004 | 0.0398 | 0.9206 | 1.0760 | 49.1 | 51.0 |
| Project MID alone | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0012 | 0.9977 | 1.0026 | 0.9991 | 1.0005 | 0.0396 | 0.9288 | 1.0859 | 49.3 | 50.7 |
| Project HIGH alone | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0013 | 0.9975 | 1.0024 | 0.9988 | 0.9996 | 0.0405 | 0.9202 | 1.0803 | 49.3 | 50.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0012 | 0.9974 | 1.0023 | 0.9928 | 0.9934 | 0.0393 | 0.9165 | 1.0749 | 49.3 | 50.7 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0013 | 0.9971 | 1.0022 | 0.9914 | 0.9920 | 0.0415 | 0.9154 | 1.0724 | 47.9 | 52.0 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0012 | 0.9974 | 1.0021 | 0.9912 | 0.9919 | 0.0387 | 0.9203 | 1.0696 | 48.2 | 52.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0012 | 0.9974 | 1.0022 | 0.9908 | 0.9921 | 0.0392 | 0.9217 | 1.0750 | 48.8 | 51.3 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0012 | 0.9977 | 1.0024 | 0.9987 | 1.0014 | 0.0448 | 0.9165 | 1.0905 | 49.7 | 50.3 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0012 | 0.9977 | 1.0024 | 0.9976 | 1.0000 | 0.0439 | 0.9207 | 1.0931 | 49.7 | 50.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0012 | 0.9975 | 1.0024 | 1.0005 | 1.0010 | 0.0458 | 0.9124 | 1.0939 | 49.7 | 50.4 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0012 | 0.9976 | 1.0021 | 0.9925 | 0.9933 | 0.0432 | 0.9056 | 1.0873 | 48.6 | 51.8 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9997 | 0.0013 | 0.9972 | 1.0022 | 0.9920 | 0.9920 | 0.0463 | 0.8995 | 1.0889 | 48.9 | 51.3 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9998 | 0.0012 | 0.9974 | 1.0020 | 0.9893 | 0.9919 | 0.0437 | 0.9123 | 1.0833 | 49.0 | 51.2 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0012 | 0.9975 | 1.0020 | 0.9903 | 0.9919 | 0.0434 | 0.9126 | 1.0809 | 48.9 | 51.9 |



6.12.3.5 Fulmar

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding fulmar population of the SPA were predicted to be 0.02 – 0.14 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-11) based on the Western waters and channel BDMPS during the migration season. This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.007% - 0.0037% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-22). The predicted impacts from other plans and projects were not possible to estimate as previous projects have screened out impacts on fulmar populations from SPAs. The predicted impact from the Project alone was a sufficiently small impact on the breeding population of fulmars from the Handa SPA that no PVA was necessary.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding fulmar population from the Handa SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.12.4 Assessment summary and conclusions

The assessment can conclude that there is no adverse effect on site integrity of the Handa SPA as outlined in Table 6-35.

Table 6-35 Summary of assessment of Handa SPA

| QUALIFYING FEATURE | POTENTIAL EFFECT | CONCLUSION |
|---------------------|--|---|
| Breeding kittiwake | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding great skua | Collisions | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding guillemot | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding razorbill | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination |



| | | |
|------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding fulmar | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding seabird assemblage | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |



6.13 Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA

The Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA was classified on 31st December 2001, including marine extension classified on 25th September 2009, due to its populations of breeding seabirds. The site is on the islands of Unst in Shetland and is approximately 258 km north-east of the Project.

6.13.1 Site details and qualifying interests

Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field Special Protection Area lies in the north-west corner of the island of Unst, Shetland, at the northernmost tip of Britain. It consists of 100–200 m high sea cliffs and adjoining areas of grassland, heath and blanket bog.

The boundary of the SPA is coincident with that of the Hermaness SSSI, Saxa Vord SSSI, and Valla Field SSSI. The seaward extension extends approximately 2 km into the marine environment to include the seabed, water column and surface.

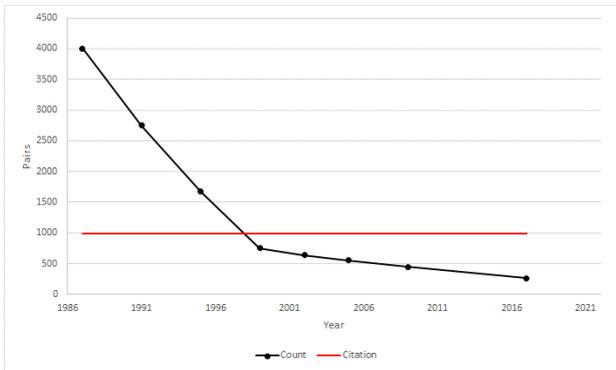
Part of the site (Hermaness SSSI and Saxa Vord SSSI) was previously classified as Hermaness and Saxa Vord SPA on 29 March 1994 for fulmar, gannet, great skua, guillemot and puffin.

Table 6-36 Qualifying interests and condition for the Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA

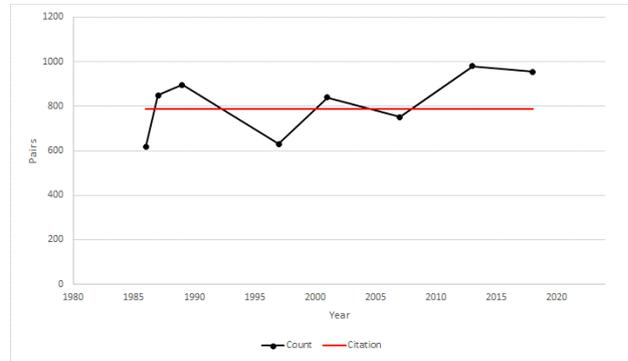
| QUALIFYING INTERESTS | FEATURE CONDITION | ASSESSMENT DATE | BROADER CONSERVATION STATUS |
|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Kittiwake | Unfavourable Declining | 11 Jun 2017 | Red |
| Great skua | Favourable Maintained | 25 Jun 2013 | Amber |
| Guillemot | Unfavourable Declining | 11 Jun 2017 | Amber |
| Puffin | Unfavourable Declining | 28 Jun 2017 | Red |
| Fulmar | Favourable Recovered | 20 Jul 2016 | Amber |
| Gannet | Favourable Maintained | 24 Oct 2014 | Amber |
| Red-throated diver | Unfavourable Declining | 2 Jul 2013 | Green |
| Shag | Unfavourable No change | 11 Jun 2017 | Red |
| Seabird assemblage | Unfavourable Declining | 28 Jun 2017 | n/a |



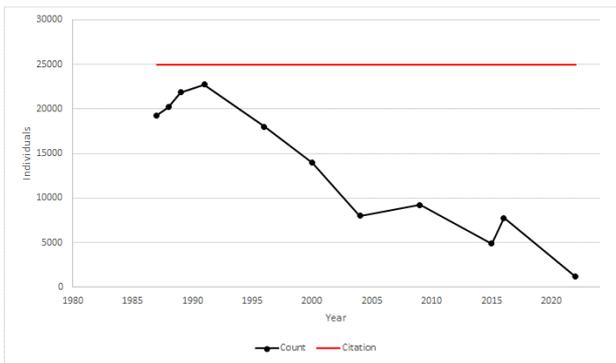
For each qualifying feature requiring assessment (except the breeding seabird assemblage) count data was extracted from the SMP database. These counts were plotted and compared with the citation population size, where data allowed (Figure 6-16).



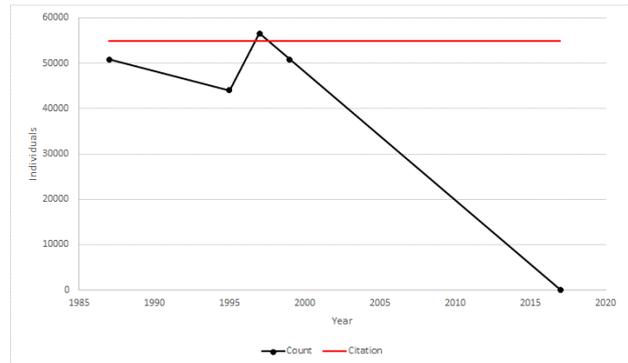
Kittiwake



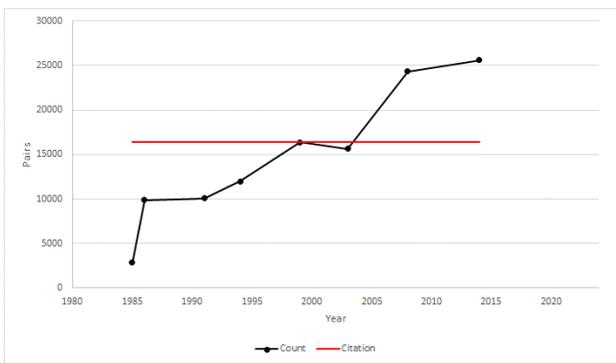
Great skua



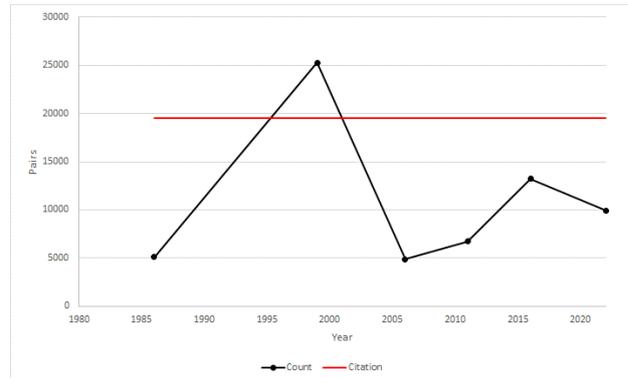
Guillemot



Puffin



Gannet



Fulmar

Figure 6-16 Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA qualifying feature population trends from 1981 - 2022 (citation population size shown by red line).



Population counts were only available from 1986 to 2022. Guillemot, kittiwake and puffin have apparently declined across the period. Fulmar and great skua numbers appear to have fluctuated across the period and gannet numbers have increased steadily. Fulmar numbers increased between 1986 and 1999 and then declined sharply to 2006. Since 2006 the population has increased. The fulmar population has been below the citation level for every year for which there are data, except 1999. The great skua population has fluctuated around the citation population size between 1986 and 2018. Kittiwakes declined sharply from 1987 to 1999 and has continued to decline below the citation population size, albeit at a slower rate, to 2017. The guillemot population increased from 1987 to 1991 and has declined since. Other than small increases recorded in 2009 and 2016, the decline has been steady. The guillemot population has remained below the citation population across the whole period.

6.13.2 Conservation objectives

The conservation objectives of the Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA are to:

To avoid deterioration of the habitats of the qualifying species or significant disturbance to the qualifying species, thus ensuring that the integrity of the site is maintained; and

To ensure for the qualifying species that the following are maintained in the long term:

- Population of the species as a viable component of the site;
- Distribution of the species within site;
- Distribution and extent of habitats supporting the species;
- Structure, function and supporting processes of habitats supporting the species; and
- No significant disturbance of the species.

6.13.3 Assessment of predicted impacts alone and in-combination

Several qualifying features of the Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA were screened out of the assessment as there was no connectivity between the Project and the SPA:

- Great skua;
- Guillemot;
- Red-throated diver; and
- Shag

For all of these features the Project was beyond the mean of the maximum foraging range (+1 SD) and they Did not occur in the Project area in the non-breeding season. The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the qualifying features of the Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA are summarised in the tables in Appendix C, Section C.1. The predicted effect on adult survival from these impacts are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.1.9. The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.2. The predicted effect on adult survival from these impacts are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.2.8.



6.13.3.1 Kittiwake

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding kittiwake population was 0.0001 - 0.0002 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-1). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPs region used and the seasonal BDMPs population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 0.031 - 0.036 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea waters Spring migration (January to April). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.006% - 0.007% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-15) and so a PVA was not required.

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding kittiwake population was dependent on the BDMPs region used and the seasonal BDMPs population sizes. The largest predicted impact was 1.641 - 1.647 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea waters Spring migration population (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-1). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.3097% - 0.3107% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-14) and so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPs region and season with the largest predicted impact.

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone (with low, medium and high displacement scenarios), impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project (with low, medium and high displacement scenarios). The PVA projected that population would decline in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-17).

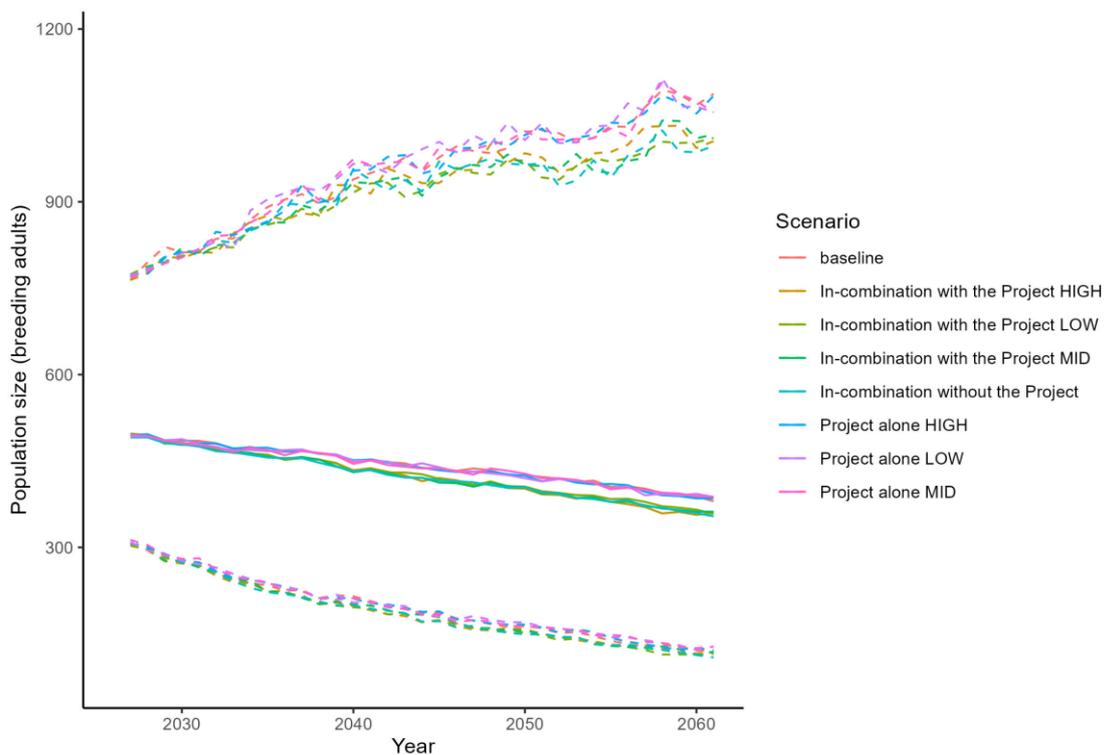


Figure 6-17 Projected population size of the breeding kittiwake feature of the Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD



The PVA metrics (Table 6-37) showed that the mean and median CGR was very close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model for the Project alone (with low, medium and high displacement scenarios). The CGR value for the project alone after 35 years was 0.9997 – 0.9999, or a 0.01 – 0.03% decline in growth rate. The CGR value for the in-combination impacts was 0.9975, or a 0.25% decline in growth rate. Adding the Project alone to the in-combination impact made an extremely small difference to the predicted change in growth rate (0.9976 - 0.9977). This suggests that the growth rate of the Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA kittiwake population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone or in-combination impact.

The mean and median CPS values decreased with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-37). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that the majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the in-combination impacts with very little effect from the Project alone. The CPS for the Project alone was very high (0.9930 - 1.0000), suggesting that the PVA predicts that the population would be no smaller than the baseline population size. The in-combination CPS value was also low (0.9101). Thus, the PVA predicts that the population would be about 9.0% smaller than the baseline population size. Adding the predicted impacts from the Project to the existing in-combination impacts made a small difference to the CPS value (0.9194 – 0.9245), and thus the PVA predicted that the population would be about 7.5% to 8.1% smaller than the baseline population size.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size reduced for the scenarios that included predicted in-combination impacts. However, the quantile metrics also showed that these distributions remained essentially unchanged between the baseline and the predicted impacts from the Project alone.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding kittiwake population from the Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA from the Project alone would not adversely affect the integrity of the site. When applying the significant levels of precaution advised it may not be possible to discount AESI arising from the list of in-combination projects, the predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and *de minimis* and as such would **not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on the integrity of the Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA.**



Table 6-37 Summary of PVA metrics for the kittiwake population from Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK North Sea waters Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0074 | 0.9856 | 1.0147 | 0.9971 | 1.0021 | 0.0963 | 0.8259 | 1.2028 | 50.7 | 49.4 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0073 | 0.9860 | 1.0142 | 1.0008 | 1.0054 | 0.1001 | 0.8240 | 1.2173 | 50.1 | 50.0 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9997 | 1.0000 | 0.0074 | 0.9857 | 1.0153 | 0.9986 | 1.0038 | 0.0999 | 0.8258 | 1.2139 | 50.5 | 49.8 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9974 | 0.9973 | 0.0075 | 0.9829 | 1.0115 | 0.9751 | 0.9752 | 0.0996 | 0.7828 | 1.1710 | 46.2 | 52.8 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9978 | 0.9976 | 0.0072 | 0.9840 | 1.0118 | 0.9761 | 0.9782 | 0.0959 | 0.7878 | 1.1717 | 46.2 | 52.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9976 | 0.9976 | 0.0075 | 0.9830 | 1.0129 | 0.9795 | 0.9801 | 0.0995 | 0.7956 | 1.1905 | 46.8 | 52.5 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9977 | 0.9977 | 0.0069 | 0.9844 | 1.0113 | 0.9763 | 0.9797 | 0.0960 | 0.7979 | 1.1743 | 46.2 | 53.4 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0054 | 0.9896 | 1.0104 | 0.9933 | 1.0050 | 0.1292 | 0.7813 | 1.2809 | 49.1 | 51.1 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 0.9995 | 0.9998 | 0.0053 | 0.9895 | 1.0105 | 0.9943 | 1.0034 | 0.1280 | 0.7742 | 1.2730 | 48.2 | 52.0 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9998 | 0.0056 | 0.9892 | 1.0110 | 0.9981 | 1.0036 | 0.1304 | 0.7680 | 1.2827 | 49.1 | 50.9 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9974 | 0.9975 | 0.0054 | 0.9864 | 1.0086 | 0.9486 | 0.9554 | 0.1259 | 0.7327 | 1.2379 | 45.5 | 55.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9977 | 0.9977 | 0.0054 | 0.9867 | 1.0079 | 0.9532 | 0.9595 | 0.1241 | 0.7292 | 1.2229 | 44.8 | 55.5 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9977 | 0.9976 | 0.0056 | 0.9861 | 1.0089 | 0.9514 | 0.9605 | 0.1276 | 0.7288 | 1.2275 | 44.0 | 56.5 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9976 | 0.9975 | 0.0052 | 0.9866 | 1.0073 | 0.9530 | 0.9566 | 0.1204 | 0.7410 | 1.2074 | 45.0 | 55.9 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0046 | 0.9914 | 1.0090 | 0.9935 | 1.0109 | 0.1569 | 0.7314 | 1.3823 | 48.1 | 51.6 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0046 | 0.9912 | 1.0099 | 0.9967 | 1.0120 | 0.1595 | 0.7294 | 1.3894 | 49.6 | 50.9 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0046 | 0.9911 | 1.0093 | 1.0000 | 1.0068 | 0.1556 | 0.7459 | 1.3577 | 49.2 | 51.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9977 | 0.9975 | 0.0046 | 0.9885 | 1.0062 | 0.9279 | 0.9368 | 0.1513 | 0.6729 | 1.2718 | 44.0 | 56.2 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9977 | 0.9978 | 0.0048 | 0.9877 | 1.0077 | 0.9340 | 0.9443 | 0.1556 | 0.6590 | 1.2814 | 46.1 | 55.6 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9978 | 0.9978 | 0.0046 | 0.9884 | 1.0075 | 0.9377 | 0.9451 | 0.1489 | 0.6880 | 1.2761 | 44.4 | 56.2 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9976 | 0.9975 | 0.0043 | 0.9881 | 1.0061 | 0.9293 | 0.9360 | 0.1397 | 0.6865 | 1.2564 | 43.8 | 56.0 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0042 | 0.9918 | 1.0084 | 1.0000 | 1.0108 | 0.1639 | 0.7241 | 1.3683 | 49.1 | 51.0 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0042 | 0.9916 | 1.0083 | 0.9930 | 1.0099 | 0.1692 | 0.7334 | 1.3854 | 49.7 | 50.7 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9999 | 0.0042 | 0.9919 | 1.0082 | 0.9975 | 1.0083 | 0.1645 | 0.7240 | 1.3963 | 49.7 | 50.2 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9975 | 0.9975 | 0.0042 | 0.9894 | 1.0057 | 0.9101 | 0.9242 | 0.1545 | 0.6488 | 1.2575 | 45.1 | 55.7 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9977 | 0.9977 | 0.0044 | 0.9892 | 1.0061 | 0.9217 | 0.9327 | 0.1593 | 0.6481 | 1.2858 | 44.8 | 54.4 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9977 | 0.9978 | 0.0043 | 0.9894 | 1.0063 | 0.9245 | 0.9377 | 0.1579 | 0.6611 | 1.2610 | 45.8 | 55.6 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9976 | 0.9975 | 0.0040 | 0.9888 | 1.0053 | 0.9194 | 0.9246 | 0.1458 | 0.6546 | 1.2170 | 43.3 | 56.8 |



6.13.3.2 Puffin

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding puffin population of the SPA were predicted to be 0.3 – 0.9 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-9). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.0006% - 0.0019% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-20). There were no predicted impacts from other plans and project on the Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA breeding puffin population (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-8) The predicted impacts on the breeding population of puffins from the Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA from the Project alone were sufficiently small that no PVA was necessary.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding puffin population from the Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore not adversely affect the integrity of the site.

6.13.3.3 Fulmar

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding fulmar population of the SPA were predicted to be 0.07 – 0.21 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-11). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.0003% - 0.0008% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-22). The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was not possible to estimate as previous projects have screened out impacts on fulmar populations from SPAs. The predicted impact from the Project alone was a sufficiently small impact on the breeding population of fulmars from the Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA that no PVA was necessary.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding fulmar population from the Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore not adversely affect the integrity of the site.

6.13.3.4 Gannet

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding gannet population of the SPA were predicted to be 3.3– 4.5 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-13). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.005% - 0.009% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-23).

The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was a further 291.2 birds killed per annum in the UK North Sea and Channel, resulting in a total predicted impact from the Project alone and in-combination of 293.5 – 297.5 birds killed per annum during the spring migration, with 0.8% - 1.5% of this total from the Project alone (Appendix C,



Section C.2, Table C2-12). This resulted in a predicted change in adult survival of 0.57% - 0.58% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-21) and so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPS region and season with the largest predicted impact.

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone (with low, medium and high displacement scenarios), impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project (with low, medium and high displacement scenarios). The PVA projected that population would increase in the baseline scenario and Project alone (with low, mid and high displacement scenarios) based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-18). However, for the in-combination impact scenario without the Project and the in-combination impact scenario with the Project were projected to decline.

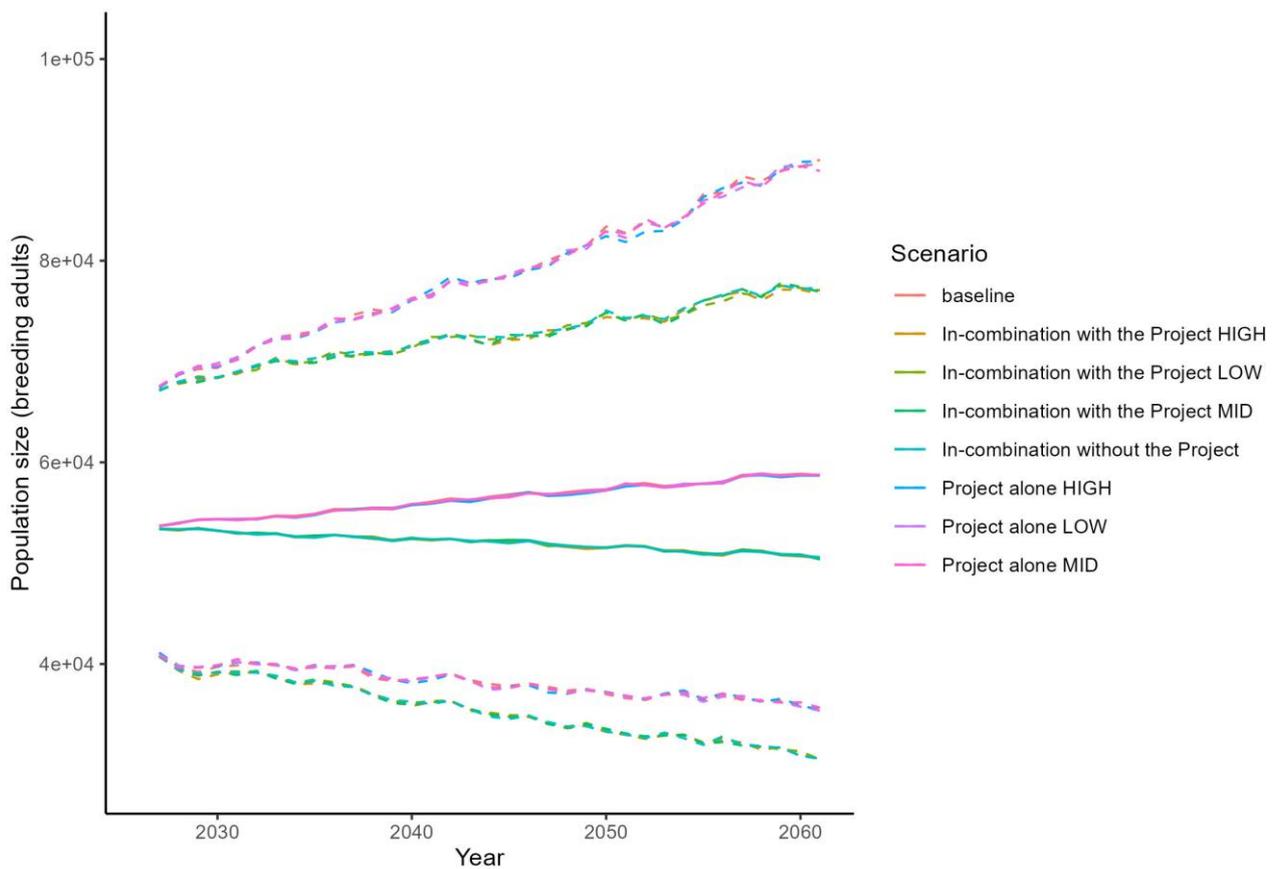


Figure 6-18 Projected population size of the breeding gannet feature of the Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD

The PVA metrics (Table 6-38) showed that the mean and median CGR was very close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model for the Project alone (with low, medium and high displacement scenarios). The CGR value for the project alone after 35 years was 0.9999 – 1.0000, or a 0.0 – 0.0001% decline in growth rate. The CGR value for the in-combination impacts was 0.9957, or a 0.431% decline in growth rate. Adding the Project alone to the in-combination impact made an extremely small difference to the predicted change in growth rate (0.9956 - 0.9957).



This suggests that the growth rate of the Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA kittiwake population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone or in-combination impact.

The mean and median CPS values decreased with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-38). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that the majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the in-combination impacts with very little effect from the Project alone. The CPS for the Project alone was very high (0.9975- 0.9989), suggesting that the PVA predicts that the population would be smaller 0.11% - 0.25% than the baseline population size. The in-combination CPS value was 0.8557. Thus, the PVA predicts that the population would be about 14.4% smaller than the baseline population size. Adding the predicted impacts from the Project to the existing in-combination impacts made a small difference to the CPS value (0.8543 - 0.8554), and thus the PVA predicted that the population would be about 14.5% to 14.6% smaller than the baseline population size.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size reduced for the scenarios that included predicted in-combination impacts. However, the quantile metrics also showed that these distributions remained essentially unchanged between the baseline and the predicted impacts from the Project alone.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding gannet population from the Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.



Table 6-38 Summary of PVA metrics for the gannet population from Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK North Sea & Channel. SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9989 | 1.0010 | 1.0005 | 1.0001 | 0.0086 | 0.9836 | 1.0174 | 49.7 | 50.5 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9989 | 1.0011 | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0085 | 0.9841 | 1.0176 | 49.7 | 50.2 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0006 | 0.9988 | 1.0011 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0089 | 0.9816 | 1.0168 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9955 | 0.9955 | 0.0006 | 0.9944 | 0.9966 | 0.9519 | 0.9518 | 0.0084 | 0.9357 | 0.9682 | 38.5 | 63.0 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9955 | 0.9955 | 0.0006 | 0.9944 | 0.9966 | 0.9513 | 0.9517 | 0.0082 | 0.9361 | 0.9683 | 38.5 | 63.0 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9955 | 0.9955 | 0.0006 | 0.9944 | 0.9966 | 0.9510 | 0.9514 | 0.0083 | 0.9353 | 0.9683 | 38.3 | 63.2 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9955 | 0.9955 | 0.0006 | 0.9943 | 0.9966 | 0.9513 | 0.9512 | 0.0083 | 0.9347 | 0.9672 | 38.5 | 63.2 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0007 | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0103 | 0.9798 | 1.0196 | 50.6 | 49.5 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0007 | 0.9992 | 0.9993 | 0.0102 | 0.9806 | 1.0198 | 49.7 | 50.1 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0004 | 0.9991 | 1.0007 | 0.9984 | 0.9984 | 0.0103 | 0.9778 | 1.0170 | 49.3 | 50.4 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0004 | 0.9948 | 0.9964 | 0.9119 | 0.9119 | 0.0098 | 0.8938 | 0.9309 | 32.3 | 68.0 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0004 | 0.9948 | 0.9964 | 0.9118 | 0.9118 | 0.0095 | 0.8940 | 0.9308 | 32.0 | 68.0 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0004 | 0.9948 | 0.9964 | 0.9117 | 0.9115 | 0.0095 | 0.8939 | 0.9304 | 32.6 | 68.2 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0004 | 0.9948 | 0.9963 | 0.9109 | 0.9110 | 0.0096 | 0.8914 | 0.9290 | 32.1 | 68.7 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9993 | 1.0006 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0117 | 0.9764 | 1.0215 | 49.4 | 50.3 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9993 | 1.0006 | 0.9990 | 0.9992 | 0.0117 | 0.9769 | 1.0225 | 49.6 | 50.1 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0003 | 0.9993 | 1.0005 | 0.9980 | 0.9980 | 0.0118 | 0.9748 | 1.0211 | 49.5 | 50.5 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9957 | 0.9957 | 0.0003 | 0.9950 | 0.9963 | 0.8741 | 0.8742 | 0.0110 | 0.8522 | 0.8966 | 28.1 | 73.1 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9957 | 0.9957 | 0.0003 | 0.9950 | 0.9963 | 0.8741 | 0.8738 | 0.0104 | 0.8530 | 0.8946 | 28.6 | 73.2 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9957 | 0.9956 | 0.0003 | 0.9950 | 0.9962 | 0.8737 | 0.8735 | 0.0103 | 0.8530 | 0.8938 | 28.5 | 73.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0003 | 0.9950 | 0.9963 | 0.8728 | 0.8728 | 0.0105 | 0.8529 | 0.8939 | 28.5 | 74.3 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0005 | 0.9987 | 0.9989 | 0.0122 | 0.9750 | 1.0218 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0006 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0124 | 0.9759 | 1.0234 | 49.5 | 50.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0003 | 0.9993 | 1.0005 | 0.9975 | 0.9975 | 0.0127 | 0.9732 | 1.0213 | 49.1 | 50.5 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9957 | 0.9957 | 0.0003 | 0.9951 | 0.9963 | 0.8557 | 0.8558 | 0.0113 | 0.8337 | 0.8779 | 25.5 | 73.8 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9957 | 0.9957 | 0.0003 | 0.9951 | 0.9963 | 0.8554 | 0.8552 | 0.0107 | 0.8329 | 0.8772 | 24.4 | 73.7 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9957 | 0.9957 | 0.0003 | 0.9951 | 0.9962 | 0.8551 | 0.8549 | 0.0105 | 0.8341 | 0.8759 | 25.0 | 74.1 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0003 | 0.9951 | 0.9962 | 0.8543 | 0.8542 | 0.0107 | 0.8332 | 0.8752 | 25.1 | 73.9 |



6.13.4 Assessment summary and conclusions

The assessment can conclude that there is no adverse effect on site integrity of the Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA as outlined in as outlined in Table 6-39.

Table 6-39 Summary of assessment of Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA.

| QUALIFYING FEATURE | POTENTIAL EFFECT | CONCLUSION |
|-----------------------------|--|---|
| Breeding kittiwake | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding great skua | None | No likely significant effect |
| Breeding guillemot | None | No likely significant effect |
| Breeding puffin | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding fulmar | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding gannet | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding red-throated diver | None | No likely significant effect |
| Breeding shag | None | No likely significant effect |
| Breeding seabird assemblage | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |



6.14 Hoy SPA

The Hoy SPA was classified on 7th December 2000, with marine extension classified on 25th September 2009, due to its populations of breeding seabirds. The site is on the island of Hoy in Orkney and is approximately 25 km east of the Project.

6.14.1 Site details and qualifying interests

Hoy is a mountainous island at the south-western end of the Orkney archipelago. Hoy SPA covers the northern and western two-thirds of Hoy Island, which is formed of Old Red Sandstone and contains Orkney's highest hills, and adjacent coastal waters. The SPA supports an extremely diverse mixture of mire, heath and alpine vegetation and Britain's most northerly native woodland. These upland areas and the high sea cliffs at the coast support an important assemblage of moorland breeding birds and breeding seabirds.

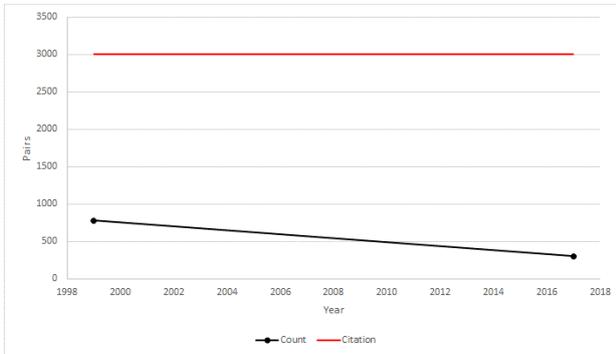
The boundary of Hoy SPA overlaps with that of Hoy SSSI, and the seaward extension extends approximately 2 km into the marine environment to include the seabed, water column and surface.

Table 6-40 Qualifying interests and condition for the Hoy SPA

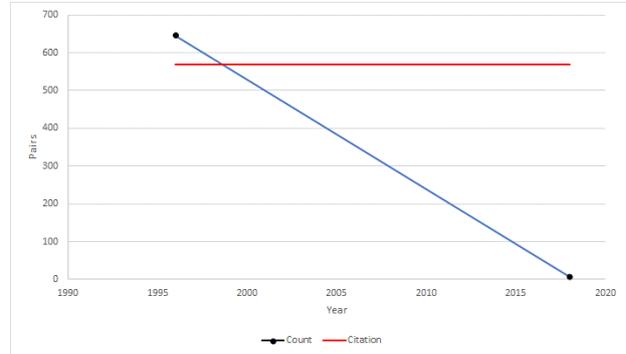
| QUALIFYING INTERESTS | FEATURE CONDITION | ASSESSMENT DATE | BROADER CONSERVATION STATUS |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Kittiwake | Unfavourable Declining | 10 Jun 2017 | Red |
| Great black-backed gull | Unfavourable Declining | 8 Jul 2019 | Amber |
| Great skua | Unfavourable Declining | 8 Jul 2019 | Amber |
| Arctic skua | Unfavourable Declining | 8 Jul 2019 | Red |
| Guillemot | Unfavourable No change | 10 Jun 2017 | Amber |
| Puffin | Unfavourable Declining | 29 Jun 2004 | Red |
| Fulmar | Unfavourable No change | 10 Jun 2017 | Amber |
| Red-throated diver | Favourable Maintained | 30 Aug 2007 | Green |
| Peregrine | Favourable Maintained | 29 May 2013 | Green |
| Seabird assemblage | Unfavourable Declining | 8 Jul 2019 | n/a |



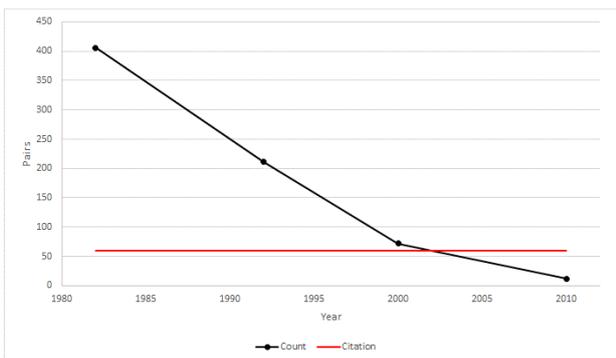
For each qualifying feature requiring assessment (except the breeding seabird assemblage) count data was extracted from the SMP database. These counts were plotted and compared with the citation population size, where data allowed (Figure 6-19).



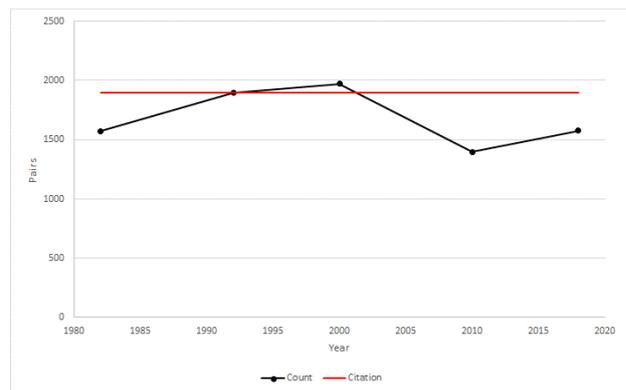
Kittiwake



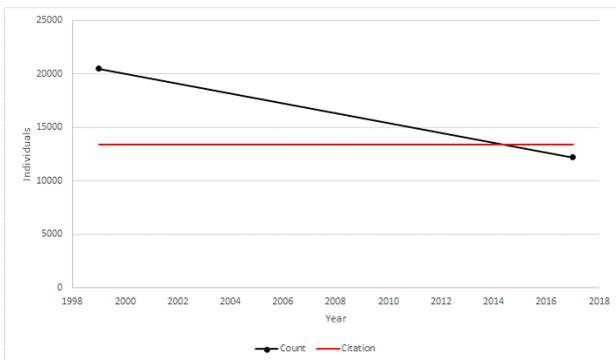
Great black-backed gull



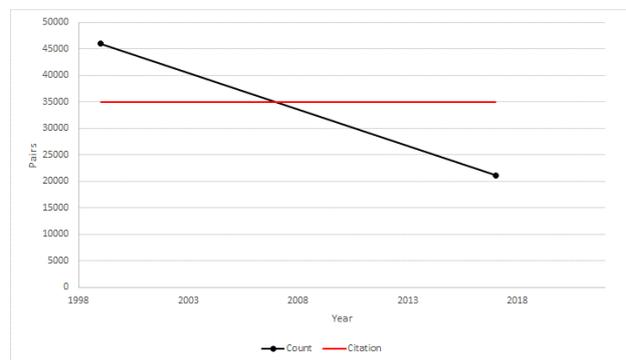
Arctic skua



Great skua



Guillemot



Fulmar

Figure 6-19 Hoy SPA qualifying feature population trends from 1981 - 2022 (citation population size shown by red line).



Population counts were only available from 1982 to 2022. All species requiring assessment, except great skua, have apparently declined across the period where data are available. Arctic skua numbers have declined markedly since 1982, with the most recent count below the citation population size. The only fulmar counts are from 1999/2000 and 2016 – 2019, which shows a decline to a level below the citation population size. There were few complete censuses of breeding great black-backed gull on Hoy in the SMP database, so the only data used were the 1996 count of the whole island and the census counts from 2017 to 2022. It is clear that the population on Hoy has declined dramatically, with a very small population remaining. The population is well below the citation population size. The great skua population has fluctuated around the citation population size between 1982 and 2018. Kittiwakes have declined from 1999 to the most recent count in 2016/2017 and has been below the citation population size for this whole period. Similarly, guillemot counts were only available from the census in 1999 and 2016/2017, which showed a decline in numbers, to level now slightly below the citation population size. Puffin counts in the SMP database are only available from 2016/2017. Puffin on Hoy nest in cliffs and are therefore very hard to survey and there is considerable uncertainty in the current, and previous, population sizes. Hughes et al. (2018) noted counts of individual puffins around Hoy were 6,726 in 1985-88, only 417 in 1998 – 2002 and about 3,000 in 2016. The citation population size is 3,500 pairs.

6.14.2 Conservation objectives

The conservation objectives of the Hoy SPA are:

To avoid deterioration of the habitats of the qualifying species or significant disturbance to the qualifying species, thus ensuring that the integrity of the site is maintained; and

To ensure for the qualifying species that the following are maintained in the long term:

- Population of the species as a viable component of the site;
- Distribution of the species within site;
- Distribution and extent of habitats supporting the species;
- Structure, function and supporting processes of habitats supporting the species; and
- No significant disturbance of the species.

6.14.3 Assessment of predicted impacts alone and in-combination

Several qualifying features of the Hoy SPA were screened out of the assessment as there was no connectivity between the Project and the SPA:

- Arctic skua;
- Red-throated diver; and
- Peregrine

For all of these features the Project was either beyond the mean of the maximum foraging range (+1 SD) and they did not occur in the Project area in the non-breeding season, or, for Arctic skua, occurred in insignificant numbers. The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the qualifying features of the Hoy SPA are summarised in the tables in Appendix C, Section C.1. The predicted effect on adult survival from these impacts are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.1.9. The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and



projects are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.2. The predicted effect on adult survival from these impacts are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.2.8.

6.14.3.1 Kittiwake

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding kittiwake population was 0.2 – 0.3 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-1). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 0.03 – 0.04 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea waters Spring migration (January to April). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.04% - 0.06% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-15) and so a PVA was required.

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding kittiwake population was dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest predicted impact was 2.5 – 2.6 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea waters Spring migration population (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-1). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.41% - 0.42% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-14) and so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPS region and season with the largest predicted impact.

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone, impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project. Due to the small current population size of kittiwakes at the Hoy SPA it was not possible to run a stochastic population model. Consequently, the PVA is based on a population model without demographic stochasticity, but with environmental stochasticity retained. The PVA projected that population would decline in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-20).

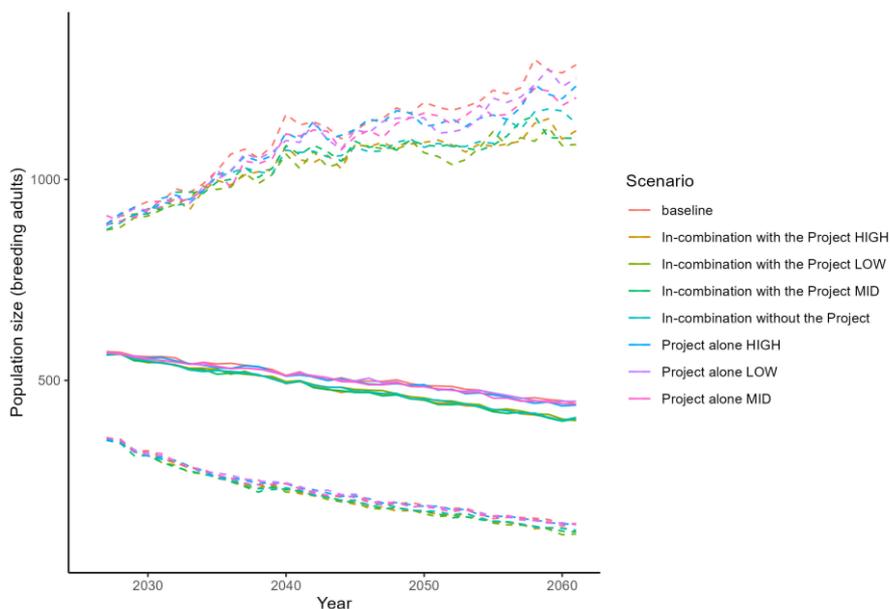


Figure 6-20 Projected population size of the breeding kittiwake feature of the Hoy SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD



The PVA metrics (Table 6-41) showed that the mean and median CGR was very close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model for the Project alone. The CGR value for the project alone after 35 years was 0.9996 – 0.9998, or a 0.02% - 0.04% decline in growth rate. The CGR value for the in-combination impacts was 0.9973, or a 0.27% decline in growth rate. Adding the Project alone to the in-combination impact made very little difference to the predicted change in growth rate. The pattern of CGR and CPS values across the three levels of predicted impact varied in-consistently. This was due to the combination of a very small baseline population size and the stochastic nature of the PVA model. This suggests that the growth rate of the Hoy SPA kittiwake population would not be adversely affected by the predicted impacts from Project alone or in-combination.

The mean and median CPS values decreased with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-41). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that the majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the in-combination impacts with very little effect from the Project alone. The CPS for the Project alone was high (0.9814 - 0.9918), suggesting that the PVA predicts that the population would be only 0.8 – 1.9% smaller than the baseline population size. The in-combination only CPS value was relatively low (0.8996). Thus, the PVA predicts that the population would be about 10.0% smaller than the baseline population size from the in-combination impact without the Project. Adding the predicted impacts from the Project to the existing in-combination impacts made a small difference to the CPS value (0.8897 - 0.8937), and thus the PVA predicted that the population would be about 10.6 – 11.0% smaller than the baseline population size.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size reduced for the scenarios that included predicted in-combination impacts. However, the quantile metrics also showed that these distributions remained essentially unchanged between the baseline and the predicted impacts from the Project alone.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding kittiwake population from the Hoy SPA from the Project alone would not adversely affect the integrity of the site. When applying the significant levels of precaution advised it may not be possible to discount AESI arising from the list of in-combination projects, the predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and *de minimis* and as such would **not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on the integrity of the Hoy SPA.**



Table 6-41 Summary of PVA metrics for the kittiwake population from Hoy SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK North Sea waters Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0001 | 0.9999 | 0.0072 | 0.9859 | 1.0131 | 1.0000 | 0.9990 | 0.0956 | 0.8177 | 1.2007 | 48.1 | 50.9 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9995 | 0.9995 | 0.0069 | 0.9860 | 1.0128 | 0.9881 | 0.9947 | 0.0939 | 0.8109 | 1.1896 | 48.3 | 51.5 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9998 | 0.0068 | 0.9871 | 1.0133 | 0.9945 | 0.9981 | 0.0895 | 0.8379 | 1.1735 | 49.5 | 50.8 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9971 | 0.9972 | 0.0067 | 0.9847 | 1.0103 | 0.9646 | 0.9697 | 0.0892 | 0.8188 | 1.1544 | 45.7 | 53.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9964 | 0.9968 | 0.0069 | 0.9845 | 1.0116 | 0.9587 | 0.9652 | 0.0937 | 0.7853 | 1.1600 | 46.5 | 52.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9968 | 0.9969 | 0.0071 | 0.9827 | 1.0107 | 0.9650 | 0.9678 | 0.0920 | 0.7990 | 1.1565 | 45.4 | 54.6 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9969 | 0.9969 | 0.0069 | 0.9834 | 1.0105 | 0.9620 | 0.9661 | 0.0902 | 0.7993 | 1.1571 | 44.9 | 54.5 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0051 | 0.9903 | 1.0098 | 0.9979 | 0.9999 | 0.1220 | 0.7854 | 1.2501 | 49.6 | 51.2 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0051 | 0.9898 | 1.0101 | 0.9916 | 0.9958 | 0.1192 | 0.7766 | 1.2567 | 48.7 | 51.8 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0050 | 0.9902 | 1.0092 | 0.9920 | 0.9959 | 0.1167 | 0.7967 | 1.2332 | 48.7 | 51.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9974 | 0.9973 | 0.0050 | 0.9868 | 1.0071 | 0.9425 | 0.9473 | 0.1121 | 0.7473 | 1.1725 | 44.9 | 56.1 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9968 | 0.9969 | 0.0051 | 0.9869 | 1.0075 | 0.9307 | 0.9399 | 0.1161 | 0.7269 | 1.1833 | 46.4 | 55.1 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9970 | 0.9969 | 0.0051 | 0.9862 | 1.0065 | 0.9389 | 0.9404 | 0.1130 | 0.7278 | 1.1779 | 43.9 | 57.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9971 | 0.9969 | 0.0048 | 0.9866 | 1.0063 | 0.9362 | 0.9379 | 0.1075 | 0.7355 | 1.1543 | 44.8 | 54.9 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0042 | 0.9914 | 1.0080 | 0.9944 | 0.9998 | 0.1429 | 0.7555 | 1.3153 | 50.2 | 49.9 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0043 | 0.9909 | 1.0079 | 0.9882 | 0.9960 | 0.1440 | 0.7403 | 1.2938 | 48.8 | 51.3 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0042 | 0.9913 | 1.0079 | 0.9904 | 0.9945 | 0.1435 | 0.7379 | 1.3049 | 49.1 | 50.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9974 | 0.9972 | 0.0043 | 0.9884 | 1.0054 | 0.9153 | 0.9231 | 0.1356 | 0.6810 | 1.2114 | 43.3 | 56.0 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9969 | 0.9969 | 0.0043 | 0.9881 | 1.0054 | 0.9036 | 0.9135 | 0.1337 | 0.6730 | 1.1913 | 44.6 | 54.9 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9968 | 0.9969 | 0.0042 | 0.9884 | 1.0054 | 0.9064 | 0.9142 | 0.1304 | 0.7019 | 1.1755 | 43.6 | 56.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9969 | 0.9970 | 0.0041 | 0.9891 | 1.0048 | 0.9114 | 0.9141 | 0.1256 | 0.6883 | 1.1636 | 43.3 | 55.2 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0040 | 0.9916 | 1.0074 | 0.9918 | 0.9989 | 0.1542 | 0.7398 | 1.3054 | 49.1 | 50.6 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0039 | 0.9916 | 1.0069 | 0.9899 | 0.9949 | 0.1518 | 0.7280 | 1.3161 | 48.9 | 51.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0039 | 0.9920 | 1.0074 | 0.9814 | 0.9921 | 0.1520 | 0.7339 | 1.3315 | 47.8 | 52.3 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9973 | 0.9972 | 0.0040 | 0.9891 | 1.0048 | 0.8996 | 0.9120 | 0.1433 | 0.6618 | 1.2125 | 43.0 | 57.3 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9970 | 0.9969 | 0.0040 | 0.9888 | 1.0049 | 0.8937 | 0.9015 | 0.1407 | 0.6452 | 1.2087 | 42.7 | 56.4 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9971 | 0.9969 | 0.0040 | 0.9885 | 1.0047 | 0.8897 | 0.9024 | 0.1383 | 0.6440 | 1.1833 | 42.7 | 57.8 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9969 | 0.9969 | 0.0039 | 0.9891 | 1.0046 | 0.8902 | 0.9006 | 0.1339 | 0.6625 | 1.1848 | 43.1 | 57.0 |



6.14.3.2 Great black-backed gull

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding great black-backed gull population was 0.009 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-3). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts from the Project alone were 0.02 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea non-breeding population. This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.097% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-16) and so a PVA was required. However, the current population size in the Hoy SPA is now so small (less than 10 pairs) that a population model could not be run.

No predicted in-combination impacts on the breeding great black-backed gull population at the Hoy SPA could be found (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-3).

The absolute predicted impact, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding great black-backed gull population from the Hoy SPA was so small (equivalent to two adult birds every ten years, or seven birds for the duration of the Project) that **no adverse effect on site integrity can be concluded**.

6.14.3.3 Great skua

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding great skua population was 0.2 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-4). In the non-breeding season, there were no predicted impacts from the Project alone. This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.02% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-17) and so a PVA was required.

The predicted impacts from other plans and project were not possible to estimate as previous projects have screened out impacts on great skua populations from SPAs.

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone only. The PVA projected that population would increase in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-21).



Population Size

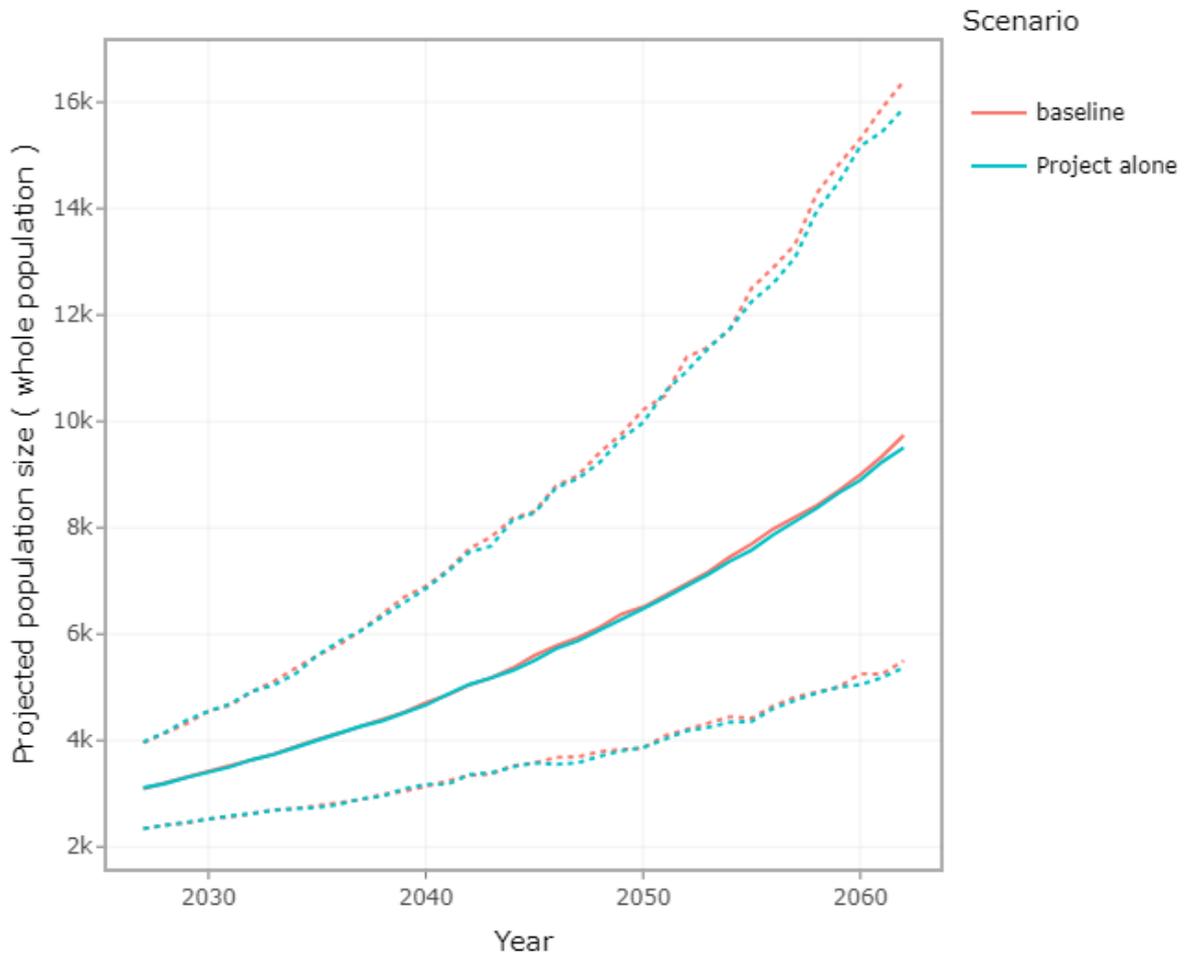


Figure 6-21 Projected population size of the breeding great skua feature of the Hoy SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD

The PVA metrics (Table 6-42) showed that the mean and median CGR was very close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model for the Project alone. The CGR value for the project alone after 35 years was 0.9996, or a 0.04% decline in growth rate. This suggests that the growth rate of the Hoy SPA kittiwake population would not be adversely affected by the predicted impacts from Project alone.

The mean and median CPS values decreased with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-42). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone was high (0.9859), or a 1.4% decline in population size. This would be an unmeasurably small change in the population size of the Hoy SPA.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size changed very little. The quantile metrics also showed that these distributions remained essentially unchanged between the baseline and the predicted impacts from the Project alone.



Table 6-42 Summary of PVA metrics for the great skua population from Hoy SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|---------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project Alone | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0035 | 0.9928 | 1.0067 | 0.9970 | 0.9983 | 0.0439 | 0.9160 | 1.0920 | 49.4 | 50.3 |
| Project Alone | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0022 | 0.9953 | 1.0040 | 0.9910 | 0.9932 | 0.0504 | 0.8976 | 1.0996 | 48.6 | 51.5 |
| Project Alone | 30 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0016 | 0.9967 | 1.0027 | 0.9897 | 0.9898 | 0.0539 | 0.8925 | 1.1045 | 48.5 | 51.9 |
| Project Alone | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0014 | 0.9968 | 1.0024 | 0.9859 | 0.9874 | 0.0553 | 0.8855 | 1.1042 | 47.3 | 52.0 |



Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding great skua population from the Hoy SPA from the Project alone would **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.14.3.4 Guillemot

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding guillemot population of the SPA were predicted to be 0.6 – 1.1 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-6). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.004% - 0.007% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-18). The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was a further 1.6 birds killed per annum from the UK North Sea BDMPS region (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-4), resulting in a total predicted impact from the Project alone and in-combination of 2.2 – 2.7 birds killed per annum, with 41.1% - 41.3% of this total from the Project alone. This resulted in a predicted change in adult survival of 0.004% - 0.007% points (Appendix C, Section C.2) and so a PVA was not required.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding guillemot population from the Hoy SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.14.3.5 Puffin

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding puffin population of the SPA were predicted to be 0.06 – 0.15 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-9) based on the UK North Sea & Channel. This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.001% - 0.005% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-20). The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was a further 0.02 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-8) The predicted impacts on the breeding population of puffins from the Hoy SPA from the Project alone were sufficiently small (0.003% - 0.006%) that no PVA was necessary.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding puffin population from the Hoy SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.14.3.6 Fulmar

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding fulmar population of the SPA were predicted to be 0.8 – 2.3 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-11) based on the



UK North Sea. This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.002% - 0.006% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-22). The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was not possible to estimate as previous projects have screened out impacts on fulmar populations from SPAs. The predicted impact from the Project alone was a sufficiently small impact on the breeding population of fulmars from the Hoy SPA that no PVA was necessary.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding fulmar population from the Hoy SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.14.4 Assessment summary and conclusions

The assessment can conclude that there is no adverse effect on site integrity of the Hoy SPA as outlined in Table 6-43.

Table 6-43 Summary of assessment of Hoy SPA

| QUALIFYING FEATURE | POTENTIAL EFFECT | CONCLUSION |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| Breeding kittiwake | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding great black-backed gull | Collisions | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding great skua | Collisions | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding Arctic skua | None | No likely significant effect |
| Breeding guillemot | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |



| QUALIFYING FEATURE | POTENTIAL EFFECT | CONCLUSION |
|-----------------------------|--|---|
| Breeding puffin | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding fulmar | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding red-throated diver | None | No likely significant effect |
| Breeding peregrine | None | No likely significant effect |
| Breeding seabird assemblage | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |



6.15 Marwick Head SPA

The Marwick Head SPA was classified on 16th December 1994, with marine extension classified on 25th September 2009, due to its populations of breeding seabirds. The site is on Mainland Orkney and is approximately 35 km east of the Project.

6.15.1 Site details and qualifying interests

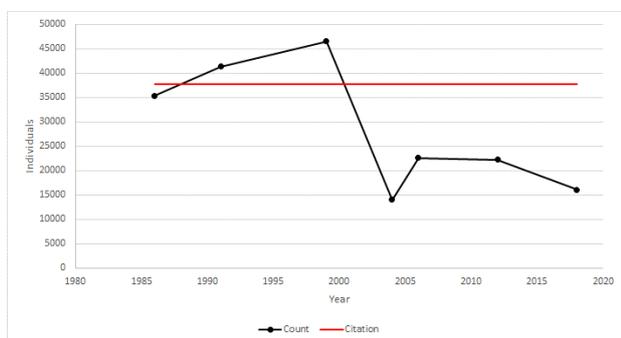
The Marwick Head Special Protection Area is a 2 km stretch of sea cliffs, and adjacent coastal waters, along the west coast of Orkney Mainland. The cliffs support large colonies of breeding seabirds.

The boundary of the Special Protection Area overlaps the boundary of Marwick Head SSSI, and the seaward extension extends approximately 1 km into the marine environment to include the seabed, water column and surface.

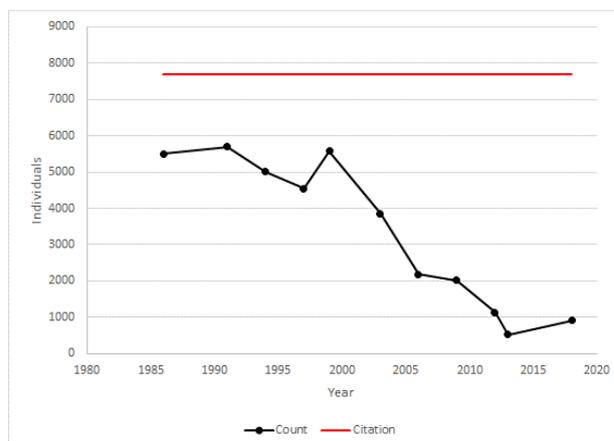
Table 6-44 Qualifying interests and condition for the Marwick Head SPA

| QUALIFYING INTERESTS | FEATURE CONDITION | ASSESSMENT DATE | BROADER CONSERVATION STATUS |
|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Kittiwake | Unfavourable Declining | 15 Jun 2015 | Red |
| Guillemot | Unfavourable Declining | 22 Jun 2017 | Amber |
| Seabird assemblage | Unfavourable Declining | 15 Jun 2015 | n/a |

For each qualifying feature requiring assessment (except the breeding seabird assemblage) count data was extracted from the SMP database. These counts were plotted and compared with the citation population size, where data allowed (Figure 6-22).



Guillemot



Kittiwake

Figure 6-22 Marwick Head SPA qualifying feature population trends from 1981 - 2022 (citation population size shown by red line).

Both species, guillemot and kittiwake, have declined across the period where data are available. Kittiwakes have largely declined from 1986 to 2018, though there were small increase recorded in 1991 and 1999 and most recently in 2018. Across the whole period the population has been below the citation population size and is considerably below this level now. Guillemots increased from 1986 to 1999 and have largely declined since then (there was a small increase in 2016). The guillemot population was above the citation level in 1991 and 1999 and is currently well below this level.

6.15.2 Conservation objectives

The conservation objectives of the Marwick Head SPA are:

To avoid deterioration of the habitats of the qualifying species or significant disturbance to the qualifying species, thus ensuring that the integrity of the site is maintained; and

To ensure for the qualifying species that the following are maintained in the long term:

- Population of the species as a viable component of the site;
- Distribution of the species within site;
- Distribution and extent of habitats supporting the species;
- Structure, function and supporting processes of habitats supporting the species; and
- No significant disturbance of the species.

6.15.3 Assessment of predicted impacts alone and in-combination

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the qualifying features of the Marwick Head SPA are summarised in the tables in Appendix C, Section C.1. The predicted effect on adult survival from these impacts are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.1.9. The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable



plans and projects are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.2. The predicted effect on adult survival from these impacts are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.2.8.

6.15.3.1 Kittiwake

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding kittiwake population was 0.3 – 0.4 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-1). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPs region used and the seasonal BDMPs population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impacts was 0.04 - 0.05 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea waters Spring migration (January to April). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.02% - 0.03% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-15) and so a PVA was required.

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding kittiwake population was dependent on the BDMPs region used and the seasonal BDMPs population sizes. The largest predicted impacts were 2.8 – 2.9 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea waters Spring migration population (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-1). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.15% - 0.16% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-14) and so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPs region and season and the worst case scenario.

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone, impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project. Due to the small current population size of kittiwakes at the Marwick Head SPA it was not possible to run a stochastic population model. Consequently, the PVA is based on a population model without demographic stochasticity, but with environmental stochasticity retained. The PVA projected that population would decline in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-23).

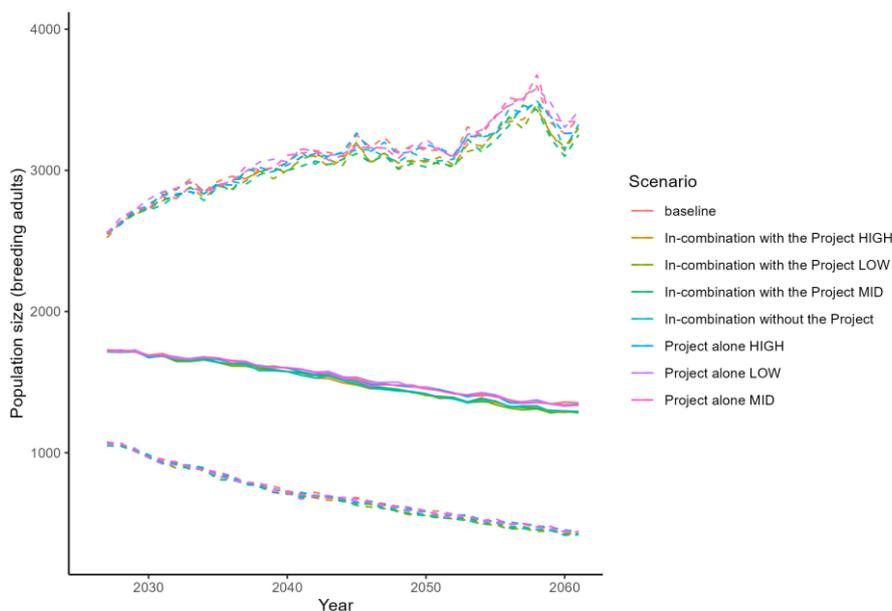


Figure 6-23 Projected population size of the breeding kittiwake feature of the Marwick Head SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD



The PVA metrics (Table 6-45) showed that the mean and median CGR was very close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model for the Project alone. The CGR value for the project alone after 35 years was 0.9998 – 0.9999, or a 0.01% - 0.02% decline in growth rate. The CGR value for the in-combination impacts was 0.9990, or a 0.10% decline in growth rate. Adding the Project alone to the in-combination impact made an extremely small difference to the predicted change in growth rate. This suggests that the growth rate of the Marwick Head SPA kittiwake population would not be adversely affected by the predicted impacts from Project alone or in-combination.

The mean and median CPS values decreased with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-41). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that the majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the in-combination impacts with very little effect from the Project alone. The CPS for the Project alone was high (0.9974 – 0.9987), suggesting that the PVA predicts that the population would be 0.13% - 0.26% smaller than the baseline population size. The in-combination only CPS value was relatively high (0.9667). Thus, the PVA predicts that the population would be about 3.3% smaller than the baseline population size. Adding the predicted impacts from the Project to the existing in-combination impacts made a small difference to the CPS value (0.9593 – 0.9648), and thus the PVA predicted that the population would be about 3.5% - 4.1% smaller than the baseline population size.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size reduced for the scenarios that included predicted in-combination impacts. However, the quantile metrics also showed that these distributions remained essentially unchanged between the baseline and the predicted impacts from the Project alone.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding kittiwake population from the Marwick SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.



Table 6-45 Summary of PVA metrics for the kittiwake population from Marwick Head SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK North Sea waters Spring migration (January to April). SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0040 | 0.9918 | 1.0071 | 0.9943 | 0.9962 | 0.0528 | 0.8976 | 1.0986 | 50.3 | 49.7 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0041 | 0.9920 | 1.0075 | 0.9934 | 0.9977 | 0.0532 | 0.9009 | 1.1048 | 50.4 | 49.1 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9997 | 0.0039 | 0.9925 | 1.0072 | 0.9954 | 0.9977 | 0.0549 | 0.8945 | 1.1118 | 49.8 | 50.2 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9987 | 0.9987 | 0.0039 | 0.9908 | 1.0063 | 0.9882 | 0.9868 | 0.0514 | 0.8864 | 1.0891 | 48.8 | 51.6 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9987 | 0.9985 | 0.0040 | 0.9904 | 1.0062 | 0.9863 | 0.9844 | 0.0528 | 0.8787 | 1.0866 | 47.6 | 52.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9986 | 0.9986 | 0.0039 | 0.9911 | 1.0066 | 0.9848 | 0.9865 | 0.0539 | 0.8841 | 1.1007 | 49.1 | 50.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9987 | 0.9987 | 0.0038 | 0.9910 | 1.0060 | 0.9861 | 0.9853 | 0.0505 | 0.8899 | 1.0876 | 47.8 | 51.9 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0028 | 0.9941 | 1.0054 | 1.0014 | 1.0000 | 0.0659 | 0.8690 | 1.1312 | 51.1 | 49.5 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0029 | 0.9938 | 1.0057 | 0.9956 | 0.9968 | 0.0674 | 0.8748 | 1.1298 | 49.5 | 51.1 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0028 | 0.9945 | 1.0053 | 0.9975 | 0.9985 | 0.0678 | 0.8675 | 1.1300 | 49.6 | 50.3 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9990 | 0.9989 | 0.0029 | 0.9929 | 1.0039 | 0.9791 | 0.9789 | 0.0654 | 0.8546 | 1.1025 | 47.7 | 52.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9987 | 0.9987 | 0.0029 | 0.9932 | 1.0045 | 0.9733 | 0.9752 | 0.0660 | 0.8467 | 1.1088 | 48.0 | 53.3 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9989 | 0.9988 | 0.0029 | 0.9935 | 1.0045 | 0.9753 | 0.9785 | 0.0666 | 0.8552 | 1.1078 | 48.2 | 52.7 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9987 | 0.9988 | 0.0027 | 0.9937 | 1.0042 | 0.9745 | 0.9761 | 0.0627 | 0.8610 | 1.1049 | 47.9 | 53.0 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0024 | 0.9949 | 1.0044 | 1.0000 | 0.9995 | 0.0788 | 0.8513 | 1.1453 | 49.7 | 50.4 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9998 | 0.0024 | 0.9953 | 1.0048 | 0.9944 | 0.9978 | 0.0800 | 0.8512 | 1.1591 | 49.2 | 50.7 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0023 | 0.9953 | 1.0043 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0793 | 0.8412 | 1.1661 | 49.2 | 50.7 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9990 | 0.9989 | 0.0024 | 0.9940 | 1.0035 | 0.9683 | 0.9704 | 0.0775 | 0.8173 | 1.1229 | 48.2 | 51.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0024 | 0.9940 | 1.0036 | 0.9609 | 0.9647 | 0.0781 | 0.8171 | 1.1298 | 46.2 | 53.4 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0023 | 0.9941 | 1.0033 | 0.9653 | 0.9683 | 0.0759 | 0.8241 | 1.1318 | 47.1 | 53.3 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0024 | 0.9942 | 1.0036 | 0.9628 | 0.9663 | 0.0758 | 0.8209 | 1.1312 | 47.7 | 53.4 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0022 | 0.9953 | 1.0042 | 0.9987 | 0.9997 | 0.0842 | 0.8340 | 1.1683 | 48.9 | 51.0 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0022 | 0.9952 | 1.0045 | 0.9974 | 0.9982 | 0.0846 | 0.8408 | 1.1803 | 49.1 | 51.1 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0022 | 0.9955 | 1.0040 | 0.9982 | 0.9994 | 0.0847 | 0.8370 | 1.1679 | 48.9 | 50.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0022 | 0.9941 | 1.0032 | 0.9667 | 0.9674 | 0.0818 | 0.8003 | 1.1266 | 47.3 | 53.3 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0023 | 0.9940 | 1.0031 | 0.9618 | 0.9598 | 0.0841 | 0.7986 | 1.1170 | 46.0 | 54.3 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9990 | 0.9989 | 0.0022 | 0.9946 | 1.0030 | 0.9648 | 0.9652 | 0.0817 | 0.8137 | 1.1403 | 46.8 | 54.5 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0022 | 0.9946 | 1.0035 | 0.9593 | 0.9611 | 0.0795 | 0.8122 | 1.1407 | 46.5 | 53.8 |



6.15.3.2 Guillemot

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding guillemot population of the SPA were predicted to be 0.2 – 0.4 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-6). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.001% - 0.002% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-18). The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was a further 0.8 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-4), resulting in a total predicted impact from the Project alone an in-combination of 1.0 - 1.2 birds killed per annum, with 18.9% - 30.4% of this total from the Project alone. This resulted in a predicted change in adult survival of 0.006% - 0.008% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-16) and so a PVA was not required.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

Results from the seabORD model suggested an additional mortality of 13 – 18 birds per annum as a result of displacement and barrier effects and a percentage point reduction in survival of 0.08% to 0.116%. This is much larger than the predicted impact from the matrix approach applied above (0.0012% - 0.0023% points). In addition to predicting adult mortality, seabORD also predicted the chick mortality as a result of the effects on the adult population from displacement and barrier effects. The increase in chick mortality was predicted to be 31 birds per annum, which is a 2% increase over the baseline chick mortality.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding guillemot population from the Marwick Head SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.15.4 Assessment summary and conclusions

The assessment can conclude that there is no adverse effect on site integrity of the Marwick SPA as outlined in Table 6-46.

Table 6-46 Summary of assessment of Marwick Head SPA.

| QUALIFYING FEATURE | POTENTIAL EFFECT | CONCLUSION |
|-----------------------------|--|---|
| Breeding kittiwake | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding guillemot | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding seabird assemblage | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |



6.16 North Caithness Cliffs SPA

The North Caithness Cliffs SPA was classified on 16th August 1996, with marine extension classified on 25th September 2009, due to its populations of breeding seabirds. The site is a combination of four cliffs on the north coast of Scotland and one island, Stroma, in the Pentland Firth. It is approximately 27 km south of the Project.

6.16.1 Site details and qualifying interests

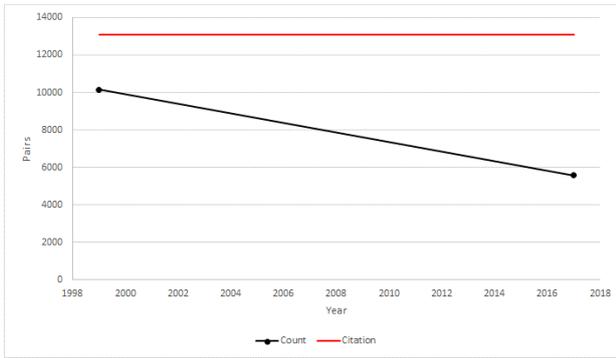
North Caithness Cliffs SPA is of special nature conservation and scientific importance within Britain and the European Community for supporting very large populations of breeding seabirds.

The site overlaps either partly or wholly with Duncansby Head Site of Special Scientific Interest (SSSI), Stroma SSSI, Dunnet Head SSSI, Holborn Head SSSI, and Red Point Coast SSSI. The seaward extension extends approximately 2 km into the marine environment to include the seabed, water column and surface.

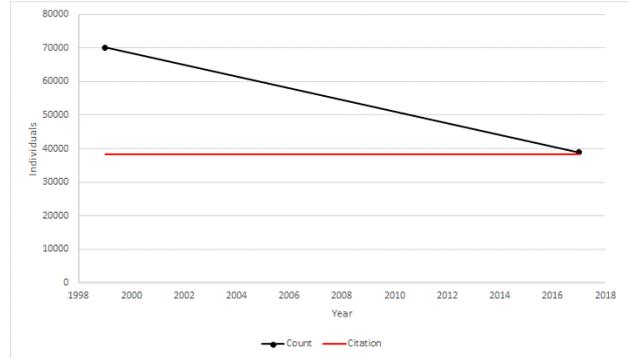
Table 6-47 Qualifying interests and condition for the North Caithness Cliffs SPA

| QUALIFYING INTERESTS | FEATURE CONDITION | ASSESSMENT DATE | BROADER CONSERVATION STATUS |
|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Kittiwake | Unfavourable Declining | 13 Jun 2016 | Red |
| Guillemot | Favourable Maintained | 13 Jun 2016 | Amber |
| Razorbill | Favourable Recovered | 13 Jun 2016 | Amber |
| Puffin | Favourable Maintained | 13 Jun 2016 | Red |
| Fulmar | Favourable Maintained | 13 Jun 2016 | Amber |
| Peregrine | Unfavourable Declining | 24 Jun 2014 | Green |
| Seabird assemblage | Favourable Maintained | 13 Jun 2016 | n/a |

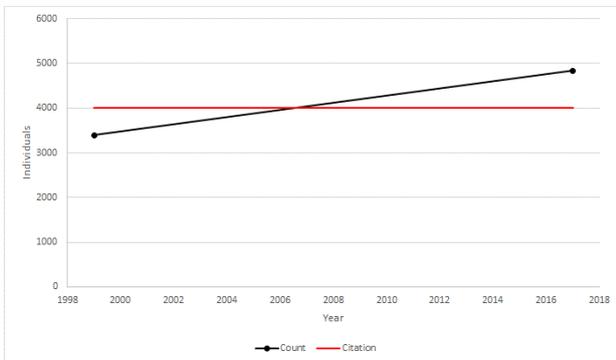
For each qualifying feature requiring assessment (except the breeding seabird assemblage) count data was extracted from the SMP database. These counts were plotted and compared with the citation population size, where data allowed (Figure 6-24).



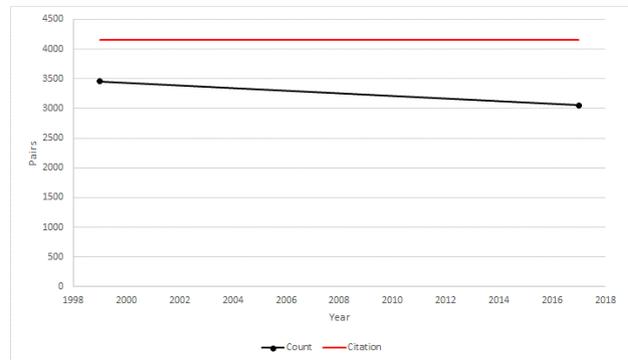
Kittiwake



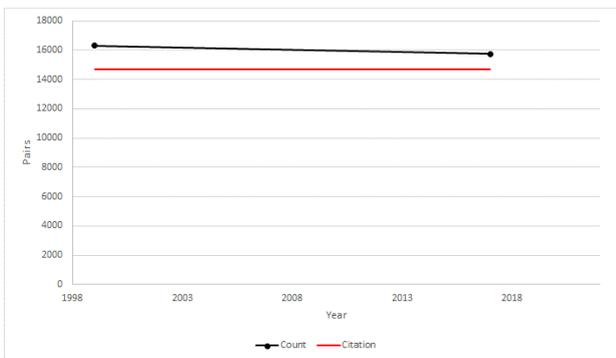
Guillemot



Razorbill



Puffin



Fulmar

Figure 6-24 North Caithness Cliffs SPA qualifying feature population trends from 1981-- 2022 (citation population size shown by red line).

Population counts were only available from the national census counts for Seabird 2000 (1999/2000) and Seabirds Count (2015 - 2021). Kittiwake, guillemot, razorbill, puffin and fulmar numbers have apparently declined across the period where data are available. However, razorbill number have apparently increased in the SPA.



6.16.2 Conservation objectives

The conservation objectives of the North Caithness Cliffs SPA are:

To avoid deterioration of the habitats of the qualifying species or significant disturbance to the qualifying species, thus ensuring that the integrity of the site is maintained; and

To ensure for the qualifying species that the following are maintained in the long term:

- Population of the species as a viable component of the site;
- Distribution of the species within site;
- Distribution and extent of habitats supporting the species;
- Structure, function and supporting processes of habitats supporting the species; and
- No significant disturbance of the species.

6.16.3 Assessment of predicted impacts alone and in-combination

One qualifying feature, peregrine, of the North Caithness Cliffs SPA was screened out of the assessment as there was no connectivity between the Project and the SPA.

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the qualifying features of the North Caithness Cliffs SPA are summarised in the tables in Appendix C, Section C.1. The predicted effect on adult survival from these impacts are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.1.9. The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.2. The predicted effect on adult survival from these impacts are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.2.8.

6.16.3.1 Kittiwake

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding kittiwake population was 3.6 – 4.9 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-1). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest breeding and non-breeding season predicted impact was 4.4 – 5.8 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea waters Spring migration (January to April). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.04% - 0.05% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-15) and so a PVA was required.

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding kittiwake population was dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest predicted impact was 70.1 - 71.4 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea waters Spring migration population (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-1). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.63% - 0.64% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-14) and so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPS region and season and the worst case scenario.

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone, impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts



with the Project. The PVA projected that population would decline in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-25).

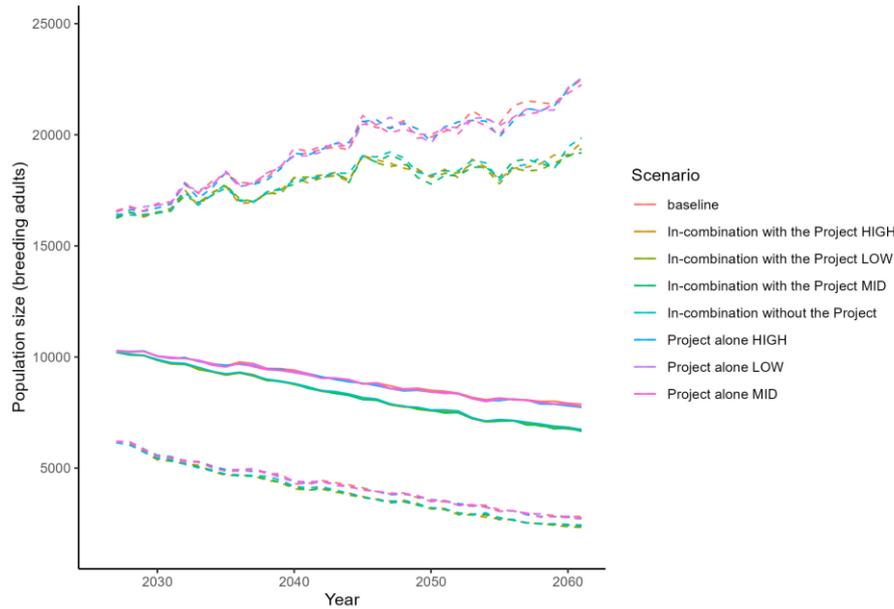


Figure 6-25 Projected population size of the breeding kittiwake feature of the North Caithness Cliffs SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD

The PVA metrics (Table 6-48) showed that the mean and median CGR was very close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model for the Project alone. The CGR value for the project alone after 35 years was 0.9997-- 0.9997, or a 0.02% decline in growth rate. The CGR value for the in-combination impacts was 0.9958, or a 0.42% decline in growth rate. Adding the Project alone to the in-combination impact made an extremely small difference to the predicted change in growth rate. This suggests that the growth rate of the North Caithness Cliffs SPA kittiwake population would not be adversely affected by the predicted impacts from Project alone or in-combination.

The mean and median CPS values decreased with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-48). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that the majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the in-combination impacts with very little effect from the Project alone. The CPS for the Project alone was high (0.9888-- 0.9916), suggesting that the PVA predicts that the population would be 0.84% - 1.1% smaller than the baseline population size. The in-combination only CPS value was relatively low (0.8588). Thus, the PVA predicts that the population would be about 14.1% smaller than the baseline population size. Adding the predicted impacts from the Project to the existing in-combination impacts made a small difference to the CPS value (0.8478-- 0.8491), and thus the PVA predicted that the population would be about 15.1% - 15.2% smaller than the baseline population size.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size reduced for the scenarios that included predicted in-combination impacts. However, the quantile metrics also showed that these distributions remained essentially unchanged between the baseline and the predicted impacts from the Project alone.



Table 6-48 Summary of PVA metrics for the kittiwake population from North Caithness Cliffs SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK North Sea waters Spring migration (January to April). SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0016 | 0.9966 | 1.0031 | 0.9964 | 0.9972 | 0.0223 | 0.9573 | 1.0411 | 49.8 | 50.5 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0016 | 0.9966 | 1.0030 | 0.9970 | 0.9976 | 0.0231 | 0.9541 | 1.0437 | 49.0 | 51.2 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0017 | 0.9963 | 1.0030 | 0.9978 | 0.9974 | 0.0226 | 0.9520 | 1.0426 | 49.2 | 51.5 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9955 | 0.9956 | 0.0016 | 0.9924 | 0.9987 | 0.9529 | 0.9531 | 0.0214 | 0.9139 | 0.9943 | 44.8 | 56.8 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9953 | 0.9953 | 0.0017 | 0.9919 | 0.9989 | 0.9496 | 0.9498 | 0.0226 | 0.9073 | 0.9963 | 44.3 | 57.5 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9954 | 0.9953 | 0.0017 | 0.9919 | 0.9985 | 0.9516 | 0.9505 | 0.0214 | 0.9081 | 0.9901 | 44.8 | 56.8 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9952 | 0.9952 | 0.0017 | 0.9917 | 0.9986 | 0.9504 | 0.9496 | 0.0219 | 0.9073 | 0.9924 | 45.3 | 57.6 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0012 | 0.9973 | 1.0019 | 0.9928 | 0.9940 | 0.0282 | 0.9401 | 1.0515 | 48.6 | 50.8 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0011 | 0.9974 | 1.0020 | 0.9937 | 0.9943 | 0.0278 | 0.9443 | 1.0518 | 48.9 | 50.8 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0012 | 0.9972 | 1.0020 | 0.9931 | 0.9931 | 0.0278 | 0.9348 | 1.0490 | 48.8 | 51.3 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9957 | 0.9957 | 0.0012 | 0.9933 | 0.9979 | 0.9131 | 0.9133 | 0.0258 | 0.8621 | 0.9658 | 40.9 | 57.5 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9953 | 0.9953 | 0.0012 | 0.9929 | 0.9977 | 0.9069 | 0.9071 | 0.0261 | 0.8567 | 0.9574 | 40.7 | 58.1 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9954 | 0.9954 | 0.0012 | 0.9928 | 0.9976 | 0.9083 | 0.9081 | 0.0259 | 0.8559 | 0.9576 | 40.5 | 58.2 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9953 | 0.9953 | 0.0012 | 0.9929 | 0.9978 | 0.9077 | 0.9075 | 0.0265 | 0.8574 | 0.9602 | 40.2 | 58.4 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0010 | 0.9977 | 1.0017 | 0.9914 | 0.9918 | 0.0331 | 0.9249 | 1.0562 | 49.6 | 50.5 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0010 | 0.9977 | 1.0016 | 0.9904 | 0.9909 | 0.0328 | 0.9300 | 1.0552 | 49.9 | 50.3 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0010 | 0.9976 | 1.0014 | 0.9900 | 0.9896 | 0.0326 | 0.9219 | 1.0527 | 49.9 | 50.1 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9957 | 0.9957 | 0.0010 | 0.9938 | 0.9978 | 0.8761 | 0.8762 | 0.0297 | 0.8190 | 0.9330 | 38.9 | 59.3 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9954 | 0.9954 | 0.0010 | 0.9934 | 0.9973 | 0.8691 | 0.8675 | 0.0289 | 0.8107 | 0.9237 | 38.5 | 60.0 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9955 | 0.9954 | 0.0010 | 0.9934 | 0.9974 | 0.8688 | 0.8680 | 0.0297 | 0.8112 | 0.9249 | 37.6 | 60.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9954 | 0.9954 | 0.0010 | 0.9934 | 0.9973 | 0.8673 | 0.8670 | 0.0297 | 0.8122 | 0.9229 | 38.3 | 59.6 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0009 | 0.9979 | 1.0015 | 0.9916 | 0.9910 | 0.0348 | 0.9222 | 1.0626 | 49.4 | 50.6 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0009 | 0.9979 | 1.0015 | 0.9888 | 0.9899 | 0.0354 | 0.9251 | 1.0631 | 49.1 | 50.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0009 | 0.9978 | 1.0014 | 0.9893 | 0.9883 | 0.0348 | 0.9199 | 1.0590 | 49.9 | 50.2 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9958 | 0.9957 | 0.0009 | 0.9940 | 0.9976 | 0.8588 | 0.8585 | 0.0309 | 0.7998 | 0.9203 | 37.2 | 60.8 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9954 | 0.9954 | 0.0010 | 0.9936 | 0.9973 | 0.8478 | 0.8480 | 0.0310 | 0.7893 | 0.9107 | 36.9 | 62.9 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9955 | 0.9954 | 0.0009 | 0.9935 | 0.9972 | 0.8491 | 0.8489 | 0.0309 | 0.7861 | 0.9086 | 36.5 | 62.3 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9954 | 0.9954 | 0.0010 | 0.9933 | 0.9972 | 0.8479 | 0.8473 | 0.0312 | 0.7852 | 0.9061 | 36.6 | 62.1 |



Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding kittiwake population from the North Caithness Cliffs SPA from the Project alone would not adversely affect the integrity of the site. When applying the significant levels of precaution advised it may not be possible to discount AESI arising from the list of in-combination projects, the predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and *de minimis* and as such would **not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on the integrity of the North Caithness Cliffs SPA.**

6.16.3.2 Guillemot

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding guillemot population of the SPA were predicted to be 2.1 – 3.9 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-6). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.004% - 0.008% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1 18). The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was a further 46.5 birds killed per annum based on the UK North Sea BDMPS region, resulting in a total predicted impact from the Project alone an in-combination of 48.6 - 50.4 birds killed per annum, with 4.3% - 7.8% of this total from the Project alone (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-4). This resulted in a predicted change in adult survival of 0.09% - 0.10% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-16) and so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPS region and season with the largest predicted impact.

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone, impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project. The PVA projected that population would increase in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-26).

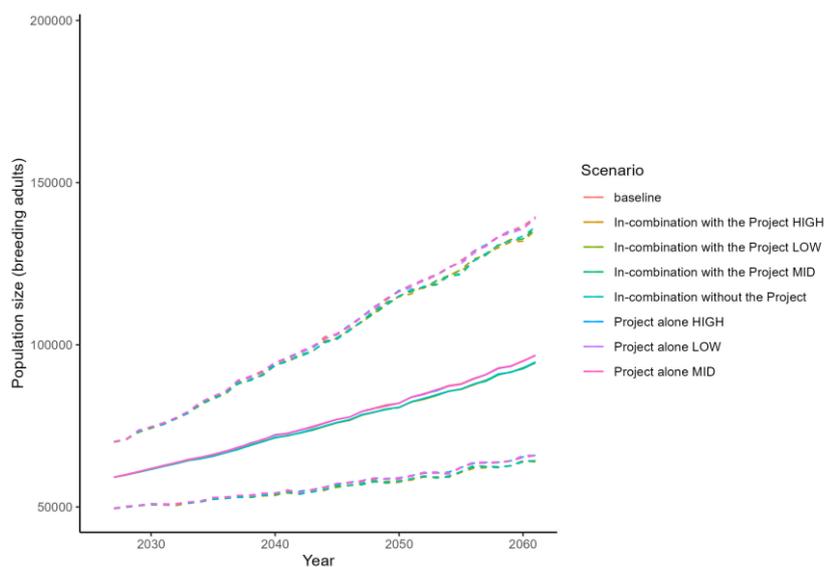


Figure 6-26 Projected population size of the breeding guillemot feature of the North Caithness Cliffs SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD



The PVA metrics (Table 6-49) showed that the mean and median CGR was close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model for the Project alone. The CGR value for the in-combination only impacts was 0.9993, or a 0.07% decline in growth rate across all years. Adding the Project alone to the in-combination impact made an extremely small difference to the predicted change in growth rate. This suggests that the growth rate of the North Caithness Cliffs SPA guillemot population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone and in-combination.

The mean and median CPS values increased with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-49). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that the majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the in-combination impacts with very little effect from the Project alone. The CPS for the Project alone was high (0.9984 - 0.9992), suggesting that the PVA predicts that the population would only be about 0.08% - 0.16% smaller than the baseline population size. The in-combination only CPS value was also relatively high (0.9761). Thus, the PVA predicted that the population would be about 2.4% smaller than the baseline population size. Adding the predicted impacts from the Project to the existing in-combination impacts made a very small difference to the CPS value (0.9744 - 0.9760), and thus the PVA predicted that the population would be about 2.4% - 2.5% smaller than the baseline population size.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size reduced for the scenarios that included predicted in-combination impacts. However, the quantile metrics also showed that these distributions remained almost unchanged between the baseline and the predicted impacts from the Project alone.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding guillemot population from the North Caithness Cliffs SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would **not adversely affect the integrity of the site.**



Table 6-49 Summary of PVA metrics for the guillemot population from North Caithness Cliffs SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK North Sea. SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9991 | 1.0009 | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0069 | 0.9864 | 1.0137 | 51.2 | 49.0 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9991 | 1.0008 | 0.9993 | 0.9995 | 0.0064 | 0.9868 | 1.0123 | 50.7 | 49.5 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9991 | 1.0009 | 0.9997 | 0.9995 | 0.0065 | 0.9864 | 1.0124 | 50.6 | 49.2 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0005 | 0.9984 | 1.0001 | 0.9922 | 0.9923 | 0.0065 | 0.9802 | 1.0054 | 47.3 | 52.1 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0005 | 0.9984 | 1.0002 | 0.9918 | 0.9922 | 0.0064 | 0.9805 | 1.0052 | 47.3 | 51.6 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0005 | 0.9984 | 1.0002 | 0.9923 | 0.9921 | 0.0066 | 0.9789 | 1.0048 | 47.7 | 51.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0005 | 0.9983 | 1.0001 | 0.9916 | 0.9917 | 0.0064 | 0.9802 | 1.0046 | 47.7 | 51.4 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0006 | 0.9993 | 0.9994 | 0.0080 | 0.9839 | 1.0160 | 50.0 | 50.1 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0006 | 0.9993 | 0.9991 | 0.0076 | 0.9849 | 1.0151 | 49.9 | 50.4 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0006 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0078 | 0.9842 | 1.0143 | 49.9 | 50.3 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0003 | 0.9987 | 0.9999 | 0.9857 | 0.9858 | 0.0074 | 0.9713 | 1.0007 | 47.4 | 54.1 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0003 | 0.9987 | 0.9999 | 0.9854 | 0.9855 | 0.0076 | 0.9713 | 1.0005 | 47.0 | 53.9 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0003 | 0.9987 | 0.9999 | 0.9851 | 0.9851 | 0.0079 | 0.9698 | 1.0000 | 47.1 | 53.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0003 | 0.9987 | 0.9998 | 0.9847 | 0.9846 | 0.0075 | 0.9701 | 0.9995 | 47.0 | 54.0 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0004 | 0.9990 | 0.9991 | 0.0088 | 0.9824 | 1.0161 | 49.7 | 50.1 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0004 | 0.9986 | 0.9987 | 0.0084 | 0.9821 | 1.0150 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0004 | 0.9987 | 0.9987 | 0.0085 | 0.9817 | 1.0151 | 49.8 | 50.2 |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0002 | 0.9988 | 0.9998 | 0.9795 | 0.9793 | 0.0084 | 0.9627 | 0.9956 | 44.9 | 54.2 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0002 | 0.9989 | 0.9998 | 0.9793 | 0.9792 | 0.0083 | 0.9633 | 0.9945 | 45.7 | 54.1 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0002 | 0.9988 | 0.9998 | 0.9784 | 0.9784 | 0.0086 | 0.9614 | 0.9947 | 44.7 | 54.5 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0002 | 0.9988 | 0.9998 | 0.9781 | 0.9778 | 0.0083 | 0.9616 | 0.9937 | 45.5 | 54.9 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0004 | 0.9992 | 0.9989 | 0.0092 | 0.9815 | 1.0169 | 49.8 | 50.5 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0004 | 0.9985 | 0.9985 | 0.0089 | 0.9806 | 1.0157 | 49.9 | 50.3 |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0004 | 0.9984 | 0.9983 | 0.0089 | 0.9803 | 1.0157 | 49.9 | 50.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0002 | 0.9989 | 0.9997 | 0.9761 | 0.9761 | 0.0087 | 0.9585 | 0.9933 | 44.6 | 53.4 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0002 | 0.9989 | 0.9997 | 0.9760 | 0.9758 | 0.0087 | 0.9588 | 0.9927 | 44.7 | 54.9 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0002 | 0.9989 | 0.9997 | 0.9752 | 0.9750 | 0.0091 | 0.9570 | 0.9920 | 44.4 | 54.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0002 | 0.9988 | 0.9997 | 0.9744 | 0.9742 | 0.0087 | 0.9576 | 0.9914 | 44.4 | 54.6 |



6.16.3.3 Razorbill

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding razorbill population was 0.4 - 0.6 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-7). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 0.005 - 0.017 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea & Channel waters during migration seasons (August to October, and January to March). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.008% - 0.013% points and so a PVA was not required (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-19).

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding razorbill population was dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest predicted impact was 9.4 – 9.6 birds per annum (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-6) based on the UK North Sea & Channel waters migration seasons (August to October, and January to March). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.20% - 0.21% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-17) And so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPS region and season with the largest predicted impact.

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone, impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project. The PVA projected that population would decrease in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-27).

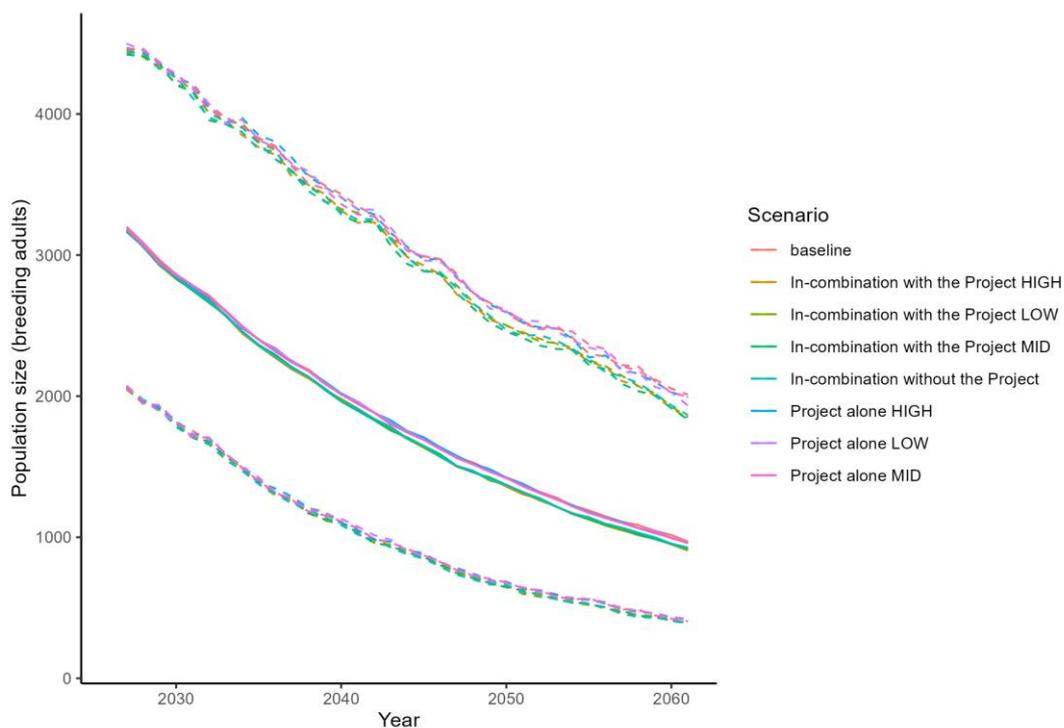


Figure 6-27 Projected population size of the breeding razorbill feature of the North Caithness Cliffs SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD



The PVA metrics (Table 6-50) showed that the mean and median CGR was close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model for the Project alone (0.9998 – 1.0000). The CGR value for the in-combination only impacts was 0.9985, or a 0.15% decline in growth rate across all years. Adding the Project alone to the in-combination impact made an extremely small difference to the predicted change in growth rate (0.9983 – 0.9983). This suggests that the growth rate of the North Caithness Cliffs SPA razorbill population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone and in-combination.

The mean and median CPS values increased with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-50). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that the majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the in-combination impacts with very little effect from the Project alone. The CPS for the Project alone was high (0.9910 – 0.9984), suggesting that the PVA predicts that the population would only be about 0.16% - 0.90% smaller than the baseline population size. The in-combination only CPS value was also relatively high (0.9461). Thus, the PVA predicted that the population would be about 5.4% smaller than the baseline population size. Adding the predicted impacts from the Project to the existing in-combination impacts made a very small difference to the CPS value (0.9367 – 0.9411), and thus the PVA predicted that the population would be about 5.8% - 6.3% smaller than the baseline population size.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size reduced for the scenarios that included predicted in-combination impacts. However, the quantile metrics also showed that these distributions remained almost unchanged between the baseline and the predicted impacts from the Project alone.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding razorbill population from the North Caithness Cliffs SPA from the Project alone would not adversely affect the integrity of the site. When applying the significant levels of precaution advised it may not be possible to discount AESI arising from the list of in-combination projects, the predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and *de minimis* and as such would **not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on the integrity of the North Caithness Cliffs SPA.**



Table 6-50 Summary of PVA metrics for the razorbill population from North Caithness Cliffs SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK North Sea & Channel waters during migration seasons (August to October, and January to March). SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0030 | 0.9944 | 1.0056 | 0.9991 | 0.9993 | 0.0385 | 0.9283 | 1.0805 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9998 | 1.0000 | 0.0028 | 0.9945 | 1.0058 | 0.9973 | 0.9986 | 0.0369 | 0.9289 | 1.0724 | 49.4 | 50.3 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0028 | 0.9946 | 1.0056 | 0.9992 | 0.9996 | 0.0378 | 0.9290 | 1.0735 | 50.3 | 49.7 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9984 | 0.9984 | 0.0028 | 0.9931 | 1.0039 | 0.9805 | 0.9813 | 0.0378 | 0.9115 | 1.0593 | 47.2 | 53.0 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9983 | 0.9982 | 0.0028 | 0.9928 | 1.0036 | 0.9797 | 0.9804 | 0.0368 | 0.9143 | 1.0593 | 47.2 | 52.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9985 | 0.9985 | 0.0028 | 0.9927 | 1.0043 | 0.9830 | 0.9828 | 0.0377 | 0.9130 | 1.0593 | 47.6 | 52.6 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9982 | 0.9983 | 0.0029 | 0.9928 | 1.0043 | 0.9790 | 0.9804 | 0.0374 | 0.9100 | 1.0585 | 46.5 | 52.9 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0023 | 0.9953 | 1.0044 | 0.9967 | 0.9986 | 0.0522 | 0.9042 | 1.1081 | 49.7 | 50.2 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0022 | 0.9958 | 1.0044 | 0.9966 | 0.9972 | 0.0500 | 0.9044 | 1.1011 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0022 | 0.9958 | 1.0041 | 0.9976 | 0.9998 | 0.0510 | 0.9059 | 1.1002 | 51.2 | 49.2 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9985 | 0.9984 | 0.0022 | 0.9939 | 1.0025 | 0.9662 | 0.9671 | 0.0495 | 0.8746 | 1.0625 | 46.3 | 53.4 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9983 | 0.9983 | 0.0022 | 0.9942 | 1.0026 | 0.9634 | 0.9644 | 0.0493 | 0.8734 | 1.0613 | 46.3 | 53.2 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9983 | 0.9984 | 0.0023 | 0.9939 | 1.0031 | 0.9660 | 0.9665 | 0.0506 | 0.8731 | 1.0729 | 46.3 | 54.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9984 | 0.9983 | 0.0022 | 0.9938 | 1.0025 | 0.9626 | 0.9645 | 0.0486 | 0.8722 | 1.0650 | 45.7 | 53.9 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0020 | 0.9958 | 1.0041 | 0.9970 | 0.9971 | 0.0660 | 0.8772 | 1.1362 | 49.5 | 51.0 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0020 | 0.9958 | 1.0040 | 0.9918 | 0.9951 | 0.0664 | 0.8804 | 1.1362 | 49.2 | 51.0 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0019 | 0.9961 | 1.0039 | 0.9958 | 0.9989 | 0.0646 | 0.8788 | 1.1372 | 50.0 | 50.1 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9984 | 0.9984 | 0.0020 | 0.9942 | 1.0021 | 0.9485 | 0.9528 | 0.0628 | 0.8369 | 1.0775 | 46.0 | 53.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9983 | 0.9983 | 0.0020 | 0.9943 | 1.0024 | 0.9489 | 0.9499 | 0.0635 | 0.8222 | 1.0839 | 43.8 | 56.3 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9983 | 0.9983 | 0.0021 | 0.9943 | 1.0022 | 0.9495 | 0.9495 | 0.0646 | 0.8319 | 1.0801 | 45.4 | 55.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9983 | 0.9983 | 0.0020 | 0.9940 | 1.0022 | 0.9461 | 0.9476 | 0.0628 | 0.8326 | 1.0804 | 43.7 | 55.8 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0020 | 0.9958 | 1.0039 | 0.9984 | 0.9988 | 0.0761 | 0.8571 | 1.1583 | 49.6 | 50.1 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0020 | 0.9957 | 1.0038 | 0.9910 | 0.9945 | 0.0764 | 0.8493 | 1.1536 | 49.1 | 50.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0020 | 0.9961 | 1.0038 | 0.9968 | 0.9993 | 0.0742 | 0.8589 | 1.1547 | 50.3 | 49.8 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9985 | 0.9985 | 0.0020 | 0.9946 | 1.0025 | 0.9461 | 0.9476 | 0.0722 | 0.8135 | 1.0913 | 44.2 | 55.1 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9983 | 0.9983 | 0.0021 | 0.9944 | 1.0025 | 0.9402 | 0.9436 | 0.0729 | 0.8145 | 1.0984 | 42.5 | 55.7 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9983 | 0.9983 | 0.0021 | 0.9943 | 1.0021 | 0.9411 | 0.9422 | 0.0740 | 0.8046 | 1.0940 | 43.7 | 55.7 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9983 | 0.9983 | 0.0021 | 0.9940 | 1.0022 | 0.9367 | 0.9408 | 0.0722 | 0.8080 | 1.0953 | 42.2 | 55.1 |



6.16.3.4 Puffin

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding puffin population of the SPA were predicted to be 0.02 - 0.05 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-9). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.0007% - 0.0017% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-20). The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was 41.8 birds killed per annum, resulting in a total impact of 41.82 - 41.85 birds killed per annum from the UK North Sea & Channel waters non-breeding season (mid-August to March) (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-8). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 1.3697% - 1.3709% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-18) so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPs region and season and the worst case scenario.

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone, impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project. The PVA projected that population would decrease in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-28).

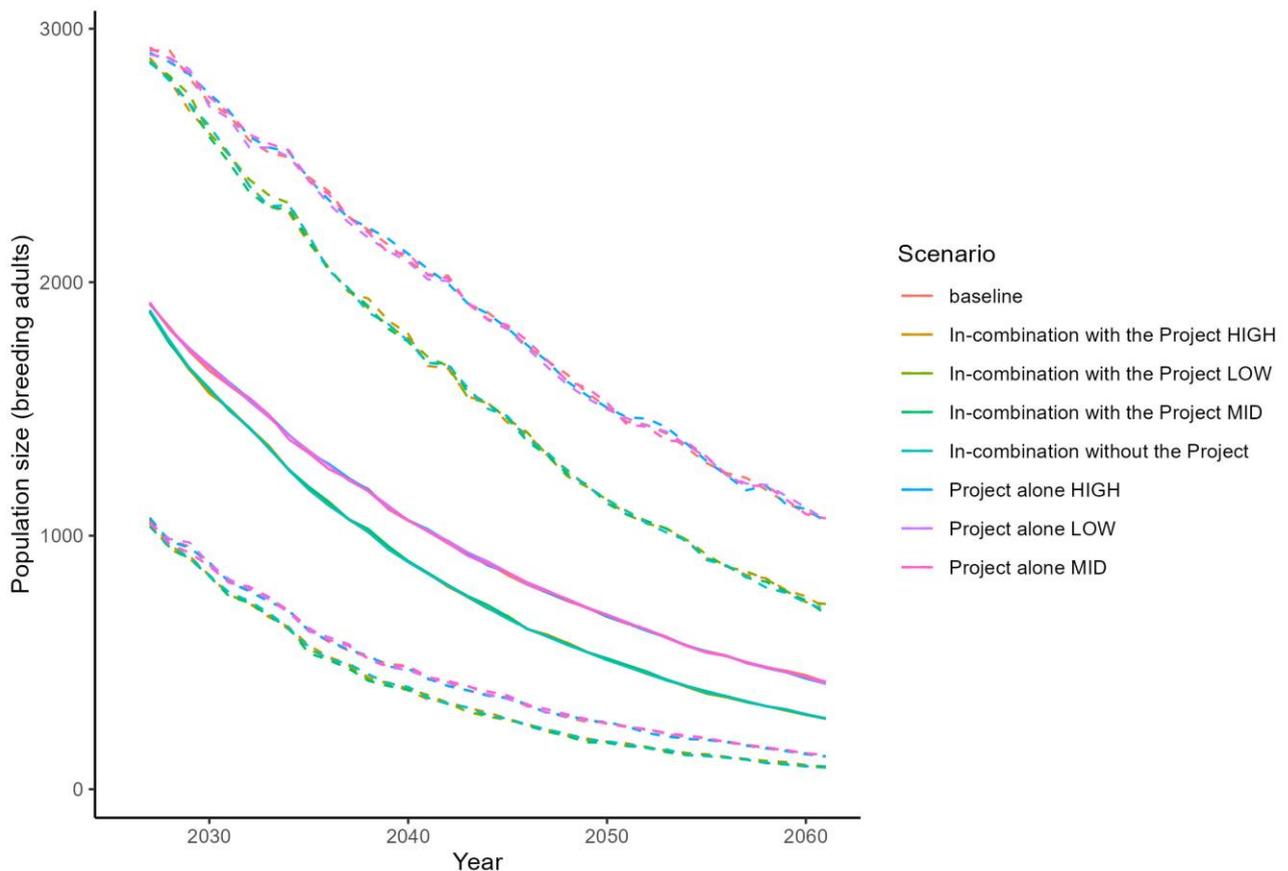


Figure 6-28 Projected population size of the breeding puffin feature of the North Caithness Cliffs SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD



The PVA metrics (Table 6-51) showed that the mean and median CGR was close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model for the Project alone. The CGR value for the in-combination only impacts was 0.9880, or a 1.2% decline in growth rate across all years. Adding the Project alone to the in-combination impact made an extremely small difference to the predicted change in growth rate. This suggests that the growth rate of the North Caithness Cliffs SPA puffin population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone and in-combination.

The mean and median CPS values increased with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-51). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that the majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the in-combination impacts with very little effect from the Project alone. The CPS for the Project alone was very high (0.9921 - 0.9991), suggesting that the PVA predicts that the population would be 0.09% - 0.79% smaller than the baseline population size. The in-combination only CPS value was low (0.6468). Thus, the PVA predicted that the population would be about 35.3% smaller than the baseline population size. Adding the predicted impacts from the Project to the existing in-combination impacts made a very small difference to the CPS value (0.6414 - 0.6464), and thus the PVA predicted that the population would be about 35.3% - 35.9% smaller than the baseline population size.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size reduced for the scenarios that included predicted in-combination impacts. However, the quantile metrics also showed that these distributions remained almost unchanged between the baseline and the predicted impacts from the Project alone.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding puffin population from the North Caithness Cliffs SPA from the Project alone would not adversely affect the integrity of the site. When applying the significant levels of precaution advised it may not be possible to discount AESI arising from the list of in-combination projects, the predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and *de minimis* and as such would **not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on the integrity of the North Caithness Cliffs SPA.**



Table 6-51 Summary of PVA metrics for the puffin population from North Caithness Cliffs SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK North Sea & Channel waters non-breeding season (mid-August to March). SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 0.9999 | 1.0001 | 0.0037 | 0.9928 | 1.0080 | 1.0010 | 1.0025 | 0.0491 | 0.9112 | 1.1047 | 49.5 | 50.1 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0038 | 0.9927 | 1.0073 | 0.9970 | 1.0002 | 0.0504 | 0.9110 | 1.1087 | 50.4 | 49.9 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0037 | 0.9928 | 1.0071 | 0.9985 | 1.0002 | 0.0497 | 0.9048 | 1.1065 | 50.7 | 49.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9877 | 0.9876 | 0.0038 | 0.9799 | 0.9954 | 0.8716 | 0.8730 | 0.0441 | 0.7873 | 0.9721 | 35.9 | 63.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9876 | 0.9877 | 0.0040 | 0.9801 | 0.9959 | 0.8728 | 0.8733 | 0.0446 | 0.7920 | 0.9664 | 35.2 | 64.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9877 | 0.9877 | 0.0039 | 0.9799 | 0.9954 | 0.8721 | 0.8735 | 0.0443 | 0.7912 | 0.9651 | 35.8 | 63.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9877 | 0.9876 | 0.0038 | 0.9800 | 0.9947 | 0.8727 | 0.8733 | 0.0443 | 0.7892 | 0.9633 | 35.7 | 64.6 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0031 | 0.9943 | 1.0064 | 0.9980 | 1.0035 | 0.0724 | 0.8661 | 1.1671 | 50.4 | 48.9 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0030 | 0.9940 | 1.0058 | 0.9963 | 1.0003 | 0.0691 | 0.8670 | 1.1502 | 50.4 | 49.1 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0031 | 0.9932 | 1.0060 | 0.9965 | 0.9985 | 0.0707 | 0.8577 | 1.1476 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9879 | 0.9879 | 0.0032 | 0.9817 | 0.9947 | 0.7747 | 0.7761 | 0.0562 | 0.6710 | 0.8940 | 28.7 | 71.0 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9880 | 0.9879 | 0.0034 | 0.9810 | 0.9943 | 0.7756 | 0.7760 | 0.0577 | 0.6651 | 0.8896 | 28.9 | 71.1 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9880 | 0.9879 | 0.0032 | 0.9812 | 0.9941 | 0.7750 | 0.7751 | 0.0571 | 0.6656 | 0.8962 | 29.1 | 71.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9878 | 0.9879 | 0.0033 | 0.9812 | 0.9942 | 0.7732 | 0.7771 | 0.0596 | 0.6648 | 0.9028 | 30.0 | 71.3 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0029 | 0.9944 | 1.0057 | 0.9993 | 1.0031 | 0.0940 | 0.8388 | 1.2086 | 49.8 | 50.5 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0029 | 0.9940 | 1.0057 | 0.9936 | 1.0003 | 0.0936 | 0.8218 | 1.1945 | 50.5 | 49.4 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0029 | 0.9940 | 1.0053 | 0.9950 | 0.9994 | 0.0950 | 0.8267 | 1.1891 | 50.7 | 49.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9880 | 0.9879 | 0.0032 | 0.9811 | 0.9941 | 0.6854 | 0.6896 | 0.0694 | 0.5552 | 0.8391 | 24.4 | 77.0 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9879 | 0.9879 | 0.0031 | 0.9816 | 0.9940 | 0.6879 | 0.6891 | 0.0688 | 0.5631 | 0.8348 | 24.4 | 77.4 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9879 | 0.9879 | 0.0031 | 0.9820 | 0.9941 | 0.6862 | 0.6880 | 0.0679 | 0.5607 | 0.8272 | 25.1 | 78.3 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9881 | 0.9879 | 0.0032 | 0.9816 | 0.9941 | 0.6896 | 0.6909 | 0.0718 | 0.5616 | 0.8460 | 25.1 | 77.6 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0029 | 0.9944 | 1.0055 | 0.9991 | 1.0033 | 0.1068 | 0.8101 | 1.2422 | 48.6 | 51.9 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0028 | 0.9942 | 1.0054 | 0.9971 | 1.0025 | 0.1060 | 0.8135 | 1.2272 | 49.6 | 50.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0029 | 0.9940 | 1.0056 | 0.9921 | 0.9983 | 0.1079 | 0.7965 | 1.2269 | 48.0 | 52.1 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9880 | 0.9879 | 0.0031 | 0.9817 | 0.9937 | 0.6468 | 0.6493 | 0.0738 | 0.5120 | 0.7942 | 23.9 | 81.0 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9880 | 0.9879 | 0.0031 | 0.9816 | 0.9943 | 0.6464 | 0.6494 | 0.0756 | 0.5171 | 0.8140 | 23.5 | 80.2 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9878 | 0.9878 | 0.0030 | 0.9817 | 0.9939 | 0.6414 | 0.6471 | 0.0738 | 0.5076 | 0.8088 | 22.7 | 80.8 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9881 | 0.9879 | 0.0032 | 0.9817 | 0.9938 | 0.6460 | 0.6500 | 0.0764 | 0.5118 | 0.8150 | 23.6 | 80.8 |



6.16.3.5 Fulmar

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding fulmar population was 0.35 – 1.08 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 0.13 – 0.40 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea & Channel waters during migration seasons (September & October, December to March), resulting in a total impact of 0.49 - 1.48 birds killed per annum. This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.0016% - 0.0048% points and so a PVA was not required (Table 17).

The predicted impacts from other plans and project was not possible to estimate as previous projects have screened out impacts on fulmar populations from SPAs. The predicted impact from the Project alone was a sufficiently small impact on the breeding population of fulmars from the North Caithness Cliffs SPA that no PVA was necessary.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding fulmar population from the North Caithness Cliffs SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore not adversely affect the integrity of the site.

6.16.4 Assessment summary and conclusions

The assessment can conclude that there is no adverse effect on site integrity of the North Caithness Cliffs SPA from the Project alone. However, it may not be possible to conclude that there is no adverse effects on site integrity from existing in-combination impacts on the breeding kittiwake and puffin population. The predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and *de minimis* and as such would not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on the integrity.. These conclusions are summarised in Table 6-52.

Table 6-52 Summary of assessment of North Caithness Cliffs SPA

| QUALIFYING FEATURE | POTENTIAL EFFECT | CONCLUSION |
|--------------------|--|---|
| Breeding kittiwake | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | The predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and <i>de minimis</i> and as such would not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on site integrity. |
| Breeding guillemot | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |



| QUALIFYING FEATURE | POTENTIAL EFFECT | CONCLUSION |
|-----------------------------|--|--|
| Breeding razorbill | Displacement and barrier effects | The predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and <i>de minimis</i> and as such would not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on site integrity |
| Breeding puffin | Displacement and barrier effects | The predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and <i>de minimis</i> and as such would not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on site integrity |
| Breeding fulmar | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding peregrine | No likely significant effect | |
| Breeding seabird assemblage | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | The predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and <i>de minimis</i> and as such would not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on the site integrity |



6.17 North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA

The North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA was classified on 30th October 2001, with marine extension classified on 25th September 2009, due to its populations of breeding seabirds. The site consists of two, small, uninhabited islands in the North Atlantic Ocean. It is approximately 80 km west of the Project.

6.17.1 Site details and qualifying interests

The uninhabited islands of North Rona and Sula Sgeir, together with several outlying rocky islets and adjacent waters, lie 65 km north of Lewis. The coastlines of both islands consist mainly of cliffs except for two low-lying peninsulas on North Rona. North Rona is well covered by peat or soil and vegetated by sub-maritime grassland. Sula Sgeir lies about 15 km west of North Rona. It is much the smaller of the two islands and has little soil or vegetation.

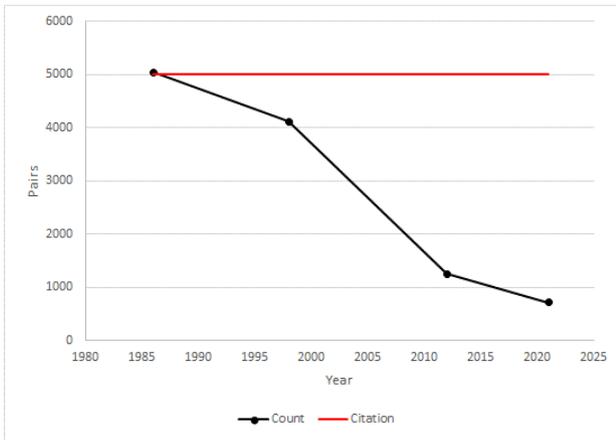
The boundary of the Special Protection Area overlaps with the boundary of North Rona & Sula Sgeir SSSI, and the seaward extension extends approximately 2 km into the marine environment to include the seabed, water column and surface.

Table 6-53 Qualifying interests and condition for the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA

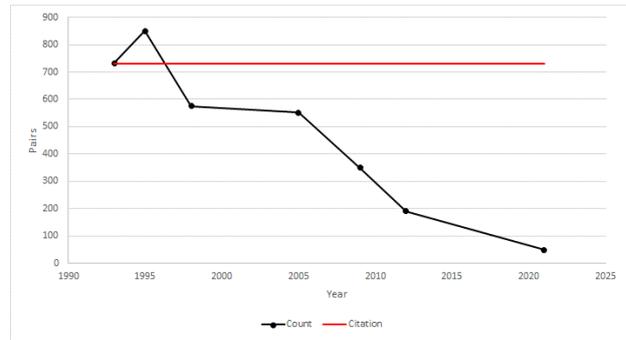
| QUALIFYING INTERESTS | FEATURE CONDITION | ASSESSMENT DATE | BROADER CONSERVATION STATUS |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Breeding kittiwake | Unfavourable Declining | 19 Jun 2012 | Red |
| Breeding great black-backed gull | Unfavourable Declining | 19 Jun 2012 | Amber |
| Breeding guillemot | Unfavourable Declining | 19 Jun 2012 | Amber |
| Breeding razorbill | Unfavourable Declining | 19 Jun 2012 | Amber |
| Breeding puffin | Unfavourable No change | 19 Jun 2012 | Red |
| Breeding European storm petrel | Favourable Maintained | 29 Jun 2009 | Amber |
| Breeding Leach's petrel | Unfavourable Declining | 18 Jun 2012 | Red |
| Breeding fulmar | Unfavourable Declining | 19 Jun 2012 | Amber |
| Breeding gannet | Favourable Maintained | 18 Jun 2013 | Amber |
| Breeding seabird assemblage | Favourable Maintained | 7 Jul 1999 | n/a |



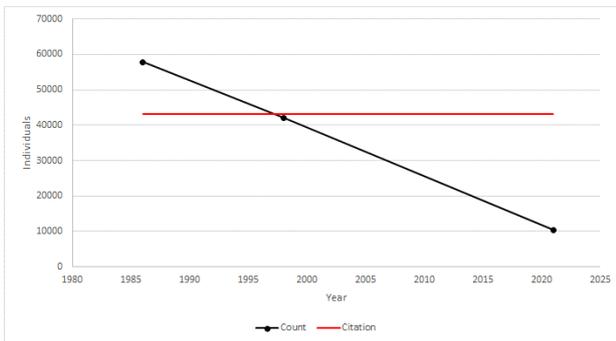
For each qualifying feature requiring assessment (except the breeding seabird assemblage) count data was extracted from the SMP database. These counts were plotted and compared with the citation population size, where data allowed (Figure 6-29).



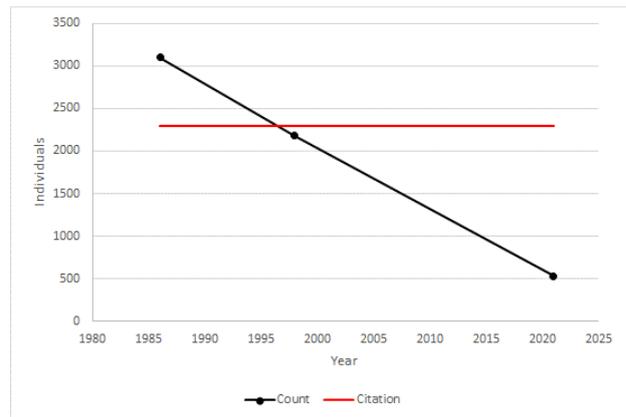
Kittiwake



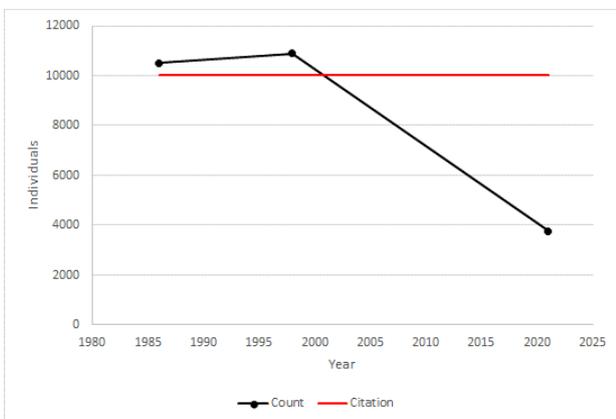
Great black-backed gull



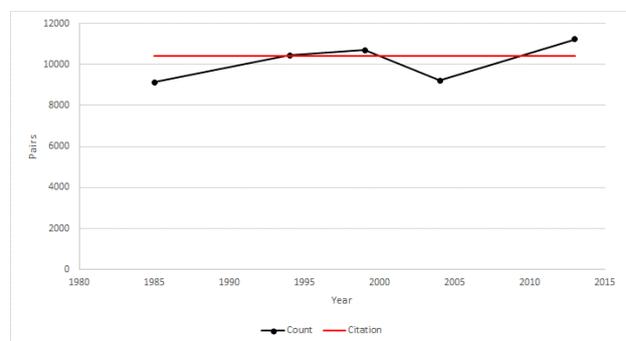
Guillemot



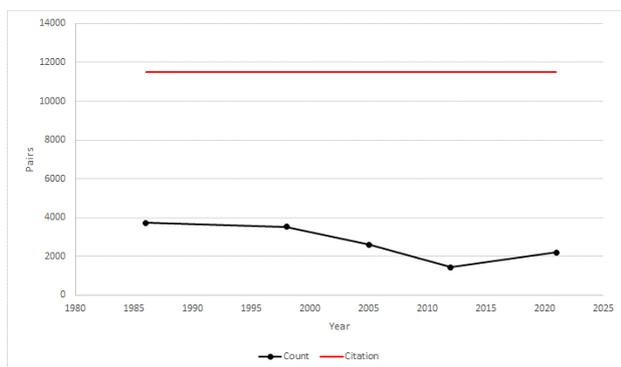
Razorbill



Puffin



Gannet



Fulmar

Figure 6-29 North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA qualifying feature population trends from 1981 - 2022 (citation population size shown by red line).

All species requiring assessment, except gannet, have apparently declined across the period where data are available. Fulmars have declined slightly over the last 40 years, however, the available data in the SMP database shows the population well below the citation population size across the whole period. The gannet population has fluctuated only slightly around the citation population size and is currently a little above the citation level. Unlike other gannet colonies, the population in this SPA has not shown continual growth over the last 40 years, which is likely due to the ongoing harvest of chicks for food (Guga). Great black-backed gull number peak in the mid-1990's but have declined dramatically since then, with a relatively small population remaining. The population is well below the citation population size. While there were only three counts of guillemots available, it is apparent that the population has declined substantially since the 1990's, with the population currently well below the citation level. Similarly, kittiwake numbers have declined considerably across the same period and are also well below their citation population size. Puffin numbers remained essentially static between the early 1990's and the Seabird 2000 counts but have declined considerably since the Seabird 2000 count. The population is also now well below the citation population size. As with the other auks, razorbill has shown a similar decline and is also well below the citation population size.

6.17.2 Conservation objectives

The conservation objectives of the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA are:

To avoid deterioration of the habitats of the qualifying species or significant disturbance to the qualifying species, thus ensuring that the integrity of the site is maintained; and

To ensure for the qualifying species that the following are maintained in the long term:

- Population of the species as a viable component of the site;
- Distribution of the species within site;
- Distribution and extent of habitats supporting the species;
- Structure, function and supporting processes of habitats supporting the species; and



- No significant disturbance of the species.

6.17.3 Assessment of predicted impacts alone and in-combination

Two qualifying features of the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA were screened out of the assessment:

- European storm petrel; and
- Leach's petrel.

European storm petrel was found within the offshore Project area and buffer during DAS. However, NatureScot advised that this species was not likely to be subject to displacement effects, and the potential for collisions seems an unlikely source of impact to a species that is likely to have a very low flight height distribution. The main concerns expressed by stakeholders is the effect of artificial lighting on birds, which is discussed in Table 5-2. Leach's petrel was not recorded in the offshore survey area from DAS.

In a recently published review by Furness (2018) it was found that "The lighting on turbines is orders of magnitude lower light intensities than produced by ports, towns, lighthouses, oil and gas platforms or ships". Therefore, phototaxis effects on petrels, including the qualifying features of this SPA, are highly unlikely to occur. Furness (2018) found that phototaxis of seabirds only "occurs over short distances (hundreds of metres) in response to bright white light close to colonies of these species. It is not seen over large distances or with the moderate light levels used in obstruction or navigation lighting". In addition, the author found "no evidence to suggest that obstruction or navigation lights affect ability of marine birds to feed at night, or attract marine prey animals to aggregate, or that they could affect predation risk for nocturnal migrant birds. There might be a slight reduction in collision risk for birds where turbines are illuminated, but the evidence suggests that any such effect is likely to be very small. There is no evidence to suggest that obstruction or navigation lights cause displacement of marine birds due to avoidance of light." It was therefore concluded that, "the evidence indicates that obstruction or navigation lights on turbines will have no significant effects on marine birds or on migrant terrestrial birds passing nearby".

The predicted impacts on the breeding European storm petrel and Leach's petrel population from the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would not adversely affect the integrity of the site.

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the qualifying features of the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA are summarised in the tables in Appendix C, Section C.1. The predicted effect on adult survival from these impacts are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.1.9. The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.2. The predicted effect on adult survival from these impacts are summarised in Appendix C, Section C.2.8.

6.17.3.1 Kittiwake

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding kittiwake population was 0.04 - 0.06 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-1). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 0.13 - 0.15 birds per annum based on the UK Western Waters & Channel Spring migration



(January to April). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.012% - 0.015% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-15) and so a PVA was not required.

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding kittiwake population was dependent on the BDMPs region used and the seasonal BDMPs population sizes. The largest predicted impact was 0.17 – 0.21 birds per annum based on the UK western waters & Channel Spring migration population (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-2). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.012% - 0.015% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-14) and so a PVA was not required.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding kittiwake population from the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.17.3.2 Great black-backed gull

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding great black-backed gull population was zero birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-3). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts from the Project alone were 0.13 birds per annum based on the West of Scotland non-breeding population. This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.03% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-16) and so a PVA was required.

No predicted in-combination impacts on the breeding great black-backed gull population at the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA could be found (Appendix C, Section C.2).

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone, impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project. The PVA projected that population would increase exponentially in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-30).



Population Size

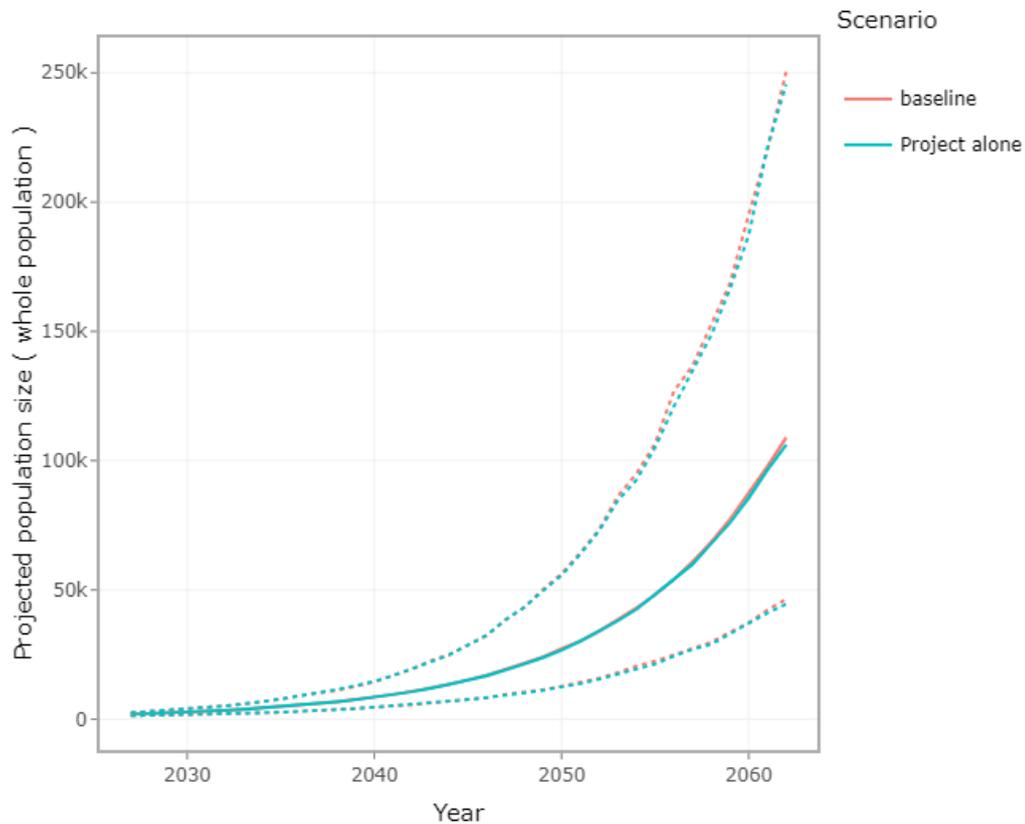


Figure 6-30 Projected population size of the breeding great black-backed gull feature of the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD

The PVA metrics (Table 6-54) showed that the mean and median CGR was very close to one for the Project alone across the projected 35 years used in the model. This suggests that the growth rate of the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA great black-backed gull population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone.

The mean and median CPS increase with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-54). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone was high (about 0.9838). Thus, the PVA predicts that the population would only be about 1.6% smaller than the baseline population size.

The population projection based on the model inputs creates an unrealistic population increase. The population model is not constrained by density dependent processes which results in this unrealistic projected growth. In reality the population of great black-backed gulls at this SPA has been decreasing over the last 10 years. As such, the CPS metrics are unlikely to provide a reliable means for assessing the effects of predicted impacts on this population.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size remained almost unchanged between the baseline and the predicted impacts from the Project alone.



Table 6-54 Summary of PVA metrics for the great black-backed gull population from North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK Western Waters & Channel Spring migration (January to April). SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|---------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project Alone | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0036 | 0.9928 | 1.0072 | 0.9949 | 0.9959 | 0.0453 | 0.9098 | 1.0872 | 48.0 | 51.6 |
| Project Alone | 20 | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0020 | 0.9958 | 1.0036 | 0.9892 | 0.9911 | 0.0465 | 0.9015 | 1.0903 | 47.6 | 51.5 |
| Project Alone | 30 | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0014 | 0.9970 | 1.0023 | 0.9853 | 0.9868 | 0.0467 | 0.8982 | 1.0834 | 49.4 | 50.5 |
| Project Alone | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0012 | 0.9973 | 1.0019 | 0.9838 | 0.9846 | 0.0464 | 0.8982 | 1.0772 | 48.1 | 51.3 |



Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding great black-backed gull population from the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.17.3.3 Guillemot

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding guillemot population of the SPA were predicted to be 0.02 - 0.05 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-6). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.0002% - 0.0005% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-18). The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was a further 0.05 birds killed per annum, resulting in a total predicted impact from the Project alone an in-combination of 0.07 – 0.09 birds killed per annum, with 27.4% - 50.0% of this total from the Project alone (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-4). This resulted in a predicted change in adult survival of 0.0005% - 0.0009% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-16) and so a PVA was not required.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding guillemot population from the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA from the Project alone and in-combination **would not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.17.3.4 Razorbill

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding razorbill population was 0.002 - 0.004 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-7). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 0.003 - 0.008 birds per annum resulting in a total impact of 0.006 - 0.015 birds per annum based on the UK western waters during migration seasons (August to October, and January to March) (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-7). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.001% - 0.003% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-19) and so a PVA was not required.

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding razorbill population was dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest predicted impact was 0.607 - 0.611 birds per annum (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-6) based on the UK North Sea & Channel waters non-breeding season (August to October, and January to March). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.118% - 0.119% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-17), and so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPS region and season with the largest predicted impact.



The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone, impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project. The PVA projected that population would increase in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-31).

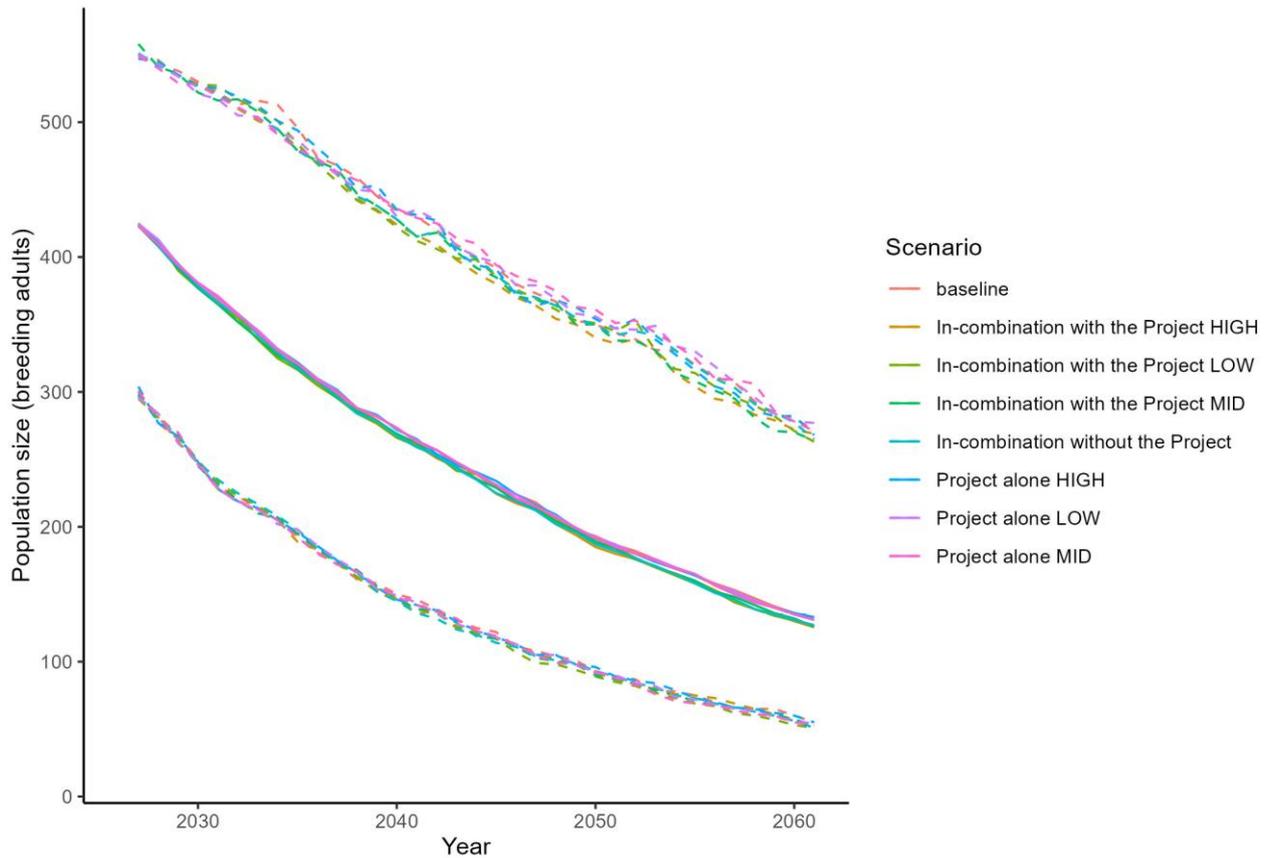


Figure 6-31 Projected population size of the breeding razorbill feature of the North Rona & Sula Sgier SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD

The PVA metrics (Table 6-55) showed that the mean and median CGR was close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model for the Project alone (0.9997 – 0.9998). The CGR value for the in-combination only impacts was 0.9990, or a 0.11% decline in growth rate across all years. Adding the Project alone to the in-combination impact made an extremely small difference to the predicted change in growth rate (0.9985 – 0.9988). This suggests that the growth rate of the North Caithness Cliffs SPA guillemot population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone and in-combination.

The mean and median CPS values increased with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-55). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that the majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the in-combination impacts with very little effect from the Project alone. The CPS for the Project alone was high (0.9935 - 1.0000), suggesting that the PVA predicts that the population would not be smaller than the baseline population size. The in-combination



only CPS value was also relatively high (0.9624). Thus, the PVA predicted that the population would be about 3.8% smaller than the baseline population size. Adding the predicted impacts from the Project to the existing in-combination impacts made a very small difference to the CPS value (0.9513 - 0.9600), and thus the PVA predicted that the population would be about 4.0% - 4.9% smaller than the baseline population size.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size reduced for the scenarios that included predicted in-combination impacts. However, the quantile metrics also showed that these distributions remained almost unchanged between the baseline and the predicted impacts from the Project alone.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding razorbill population from the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.



Table 6-55 Summary of PVA metrics for the razorbill population from North Rona & Sula Sgeir SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK North Sea & Channel waters non-breeding season (August to October, and January to March). SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0002 | 1.0003 | 0.0080 | 0.9851 | 1.0158 | 1.0034 | 1.0075 | 0.0961 | 0.8355 | 1.1984 | 50.6 | 48.8 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0003 | 1.0002 | 0.0076 | 0.9865 | 1.0152 | 1.0027 | 1.0076 | 0.0933 | 0.8411 | 1.2000 | 50.6 | 49.6 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0002 | 1.0004 | 0.0078 | 0.9855 | 1.0156 | 1.0043 | 1.0106 | 0.0969 | 0.8328 | 1.2182 | 50.9 | 47.5 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9993 | 0.9992 | 0.0077 | 0.9835 | 1.0141 | 0.9901 | 0.9973 | 0.0946 | 0.8337 | 1.1916 | 49.8 | 51.0 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9991 | 0.9990 | 0.0077 | 0.9830 | 1.0136 | 0.9926 | 0.9943 | 0.0944 | 0.8290 | 1.1932 | 48.3 | 50.9 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0075 | 0.9853 | 1.0139 | 0.9919 | 0.9972 | 0.0929 | 0.8286 | 1.1887 | 48.3 | 51.0 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0077 | 0.9838 | 1.0139 | 0.9932 | 0.9982 | 0.0963 | 0.8164 | 1.1833 | 49.8 | 50.8 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0059 | 0.9886 | 1.0116 | 0.9957 | 1.0060 | 0.1303 | 0.7831 | 1.2767 | 48.9 | 51.8 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0062 | 0.9874 | 1.0124 | 1.0000 | 1.0099 | 0.1386 | 0.7592 | 1.3149 | 48.9 | 52.5 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0060 | 0.9882 | 1.0117 | 1.0044 | 1.0081 | 0.1330 | 0.7754 | 1.2765 | 49.4 | 51.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9991 | 0.9992 | 0.0060 | 0.9871 | 1.0114 | 0.9868 | 0.9928 | 0.1333 | 0.7565 | 1.2850 | 47.4 | 53.8 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9986 | 0.9988 | 0.0062 | 0.9865 | 1.0110 | 0.9710 | 0.9842 | 0.1376 | 0.7566 | 1.2970 | 48.1 | 53.6 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9989 | 0.9990 | 0.0061 | 0.9868 | 1.0107 | 0.9794 | 0.9888 | 0.1350 | 0.7509 | 1.2778 | 47.7 | 54.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9991 | 0.9990 | 0.0061 | 0.9873 | 1.0109 | 0.9808 | 0.9891 | 0.1340 | 0.7545 | 1.2610 | 47.4 | 54.1 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0054 | 0.9899 | 1.0106 | 1.0000 | 1.0136 | 0.1787 | 0.7128 | 1.4086 | 49.6 | 50.9 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 0.9998 | 0.0056 | 0.9880 | 1.0109 | 1.0056 | 1.0120 | 0.1804 | 0.6866 | 1.4089 | 47.9 | 52.5 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0055 | 0.9893 | 1.0106 | 1.0058 | 1.0176 | 0.1811 | 0.7171 | 1.4232 | 49.6 | 51.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9991 | 0.9989 | 0.0055 | 0.9882 | 1.0099 | 0.9715 | 0.9849 | 0.1783 | 0.6914 | 1.3880 | 45.4 | 54.8 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9986 | 0.9986 | 0.0056 | 0.9879 | 1.0095 | 0.9569 | 0.9740 | 0.1793 | 0.6824 | 1.3722 | 44.0 | 55.8 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0056 | 0.9873 | 1.0098 | 0.9638 | 0.9828 | 0.1795 | 0.6719 | 1.3705 | 46.6 | 53.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0055 | 0.9885 | 1.0098 | 0.9704 | 0.9815 | 0.1719 | 0.6831 | 1.3680 | 45.4 | 55.5 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9998 | 0.0055 | 0.9896 | 1.0106 | 0.9935 | 1.0151 | 0.2140 | 0.6743 | 1.4872 | 50.3 | 50.4 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9997 | 0.0054 | 0.9885 | 1.0102 | 1.0000 | 1.0116 | 0.2035 | 0.6521 | 1.4301 | 49.2 | 52.0 |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0055 | 0.9893 | 1.0109 | 0.9958 | 1.0186 | 0.2129 | 0.6665 | 1.5169 | 50.8 | 49.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9990 | 0.9988 | 0.0054 | 0.9881 | 1.0097 | 0.9624 | 0.9801 | 0.2028 | 0.6393 | 1.4219 | 46.2 | 54.8 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9985 | 0.9986 | 0.0054 | 0.9881 | 1.0093 | 0.9513 | 0.9701 | 0.2035 | 0.6427 | 1.3950 | 46.2 | 54.7 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0055 | 0.9881 | 1.0099 | 0.9600 | 0.9798 | 0.2071 | 0.6323 | 1.4468 | 46.2 | 53.7 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0054 | 0.9877 | 1.0089 | 0.9593 | 0.9787 | 0.1963 | 0.6316 | 1.3981 | 46.2 | 54.3 |



6.17.3.5 Puffin

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding puffin population of the SPA were predicted to be 0.07 - 0.20 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-10) based on UK Western Waters. This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.002% - 0.007% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-21). The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was zero birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-8). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.002% - 0.007% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-18) so a PVA was not required.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding puffin population from the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.17.3.6 Fulmar

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding fulmar population was 0.005 - 0.014 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-11). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 0.06 - 0.34 birds per annum based on the UK western waters and Channel during migration seasons (September & October, December to March). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.0006% - 0.0035% points and so a PVA was not required (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-22).

The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was not possible to estimate as previous projects have screened out impacts on fulmar populations from SPAs. The predicted impact from the Project alone was a sufficiently small impact on the breeding population of fulmars from the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA that no PVA was necessary.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding fulmar population from the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.17.3.7 Gannet

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding gannet population was 0.019 - 0.024 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-13). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts from the Project alone were 0.5 - 1.0 birds per annum based on the UK Western waters in autumn (September to



November) population. This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.002% - 0.004% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-23).

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding gannet population was dependent on the BDMPs region used and the seasonal BDMPs population sizes. The largest predicted impact was 10.8 - 10.9 birds per annum (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-12) based on the UK North Sea & Channel waters in autumn (September to November). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.0482% - 0.0486% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-21) and so a PVA was required.

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone, impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project. The PVA projected that population would increase in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-32).

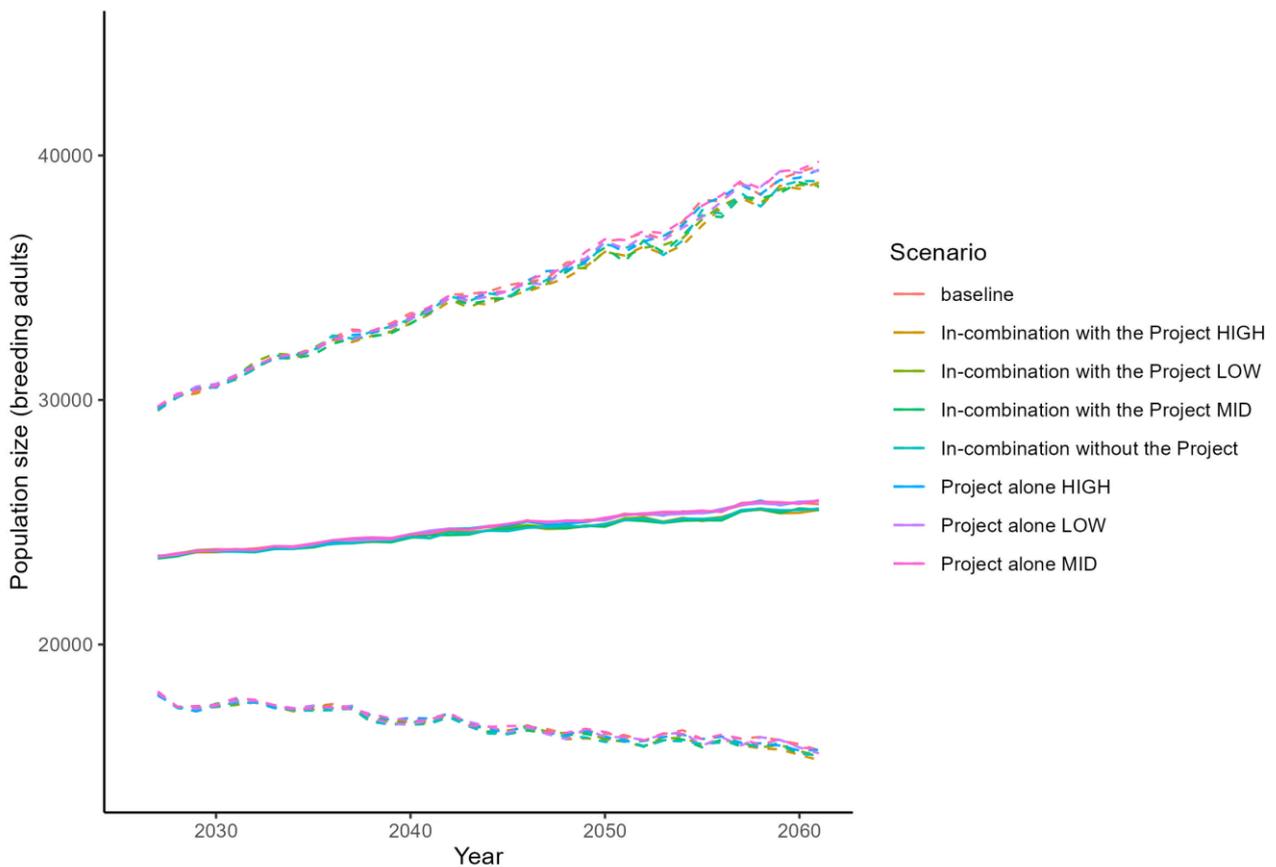


Figure 6-32 Projected population size of the breeding gannet feature of the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD

The PVA metrics (Table 6-56) showed that the mean and median CGR was very close to one for the Project alone across the projected 35 years used in the model. This suggests that the growth rate of the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA gannet population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone.



The mean and median CPS increase with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-56). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that the majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the in-combination impacts with very little effect from the Project alone. The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone was high (0.9991 - 1.0007) suggesting the PVA predicts that the population would be no smaller than the baseline population size. The in-combination only CPS value was also high (0.9867). Thus, the PVA predicts that the population would be about 1.3% smaller than the baseline population size. Adding the predicted impacts from the Project to the existing in-combination impacts made a small difference to the CPS value (0.9853 - 0.9879), and thus the PVA predicted that the population would be about 1.2% - 1.4% smaller than the baseline population size.

The population projection based on the model inputs creates an unrealistic population increase. The population model is not constrained by density dependent processes which results in this unrealistic projected growth. The empirical evidence shows that the population of gannets at this SPA has been stable over the last 10 years, likely due to the harvest of gannet chicks from Sula Sgeir. As such, the CPS metrics are unlikely to provide a reliable means for assessing the effects of predicted impacts on this population.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size reduced only very slightly for the scenarios that included predicted in-combination impacts. However, the quantile metrics also showed that these distributions remained essentially unchanged between the baseline and the predicted impacts from the Project alone.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding gannet population from the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site.**



Table 6-56 Summary of PVA metrics for the gannet population from North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK North Sea & Channel waters in autumn (September to November). SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9984 | 1.0017 | 1.0004 | 1.0002 | 0.0131 | 0.9758 | 1.0266 | 50.3 | 49.9 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0001 | 0.0009 | 0.9985 | 1.0018 | 1.0004 | 1.0009 | 0.0132 | 0.9747 | 1.0280 | 50.7 | 49.2 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9982 | 1.0017 | 0.9998 | 1.0001 | 0.0130 | 0.9762 | 1.0254 | 50.3 | 49.9 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0009 | 0.9980 | 1.0015 | 0.9960 | 0.9960 | 0.0131 | 0.9704 | 1.0212 | 48.8 | 50.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0009 | 0.9980 | 1.0014 | 0.9964 | 0.9963 | 0.0128 | 0.9724 | 1.0207 | 49.0 | 50.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0008 | 0.9981 | 1.0013 | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0132 | 0.9700 | 1.0219 | 48.6 | 50.3 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0009 | 0.9979 | 1.0014 | 0.9960 | 0.9959 | 0.0127 | 0.9702 | 1.0201 | 49.2 | 50.3 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9989 | 1.0013 | 0.9996 | 1.0001 | 0.0155 | 0.9711 | 1.0328 | 51.2 | 48.6 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9989 | 1.0012 | 1.0009 | 1.0005 | 0.0157 | 0.9714 | 1.0312 | 51.6 | 48.8 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9988 | 1.0012 | 0.9994 | 0.9999 | 0.0153 | 0.9698 | 1.0305 | 50.3 | 49.9 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0006 | 0.9984 | 1.0008 | 0.9925 | 0.9921 | 0.0153 | 0.9616 | 1.0218 | 49.6 | 50.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0006 | 0.9985 | 1.0009 | 0.9926 | 0.9925 | 0.0151 | 0.9633 | 1.0233 | 49.7 | 50.4 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0006 | 0.9985 | 1.0008 | 0.9913 | 0.9916 | 0.0152 | 0.9620 | 1.0222 | 49.3 | 51.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0006 | 0.9985 | 1.0008 | 0.9917 | 0.9920 | 0.0148 | 0.9638 | 1.0212 | 48.8 | 51.5 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9992 | 1.0009 | 0.9993 | 1.0000 | 0.0176 | 0.9677 | 1.0359 | 50.5 | 49.8 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9991 | 1.0010 | 1.0001 | 1.0004 | 0.0175 | 0.9665 | 1.0343 | 51.1 | 49.6 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9991 | 1.0010 | 0.9992 | 0.9996 | 0.0171 | 0.9665 | 1.0343 | 50.6 | 49.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0005 | 0.9987 | 1.0005 | 0.9894 | 0.9889 | 0.0172 | 0.9539 | 1.0238 | 48.5 | 51.0 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0005 | 0.9988 | 1.0006 | 0.9896 | 0.9893 | 0.0167 | 0.9591 | 1.0235 | 48.4 | 51.5 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0005 | 0.9987 | 1.0006 | 0.9878 | 0.9879 | 0.0169 | 0.9562 | 1.0211 | 48.2 | 51.7 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0005 | 0.9987 | 1.0005 | 0.9874 | 0.9877 | 0.0165 | 0.9559 | 1.0202 | 48.4 | 51.2 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0009 | 0.9998 | 1.0001 | 0.0186 | 0.9658 | 1.0402 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0009 | 1.0007 | 1.0003 | 0.0183 | 0.9634 | 1.0383 | 50.1 | 49.7 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9991 | 1.0008 | 0.9991 | 0.9993 | 0.0181 | 0.9639 | 1.0367 | 49.1 | 51.2 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0004 | 0.9988 | 1.0005 | 0.9867 | 0.9870 | 0.0178 | 0.9519 | 1.0224 | 47.9 | 52.5 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0004 | 0.9989 | 1.0005 | 0.9879 | 0.9877 | 0.0178 | 0.9543 | 1.0230 | 48.1 | 52.2 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0004 | 0.9988 | 1.0005 | 0.9857 | 0.9861 | 0.0179 | 0.9525 | 1.0216 | 48.1 | 52.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0004 | 0.9988 | 1.0005 | 0.9853 | 0.9859 | 0.0174 | 0.9525 | 1.0210 | 48.2 | 51.9 |



6.17.4 Assessment summary and conclusions

The assessment can conclude that there is no adverse effect on site integrity of the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA as outlined in Table 6-57.

Table 6-57 Summary of assessment of North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA.

| QUALIFYING FEATURE | POTENTIAL EFFECT | CONCLUSION |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| Breeding kittiwake | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding great black-backed gull | Collisions | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding guillemot | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding razorbill | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding puffin | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding European storm petrel | No likely significant effect | |
| Breeding Leach's petrel | No likely significant effect | |
| Breeding fulmar | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |



| QUALIFYING FEATURE | POTENTIAL EFFECT | CONCLUSION |
|-----------------------------|--|---|
| Breeding gannet | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding seabird assemblage | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |



6.18 Rousay SPA

The Rousay SPA was classified on 2nd February 2000, with marine extension classified on 25th September 2009, due to its populations of breeding seabirds. The site is in the northern half of the island of Rousay in the Orkney archipelago. It is approximately 50 km east of the Project.

6.18.1 Site details and qualifying interests

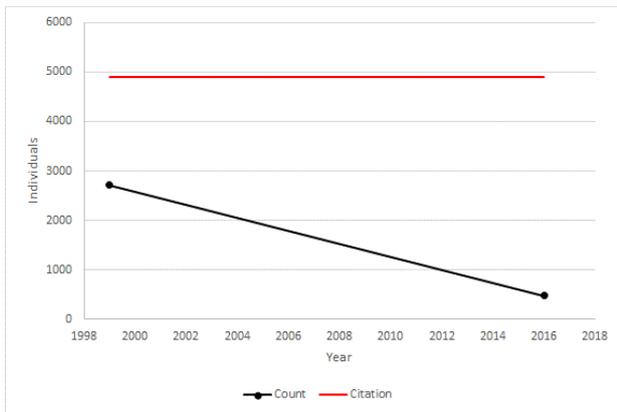
Rousay is an island off the north-east coast of Mainland, Orkney. The SPA consists of sea cliffs and areas of maritime heath and grassland in the northwest and north-east of the island.

The boundary of the Special Protection Area overlaps with the boundary of Rousay SSSI, and the seaward extension extends approximately 2 km into the marine environment to include the seabed, water column and surface.

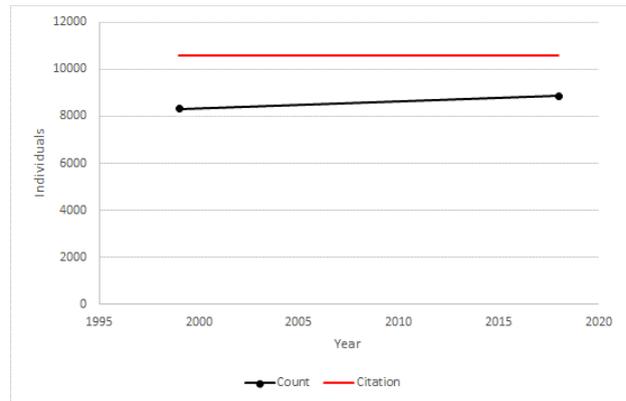
Table 6-58 Qualifying interests and condition for the Rousay SPA

| QUALIFYING INTERESTS | FEATURE CONDITION | ASSESSMENT DATE | BROADER CONSERVATION STATUS |
|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Kittiwake | Unfavourable Declining | 24 Jun 2016 | Red |
| Arctic tern | Unfavourable No change | 9 Jun 2018 | Amber |
| Arctic skua | Unfavourable No change | 24 Jun 2015 | Red |
| Guillemot | Unfavourable Declining | 24 Jun 2016 | Amber |
| Fulmar | Favourable Maintained | 24 Jun 2016 | Amber |
| Seabird assemblage | Unfavourable Declining | 24 Jun 2016 | n/a |

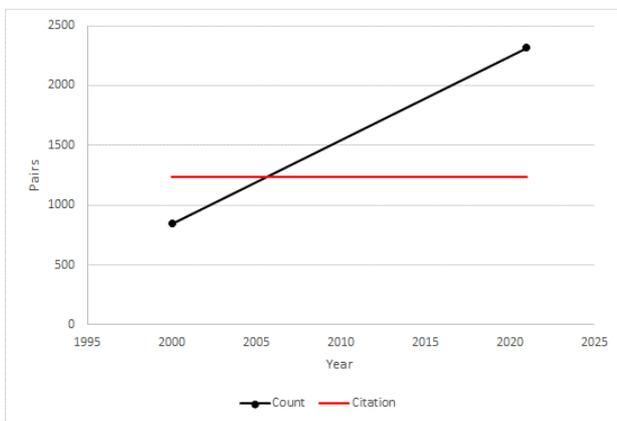
For each qualifying feature requiring assessment (except the breeding seabird assemblage) count data was extracted from the SMP database. These counts were plotted and compared with the citation population size, where data allowed (Figure 6-33).



Kittiwake



Guillemot



Fulmar

Figure 6-33 Rousay SPA qualifying feature population trends from 1981 - 2022 (citation population size shown by red line).

Population counts were only available from national census counts in 1999/2000 and 2016 - 2020. Kittiwake numbers appear to have reduced considerably since the Seabird 2000 counts, with both counts being well below the citation population size. Guillemot numbers appear to have changed little between Seabird 2000 and the most recent, SMP, counts but have stayed well below the citation population size. Fulmar numbers appear to have increase considerable between the Seabird 2000 and SMP counts and are now well above the citation population size.

6.18.2 Conservation objectives

The conservation objectives of the Rousay SPA are:

To avoid deterioration of the habitats of the qualifying species or significant disturbance to the qualifying species, thus ensuring that the integrity of the site is maintained; and



To ensure for the qualifying species that the following are maintained in the long term:

- Population of the species as a viable component of the site;
- Distribution of the species within site;
- Distribution and extent of habitats supporting the species;
- Structure, function and supporting processes of habitats supporting the species; and
- No significant disturbance of the species.

6.18.3 Assessment of predicted impacts alone and in-combination

The breeding Arctic skua feature of the Rousay SPA was screened out of the assessment as there was no connectivity between the Project and the SPA. Arctic skua occurred in insignificant numbers in the Project, so there was no likely significant effect on the Rousay SPA from impacts on this feature. Rousay SPA was beyond the mean of the maximum foraging range (+ 1 SD) of Arctic tern in the breeding season and was not recorded from the Project in the non-breeding season, so there was no likely significant effect on the Rousay SPA.

6.18.3.1 Kittiwake

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding kittiwake population was 0.05 - 0.07 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-1). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 0.14 - 0.16 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea waters Spring migration (January to April). This predicted a total annual impact of 0.19 - 0.23 birds per annum resulting in a change in adult survival of 0.029% - 0.036% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-15) and so a PVA was required.

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination (7.3 birds per annum) on the breeding kittiwake population was dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest predicted impact was 7.5 - 7.6 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea waters Spring migration population (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-1). This predicted a change in adult survival of 1.139% - 1.144% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-14) and so a PVA was required.

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone, impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project. Due to the small current population size of kittiwakes at the Rousay SPA it was not possible to run a stochastic population model. Consequently, the PVA is based on a population model without demographic stochasticity, but with environmental stochasticity retained. The PVA projected that population would decline in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-34).

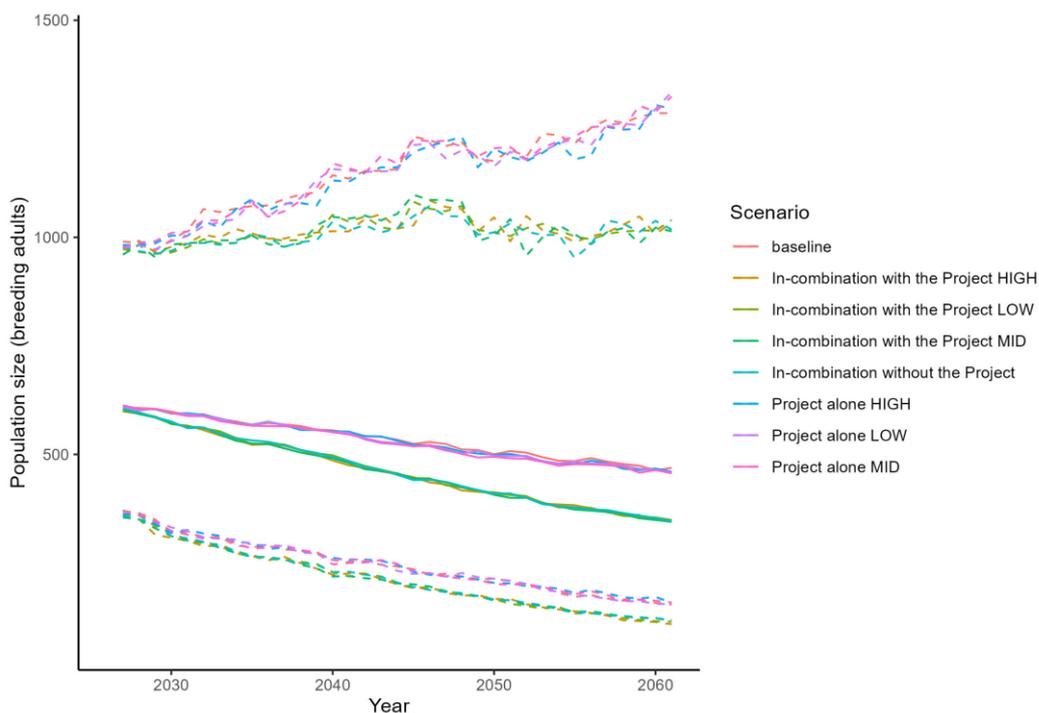


Figure 6-34 Projected population size of the breeding kittiwake feature of the Rousay SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD

The PVA metrics (Table 6-59) showed that the mean and median CGR was very close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model for the Project alone. The CGR value for the project alone after 35 years was 0.9997 - 0.9998, or a 0.0155% - 0.0272% decline in growth rate. The CGR value for the in-combination only impacts was 0.9918, or a 0.8% decline in growth rate. Adding the Project alone to the in-combination impact made an extremely small difference to the predicted change in growth rate. This suggests that the growth rate of the Rousay SPA kittiwake population would not be adversely affected by the predicted impacts from Project alone or in-combination.

The mean and median CPS values decreased with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-59). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that the majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the in-combination impacts with very little effect from the Project alone. The CPS for the Project alone was high (0.9930 - 0.9943), suggesting that the PVA predicts that the population would be 0.57% - 0.70% smaller than the baseline population size. The in-combination only CPS value was relatively low (0.7422). Thus, the PVA predicts that the population would be about 25.8% smaller than the baseline population size. Adding the predicted impacts from the Project to the existing in-combination impacts made a small difference to the CPS value (0.7384 - 0.7455), and thus the PVA predicted that the population would be about 25.4% - 26.2% smaller than the baseline population size.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size reduced for the scenarios that included predicted in-combination impacts. However, the quantile metrics also showed that these distributions remained essentially unchanged between the baseline and the predicted impacts from the Project alone.



Table 6-59 Summary of PVA metrics for the kittiwake population from Rousay SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK North Sea waters Spring migration (January to April). SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0069 | 0.9852 | 1.0127 | 0.9993 | 1.0030 | 0.0948 | 0.8235 | 1.1883 | 49.9 | 50.3 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0070 | 0.9857 | 1.0136 | 0.9976 | 1.0002 | 0.0968 | 0.8194 | 1.2074 | 49.2 | 51.0 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9996 | 0.0071 | 0.9857 | 1.0130 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0933 | 0.8179 | 1.1890 | 49.6 | 50.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9916 | 0.9915 | 0.0068 | 0.9780 | 1.0050 | 0.9167 | 0.9153 | 0.0877 | 0.7506 | 1.1056 | 41.1 | 60.3 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9915 | 0.9913 | 0.0071 | 0.9773 | 1.0045 | 0.9103 | 0.9149 | 0.0888 | 0.7506 | 1.0979 | 41.7 | 62.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9915 | 0.9914 | 0.0069 | 0.9771 | 1.0045 | 0.9095 | 0.9124 | 0.0848 | 0.7500 | 1.0810 | 39.4 | 59.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9917 | 0.9916 | 0.0070 | 0.9774 | 1.0050 | 0.9093 | 0.9138 | 0.0868 | 0.7456 | 1.0992 | 40.8 | 59.6 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.9993 | 0.9995 | 0.0049 | 0.9901 | 1.0092 | 0.9914 | 0.9990 | 0.1154 | 0.7995 | 1.2544 | 47.8 | 52.4 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0049 | 0.9896 | 1.0100 | 0.9898 | 0.9994 | 0.1188 | 0.7966 | 1.2501 | 48.5 | 52.5 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0049 | 0.9903 | 1.0094 | 1.0000 | 1.0010 | 0.1159 | 0.7903 | 1.2611 | 49.0 | 51.1 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9918 | 0.9916 | 0.0050 | 0.9814 | 1.0013 | 0.8385 | 0.8445 | 0.1019 | 0.6603 | 1.0658 | 34.9 | 65.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9916 | 0.9915 | 0.0051 | 0.9812 | 1.0017 | 0.8390 | 0.8453 | 0.1037 | 0.6673 | 1.0729 | 33.6 | 66.2 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9917 | 0.9915 | 0.0052 | 0.9805 | 1.0018 | 0.8388 | 0.8415 | 0.1037 | 0.6446 | 1.0659 | 34.9 | 65.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9916 | 0.9916 | 0.0051 | 0.9812 | 1.0009 | 0.8430 | 0.8416 | 0.1018 | 0.6537 | 1.0362 | 34.0 | 66.4 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0043 | 0.9914 | 1.0078 | 0.9906 | 1.0014 | 0.1419 | 0.7500 | 1.3109 | 49.6 | 50.6 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0041 | 0.9919 | 1.0081 | 0.9907 | 1.0016 | 0.1437 | 0.7519 | 1.3322 | 48.8 | 51.4 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0041 | 0.9918 | 1.0081 | 0.9877 | 1.0014 | 0.1419 | 0.7539 | 1.3104 | 49.8 | 50.4 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9916 | 0.9917 | 0.0043 | 0.9831 | 1.0004 | 0.7744 | 0.7809 | 0.1142 | 0.5760 | 1.0413 | 30.3 | 68.7 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9918 | 0.9917 | 0.0045 | 0.9827 | 1.0007 | 0.7761 | 0.7837 | 0.1199 | 0.5769 | 1.0538 | 29.7 | 68.6 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9917 | 0.9916 | 0.0044 | 0.9823 | 0.9999 | 0.7744 | 0.7784 | 0.1159 | 0.5639 | 1.0323 | 29.7 | 69.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9916 | 0.9916 | 0.0043 | 0.9834 | 1.0001 | 0.7707 | 0.7773 | 0.1115 | 0.5830 | 1.0096 | 29.7 | 67.6 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0040 | 0.9920 | 1.0075 | 0.9930 | 1.0043 | 0.1526 | 0.7366 | 1.3415 | 48.4 | 51.5 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0039 | 0.9921 | 1.0074 | 0.9939 | 1.0056 | 0.1549 | 0.7372 | 1.3379 | 49.4 | 50.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0038 | 0.9921 | 1.0076 | 0.9943 | 1.0074 | 0.1495 | 0.7458 | 1.3286 | 49.7 | 50.7 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9918 | 0.9918 | 0.0040 | 0.9835 | 0.9997 | 0.7422 | 0.7534 | 0.1164 | 0.5419 | 1.0081 | 27.7 | 72.3 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9920 | 0.9918 | 0.0042 | 0.9834 | 1.0000 | 0.7455 | 0.7549 | 0.1234 | 0.5241 | 1.0194 | 28.4 | 72.0 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9918 | 0.9917 | 0.0042 | 0.9828 | 0.9993 | 0.7384 | 0.7496 | 0.1220 | 0.5267 | 1.0035 | 28.0 | 71.3 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9919 | 0.9918 | 0.0040 | 0.9832 | 0.9996 | 0.7452 | 0.7516 | 0.1154 | 0.5388 | 0.9907 | 28.6 | 70.2 |



Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding kittiwake population from the Rousay SPA from the Project alone would not adversely affect the integrity of the site. When applying the significant levels of precaution advised it may not be possible to discount AESI arising from the list of in-combination projects, the predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and *de minimis* and as such would **not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on the integrity of the Rousay SPA**.

6.18.3.2 Guillemot

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding guillemot population of the SPA were predicted to be 0.04 - 0.08 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-6). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.0005% - 0.0010% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-18). The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was a further 0.2 birds killed per annum, resulting in a total predicted impact from the Project alone and in-combination of 0.2 - 0.3 birds killed per annum, with 19.2% - 30.9% of this total from the Project alone (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-4). This resulted in a predicted change in adult survival of 0.002% - 0.003% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-16) and so a PVA was not required.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding guillemot population from the Rousay SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.18.3.3 Fulmar

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding fulmar population was 0.02 - 0.05 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-11). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 0.01 - 0.03 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea during migration seasons (September & October, December to March). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.0006% - 0.0017% points and so a PVA was not required (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-22).

The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was not possible to estimate as previous projects have screened out impacts on fulmar populations from SPAs. The predicted impact from the Project alone was a sufficiently small impact on the breeding population of fulmars from the Rousay SPA that no PVA was necessary.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.



The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding fulmar population from the Rousay SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.18.4 Assessment summary and conclusions

The assessment can conclude that there is no adverse effect on site integrity of the Rousay SPA as outlined in Table 6-60.

Table 6-60 Summary of assessment of Rousay SPA

| QUALIFYING FEATURE | POTENTIAL EFFECT | CONCLUSION |
|-----------------------------|--|--|
| Breeding kittiwake | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | The predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and de minimis and as such would not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on the integrity of the SPA. |
| Breeding Arctic tern | No likely significant effect | |
| Breeding Arctic skua | No likely significant effect | |
| Breeding guillemot | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding fulmar | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding seabird assemblage | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |



6.19 St Kilda SPA

The St Kilda SPA was classified on 31st August 1992, with marine extension classified on 25th September 2009, due to its populations of breeding seabirds. The site is a small archipelago of islands in the Atlantic Ocean west of Lewis. It is approximately 250 km south-west of the Project.

6.19.1 Site details and qualifying interests

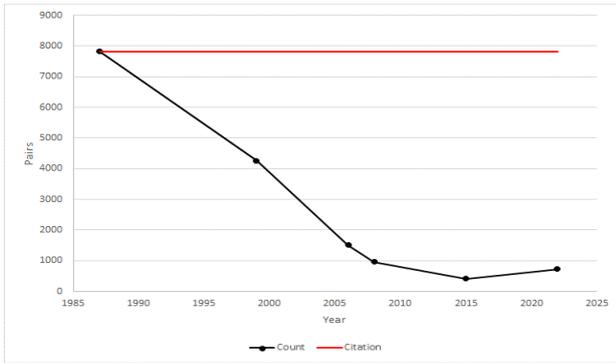
St Kilda is a group of remote Scottish islands lying in the North Atlantic about 70 km west of North Uist in the Outer Hebrides. The islands are steep, with precipitous cliffs reaching 430 m on Hirta and 380 m on Soay and Boreray. The vegetation is strongly influenced by sea spray and the presence of seabirds and livestock. Inland on Hirta, species-poor acidic grassland and sub-maritime heaths occupy extensive areas. The islands provide a strategic nesting locality for seabirds that feed in the rich waters to the west of Scotland. The total population of seabirds exceeds 600,000 individuals, making this one of the largest concentrations in the North Atlantic and the largest in the UK. The boundary of the SPA overlaps with the boundary of St. Kilda SSSI, and the seaward extension extends approximately 4 km into the marine environment to include the seabed, water column and surface.

Table 6-61 Qualifying interests and condition for the St Kilda SPA

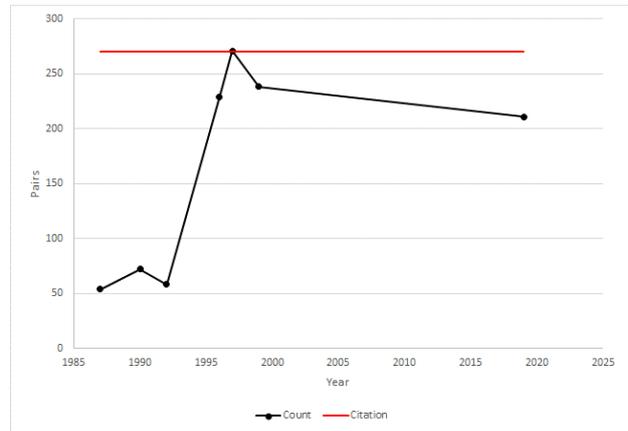
| QUALIFYING INTERESTS | FEATURE CONDITION | ASSESSMENT DATE | BROADER CONSERVATION STATUS |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Kittiwake | Unfavourable Declining | 8 Jun 2016 | Red |
| Great skua | Favourable Maintained | 31 Jul 2016 | Amber |
| Guillemot | Unfavourable Declining | 11 Jun 2016 | Amber |
| Razorbill | Unfavourable Declining | 11 Jun 2016 | Amber |
| Puffin | Favourable Maintained | 31 Jul 2000 | Red |
| Fulmar | Unfavourable Declining | 8 Jun 2016 | Amber |
| European storm petrel | Favourable Maintained | 31 Jul 2000 | Amber |
| Leach's petrel | Favourable Maintained | 31 Jul 2000 | Red |
| Manx shearwater | Favourable Maintained | 31 Jul 2000 | Amber |
| Gannet | Favourable Maintained | 19 Jun 2013 | Amber |
| Seabird assemblage | Favourable Maintained | 25 May 2003 | n/a |



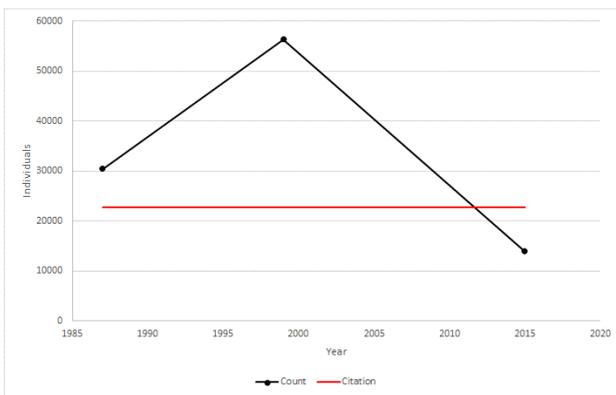
For each qualifying feature requiring assessment (except the breeding seabird assemblage) count data was extracted from the SMP database. These counts were plotted and compared with the citation population size, where data allowed (Figure 6-35).



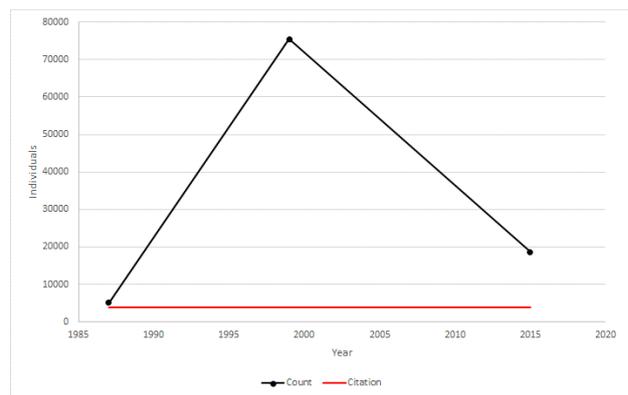
Kittiwake



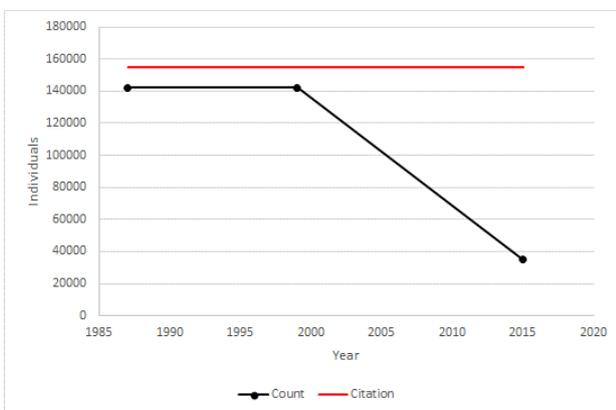
Great skua



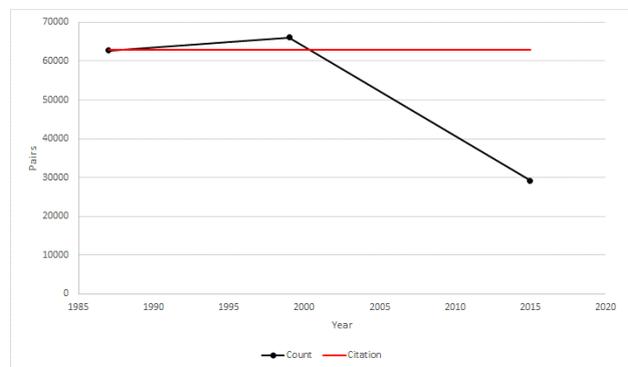
Guillemot



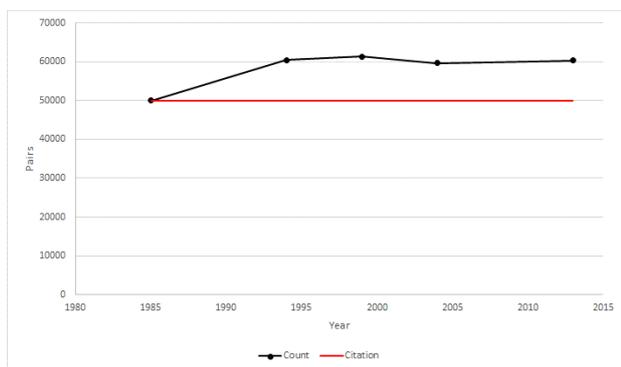
Razorbill



Puffin



Fulmar



Gannet

Figure 6-35 St Kilda SPA qualifying feature population trends from 1981 - 2022 (citation population size shown by red line).

All species requiring assessment, except gannet, have shown large changes in population size across the period assessed. Kittiwake numbers have declined substantially and are currently well below the citation population level, though the most recent count perhaps shows signs of recovery. Great skua numbers increase substantially in the 1990's but have declined slightly since then and are not a little below their citation population size. Guillemot numbers also increased substantially in the 1990s but have declined most recently to below their abundance in the mid-1980's and are below their citation population size. Razorbills have shown a similar pattern to guillemot but have remained above their citation population size. Puffin and fulmar numbers changed little in the 1990's but have both declined over recent decades. Both are now well below their citation population size. Gannets also increased in the 1990s but have not changed much in recent decades. They remain above their citation population size.

6.19.2 Conservation objectives

The draft conservation objectives of the St Kilda SPA are to:

- To ensure that the qualifying features of St Kilda SPA and the Seas off St Kilda SPA are in favourable condition and make an appropriate contribution to achieving Favourable Conservation Status.
- To ensure that the integrity of St Kilda SPA and the Seas off St Kilda SPA is restored in the context of environmental changes by meeting objectives 2a, 2b and 2c for each qualifying feature:
 - The populations of qualifying features are viable components of St Kilda SPA and Seas off St Kilda SPA.
 - The distributions of the qualifying features throughout St Kilda SPA and Seas off St Kilda SPA are maintained by avoiding significant disturbance of the species.
 - The supporting habitats and processes relevant to qualifying features and their prey/food resources are maintained, or where appropriate restored, at St Kilda SPA and/or Seas off St Kilda SPA.



6.19.3 Assessment of predicted impacts alone and in-combination

6.19.3.1 Kittiwake

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding kittiwake population was 0.0010 - 0.0014 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-1). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPs region used and the seasonal BDMPs population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 0.01 - 0.12 birds per annum based on the UK western waters & Channel Spring migration (January to April). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.012% - 0.014% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-15) and so a PVA was not required.

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding kittiwake population (0.07 birds per annum) was dependent on the BDMPs region used and the seasonal BDMPs population sizes. The largest predicted impact was 0.10 - 0.12 birds per annum based on the UK western waters & Channel Spring migration population (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-2). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.012% - 0.014% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-14) and so a PVA was not required.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding kittiwake population from the St Kilda SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.19.3.2 Great skua

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding great skua population was 0.0004 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-4). In the non-breeding season, there were no predicted impacts from the Project alone. This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.00001% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-17) and so a PVA was not required.

The predicted impacts from other plans and project were not possible to estimate as previous projects have screened out impacts on great skua populations from SPAs. The predicted impact from the Project alone was a sufficiently small impact on the breeding population of great skuas from the St Kilda SPA that no PVA was necessary.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding great skua population from the St Kilda SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.19.3.3 Razorbill

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding razorbill population was zero birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-7). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPs region used and the seasonal BDMPs population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 0.006 - 0.017 birds per annum based on the UK western waters during migration seasons



(August to October, and January to March) (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-8). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.0002% - 0.0005% points and so a PVA was not required (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-19).

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding razorbill population (0.9 birds per annum) was dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest predicted impact was 0.95 - 0.96 birds per annum (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-7) based on the UK Western waters migration seasons (August to October, and January to March). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.0277% - 0.0278% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-17) and so a PVA was required.

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone, impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project. The PVA projected that population would increase in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-31).

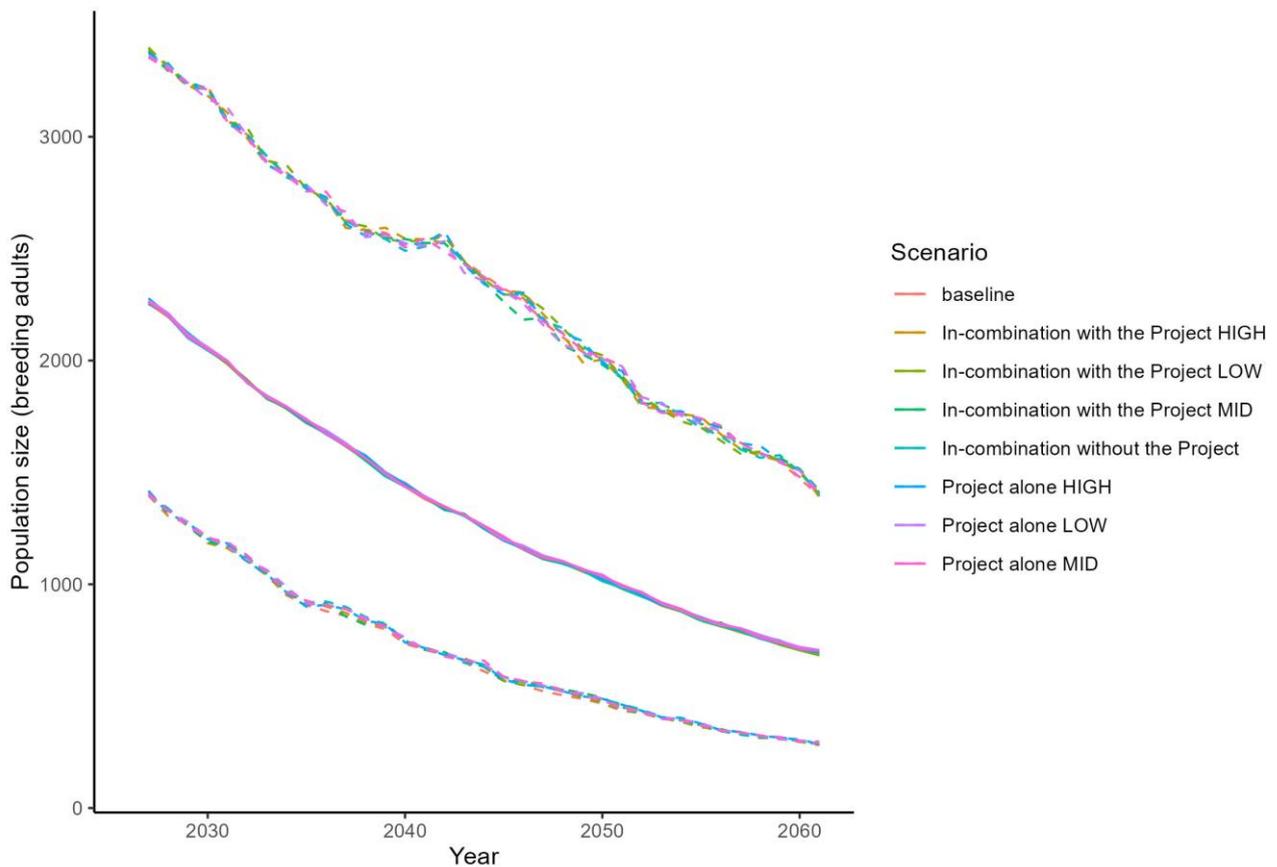


Figure 6-36 Projected population size of the breeding razorbill feature of the St Kilda SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD



The PVA metrics (Table 6-55) showed that the mean and median CGR was close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model for the Project alone (1.0000 – 1.0001). The CGR value for the in-combination only impacts was 0.9999, or a 0.01% decline in growth rate across all years. Adding the Project alone to the in-combination impact made an extremely small difference to the predicted change in growth rate (0.9998 – 0.9999). This suggests that the growth rate of the St Kilda SPA razorbill population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone and in-combination.

The mean and median CPS values increased with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-55). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that the majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the in-combination impacts with very little effect from the Project alone. The CPS for the Project alone was high (1.0000 – 1.0070), suggesting that the PVA predicts that the population would not be smaller than the baseline population size. The in-combination only CPS value was also relatively high (0.9968). Thus, the PVA predicted that the population would be about 0.32% smaller than the baseline population size. Adding the predicted impacts from the Project to the existing in-combination impacts made a very small difference to the CPS value (0.9944 - 0.9972), and thus the PVA predicted that the population would be about 0.3% - 0.6% smaller than the baseline population size.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size reduced for the scenarios that included predicted in-combination impacts. However, the quantile metrics also showed that these distributions remained almost unchanged between the baseline and the predicted impacts from the Project alone.



Table 6-62 Summary of PVA metrics for the razorbill population from St Kilda SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK Western waters migration seasons (August to October, and January to March). SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0003 | 1.0003 | 0.0034 | 0.9941 | 1.0072 | 1.0019 | 1.0047 | 0.0470 | 0.9134 | 1.1022 | 50.4 | 49.5 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0032 | 0.9938 | 1.0064 | 1.0031 | 1.0041 | 0.0443 | 0.9218 | 1.0941 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0033 | 0.9934 | 1.0067 | 1.0037 | 1.0040 | 0.0450 | 0.9170 | 1.0943 | 50.2 | 49.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0032 | 0.9940 | 1.0061 | 0.9993 | 1.0017 | 0.0429 | 0.9242 | 1.0894 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0033 | 0.9934 | 1.0068 | 1.0007 | 1.0014 | 0.0451 | 0.9146 | 1.0940 | 50.1 | 50.0 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0033 | 0.9934 | 1.0066 | 1.0010 | 1.0012 | 0.0456 | 0.9159 | 1.0948 | 50.1 | 50.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0033 | 0.9936 | 1.0063 | 0.9989 | 1.0001 | 0.0440 | 0.9169 | 1.0880 | 49.5 | 50.5 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0001 | 1.0002 | 0.0027 | 0.9952 | 1.0052 | 1.0018 | 1.0064 | 0.0635 | 0.8881 | 1.1336 | 50.8 | 49.2 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0001 | 1.0002 | 0.0026 | 0.9950 | 1.0053 | 1.0053 | 1.0068 | 0.0608 | 0.8933 | 1.1339 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0027 | 0.9947 | 1.0052 | 1.0016 | 1.0041 | 0.0615 | 0.8840 | 1.1261 | 50.6 | 49.3 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0026 | 0.9948 | 1.0050 | 0.9989 | 1.0010 | 0.0613 | 0.8844 | 1.1304 | 50.3 | 49.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0027 | 0.9946 | 1.0048 | 0.9991 | 0.9990 | 0.0612 | 0.8837 | 1.1238 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0026 | 0.9949 | 1.0052 | 0.9989 | 1.0002 | 0.0618 | 0.8893 | 1.1328 | 49.6 | 50.2 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0027 | 0.9944 | 1.0047 | 0.9985 | 0.9990 | 0.0615 | 0.8836 | 1.1195 | 50.3 | 49.6 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0001 | 0.0024 | 0.9954 | 1.0048 | 1.0000 | 1.0071 | 0.0805 | 0.8595 | 1.1770 | 50.9 | 49.1 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0002 | 1.0002 | 0.0023 | 0.9958 | 1.0047 | 1.0060 | 1.0095 | 0.0775 | 0.8665 | 1.1617 | 50.4 | 48.7 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0024 | 0.9952 | 1.0048 | 1.0063 | 1.0078 | 0.0813 | 0.8621 | 1.1776 | 50.1 | 49.7 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0024 | 0.9954 | 1.0050 | 0.9989 | 1.0018 | 0.0792 | 0.8580 | 1.1754 | 49.9 | 50.2 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0024 | 0.9952 | 1.0042 | 0.9985 | 1.0004 | 0.0779 | 0.8509 | 1.1510 | 49.3 | 51.3 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0024 | 0.9950 | 1.0047 | 0.9992 | 1.0011 | 0.0801 | 0.8521 | 1.1695 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0024 | 0.9949 | 1.0044 | 0.9960 | 0.9992 | 0.0780 | 0.8575 | 1.1500 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0001 | 0.0023 | 0.9956 | 1.0049 | 1.0000 | 1.0080 | 0.0896 | 0.8486 | 1.1941 | 49.7 | 50.6 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0023 | 0.9957 | 1.0045 | 1.0070 | 1.0090 | 0.0875 | 0.8499 | 1.1896 | 49.7 | 50.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0001 | 0.0023 | 0.9951 | 1.0047 | 1.0063 | 1.0084 | 0.0889 | 0.8410 | 1.1868 | 49.6 | 51.0 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0023 | 0.9951 | 1.0044 | 0.9968 | 1.0002 | 0.0881 | 0.8287 | 1.1867 | 48.7 | 51.4 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0023 | 0.9953 | 1.0043 | 0.9959 | 0.9991 | 0.0876 | 0.8335 | 1.1746 | 49.0 | 50.8 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0024 | 0.9952 | 1.0047 | 0.9972 | 0.9996 | 0.0905 | 0.8374 | 1.1963 | 49.6 | 50.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0023 | 0.9951 | 1.0044 | 0.9944 | 0.9987 | 0.0865 | 0.8381 | 1.1738 | 48.9 | 51.6 |



Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding razorbill population from the St Kilda SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.19.3.4 Puffin

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding season on the breeding puffin population of the SPA was predicted to be 0.001 - 0.002 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-9). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 1.8 - 5.3 birds per annum based on the UK western waters during the non-breeding season. This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.003% - 0.008% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-21) and so a PVA was not required.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding puffin population from the St Kilda SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.19.3.5 Fulmar

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding fulmar population was 0.02 - 0.05 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-11). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 0.8 - 4.5 birds per annum based on the UK Western waters and Channel during migration seasons (September & October, December to March). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.0006% - 0.0034% points and so a PVA was not required (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-22).

The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was not possible to estimate as previous projects have screened out impacts on fulmar populations from SPAs. The predicted impact from the Project alone was a sufficiently small impact on the breeding population of fulmars from the St Kilda SPA that no PVA was necessary.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding fulmar population from the St Kilda SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.



6.19.3.6 Gannet

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding gannet population was 0.01 - 0.02 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-13). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts from the Project alone were 3.4 - 6.3 birds per annum based on the UK Western waters in autumn (September to November) population. This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.0002% - 0.0052% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-23) and so a PVA was not required.

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding gannet population was dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest predicted impact was 64.4 - 64.9 birds per annum (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-12) based on the UK North Sea & Channel waters in autumn (September to November). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.0534% - 0.0538% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-21) and so a PVA was required.

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone, impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project. The PVA projected that population would increase in the baseline and in-combination impacts without the Project scenarios and in the Project alone and the in-combination with the Project scenarios, albeit at a slightly slower rate, based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-37).

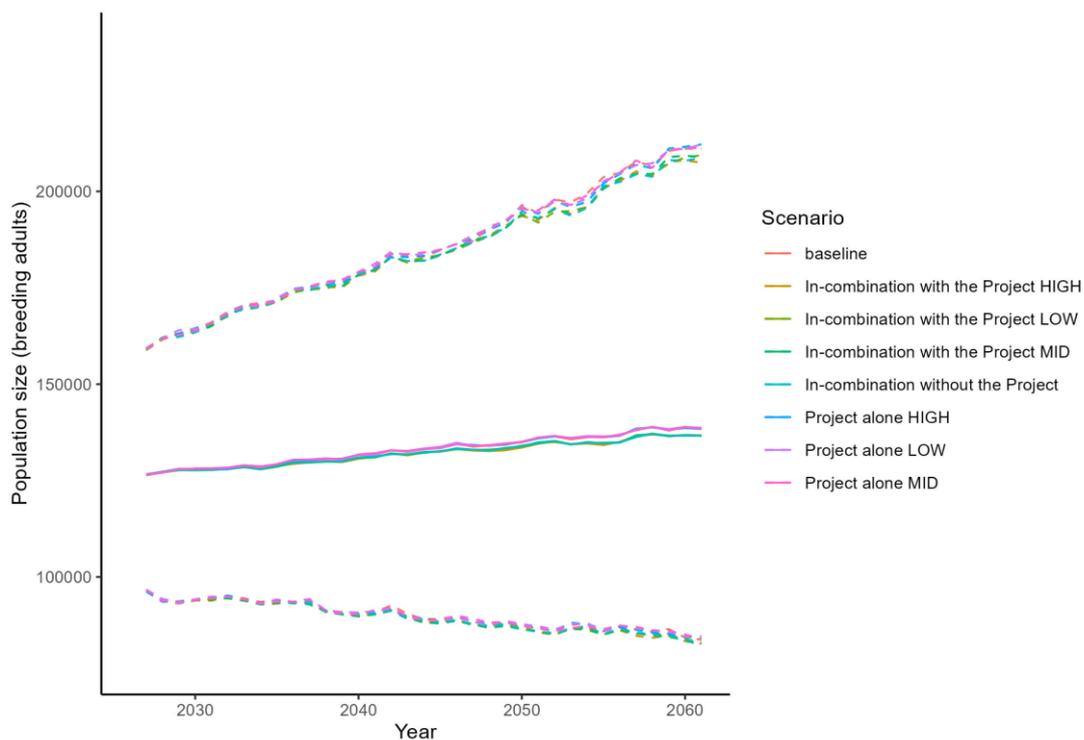


Figure 6-37 Projected population size of the breeding gannet feature of the St Kilda SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD



The PVA metrics (Table 6-63) showed that the mean and median CGR was very close to one for the Project alone across the projected 35 years used in the model. This suggests that the growth rate of the St Kilda SPA gannet population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone.

The mean and median CPS increase with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-56). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that the majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the in-combination impacts with very little effect from the Project alone. The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone was high (0.9985 - 1.0005) suggesting the PVA predicts that the population would be effectively no smaller than the baseline population size. The in-combination CPS value was also high (0.9853). Thus, the PVA predicts that the population would be about 1.5% smaller than the baseline population size. Adding the predicted impacts from the Project to the existing in-combination impacts made a small difference to the CPS value (0.9844 - 0.9858), and thus the PVA predicted that the population would be about 1.42% - 1.56% smaller than the baseline population size.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size reduced only very slightly for the scenarios that included predicted in-combination impacts. However, the quantile metrics also showed that these distributions remained essentially unchanged between the baseline and the predicted impacts from the Project alone.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding gannet population from the St Kilda SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site.**



Table 6-63 Summary of PVA metrics for the gannet population from St Kilda SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK North Sea & Channel waters in autumn (September to November). SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9993 | 1.0007 | 1.0002 | 1.0001 | 0.0056 | 0.9892 | 1.0118 | 50.6 | 49.3 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9993 | 1.0007 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0055 | 0.9891 | 1.0103 | 50.3 | 49.3 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9993 | 1.0007 | 0.9996 | 0.9995 | 0.0056 | 0.9887 | 1.0102 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0004 | 0.9989 | 1.0003 | 0.9955 | 0.9956 | 0.0054 | 0.9851 | 1.0060 | 48.9 | 50.8 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0003 | 0.9989 | 1.0003 | 0.9955 | 0.9955 | 0.0055 | 0.9851 | 1.0071 | 48.7 | 51.1 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0004 | 0.9988 | 1.0003 | 0.9955 | 0.9954 | 0.0056 | 0.9838 | 1.0059 | 48.8 | 51.1 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0004 | 0.9989 | 1.0002 | 0.9953 | 0.9952 | 0.0055 | 0.9843 | 1.0057 | 48.8 | 51.1 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9995 | 1.0005 | 1.0004 | 1.0003 | 0.0066 | 0.9875 | 1.0135 | 50.4 | 49.9 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9995 | 1.0005 | 1.0000 | 1.0002 | 0.0066 | 0.9871 | 1.0131 | 50.3 | 49.5 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0005 | 0.9991 | 0.9992 | 0.0066 | 0.9860 | 1.0121 | 50.9 | 49.7 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0003 | 0.9991 | 1.0001 | 0.9918 | 0.9918 | 0.0064 | 0.9790 | 1.0044 | 48.7 | 51.1 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0002 | 0.9991 | 1.0001 | 0.9918 | 0.9919 | 0.0064 | 0.9798 | 1.0057 | 48.6 | 51.2 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0003 | 0.9991 | 1.0001 | 0.9916 | 0.9915 | 0.0066 | 0.9783 | 1.0039 | 48.7 | 50.8 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0003 | 0.9990 | 1.0000 | 0.9909 | 0.9909 | 0.0064 | 0.9784 | 1.0030 | 48.5 | 51.8 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9996 | 1.0004 | 1.0004 | 1.0004 | 0.0076 | 0.9854 | 1.0158 | 49.9 | 50.0 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9996 | 1.0004 | 1.0002 | 1.0001 | 0.0076 | 0.9846 | 1.0144 | 49.7 | 50.1 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0004 | 0.9989 | 0.9988 | 0.0075 | 0.9841 | 1.0138 | 50.4 | 49.7 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0002 | 0.9992 | 1.0000 | 0.9876 | 0.9878 | 0.0073 | 0.9743 | 1.0018 | 47.8 | 52.2 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0002 | 0.9992 | 1.0000 | 0.9880 | 0.9878 | 0.0073 | 0.9733 | 1.0022 | 47.9 | 52.0 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0002 | 0.9992 | 1.0000 | 0.9880 | 0.9877 | 0.0075 | 0.9729 | 1.0022 | 48.0 | 52.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0002 | 0.9992 | 1.0000 | 0.9868 | 0.9867 | 0.0073 | 0.9724 | 1.0013 | 47.9 | 51.8 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9996 | 1.0004 | 1.0004 | 1.0003 | 0.0080 | 0.9850 | 1.0166 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9996 | 1.0004 | 1.0005 | 1.0001 | 0.0080 | 0.9848 | 1.0151 | 50.0 | 50.0 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9996 | 1.0003 | 0.9985 | 0.9986 | 0.0079 | 0.9831 | 1.0145 | 49.9 | 50.3 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0002 | 0.9992 | 1.0000 | 0.9853 | 0.9858 | 0.0075 | 0.9716 | 1.0003 | 47.0 | 52.2 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0002 | 0.9992 | 1.0000 | 0.9858 | 0.9859 | 0.0078 | 0.9708 | 1.0018 | 47.0 | 52.2 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0002 | 0.9992 | 1.0000 | 0.9856 | 0.9857 | 0.0077 | 0.9705 | 1.0005 | 47.0 | 51.8 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0002 | 0.9992 | 0.9999 | 0.9844 | 0.9846 | 0.0075 | 0.9698 | 0.9997 | 46.7 | 52.9 |



6.19.4 Assessment summary and conclusions

The assessment can conclude that there is no adverse effect on site integrity of the St Kilda SPA as outlined in Table 6-64.

Table 6-64 Summary of assessment of St Kilda SPA

| QUALIFYING FEATURE | POTENTIAL EFFECT | CONCLUSION |
|--------------------------------|--|---|
| Breeding kittiwake | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding great skua | No likely significant effect | |
| Breeding guillemot | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding razorbill | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding puffin | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding fulmar | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding European storm petrel | No likely significant effect | |
| Breeding Leach's petrel | No likely significant effect | |
| Breeding Manx shearwater | No likely significant effect | |
| Breeding gannet | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding seabird assemblage | Collisions and, displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |



6.20 Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA

The Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA was classified on 31st August 1992, with marine extension classified on 25th September 2009, due to its populations of breeding seabirds. The site is a small archipelago of islands in the Atlantic Ocean west of Orkney. It is approximately 5 km north west of the Project.

6.20.1 Site details and qualifying interests

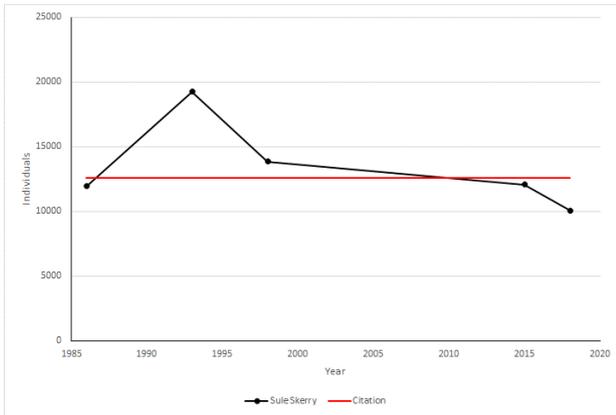
Sule Skerry and Sule Stack are isolated islets 60 km west of Mainland, Orkney. Sule Skerry is larger, low-lying and vegetated whereas Sule Stack is a higher, bare rock stack with no vascular plants.

The boundary of the SPA overlaps with those of Sule Skerry SSSI and Sule Stack SSSI and the seaward extension extends approximately 2 km into the marine environment to include the seabed, water column and surface.

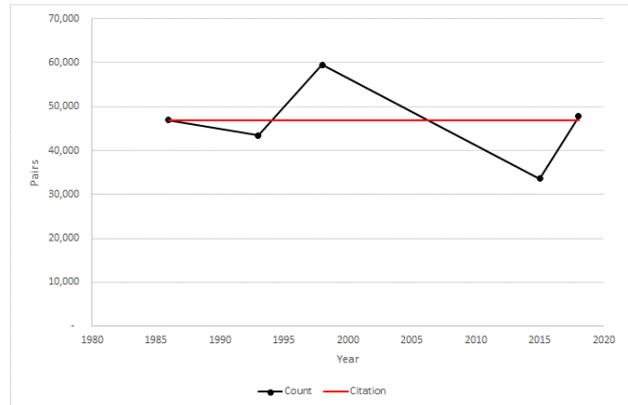
Table 6-65 Qualifying interests and condition for the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA

| QUALIFYING INTERESTS | FEATURE CONDITION | ASSESSMENT DATE | BROADER CONSERVATION STATUS |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Guillemot | Favourable Maintained | 10 Jul 2015 | Amber |
| Puffin | Favourable Declining | 10 Jul 2015 | Red |
| Gannet | Favourable Maintained | 18 Jun 2013 | Amber |
| European storm petrel | Favourable Declining | 19 Jul 2018 | Amber |
| Leach's petrel | Unfavourable Declining | 19 Jul 2018 | Red |
| Shag | Unfavourable Declining | 10 Jul 2015 | Red |
| Seabird assemblage | Favourable Maintained | 10 Jul 2015 | n/a |

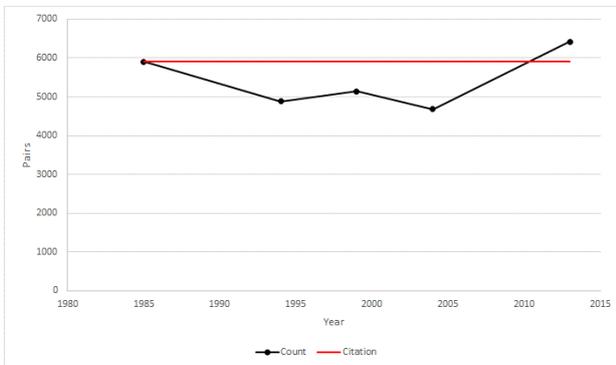
For each qualifying feature requiring assessment (except the breeding seabird assemblage) count data was extracted from the SMP database. These counts were plotted and compared with the citation population size, where data allowed (Figure 6-38).



Guillemot



Puffin



Gannet

Figure 6-38 Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA qualifying feature population trends from 1981 - 2022 (citation population size shown by red line).

All species requiring assessment have fluctuated slightly around their citation population size since the 1980s, with no sign of large scale changes shown in other colonies. All three species are close to their citation population sizes.

6.20.2 Conservation objectives

The conservation objectives of the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA are:

To avoid deterioration of the habitats of the qualifying species or significant disturbance to the qualifying species, thus ensuring that the integrity of the site is maintained; and

To ensure for the qualifying species that the following are maintained in the long term:

- Population of the species as a viable component of the site;
- Distribution of the species within site;
- Distribution and extent of habitats supporting the species;



- Structure, function and supporting processes of habitats supporting the species; and
- No significant disturbance of the species.

6.20.3 Assessment of predicted impacts alone and in-combination

Three qualifying features of the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA were screened out of the assessment: [Ross- should shag be scoped out]

- European storm petrel;
- Leach's petrel; and
- European shag.

European storm petrel was found within the Project and buffer during DAS. However, NatureScot advised that this species was not likely to be subject to displacement effects, and while there is some uncertainty around the potential for collisions, this seems an unlikely source of impact to a species that is likely to have a very low flight height distribution. The main concerns expressed by stakeholders is the effect of artificial lighting on birds, which is discussed in Table 5.1. Leach's petrel was not recorded in the site from DAS.

In a recently published review by Furness (2018) it was found that "The lighting on turbines is orders of magnitude lower light intensities than produced by ports, towns, lighthouses, oil and gas platforms or ships". Therefore, phototaxis effects on petrels, including the qualifying features of this SPA, are highly unlikely to occur. Furness (2018) found that phototaxis of seabirds only "occurs over short distances (hundreds of metres) in response to bright white light close to colonies of these species. It is not seen over large distances or with the moderate light levels used in obstruction or navigation lighting". In addition, the author found "no evidence to suggest that obstruction or navigation lights affect ability of marine birds to feed at night, or attract marine prey animals to aggregate, or that they could affect predation risk for nocturnal migrant birds. There might be a slight reduction in collision risk for birds where turbines are illuminated, but the evidence suggests that any such effect is likely to be very small. There is no evidence to suggest that obstruction or navigation lights cause displacement of marine birds due to avoidance of light." It was therefore concluded that, "the evidence indicates that obstruction or navigation lights on turbines will have no significant effects on marine birds or on migrant terrestrial birds passing nearby".

The predicted impacts on the breeding European storm petrel and Leach's petrel population from the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would not adversely affect the integrity of the site.

6.20.3.1 Guillemot

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding guillemot population of the SPA were predicted to be 93.0 – 174.2 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-6). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.71% - 1.33% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-18). The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was a further 0.05 birds killed per annum, resulting in a total predicted impact from the Project alone an in-combination of 93.1 - 174.3 birds killed per annum, with 99.9% of this total from the Project alone (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-4). This resulted in a predicted change in adult survival of 1.4% -



2.7% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-16) and so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPS region and season with the largest predicted impact.

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone, impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project. The PVA projected that population would increase in the baseline, Project alone and in-combination with the Project scenarios but decline in the in-combination scenario that includes the Project, based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-39).

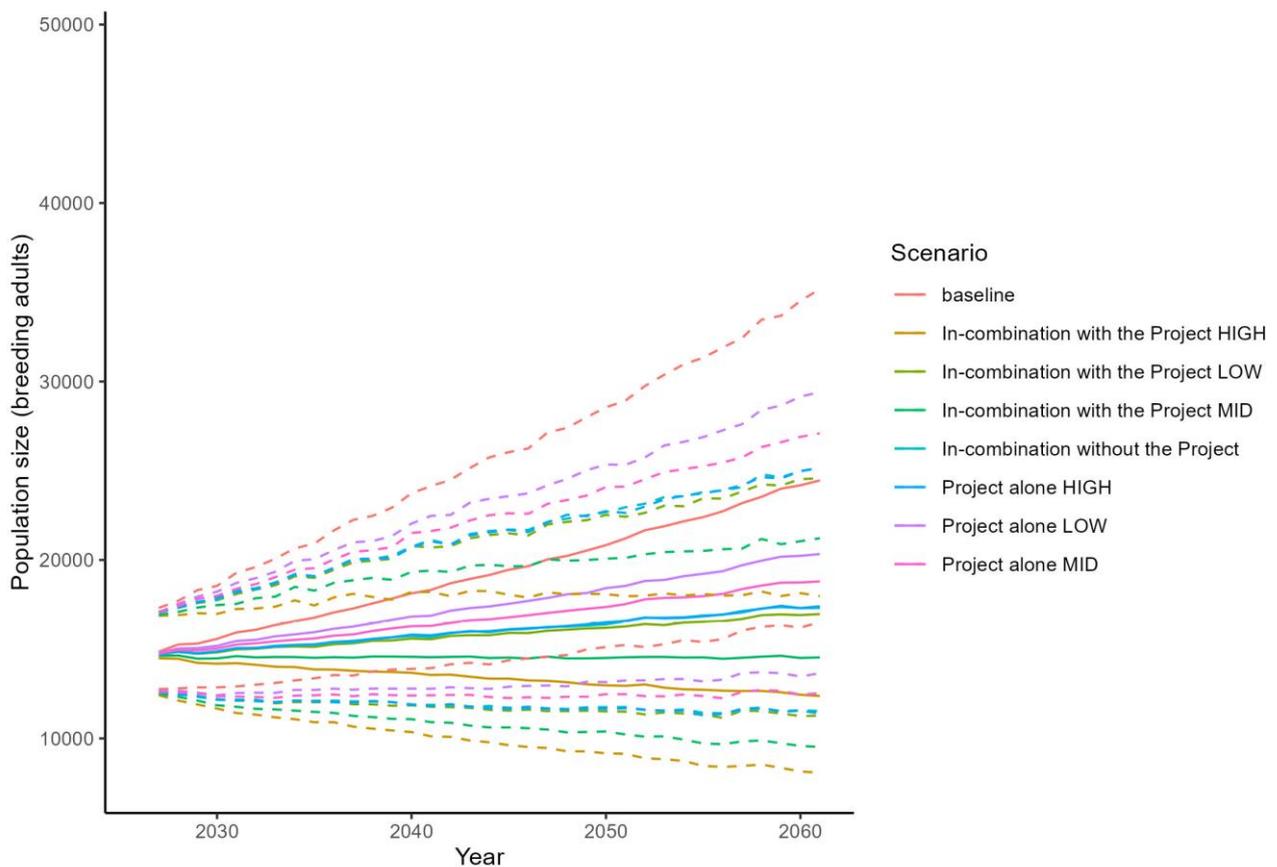


Figure 6-39 Projected population size of the breeding guillemot feature of the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD

The PVA metrics (Table 6-66) showed that the mean and median CGR was close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model for the Project alone. The CGR value for the in-combination only impacts was 0.9903, or a 0.97% decline in growth rate across all years. Adding the Project alone to the in-combination impact changed the CGR to 0.9807 - 0.9896, or a 1.0% - 1.9% decline in growth rate across all years. This suggests that the growth rate of the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA guillemot population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone and in-combination.



The mean and median CPS values decreased with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-66). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that about half the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the in-combination impacts. The CPS for the Project alone was relatively low (0.7034 - 0.8286), suggesting that the PVA predicts that the population would be about 17.1% - 29.6% smaller than the baseline population size. The in-combination only CPS value was also relatively low (0.7025). Thus, the PVA predicted that the population would be about 29.7% smaller than the baseline population size. Adding the predicted impacts from the Project to the existing in-combination impacts made a relatively large difference to the CPS value (0.4958 - 0.6864), and thus the PVA predicted that the population would be about 31.3% - 50.4% smaller than the baseline population size.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size reduced for all scenarios. There was little overlap in end population size distributions after 35 years.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

From predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding guillemot population from the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA from the Project alone and in-combination it would not be possible to conclude that there was no adverse effect the integrity of the site. Due to the precaution in the approach based on NatureScot guidance and advice it is unlikely the number of impacted individuals will be as large as the values presented in the assessment. The availability of further evidence is considered further in Section 6.22.1.



Table 6-66 Summary of PVA metrics for the guillemot population from Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 0.9945 | 0.9945 | 0.0009 | 0.9927 | 0.9963 | 0.9412 | 0.9413 | 0.0118 | 0.9193 | 0.9646 | 31.1 | 68.9 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9922 | 0.9921 | 0.0010 | 0.9902 | 0.9939 | 0.9169 | 0.9169 | 0.0118 | 0.8933 | 0.9400 | 23.0 | 74.9 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9898 | 0.9898 | 0.0010 | 0.9877 | 0.9918 | 0.8936 | 0.8932 | 0.0121 | 0.8693 | 0.9161 | 18.1 | 80.8 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9897 | 0.9898 | 0.0010 | 0.9877 | 0.9917 | 0.8928 | 0.8928 | 0.0120 | 0.8702 | 0.9173 | 17.3 | 81.1 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9891 | 0.9891 | 0.0010 | 0.9871 | 0.9910 | 0.8866 | 0.8864 | 0.0119 | 0.8637 | 0.9088 | 16.9 | 82.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9844 | 0.9844 | 0.0011 | 0.9820 | 0.9865 | 0.8414 | 0.8408 | 0.0125 | 0.8163 | 0.8649 | 8.3 | 91.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9797 | 0.9797 | 0.0012 | 0.9773 | 0.9820 | 0.7975 | 0.7977 | 0.0127 | 0.7732 | 0.8230 | 3.6 | 96.1 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.9947 | 0.9947 | 0.0006 | 0.9934 | 0.9959 | 0.8948 | 0.8943 | 0.0132 | 0.8670 | 0.9200 | 22.9 | 75.9 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 0.9924 | 0.9924 | 0.0007 | 0.9911 | 0.9936 | 0.8523 | 0.8521 | 0.0132 | 0.8259 | 0.8768 | 17.4 | 84.3 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9901 | 0.9901 | 0.0007 | 0.9887 | 0.9914 | 0.8116 | 0.8119 | 0.0132 | 0.7858 | 0.8374 | 10.7 | 91.7 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9901 | 0.9901 | 0.0007 | 0.9887 | 0.9914 | 0.8109 | 0.8112 | 0.0132 | 0.7861 | 0.8382 | 11.0 | 92.4 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9895 | 0.9894 | 0.0007 | 0.9880 | 0.9908 | 0.8005 | 0.8003 | 0.0131 | 0.7758 | 0.8267 | 9.3 | 93.1 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9849 | 0.9849 | 0.0008 | 0.9833 | 0.9863 | 0.7270 | 0.7265 | 0.0134 | 0.6987 | 0.7524 | 2.6 | 97.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9804 | 0.9804 | 0.0008 | 0.9786 | 0.9819 | 0.6600 | 0.6597 | 0.0129 | 0.6340 | 0.6836 | 0.6 | 99.9 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 0.9948 | 0.9948 | 0.0005 | 0.9938 | 0.9957 | 0.8501 | 0.8501 | 0.0141 | 0.8228 | 0.8770 | 20.7 | 81.7 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9925 | 0.9925 | 0.0005 | 0.9915 | 0.9935 | 0.7917 | 0.7918 | 0.0138 | 0.7650 | 0.8174 | 10.9 | 89.8 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9902 | 0.9902 | 0.0005 | 0.9892 | 0.9912 | 0.7376 | 0.7379 | 0.0135 | 0.7122 | 0.7634 | 6.0 | 95.0 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9902 | 0.9902 | 0.0005 | 0.9892 | 0.9912 | 0.7376 | 0.7373 | 0.0131 | 0.7111 | 0.7630 | 5.8 | 95.0 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9896 | 0.9896 | 0.0006 | 0.9885 | 0.9907 | 0.7228 | 0.7227 | 0.0134 | 0.6972 | 0.7491 | 4.5 | 96.3 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9851 | 0.9851 | 0.0006 | 0.9838 | 0.9862 | 0.6280 | 0.6278 | 0.0131 | 0.6016 | 0.6525 | 0.6 | 99.6 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9806 | 0.9806 | 0.0007 | 0.9792 | 0.9819 | 0.5454 | 0.5453 | 0.0125 | 0.5211 | 0.5695 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9948 | 0.9948 | 0.0004 | 0.9940 | 0.9956 | 0.8286 | 0.8285 | 0.0145 | 0.8009 | 0.8566 | 18.8 | 82.5 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9925 | 0.9925 | 0.0005 | 0.9916 | 0.9934 | 0.7631 | 0.7633 | 0.0143 | 0.7365 | 0.7904 | 9.5 | 91.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9903 | 0.9903 | 0.0005 | 0.9892 | 0.9912 | 0.7034 | 0.7034 | 0.0135 | 0.6757 | 0.7287 | 4.1 | 96.1 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9903 | 0.9903 | 0.0005 | 0.9893 | 0.9912 | 0.7025 | 0.7027 | 0.0136 | 0.6763 | 0.7289 | 4.1 | 96.1 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9896 | 0.9896 | 0.0005 | 0.9886 | 0.9905 | 0.6864 | 0.6866 | 0.0134 | 0.6596 | 0.7128 | 3.2 | 97.0 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9851 | 0.9851 | 0.0006 | 0.9840 | 0.9862 | 0.5832 | 0.5833 | 0.0130 | 0.5579 | 0.6086 | 0.2 | 99.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9807 | 0.9807 | 0.0006 | 0.9793 | 0.9818 | 0.4958 | 0.4956 | 0.0122 | 0.4706 | 0.5182 | 0.0 | 100.0 |



6.20.3.2 Puffin

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding season on the breeding puffin population of the SPA were predicted to be 63.8 - 104.4 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-9). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 0.7 - 2.2 birds per annum based on the UK western waters during the non-breeding season (mid-August to March). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.07% - 0.11% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-21) and so a PVA was required.

The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was a further 2.0 birds killed per annum from the UK North Sea & Channel waters non-breeding season (mid-August to March) (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-8). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.07% - 0.12% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-18) so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPS region and season with the largest predicted impact.

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone, impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project. The PVA projected that population would decrease in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-40).

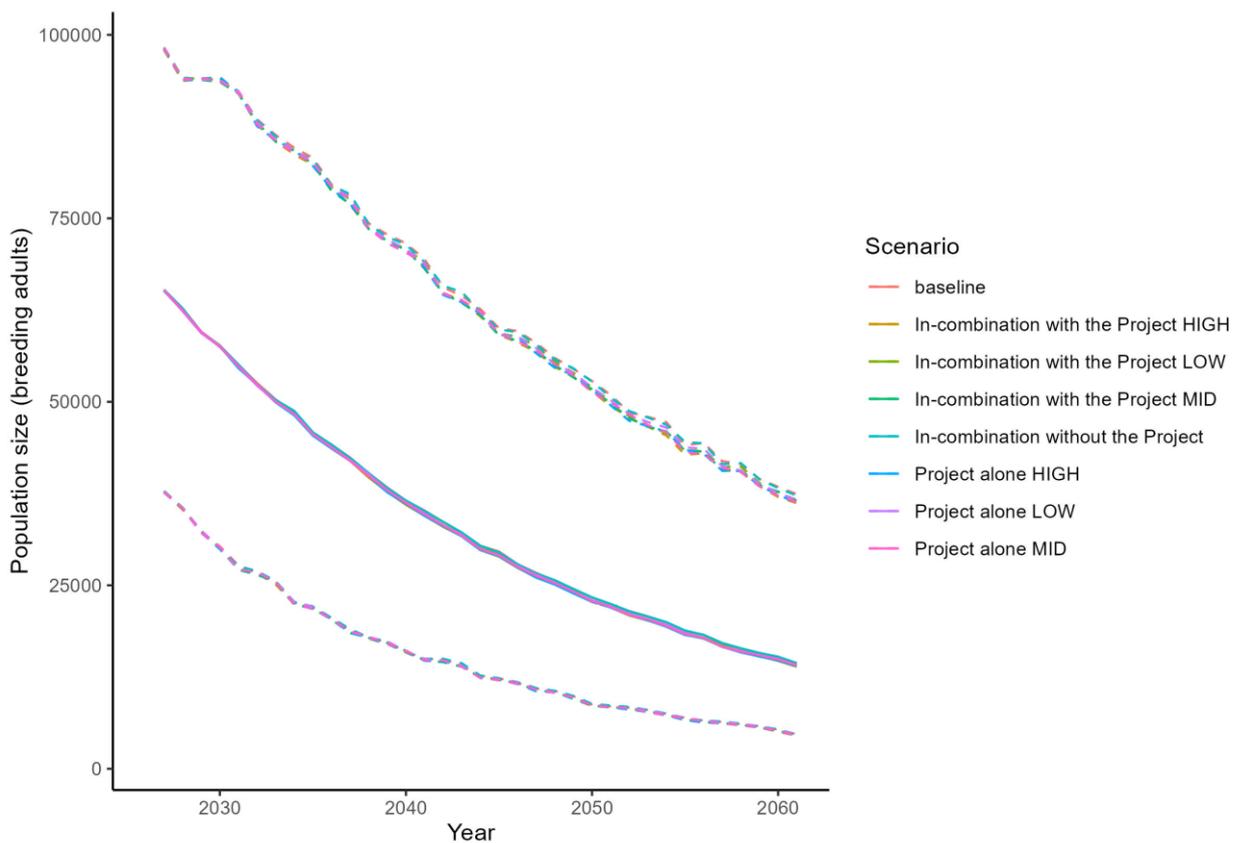


Figure 6-40 Projected population size of the breeding puffin feature of the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD



The PVA metrics (Table 6-67) showed that the mean and median CGR was close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model for the Project alone and in-combination. The CGR value for the in-combination impacts was 0.9990 – 0.9994, or a 0.06% - 0.10% decline in growth rate across all years. Adding the Project alone to the in-combination impact made an extremely small difference to the predicted change in growth rate. This suggests that the growth rate of the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA puffin population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone and in-combination.

The mean and median CPS values decreased with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-67). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that the majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the Project alone. The CPS for the Project alone was high (0.9660 - 0.9802), suggesting that the PVA predicts that the population would be 2.0% - 3.4% smaller than the baseline population size. The in-combination CPS value without the Project was also high (1.0001). Thus, the PVA predicted that the population would be essentially no smaller than the baseline population size. Adding the predicted impacts from the Project to the existing in-combination impacts made a small difference to the CPS value (0.9637 - 0.9786), and thus the PVA predicted that the population would be about 2.1% - 3.6% smaller than the baseline population size.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size reduced only very slightly across all scenarios. However, the quantile metrics also showed that these distributions remained almost unchanged between the baseline and the predicted impacts from the Project alone.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding puffin population from the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would **not adversely affect the integrity of the site.**



Table 6-67 Summary of PVA metrics for the puffin population from Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK North Sea & Channel waters non-breeding season (mid-August to March). SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0006 | 0.9982 | 1.0005 | 0.9935 | 0.9935 | 0.0079 | 0.9770 | 1.0091 | 49.0 | 51.0 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0006 | 0.9980 | 1.0004 | 0.9919 | 0.9916 | 0.0079 | 0.9748 | 1.0061 | 48.6 | 51.0 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0006 | 0.9977 | 1.0003 | 0.9892 | 0.9889 | 0.0082 | 0.9726 | 1.0051 | 48.7 | 51.5 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9988 | 1.0013 | 1.0005 | 1.0003 | 0.0080 | 0.9849 | 1.0154 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0006 | 0.9982 | 1.0007 | 0.9935 | 0.9937 | 0.0078 | 0.9780 | 1.0091 | 49.4 | 51.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0006 | 0.9979 | 1.0004 | 0.9917 | 0.9913 | 0.0080 | 0.9750 | 1.0074 | 49.2 | 51.2 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0006 | 0.9977 | 1.0002 | 0.9889 | 0.9890 | 0.0080 | 0.9731 | 1.0056 | 48.6 | 51.8 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0005 | 0.9985 | 1.0004 | 0.9880 | 0.9883 | 0.0113 | 0.9665 | 1.0125 | 48.9 | 50.7 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0005 | 0.9983 | 1.0002 | 0.9839 | 0.9843 | 0.0112 | 0.9636 | 1.0054 | 48.5 | 51.2 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0005 | 0.9980 | 1.0000 | 0.9797 | 0.9798 | 0.0113 | 0.9582 | 1.0016 | 47.2 | 51.5 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0011 | 1.0009 | 1.0004 | 0.0115 | 0.9782 | 1.0238 | 49.6 | 50.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0005 | 0.9984 | 1.0004 | 0.9880 | 0.9879 | 0.0110 | 0.9662 | 1.0095 | 48.8 | 51.1 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0005 | 0.9982 | 1.0002 | 0.9839 | 0.9837 | 0.0114 | 0.9603 | 1.0054 | 48.3 | 51.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0005 | 0.9980 | 1.0001 | 0.9791 | 0.9796 | 0.0111 | 0.9579 | 1.0019 | 47.5 | 51.3 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0005 | 0.9985 | 1.0004 | 0.9826 | 0.9829 | 0.0151 | 0.9535 | 1.0142 | 48.0 | 51.3 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0005 | 0.9983 | 1.0002 | 0.9769 | 0.9770 | 0.0154 | 0.9463 | 1.0060 | 47.5 | 51.7 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0005 | 0.9980 | 1.0000 | 0.9708 | 0.9709 | 0.0155 | 0.9394 | 1.0001 | 47.5 | 51.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0011 | 1.0000 | 1.0006 | 0.0160 | 0.9704 | 1.0334 | 50.1 | 50.0 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0005 | 0.9984 | 1.0005 | 0.9815 | 0.9820 | 0.0156 | 0.9505 | 1.0140 | 48.7 | 51.1 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0005 | 0.9981 | 1.0001 | 0.9760 | 0.9755 | 0.0157 | 0.9406 | 1.0034 | 47.2 | 52.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0005 | 0.9980 | 0.9999 | 0.9692 | 0.9694 | 0.0153 | 0.9398 | 0.9976 | 47.6 | 52.2 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0005 | 0.9985 | 1.0004 | 0.9802 | 0.9802 | 0.0177 | 0.9457 | 1.0175 | 48.7 | 51.3 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0005 | 0.9983 | 1.0002 | 0.9722 | 0.9728 | 0.0175 | 0.9393 | 1.0080 | 48.2 | 51.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0005 | 0.9981 | 1.0000 | 0.9660 | 0.9660 | 0.0175 | 0.9304 | 1.0011 | 47.8 | 52.4 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0011 | 1.0001 | 1.0003 | 0.0181 | 0.9641 | 1.0374 | 50.0 | 50.1 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0005 | 0.9984 | 1.0004 | 0.9786 | 0.9786 | 0.0180 | 0.9436 | 1.0149 | 48.1 | 51.5 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0005 | 0.9983 | 1.0001 | 0.9718 | 0.9719 | 0.0184 | 0.9378 | 1.0052 | 47.9 | 51.6 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0005 | 0.9980 | 0.9999 | 0.9637 | 0.9643 | 0.0176 | 0.9292 | 0.9980 | 47.5 | 52.3 |



6.20.3.3 Gannet

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding gannet population was 25.8 - 32.7 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-13). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts from the Project alone were 0.3 - 0.5 birds per annum based on the UK Western waters in spring (December to March) population. This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.23% - 0.26% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-23) and so a PVA was required.

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding gannet population was dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest predicted impact was 33.1 - 40.1 birds per annum (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-12) based on the UK North Sea & Channel waters in autumn (September to November). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.26% - 0.31% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-21) and so a PVA was required.

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone, impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project. The PVA projected that population would increase in the baseline and in-combination impacts without the Project scenarios but this increase would be reduced in the Project alone and the in-combination with the Project scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-41).

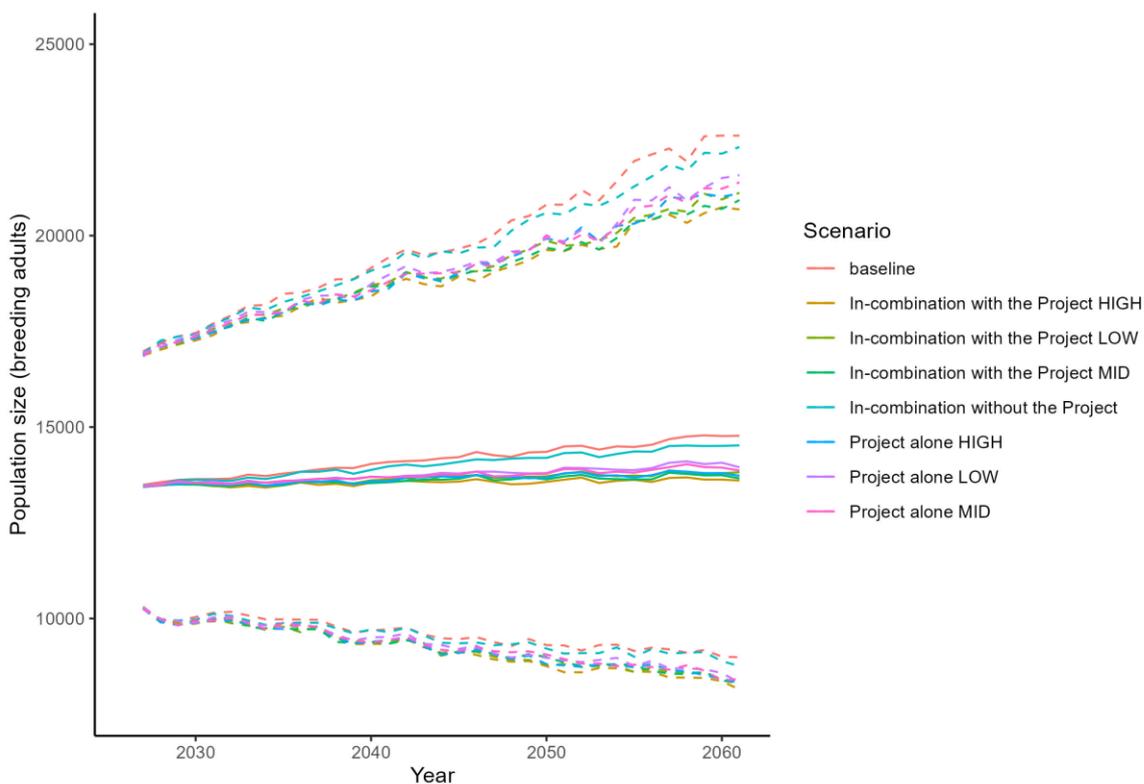


Figure 6-41 Projected population size of the breeding gannet feature of the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD



The PVA metrics (Table 6-68) showed that the mean and median CGR was close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model for the Project alone (0.9980 – 0.9985). The CGR value for the in-combination only impacts was 0.9995, or a 0.05% decline in growth rate across all years. Adding the Project alone to the in-combination impact made an extremely small difference to the predicted change in growth rate (0.9976 – 0.9980). This suggests that the growth rate of the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA gannet population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone and in-combination.

The mean and median CPS increase with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-68). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that the majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the Project alone impacts. The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone was fairly high (0.9314 - 0.9459) suggesting the PVA predicts that the population would be 5.4% - 6.9% smaller than the baseline population size. The in-combination CPS value was also high (0.9826). Thus, the PVA predicts that the population would be about 1.7% smaller than the baseline population size. Adding the predicted impacts from the Project to the existing in-combination impacts made a difference to the CPS value (0.9165 - 0.9302), and thus the PVA predicted that the population would be about 7.0% - 8.3% smaller than the baseline population size.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size reduced only very slightly for the scenarios that included predicted in-combination impacts. However, the quantile metrics also showed that these distributions overlapped relatively little between the baseline and the predicted impacts from the Project alone and the in-combination impacts that included the Project.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

From predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding gannet population from the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA from the Project alone and in-combination it would not be possible to conclude that there was no adverse effect the integrity of the site. Due to the precaution in the approach based on NatureScot guidance and advice it is unlikely the number of impacted individuals will be as large as the values presented in the assessment. The availability of further evidence is considered further in Section 6.22.1.



Table 6-68 Summary of PVA metrics for the gannet population from Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK North Sea & Channel waters in autumn (September to November). SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 0.9984 | 0.9984 | 0.0011 | 0.9962 | 1.0006 | 0.9833 | 0.9824 | 0.0171 | 0.9485 | 1.0128 | 46.0 | 54.7 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9982 | 0.9982 | 0.0011 | 0.9961 | 1.0005 | 0.9806 | 0.9804 | 0.0171 | 0.9481 | 1.0149 | 46.1 | 55.0 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9980 | 0.9980 | 0.0011 | 0.9958 | 1.0001 | 0.9775 | 0.9778 | 0.0166 | 0.9443 | 1.0109 | 44.7 | 55.7 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0011 | 0.9975 | 1.0018 | 0.9955 | 0.9952 | 0.0170 | 0.9607 | 1.0284 | 49.0 | 50.8 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9980 | 0.9979 | 0.0011 | 0.9958 | 1.0002 | 0.9777 | 0.9773 | 0.0171 | 0.9438 | 1.0105 | 45.2 | 56.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9977 | 0.9978 | 0.0012 | 0.9955 | 1.0000 | 0.9756 | 0.9757 | 0.0170 | 0.9423 | 1.0098 | 44.4 | 56.1 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9975 | 0.9975 | 0.0011 | 0.9954 | 0.9997 | 0.9731 | 0.9730 | 0.0165 | 0.9434 | 1.0053 | 42.6 | 57.3 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.9984 | 0.9985 | 0.0008 | 0.9969 | 1.0000 | 0.9683 | 0.9679 | 0.0198 | 0.9272 | 1.0042 | 43.8 | 56.5 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 0.9983 | 0.9983 | 0.0008 | 0.9968 | 0.9999 | 0.9645 | 0.9641 | 0.0199 | 0.9279 | 1.0039 | 42.1 | 56.7 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9980 | 0.9980 | 0.0008 | 0.9965 | 0.9995 | 0.9586 | 0.9594 | 0.0196 | 0.9207 | 0.9956 | 42.1 | 57.9 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0008 | 0.9980 | 1.0011 | 0.9899 | 0.9906 | 0.0202 | 0.9521 | 1.0291 | 48.4 | 52.1 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9980 | 0.9980 | 0.0008 | 0.9964 | 0.9996 | 0.9587 | 0.9584 | 0.0195 | 0.9196 | 0.9958 | 41.8 | 58.5 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9978 | 0.9978 | 0.0008 | 0.9962 | 0.9994 | 0.9542 | 0.9551 | 0.0199 | 0.9164 | 0.9933 | 41.1 | 59.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9976 | 0.9976 | 0.0008 | 0.9961 | 0.9992 | 0.9507 | 0.9507 | 0.0195 | 0.9147 | 0.9892 | 39.8 | 59.6 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 0.9984 | 0.9985 | 0.0006 | 0.9972 | 0.9997 | 0.9530 | 0.9530 | 0.0224 | 0.9087 | 0.9951 | 42.0 | 57.6 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9982 | 0.9983 | 0.0007 | 0.9970 | 0.9996 | 0.9462 | 0.9474 | 0.0225 | 0.9070 | 0.9907 | 40.8 | 59.1 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9980 | 0.9980 | 0.0006 | 0.9968 | 0.9993 | 0.9400 | 0.9409 | 0.0218 | 0.8988 | 0.9842 | 39.5 | 59.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9995 | 0.9995 | 0.0007 | 0.9983 | 1.0009 | 0.9849 | 0.9855 | 0.0227 | 0.9432 | 1.0322 | 47.1 | 52.5 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9980 | 0.9980 | 0.0006 | 0.9968 | 0.9993 | 0.9394 | 0.9398 | 0.0221 | 0.8984 | 0.9852 | 39.7 | 59.8 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9978 | 0.9978 | 0.0006 | 0.9966 | 0.9991 | 0.9341 | 0.9348 | 0.0219 | 0.8938 | 0.9778 | 38.8 | 60.8 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9976 | 0.9976 | 0.0007 | 0.9963 | 0.9988 | 0.9280 | 0.9283 | 0.0218 | 0.8853 | 0.9703 | 37.2 | 62.1 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9985 | 0.9984 | 0.0006 | 0.9973 | 0.9995 | 0.9459 | 0.9455 | 0.0235 | 0.9000 | 0.9902 | 41.2 | 59.1 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9982 | 0.9983 | 0.0006 | 0.9972 | 0.9995 | 0.9386 | 0.9394 | 0.0234 | 0.8948 | 0.9860 | 39.1 | 60.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9980 | 0.9980 | 0.0006 | 0.9968 | 0.9991 | 0.9314 | 0.9315 | 0.0228 | 0.8867 | 0.9759 | 37.3 | 61.7 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9995 | 0.9995 | 0.0006 | 0.9984 | 1.0007 | 0.9826 | 0.9832 | 0.0238 | 0.9365 | 1.0300 | 45.9 | 53.0 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9980 | 0.9980 | 0.0006 | 0.9969 | 0.9992 | 0.9302 | 0.9307 | 0.0232 | 0.8866 | 0.9795 | 37.3 | 62.7 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9978 | 0.9978 | 0.0006 | 0.9967 | 0.9990 | 0.9236 | 0.9247 | 0.0232 | 0.8818 | 0.9718 | 36.8 | 63.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9976 | 0.9976 | 0.0006 | 0.9964 | 0.9988 | 0.9165 | 0.9172 | 0.0227 | 0.8713 | 0.9630 | 35.4 | 65.1 |



6.20.4 Assessment summary and conclusions

The assessment cannot conclude that there is no adverse effect on site integrity of the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA as outlined in Table 6-69.

Table 6-69 Summary of assessment of Sule Skerry & Sule Stack SPA.

| QUALIFYING FEATURE | POTENTIAL EFFECT | CONCLUSION |
|--------------------------------|--|---|
| Breeding guillemot | Displacement and barrier effects | It was not possible to conclude no adverse effect on site integrity due to predicted impacts from the Project alone and in-combination. Due to the precaution in the approach based on NatureScot guidance and advice it is unlikely the number of impacted individuals will be as large as the values presented in the assessment. The availability of further evidence is considered further in Section 6.22.1. |
| Breeding puffin | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding gannet | Collisions and, Displacement and barrier effects | It was not possible to conclude no adverse effect on site integrity due to predicted impacts from the Project in-combination. Due to the precaution in the approach based on NatureScot guidance and advice it is unlikely the number of impacted individuals will be as large as the values presented in the assessment. The availability of further evidence is considered further in Section 6.22.1. |
| Breeding European storm petrel | No likely significant effect | |
| Breeding Leach's petrel | No likely significant effect | |
| Breeding shag | No likely significant effect | |
| Breeding seabird assemblage | | It was not possible to conclude no adverse effect on site integrity due to predicted impacts from the Project in-combination. Due to the precaution in the approach based on NatureScot guidance and advice it is unlikely the number of impacted individuals will be as large as the values presented in the assessment. The availability of further evidence is considered further in Section 6.22.1. |



6.21 West Westray SPA

The West Westray SPA was classified on 16th August 1996, with marine extension classified on 25th September 2009, due to its populations of breeding seabirds. The site is on the west side of the island of Westray, Orkney. It is approximately 60 km north-east of the Project.

6.21.1 Site details and qualifying interests

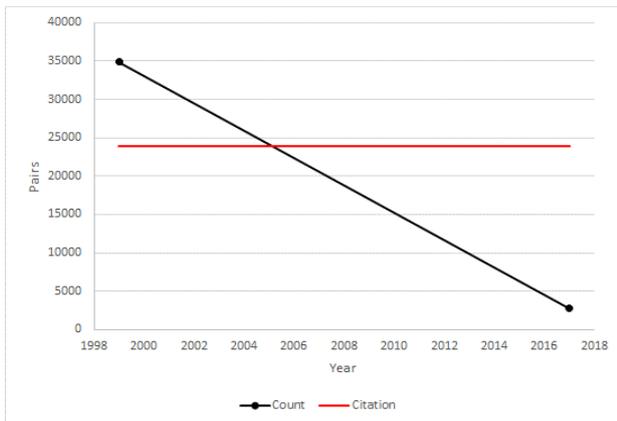
West Westray SPA is an 8 km stretch of sea cliffs, together with adjacent grassland and heathland, along the west coast of the island of Westray in Orkney. The cliffs support large colonies of breeding auks and kittiwakes while the grassland and heathland areas support breeding colonies of skuas and terns.

The boundary of the SPA overlaps with that of the West Westray SSSI, and the seaward extension extends approximately 2 km into the marine environment to include the seabed, water column and surface.

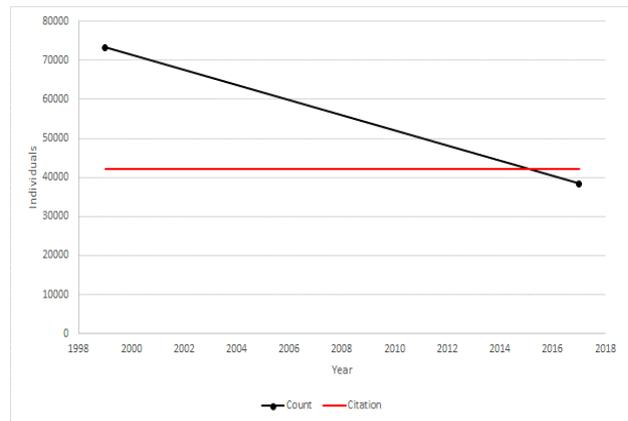
Table 6-70 Qualifying interests and condition for the West Westray SPA

| QUALIFYING INTERESTS | FEATURE CONDITION | ASSESSMENT DATE | BROADER CONSERVATION STATUS |
|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Kittiwake | Unfavourable Declining | 8 Jun 2017 | Red |
| Arctic skua | Unfavourable Declining | 21 Jun 2017 | Red |
| Arctic tern | Unfavourable No change | 20 Jul 2017 | Amber |
| Guillemot | Unfavourable Declining | 8 Jun 2017 | Amber |
| Razorbill | Favourable Recovered | 8 Jun 2017 | Red |
| Fulmar | Favourable Recovered | 8 Jun 2017 | Amber |
| Seabird assemblage | Unfavourable Declining | 8 Jun 2017 | n/a |

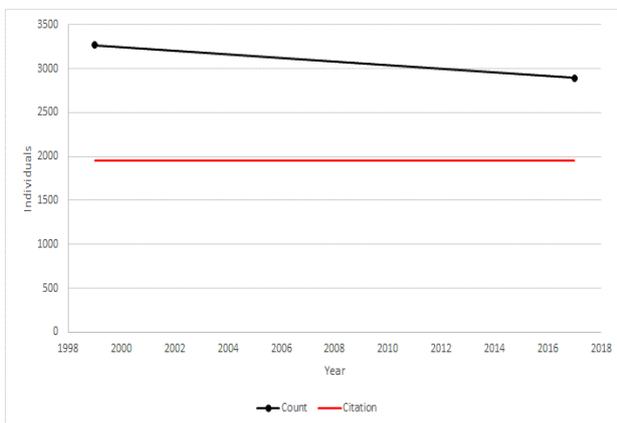
For each qualifying feature requiring assessment (except the breeding seabird assemblage) count data was extracted from the SMP database. These counts were plotted and compared with the citation population size, where data allowed (Figure 6-42).



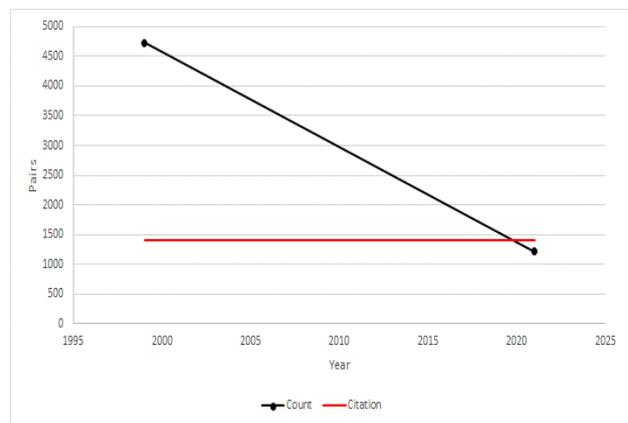
Kittiwake



Guillemot



Razorbill



Fulmar

Figure 6-42 Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA qualifying feature population trends from 1981 - 2022 (citation population size shown by red line).

Population counts were only available from counts in 1999/2000 and 2016/2018. All species requiring assessment have declined across the period where data are available. Kittiwake numbers have declined sharply since Seabird 2000, with numbers now well below the citation population size. While guillemot numbers have similarly declined sharply since 2000, they are currently only slightly below their citation population size. Razorbills have shown much less of a decline than the other species in the SPA and remain above their citation level. Fulmars have also declined sharply but are also now only slightly below the citation level.

6.21.2 Conservation objectives

The conservation objectives of the West Westray SPA are:

To avoid deterioration of the habitats of the qualifying species or significant disturbance to the qualifying species, thus ensuring that the integrity of the site is maintained; and



To ensure for the qualifying species that the following are maintained in the long term:

- Population of the species as a viable component of the site;
- Distribution of the species within site;
- Distribution and extent of habitats supporting the species;
- Structure, function and supporting processes of habitats supporting the species; and
- No significant disturbance of the species.

6.21.3 Assessment of predicted impacts alone and in-combination

The breeding Arctic skua feature of the West Westray SPA was screened out of the assessment as there was no connectivity between the Project and the SPA. Arctic skua occurred in insignificant numbers in the Project, so there was no likely significant effect on the West Westray SPA from impacts on this feature. Arctic tern was also screened out of the assessment as the SPA is beyond the mean of the maximum foraging range (plus one standard deviation). Arctic tern was not recorded from the Project in the non-breeding season.

6.21.3.1 Kittiwake

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding kittiwake population was 0.29 - 0.38 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-1). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 0.9 - 1.1 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea waters Spring migration (January to April). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.02% - 0.03% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-15) and so a PVA was required.

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding kittiwake population was dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest predicted impact was 65.3 - 65.6 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea waters Spring migration population (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-1). This predicted a change in adult survival of 1.186% - 1.191% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-14) and so a PVA was required.

The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone, impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project. The PVA projected that population would decline in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-43).

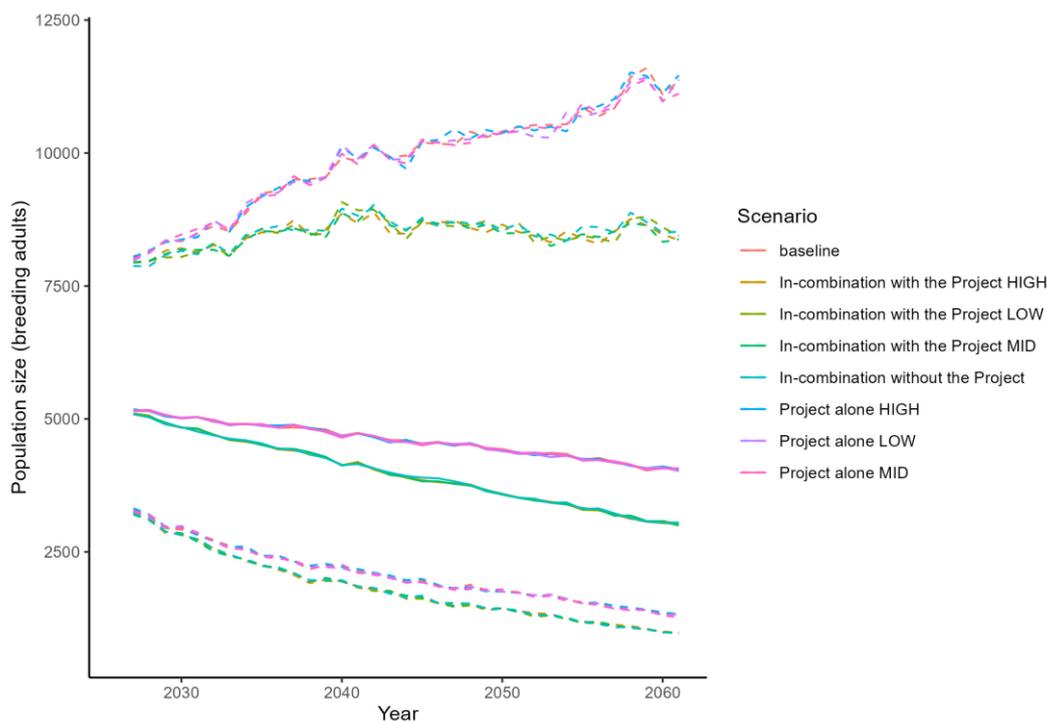


Figure 6-43 Projected population size of the breeding kittiwake feature of the West Westray SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD

The PVA metrics (Table 6-71) showed that the mean and median CGR was very close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model for the Project alone. The CGR value for the project alone after 35 years was 0.9998 – 0.9999, or a 0.0114% - 0.0197% decline in growth rate. The CGR value for the in-combination impacts was 0.9917, or a 0.8251% decline in growth rate. Adding the Project alone to the in-combination impact made an extremely small difference to the predicted change in growth rate. This suggests that the growth rate of the West Westray SPA kittiwake population would not be adversely affected by the predicted impacts from Project alone or in-combination.

The mean and median CPS values decreased with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-71). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that the majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the in-combination impacts with very little effect from the Project alone. The CPS for the Project alone was high (0.9943 - 0.9994), suggesting that the PVA predicts that the population would be 0.0555% - 0.5696% smaller than the baseline population size. The in-combination CPS value was relatively low (0.7425). Thus, the PVA predicts that the population would be about 25.7% smaller than the baseline population size. Adding the predicted impacts from the Project to the existing in-combination impacts made a very small difference to the CPS value (0.7335 - 0.7363), and thus the PVA predicted that the population would be about 26.4% - 26.6% smaller than the baseline population size.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size reduced for the scenarios that included predicted in-combination impacts. However, the quantile metrics also showed that these distributions remained essentially unchanged between the baseline and the predicted impacts from the Project alone.



Table 6-71 Summary of PVA metrics for the kittiwake population from West Westray SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK North Sea waters Spring migration (January to April). SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE 50% IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9998 | 0.0023 | 0.9953 | 1.0043 | 0.9976 | 0.9983 | 0.0314 | 0.9401 | 1.0655 | 51.1 | 49.2 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0023 | 0.9954 | 1.0045 | 0.9984 | 0.9990 | 0.0334 | 0.9320 | 1.0672 | 51.1 | 49.0 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0024 | 0.9949 | 1.0043 | 0.9988 | 1.0000 | 0.0316 | 0.9376 | 1.0627 | 51.1 | 49.1 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9913 | 0.9912 | 0.0026 | 0.9861 | 0.9961 | 0.9088 | 0.9092 | 0.0301 | 0.8480 | 0.9676 | 40.1 | 59.0 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9911 | 0.9910 | 0.0024 | 0.9860 | 0.9955 | 0.9069 | 0.9065 | 0.0300 | 0.8496 | 0.9656 | 40.1 | 59.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9911 | 0.9911 | 0.0025 | 0.9863 | 0.9958 | 0.9070 | 0.9078 | 0.0291 | 0.8492 | 0.9619 | 40.4 | 59.2 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9911 | 0.9910 | 0.0024 | 0.9859 | 0.9957 | 0.9066 | 0.9066 | 0.0293 | 0.8490 | 0.9621 | 39.6 | 58.6 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0016 | 0.9965 | 1.0030 | 0.9951 | 0.9975 | 0.0382 | 0.9277 | 1.0735 | 50.3 | 49.3 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0016 | 0.9966 | 1.0031 | 0.9985 | 0.9990 | 0.0396 | 0.9244 | 1.0818 | 50.2 | 49.9 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0017 | 0.9968 | 1.0032 | 0.9986 | 0.9994 | 0.0394 | 0.9279 | 1.0797 | 49.9 | 50.2 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9916 | 0.9915 | 0.0018 | 0.9879 | 0.9949 | 0.8383 | 0.8375 | 0.0349 | 0.7680 | 0.9056 | 35.9 | 66.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9913 | 0.9913 | 0.0017 | 0.9880 | 0.9947 | 0.8341 | 0.8334 | 0.0345 | 0.7686 | 0.9064 | 35.1 | 66.1 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9914 | 0.9913 | 0.0017 | 0.9878 | 0.9945 | 0.8359 | 0.8343 | 0.0338 | 0.7700 | 0.8980 | 34.9 | 65.7 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9914 | 0.9913 | 0.0017 | 0.9879 | 0.9946 | 0.8334 | 0.8338 | 0.0342 | 0.7678 | 0.9003 | 35.2 | 65.8 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0014 | 0.9972 | 1.0026 | 0.9951 | 0.9955 | 0.0456 | 0.9158 | 1.0898 | 49.8 | 50.4 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0014 | 0.9973 | 1.0027 | 0.9986 | 0.9987 | 0.0479 | 0.9111 | 1.1036 | 50.1 | 49.6 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0014 | 0.9974 | 1.0026 | 0.9993 | 0.9994 | 0.0459 | 0.9150 | 1.0928 | 50.0 | 50.0 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9916 | 0.9916 | 0.0015 | 0.9885 | 0.9944 | 0.7715 | 0.7715 | 0.0398 | 0.6936 | 0.8527 | 32.4 | 68.5 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9914 | 0.9914 | 0.0015 | 0.9884 | 0.9941 | 0.7668 | 0.7666 | 0.0379 | 0.6927 | 0.8424 | 31.8 | 69.0 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9914 | 0.9914 | 0.0015 | 0.9883 | 0.9941 | 0.7660 | 0.7662 | 0.0376 | 0.6937 | 0.8396 | 31.6 | 69.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9915 | 0.9914 | 0.0015 | 0.9883 | 0.9941 | 0.7655 | 0.7659 | 0.0371 | 0.6919 | 0.8384 | 31.9 | 69.8 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0013 | 0.9974 | 1.0024 | 0.9943 | 0.9944 | 0.0492 | 0.9084 | 1.1003 | 49.9 | 50.6 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0013 | 0.9973 | 1.0026 | 0.9975 | 0.9982 | 0.0514 | 0.9005 | 1.1105 | 49.9 | 50.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0013 | 0.9975 | 1.0025 | 0.9994 | 0.9982 | 0.0493 | 0.9061 | 1.0963 | 49.8 | 50.2 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9917 | 0.9916 | 0.0014 | 0.9887 | 0.9943 | 0.7425 | 0.7410 | 0.0404 | 0.6598 | 0.8196 | 30.9 | 71.4 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9914 | 0.9914 | 0.0014 | 0.9887 | 0.9941 | 0.7335 | 0.7346 | 0.0391 | 0.6603 | 0.8091 | 30.3 | 71.8 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9915 | 0.9914 | 0.0014 | 0.9886 | 0.9940 | 0.7350 | 0.7351 | 0.0392 | 0.6586 | 0.8109 | 29.4 | 71.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9915 | 0.9914 | 0.0014 | 0.9885 | 0.9940 | 0.7363 | 0.7347 | 0.0389 | 0.6553 | 0.8078 | 29.5 | 71.6 |



Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding kittiwake population from the West Westray SPA from the Project alone would not adversely affect the integrity of the site. When applying the significant levels of precaution advised it may not be possible to discount AESI arising from the list of in-combination projects, the predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and *de minimis* and as such would **not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on the integrity of the West Westray SPA**.

6.21.3.2 Guillemot

The impacts from the Project alone in the breeding and non-breeding seasons on the breeding guillemot population of the SPA were predicted to be 0.1 - 0.2 birds killed per annum (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-6). This was a predicted change in adult survival of 0.0003% - 0.0006% points (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-18). The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was a further 0.8 birds killed per annum, resulting in a total predicted impact from the Project alone an in-combination of 0.96 - 1.07 birds killed per annum, with 12.9% - 21.8% of this total from the Project alone (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-4). This resulted in a predicted change in adult survival of 0.002% - 0.003% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-16) and so a PVA was not required.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding guillemot population from the West Westray SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.21.3.3 Razorbill

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding razorbill population was 0.02 - 0.03 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-7). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 0.002 - 0.005 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea and Channel during migration seasons (August to October, and January to March) resulting in a total impact of 0.02 - 0.03 birds per annum. This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.0007% - 0.0012% points and so a PVA was not required (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-19).

The predicted impacts from the Project in-combination on the breeding razorbill population was dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest predicted impact was 3.73 - 3.75 birds per annum (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-6) based on the UK North Sea and Channel non-breeding season (November and December). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.1330% - 0.1335% points (Appendix C, Section C.2, Table C2-17), and so a PVA was completed based on this BDMPS region and season with the largest predicted impact.



The PVA provided projected change in population size of the baseline population, the population impacted by the Project alone, impacted by in-combination impacts without the Project and impacted by the in-combination impacts with the Project. The PVA projected that population would decrease in all scenarios based on the input demographic values and the assumptions of the model (Figure 6-44).

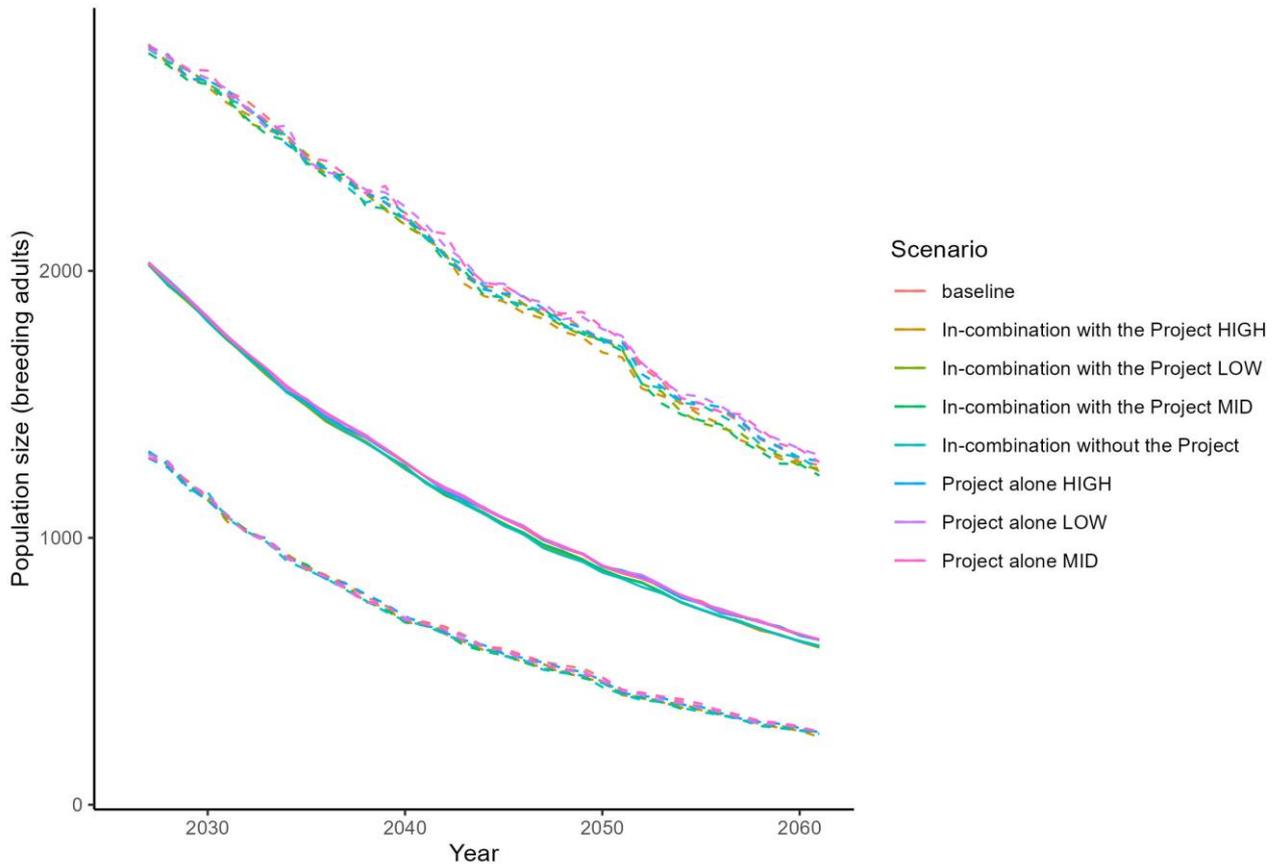


Figure 6-44 Projected population size of the breeding razorbill feature of the West Westray SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = SD

The PVA metrics (Table 6-72) showed that the mean and median CGR was close to one across the projected 35 years used in the model for the Project alone (0.9999 – 0.9999). The CGR value for the in-combination only impacts were 0.9988, or a 0.12% decline in growth rate across all years. Adding the Project alone to the in-combination impact made an extremely small difference to the predicted change in growth rate (0.9989 – 0.9990). This suggests that the growth rate of the West Westray SPA razorbill population would not be adversely affected by the Project alone and in-combination.

The mean and median CPS values increased with the duration of the PVA projection (Table 6-72). The CPS values at 35 years of the Project alone, the in-combination values without the Project and the in-combination values with and without the Project show that the majority of the predicted impacts on the SPA are from the in-combination impacts with very little effect from the Project alone. The CPS for the Project alone was high (0.9965 - 1.0016), suggesting that the PVA predicts that the population would no smaller than the baseline population size. The in-combination only



CPS value was also relatively high (0.9610). Thus, the PVA predicted that the population would be about 3.9% smaller than the baseline population size. Adding the predicted impacts from the Project to the existing in-combination impacts made a very small difference to the CPS value (0.9603 - 0.9627), and thus the PVA predicted that the population would be about 3.7% - 4.0% smaller than the baseline population size.

The quantile metrics showed that across the projected years from the PVA that the overlap in the distribution of the projected end population size reduced for the scenarios that included predicted in-combination impacts. However, the quantile metrics also showed that these distributions remained almost unchanged between the baseline and the predicted impacts from the Project alone.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding razorbill population from the West Westray SPA from the Project alone and in-combination would **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.



Table 6-72 Summary of PVA metrics for the razorbill population from West Westray SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK North Sea and Channel non-breeding season (November and December). SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0035 | 0.9933 | 1.0070 | 1.0008 | 1.0014 | 0.0465 | 0.9157 | 1.0948 | 50.4 | 49.9 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0002 | 1.0000 | 0.0035 | 0.9928 | 1.0069 | 1.0014 | 1.0018 | 0.0475 | 0.9117 | 1.0978 | 50.9 | 49.6 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0035 | 0.9925 | 1.0066 | 1.0000 | 1.0002 | 0.0470 | 0.9129 | 1.0960 | 49.0 | 51.0 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9988 | 0.9989 | 0.0035 | 0.9919 | 1.0058 | 0.9891 | 0.9909 | 0.0468 | 0.9065 | 1.0788 | 47.0 | 52.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9989 | 0.9988 | 0.0036 | 0.9918 | 1.0059 | 0.9861 | 0.9886 | 0.0466 | 0.8996 | 1.0832 | 46.6 | 52.5 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9989 | 0.9990 | 0.0035 | 0.9916 | 1.0061 | 0.9880 | 0.9896 | 0.0461 | 0.9039 | 1.0836 | 47.0 | 52.3 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9987 | 0.9987 | 0.0036 | 0.9917 | 1.0062 | 0.9885 | 0.9885 | 0.0472 | 0.9047 | 1.0832 | 48.4 | 52.2 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0027 | 0.9944 | 1.0052 | 1.0009 | 1.0018 | 0.0622 | 0.8828 | 1.1300 | 50.6 | 49.0 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0027 | 0.9948 | 1.0052 | 1.0029 | 1.0031 | 0.0624 | 0.8887 | 1.1354 | 50.7 | 49.2 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0027 | 0.9944 | 1.0049 | 1.0000 | 0.9995 | 0.0623 | 0.8843 | 1.1279 | 50.2 | 49.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0029 | 0.9933 | 1.0042 | 0.9775 | 0.9788 | 0.0647 | 0.8543 | 1.0982 | 46.9 | 52.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9990 | 0.9989 | 0.0027 | 0.9935 | 1.0040 | 0.9768 | 0.9787 | 0.0611 | 0.8612 | 1.0944 | 47.2 | 51.9 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0027 | 0.9936 | 1.0038 | 0.9751 | 0.9779 | 0.0601 | 0.8683 | 1.0951 | 47.9 | 51.8 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0028 | 0.9935 | 1.0041 | 0.9779 | 0.9786 | 0.0626 | 0.8601 | 1.0982 | 47.9 | 52.5 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0025 | 0.9947 | 1.0047 | 1.0018 | 1.0011 | 0.0812 | 0.8418 | 1.1702 | 50.9 | 49.0 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0025 | 0.9951 | 1.0047 | 1.0000 | 1.0047 | 0.0799 | 0.8521 | 1.1694 | 50.7 | 49.4 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0025 | 0.9948 | 1.0045 | 0.9975 | 1.0001 | 0.0795 | 0.8434 | 1.1634 | 50.2 | 50.0 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9989 | 0.9988 | 0.0026 | 0.9933 | 1.0036 | 0.9676 | 0.9699 | 0.0823 | 0.8063 | 1.1324 | 46.2 | 53.3 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0025 | 0.9939 | 1.0039 | 0.9655 | 0.9695 | 0.0804 | 0.8219 | 1.1330 | 46.7 | 53.3 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9990 | 0.9989 | 0.0024 | 0.9942 | 1.0035 | 0.9678 | 0.9694 | 0.0772 | 0.8287 | 1.1253 | 46.5 | 53.5 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0026 | 0.9937 | 1.0039 | 0.9693 | 0.9696 | 0.0808 | 0.8157 | 1.1260 | 46.2 | 53.7 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0024 | 0.9950 | 1.0046 | 1.0016 | 1.0021 | 0.0914 | 0.8285 | 1.1821 | 49.9 | 50.3 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0024 | 0.9954 | 1.0046 | 1.0000 | 1.0043 | 0.0901 | 0.8353 | 1.1819 | 51.3 | 49.5 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0024 | 0.9951 | 1.0045 | 0.9965 | 0.9995 | 0.0908 | 0.8313 | 1.1873 | 50.0 | 50.2 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0025 | 0.9934 | 1.0036 | 0.9610 | 0.9629 | 0.0899 | 0.7813 | 1.1459 | 46.7 | 52.8 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9990 | 0.9989 | 0.0025 | 0.9937 | 1.0038 | 0.9627 | 0.9658 | 0.0910 | 0.7904 | 1.1511 | 46.7 | 53.4 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0024 | 0.9940 | 1.0036 | 0.9615 | 0.9635 | 0.0864 | 0.7980 | 1.1347 | 45.5 | 53.3 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9989 | 0.9988 | 0.0025 | 0.9937 | 1.0038 | 0.9603 | 0.9637 | 0.0915 | 0.7935 | 1.1603 | 45.4 | 54.7 |



6.21.3.4 Fulmar

The predicted impacts from the Project alone on the breeding fulmar population was 0.006 – 0.020 birds per annum in the breeding season (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-11). In the non-breeding season, the predicted impacts were dependent on the BDMPS region used and the seasonal BDMPS population sizes. The largest non-breeding season predicted impact was 0.006 - 0.019 birds per annum based on the UK North Sea during migration seasons (September & October, December to March). This predicted a change in adult survival of 0.0005% - 0.0016% points and so a PVA was not required (Appendix C, Section C.1, Table C1-22).

The predicted impacts from other plans and projects was not possible to estimate as previous projects have screened out impacts on fulmar populations from SPAs. The predicted impact from the Project alone was a sufficiently small impact on the breeding population of fulmars from the West Westray SPA that no PVA was necessary.

Impacts from the construction stage of the Project, including all cable installation, are short term, temporary and reversible. Following completion of the construction stage the disturbance effects will be removed. Therefore, this impact source will not have an impact on the conservation objectives to maintain the population in the long term.

The predicted impacts, based on guidance and advice from NatureScot, on the breeding fulmar population from the West Westray SPA from the Project alone and in combination would therefore **not adversely affect the integrity of the site**.

6.21.4 Assessment summary and conclusions

The assessment can conclude that there is no adverse effect on site integrity of the West Westray SPA as outlined in Table 6-73.

Table 6-73 Summary of assessment of West Westray SPA.

| QUALIFYING FEATURE | POTENTIAL EFFECT | CONCLUSION |
|----------------------|--|---|
| Breeding kittiwake | Collisions and, Displacement and barrier effects | The predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and <i>de minimis</i> and as such would not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on the integrity of the SPA. |
| Breeding Arctic skua | No likely significant effect | |
| Breeding Arctic tern | No likely significant effect | |
| Breeding guillemot | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |



| QUALIFYING FEATURE | POTENTIAL EFFECT | CONCLUSION |
|-----------------------------|--|---|
| Breeding razorbill | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding fulmar | Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Breeding assemblage seabird | Collisions and, Displacement and barrier effects | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |



6.22 Conclusion

A summary of the offshore Project's assessment on protected sites with ornithological features as listed interests is shown in Table 6-74.

Table 6-74 Summary of conclusions of assessment on each SPA

| SPA | CONCLUSIONS |
|---|---|
| Calf of Eday SPA | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Cape Wrath SPA | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Copinsay SPA | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| East Caithness Cliffs SPA | The predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and de minimis and as such would not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on the integrity. |
| Handa SPA | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Hoy SPA | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Marwick Head SPA | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| North Caithness Cliffs SPA | The predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and de minimis and as such would |



| SPA | CONCLUSIONS |
|--------------------------------|--|
| | not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on the integrity. |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Rousay SPA | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| St Kilda SPA | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |
| Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA | The predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and <i>de minimis</i> and as such would not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on the integrity. |
| West Westray SPA | No adverse effects on site integrity from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects |

Based on guidance and advice from NatureScot it was not possible to conclude no adverse effect on site integrity due to:

- Existing in-combination impacts on the East Caithness Cliffs SPA breeding kittiwake feature
- Existing in-combination impacts on the North Caithness Cliffs SPA breeding kittiwake and puffin features
- Predicted impacts from the Project alone and in-combination on the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA breeding guillemot and gannet features.

The assessment also showed that a further 24 SPA where predicted impacts from the Project alone *and* in-combination was beneath any threshold of significance and *de minimis* and as such would not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on the integrity of the SPA. These were for the SPA's and their qualifying features summarised in Table 6-75.. For all of these SPA qualifying features it was concluded that **there was no adverse effect on site integrity** from the Project alone and in-combination.



Table 6-75 Summary of the SPAs and their qualifying features where the predicted impacts from the Project alone is beneath any threshold of significance and de minimis, but existing in-combination impacts resulted in predicted changes in adult survival requiring PVA's.

| SPA | KITTIWAKE | GREAT SKUA | RAZORBILL | PUFFIN | FULMAR | GANNET |
|---------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| Ailsa Craig | Y | | | | | Y |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast | Y | | | | | |
| Canna and Sanday | Y | | | | | |
| Coquet Island | | | | Y | | |
| Fair Isle | Y | Y | Y | Y | | Y |
| Farne Islands | Y | | | Y | | |
| Fetlar | | Y | | | | |
| Flamborough and Filey Coast | Y | | Y | Y | | Y |
| Flannan Islands | Y | | Y | Y | | |
| Forth Islands | Y | | Y | Y | | Y |
| Foula | Y | Y | Y | Y | | |
| Fowlsheugh | Y | | Y | | | |
| Grassholm | | | | | | Y |
| Mingulay & Berneray | Y | | Y | Y | | |
| North Colonsay & Western Cliffs | Y | | | | | |
| Noss | Y | Y | | Y | | Y |
| Rathlin Island | Y | | Y | Y | Y | |



| SPA | KITTIWAKE | GREAT SKUA | RAZORBILL | PUFFIN | FULMAR | GANNET |
|---|-----------|------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| Ronas Hill - North Roe and Tingon | | Y | | | | |
| Rum | Y | | | | | |
| Shiant Isles | Y | | Y | Y | | |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire | Y | | Y | Y | | |
| St Abbs to Fast Castle | Y | | Y | | | |
| Sumburgh Head | Y | | | | | |
| Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads | Y | | Y | | | |

The SPA qualifying features where the predicted change in adult survival from the project alone is below 0.02% and the in-combination impacts are all greater than 0.02% are summarised in Table 6-76. The predicted changes in adult survival are also shown in the tables in Appendix C.1.9 (Project alone) and Appendix C.2.8 (Project in-combination).

This shows that there are thirty SPA qualifying features where, despite the in-combination impact being high enough to warrant a PVA, the project alone impacts are so small that the PVA is unlikely to be informative. These predicted impacts from the Project alone are beneath any threshold of significance and *de minimis*.

Table 6-76 Predicted impacts from the Project alone and the predicted in-combination impacts (without the Project) on SPA qualifying features where the impact from the project alone is less than 0.02% point change in adult survival, but the predicted in-combination impacts are greater than 0.02% point change in adult survival.

| SPA | SPECIES | CHANGE IN ADULT SURVIVAL (MAX DISPLACEMENT MORTALITY AND HIGHEST BDMP5 REGION AND SEASON IMPACT) | |
|---------------------------|-----------|--|------------------------|
| | | PROJECT ALONE | PROJECT IN-COMBINATION |
| Ailsa Craig | Gannet | 0.0048% | 0.0535% |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston | Kittiwake | 0.0063% | 0.4335% |



| SPA | SPECIES | CHANGE IN ADULT SURVIVAL (MAX DISPLACEMENT MORTALITY AND HIGHEST BDMPS REGION AND SEASON IMPACT) | |
|---------------------------|-----------|--|------------------------|
| | | PROJECT ALONE | PROJECT IN-COMBINATION |
| Fair Isle | Kittiwake | 0.0087% | 0.3633% |
| | Razorbill | 0.0004% | 0.3633% |
| | Gannet | 0.0101% | 1.2655% |
| Farne Islands | Kittiwake | 0.0036% | 0.5146% |
| | Puffin | 0.0007% | 0.0281% |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | Kittiwake | 0.0038% | 0.5585% |
| | Razorbill | 0.0005% | 0.6771% |
| | Gannet | 0.0092% | 2.1012% |
| Flannan Islands | Razorbill | 0.0005% | 0.0278% |
| Forth Islands | Kittiwake | 0.0019% | 1.1038% |
| | Razorbill | 0.0005% | 1.1038% |
| | Puffin | 0.0007% | 0.1345% |
| | Gannet | 0.0092% | 1.2655% |
| Foula | Kittiwake | 0.0039% | 0.1623% |
| | Razorbill | 0.0006% | 0.3021% |
| Fowlsheugh | Kittiwake | 0.0028% | 0.4512% |
| | Razorbill | 0.0005% | 0.9751% |



| SPA | SPECIES | CHANGE IN ADULT SURVIVAL (MAX DISPLACEMENT MORTALITY AND HIGHEST BDMPS REGION AND SEASON IMPACT) | |
|---|-----------|--|------------------------|
| | | PROJECT ALONE | PROJECT IN-COMBINATION |
| Mingulay & Berneray | Razorbill | 0.0005% | 0.0278% |
| Noss | Kittiwake | 0.0199% | 0.9047% |
| | Gannet | 0.0076% | 0.5061% |
| Shiant Isles | Razorbill | 0.0010% | 0.0232% |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire | Razorbill | 0.0005% | 0.0317% |
| | Puffin | 0.0019% | 0.0345% |
| St Abbs Head to Fast Castle | Razorbill | 0.0005% | 0.6430% |
| Sumburgh Head | Kittiwake | 0.0020% | 0.0366% |
| Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads | Kittiwake | 0.0057% | 0.2628% |
| | Razorbill | 0.0008% | 0.1991% |

Below a certain point, changes in adult survival can't be meaningfully determined by a stochastic PVA as the stochasticity in the model far exceeds the predicted change in adult survival. The PVA is therefore no longer a useful tool in assessing impacts to populations. This is illustrated in Figure 6-45, where the baseline projected mean population size of kittiwakes at the Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast SPA is compared to the predicted impacts from the Project alone (based on the "max" displacement mortality). This shows that there is no meaningful difference in the projected population size between the baseline condition (where there are no impacts) and the Project alone impacts. The Project alone impacts would be smaller than the natural variation seen in the population in the long term. The impacts from the Project alone therefore cannot be distinguished from zero.

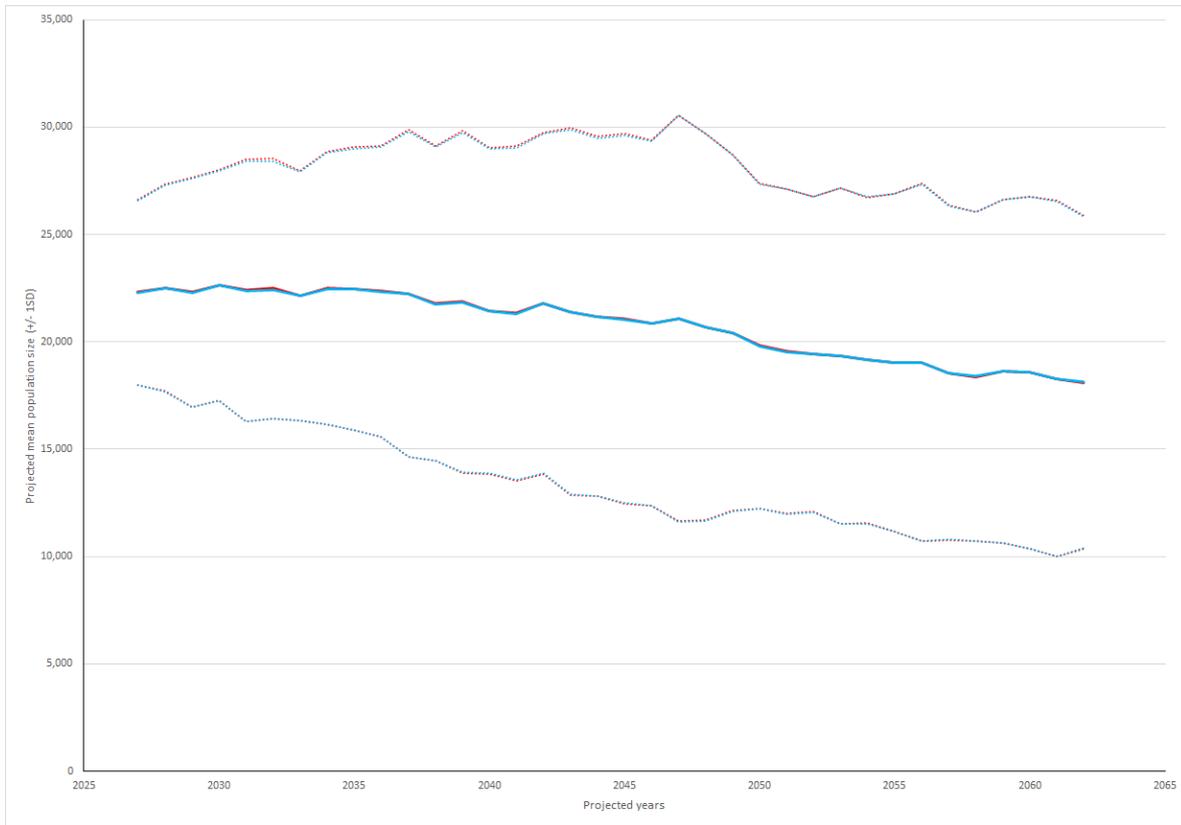


Figure 6-45 Projected mean population size (solid line) of the kittiwake population at Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast SPA comparing the baseline (no impact, red line) with the project alone impact (Max displacement mortality) (blue line). Plus and minus one standard deviation are shown as dotted lines for the baseline (red) and project alone (blue).

For each of these SPA's and their qualifying features PVA models were run for the predicted impacts from the Project alone, in-combination impacts alone, and impacts for the Project alone and in-combination. The outputs from these are provided in Appendix E for all of these SPA's it was concluded that **there was no adverse effect on site integrity** from the Project alone and that the addition of the Project to the existing in-combination impacts is beneath any threshold of significance and *de minimis* and as such would not materially alter the significance or the likelihood of an adverse effect on the integrity of the SPA.

6.22.1 Further evidence not used in the assessment

The Appropriate Assessment is required to be completed "in the light of the best scientific knowledge in the field" at the time, according to the Waddenzee Judgement (CASE C-127/02). However, the approach taken above, while closely following NatureScot guidance and advice does not necessarily follow the best, or most recent, scientific knowledge in the field. NatureScot's guidance is necessarily generic, so it is important that site specific information is considered in determining the likelihood of that guidance being suitable for an Appropriate Assessment. The case for important scientific knowledge in the field, and the expected effects of this on the conclusions of the guidance and advice focussed assessment above, is outlined below.



6.22.1.1 Connectivity

The guidance and advice from NatureScot on available tracking data was to only use the distance metrics as reported by Woodward et al. (2019). However, species specific tracking information provides much more information than just the distances flown by foraging seabirds from their breeding colonies.

Available tracking data from kittiwakes (Figure 6-46), guillemots (Figure 6-47) and razorbills (Figure 6-48) all show a similar pattern. Birds that breed on the eastern side of the Orkney Islands, do no forage on the west side of the Orkney Islands and *vice versa*. While any one of these studies is based on a small sample size and in few years, the general pattern is strong as it occurs across these different species.



Cape Wrath



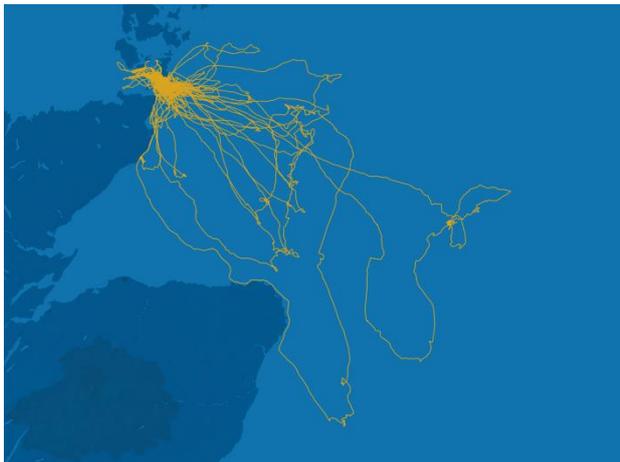
Sule Skerry & Sule Stack



Copinsay



Fair Isle

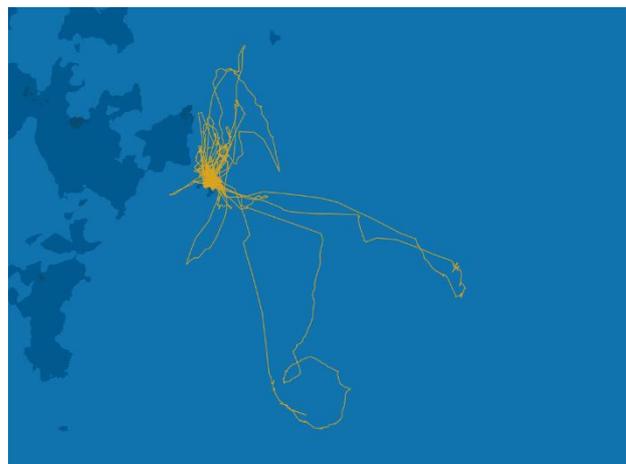


Muckle Skerry

Figure 6-46 GPS tracking data from breeding kittiwakes in the north of Scotland. Tracks obtained from BirdLife International Seabird Tracking Database



Fair Isle

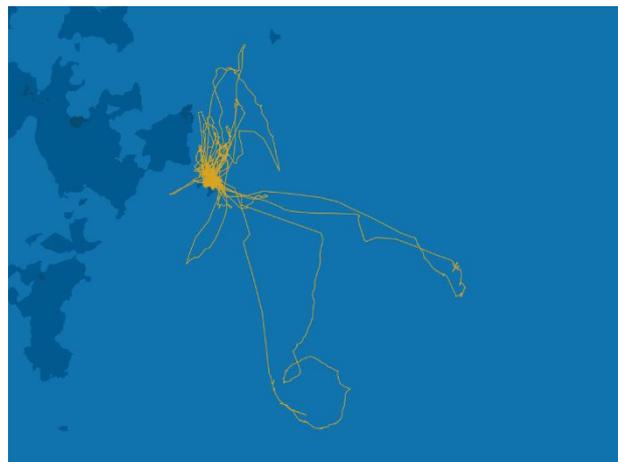


Copinsay

Figure 6-47 GPS tracking data from breeding guillemots in the north of Scotland. Tracks obtained from BirdLife International Seabird Tracking Database



Fair Isle

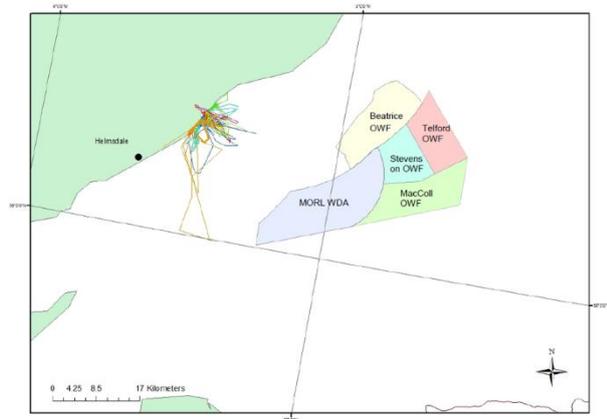


Copinsay

Figure 6-48 GPS tracking data from breeding razorbills in the north of Scotland. Tracks obtained from BirdLife International Seabird Tracking Database

The information on tracking of kittiwake, guillemot and razorbill shown above strongly suggests that connectivity between the Project and SPAs in the breeding season to the east of the Orkney Islands for these species is unlikely. This is particularly important for connectivity with the East Caithness Cliffs SPA in the breeding season for kittiwake and guillemot. While apportioned impacts to this SPA are small, the existing impacts from other project are considered by NatureScot to represent an adverse effect on site integrity.

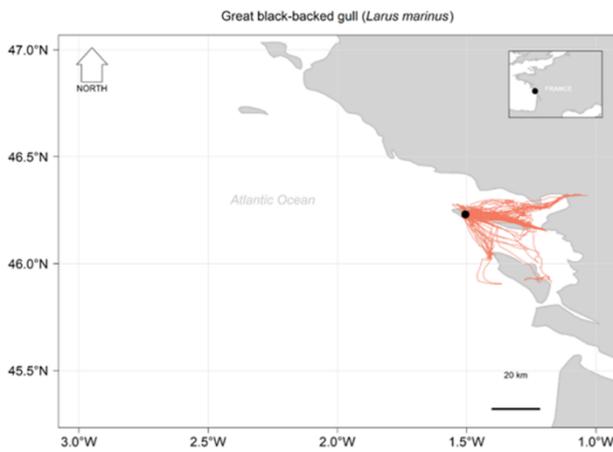
Recent tracking studies of great black-backed gulls around the North Atlantic basin shows that they are very coastal in behaviour while nesting (Figure 6-49). Of the five available studies only one, from Canada, showed that birds foraged further from shore while nesting. The other four studies, including one from the East Caithness Cliffs SPA (Archibald et al. 2015) showed that great black-backed gulls rarely went further than a few kilometres from the coast. Observational studies from the East Caithness Cliffs SPA also highlighted the coastal foraging behaviours of nesting great black-backed gulls (Furness 2022).



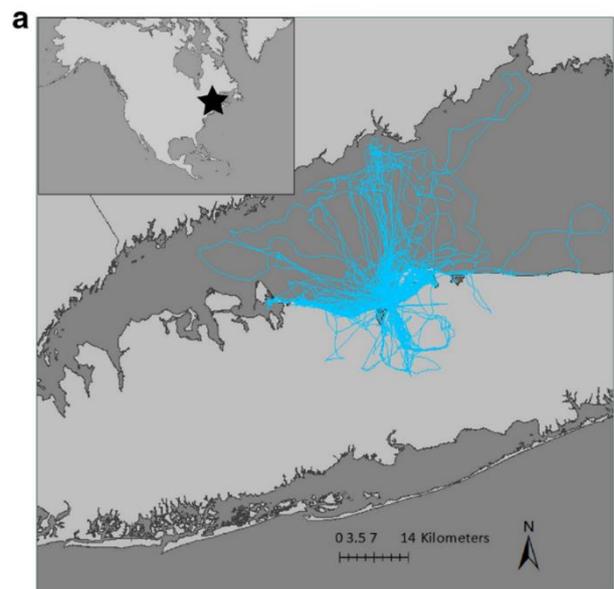
East Caithness Cliffs SPA (from Archibald et al. 2015)



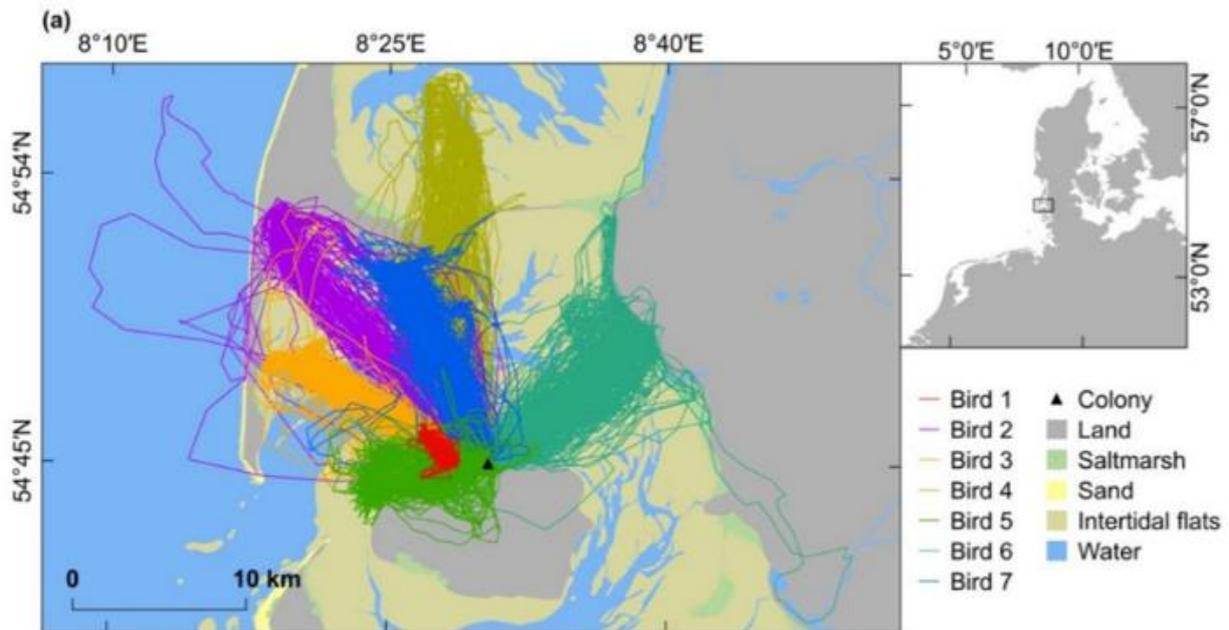
Nova Scotia, Canada (from Maynard & Ronconi 2018)



Ile de Ré, France (from Jouanneau et al. 2022)



Long Island, NY, USA (from Lato et al. 2021)



Foehr, Germany (from Borrmann et al. 2019)

Figure 6-49 Results from tracking studies of great black-backed gulls from colonies in the North Atlantic basin.

These tracking studies all strongly indicate that the great black-backed gulls occurring in the Project boundary during the breeding season are likely not breeding birds from the SPAs within foraging range. This is particularly the case for the in-combination impacts from the OWFs in the Moray Firth, where connectivity to the East Caithness Cliffs SPA seems extremely unlikely. Therefore, these studies represent the best scientific knowledge in the field, and so show that there is no adverse effect on site integrity for the East Caithness Cliffs SPA from predicted impacts on great black-backed gulls alone and in-combination.

The guidance and advice from NatureScot for the foraging range of great skua, and therefore connectivity with OWFs, was based on the mean of the maximum foraging range plus one standard deviation from Woodward et al. (2019). The review by Woodward et al. (2019) excluded some older studies included by Thaxter et al. (2012) as they used VHF radio tags, so may be underestimates. Other early studies on great skuas (see Furness 1987) were also excluded by Woodward et al. (2019), even though these showed much shorter foraging ranges. However, many of these studies were undertaken when sandeels were abundant around the Northern Isles, and so were unlikely to represent the current foraging conditions experienced by nesting skuas in the north of Scotland. Great skuas tracked from Hoy and Foula both had much shorter foraging ranges than that advised by NatureScot: 108 km and 219 km respectively. These studies, from the core range of the SPA colonies assessed here, are more likely to represent the best scientific knowledge in the field than the studies from Arctic included in the review by Woodward et al. (2019). The mean of the maximum foraging range for great skuas in Scotland is therefore much more likely to be 163.5 km (the mean of the studies from Hoy and Foula) than the 931.2 km advised by NatureScot. Using this value would greatly reduce the likelihood of in-combination effects with the very large number of OWFs that would need to be included if the 931.2 km value suggested by NatureScot were applied.



6.22.1.2 Collision risk

The most important input value to the assessment of collision risk is the avoidance rate. The avoidance rate for seabirds reduces the predicted collisions to seabirds by more than 98%. It is therefore highly sensitive to small changes in avoidance rates as the value tends towards 100% (e.g. a change in avoidance rate from 98% to 99% is a halving of the collision rate). However, the current guidance from NatureScot has not been updated to take into account new analyses so is no longer the best scientific knowledge in the field. The recent report by Ozsanlav-Harris et al. (2022) for JNCC changed the avoidance rate for gulls and terns, and this was of particularly relevance to the estimate collisions of kittiwake and great black-backed gulls from the Project alone. The predicted collisions from recommended avoidance rates for these species using Option 2 of the sCRM were compared. This showed that kittiwake collisions would be reduced by 37.1 individuals per annum from 53.0 individuals per annum, a 70% reduction (Table 6-77). For great black-backed gulls the collisions would be reduced by 11.2 individuals per annum, from 13.4 individuals per annum, a 83.5% reduction (Table 6-78).

Table 6-77 Predicted collisions to kittiwakes based on the avoidance rates from NatureScot Guidance and from Ozsanlav-Harris et al. 2022 using Option 2 for the sCRM.

| MONTH | NATURESCOT GUIDANCE | | OZSANLAV-HARRIS ET AL. (2022) | | CHANGE IN COLLISIONS | |
|-------|---------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | MEAN | SD | MEAN | SD | BREEDING SEASON | NON-BREEDING SEASON |
| Jan | 1.026 | 0.459 | 0.317 | 0.258 | | 0.709 |
| Feb | 3.204 | 0.983 | 1.019 | 0.725 | | 2.185 |
| Mar | 14.383 | 3.813 | 4.575 | 3.198 | | 9.808 |
| Apr | 4.878 | 1.300 | 1.527 | 1.077 | 1.676 | 1.676 |
| May | 1.581 | 0.760 | 0.494 | 0.445 | 1.136 | |
| Jun | 0.895 | 0.517 | 0.277 | 0.262 | 0.633 | |
| Jul | 10.376 | 4.588 | 3.209 | 2.606 | 7.770 | |
| Aug | 1.298 | 0.443 | 0.411 | 0.293 | 1.005 | |
| Sep | 1.515 | 0.545 | 0.479 | 0.364 | | 1.036 |



| MONTH | NATURESCOT GUIDANCE | | OZSANLAV-HARRIS ET AL. (2022) | | CHANGE IN COLLISIONS | |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | MEAN | SD | MEAN | SD | BREEDING SEASON | NON-BREEDING SEASON |
| Oct | 10.070 | 2.599 | 3.215 | 2.232 | | 6.855 |
| Nov | 3.045 | 0.972 | 0.962 | 0.686 | | 2.083 |
| Dec | 0.708 | 0.292 | 0.225 | 0.184 | | 0.483 |
| Seasonal totals | | | | | 12.220 | 24.835 |
| Annual total | | | | | | 37.054 |

Table 6-78 Predicted collisions to great black-backed gulls based on the avoidance rates from NatureScot Guidance and from Ozsaslav-Harris et al. 2022 using Option 2 for the sCRM.

| MONTH | NATURESCOT GUIDANCE | | OZSANLAV-HARRIS ET AL. (2022) | | CHANGE IN COLLISIONS | |
|-------|---------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | MEAN | SD | MEAN | SD | BREEDING SEASON | NON-BREEDING SEASON |
| Jan | 1.930 | 0.593 | 0.287 | 0.110 | | 1.643 |
| Feb | 1.859 | 0.579 | 0.280 | 0.107 | | 1.579 |
| Mar | 0.712 | 0.461 | 0.108 | 0.075 | | 0.604 |
| Apr | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | |
| May | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | |
| Jun | 0.820 | 0.530 | 0.124 | 0.086 | 0.734 | |
| Jul | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | |



| MONTH | NATURESCOT GUIDANCE | | OZSANLAV-HARRIS ET AL. (2022) | | CHANGE IN COLLISIONS | |
|------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | MEAN | SD | MEAN | SD | BREEDING SEASON | NON-BREEDING SEASON |
| Aug | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | |
| Sep | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | | 0.000 |
| Oct | 0.677 | 0.431 | 0.103 | 0.072 | | 0.574 |
| Nov | 2.859 | 1.112 | 0.435 | 0.191 | | 2.424 |
| Dec | 4.320 | 1.197 | 0.651 | 0.233 | | 3.669 |
| Seasonal totals | | | | | 0.734 | 10.493 |
| Annual total | | | | | | 11.227 |

While NatureScot are not currently recommending any changes to the avoidance rates to gannet, Natural England have been advising higher avoidance rates based on two factors: higher all gull avoidance rates (used in deriving avoidance rates for gannet) from Ozsanlev-Harris et al. (2022) and high levels of macro-avoidance recorded in gannets. Natural England are recommending applying a macro-avoidance to the input aerial birds densities prior to applying these to the sCRM, which will reduce the input densities by 70%. The overall effect of the two changes is to reduce the predicted collisions on gannet by 75 – 90%. Applying this to the predicted collision from the Project alone to all gannets would reduce the impact from 47.9 birds per annum to 4.8 to 12.0 individuals per annum (Table 6-79).



Table 6-79 Predicted collisions to gannets from the Project alone using current NatureScot guidance compared with current Natural England guidance.

| MONTH | PREDICTED COLLISIONS (INDIVIDUAL BIRDS) | | | SEASON | | 75% REDUCTION | | 90% REDUCTION | |
|-------|---|-------|--------|----------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| | MEAN | SD | MEDIAN | BREEDING | NON-BREEDING | BREEDING | NON-BREEDING | BREEDING | NON-BREEDING |
| Jan | 0.131 | 0.106 | 0.1 | | 0.13 | 0 | 0.0325 | 0 | 0.013 |
| Feb | 0.765 | 0.489 | 0.65 | | 0.77 | 0 | 0.1925 | 0 | 0.077 |
| Mar | 1.845 | 1.004 | 1.67 | 0.92 | 0.92 | 0.23 | 0.23 | 0.092 | 0.092 |
| Apr | 5.105 | 2.556 | 4.72 | 5.11 | | 1.2775 | 0 | 0.511 | 0 |
| May | 4.683 | 2.467 | 4.22 | 4.68 | | 1.17 | 0 | 0.468 | 0 |
| Jun | 4.443 | 2.197 | 4.09 | 4.44 | | 1.11 | 0 | 0.444 | 0 |
| Jul | 6.276 | 3.516 | 5.72 | 6.28 | | 1.57 | 0 | 0.628 | 0 |
| Aug | 6.516 | 3.719 | 5.84 | 6.52 | | 1.63 | 0 | 0.652 | 0 |



| MONTH | PREDICTED COLLISIONS (INDIVIDUAL BIRDS) | | | SEASON | | 75% REDUCTION | | 90% REDUCTION | |
|-----------------|---|-------|--------|----------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| | MEAN | SD | MEDIAN | BREEDING | NON-BREEDING | BREEDING | NON-BREEDING | BREEDING | NON-BREEDING |
| Sep | 9.833 | 4.574 | 9.1 | 9.83 | | 2.4575 | 0 | 0.983 | 0 |
| Oct | 7.881 | 3.796 | 7.46 | | 7.88 | 0 | 1.97 | 0 | 0.788 |
| Nov | 0.134 | 0.111 | 0.11 | | 0.13 | 0 | 0.0325 | 0 | 0.013 |
| Dec | 0.297 | 0.232 | 0.24 | | 0.3 | 0 | 0.075 | 0 | 0.03 |
| Seasonal totals | | | | 37.78 | 10.13 | 9.445 | 2.5325 | 3.778 | 1.013 |
| Annual totals | | | | | 47.91 | | 11.9775 | | 4.791 |



The current NatureScot recommended avoidance rates for seabirds are almost entirely based on re-analyses of onshore data from similar species (mostly gulls). However, there have been two empirical studies that have measured collisions and aspects of avoidance behaviour at OWFs in the UK. Skov et al. (2018) collected data on collisions at Thanet OWF in Kent using radar and observers. Tjørnløv et al. (2023) used radar connected with video cameras to measure collisions and avoidance behaviour at Aberdeen Bay. While the data from Skov et al. (2018) was incorporated into the assessment of avoidance rates by Ozsanlev-Harris et al. (2023) it was given equal weight at the onshore data, including that from proxy species (e.g. black-headed gull). It is important to note that Tjørnløv et al. (2023) state, "The level of meso-avoidance recorded was between 0.5 and 0.7, and together with the recorded high levels of micro-avoidance in all target species (> 0.96) it is now evident that the studied species of seabirds will be exposed to very low risks of collision in OWFs during daylight hours. This was also substantiated by the fact that no collisions or even narrow escapes were recorded in over 10,000 bird videos during the two periods of monitoring". Empirical evidence from the species of concern from OWFs certainly represents the "best scientific knowledge in the field", and so should be given due weight when considering the risks of collisions to all species assessed here. The combined evidence presented here, but not used in the current NatureScot guidance strongly indicates that no adverse effect on site integrity could be concluded for all SPAs where qualifying features are predicted to be impacted either mostly or entirely by collisions.

6.22.1.3 Displacement

While the current approach to displacement impact assessment that is most frequently applied to seabirds is the SNCB matrix approach, it is mostly based around expert judgement rather than empirical data. However, the seabORD tool (Searle et al. 2018) is based on empirical evidence and is a sophisticated and complex modelling approach. It should, perhaps be considered the "best scientific knowledge in the field" there are several important key constraints and issues with this tool as a practical approach to assessing displacement and barrier effects. Firstly, the empirical evidence it is based upon is tracking data, mostly from the long term studies on the Isle of May. Tracking of seabirds is typically undertaken during the early chick phase of the breeding season. It therefore only represents a small proportion of the annual cycle of seabirds and it cannot be applied to other part of the year. It is also dependent on the interactions of birds between colonies. However, it is limited to only running six colonies simultaneously. Since the model assumes that colonies are single point in space, but that OWFs are two dimensional, large SPAs needs to be split into smaller sections. For this assessment this would mean that all SPAs within foraging range could be modelled simultaneously, as large SPAs (e.g. North Caithness Cliffs SPA) would absorb most or all of the available six colonies. Only assessing a few of the colonies within foraging range of the Project at time would likely result in model predictions with very little explanatory power.

Vallejo et al. (2017) described the displacement effects of Robin Rigg OWF in the Solway Firth. They found that while spatial distributions of guillemot did change across the period of assessment from pre-construction to three years post-construction the pattern of distribution was independent of the OWF. There were both significant decreases and significant increase in spatial distributions between years and OWF stages, including within the OWF leading to the conclusion that no displacement effects could be attributed to the OWF itself. Trinder (2021) has shown that there was no displacement effects of the Beatrice OWF in the Moray Firth on kittiwakes, guillemots, razorbills and puffins from one year of post-construction DAS. Even if the results from the monitoring of the Beatrice OWF were not applied to other OWFs, it would be difficult to argue that they do not apply to the Beatrice project itself. The predicted impacts from the Beatrice project should therefore be removed from the in-combination assessment here.



6.22.1.4 Appportioning

The current approach to apportioning impacts to SPAs in the non-breeding season is to use the BDMPS report by Furness (2015). The information in that report can be used to apportion impacts from the Project alone in the non-breeding season to SPAs based on the relative abundance of birds from different SPAs and other locations. However, much of the relative abundance information is based on older counts (from before 2015) of SPA colony sizes. It has generally been assumed that any changes in population sizes for SPAs and other colonies would change approximately equally so the relative differences remain the same. The predicted impacts in the non-breeding season are then estimated from those relative abundances but are applied to the most recent counts. It is apparent from the most recent count data in the SMP Database that there have been much larger declines in some species across many SPA colonies across the north of Scotland. Since these declines have occurred in SPAs for the most abundant colonies, it is highly likely that the current BDMPS approach will be over-estimating the predicted impacts in the non-breeding season of those colonies that have shown the greatest declines.

It is currently unclear what the scale of the effect of apportioning impacts using colony counts from before 2015 but assessing impact based on current population sizes might be, as this would require a complete reassessment of the BDMPS population sizes. Following the publication of the SMP count for 2015 to 2022 a re-fresh of the BDMPS tables will be needed.



7 CONCLUSION OF THE RIAA

While it was not possible to conclude no adverse effect on site integrity for all SPA using the advice and guidance from NatureScot, by applying additional “best scientific knowledge in the field” (Section 6.22.1) it is highly likely that predicted impacts on kittiwake, guillemot, puffin and gannet would be greatly reduced, both from the Project alone and in-combination.

Current guidance from Natural England, if applied to the assessment here, would reduce the predicted collisions on kittiwake at the East Caithness Cliffs SPA and North Caithness Cliffs SPA and the predicted collisions on gannet at the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA by a large enough level that it would be possible to conclude no adverse effect on site integrity.

Existing empirical data on displacement effects of OWFs in Scotland show there is no displacement to kittiwakes, guillemots and puffins. By applying this evidence, it would be possible to conclude no adverse effect on site integrity for the North Caithness Cliffs SPA and Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA.



8 REFERENCES

8.1 Sections 1 to 5

Bennett, S., Harris, M. P., Wanless, S., Green, J. A., Newell, M. A., Searle, K. R., & Daunt, F. (2022). Earlier and more frequent occupation of breeding sites during the non-breeding season increases breeding success in a colonial seabird. *Ecology and Evolution*, 12, e9213.

Downie, H., Hanson, N., Smith, G.W., Middlemas, S.J., Anderson, J., Tulett, D. and Anderson, H. (2018). Using historic tag data to infer the geographic range of salmon river stocks likely to be taken by a coastal fishery. *Scottish Marine and Freshwater Science Vol 9 No 6*.

The European Commission (2018). Managing Natura 2000 sites – The provisions of Article 6 of the ‘Habitats’ Directive 92/43/EEC.

The European Commission (2000). Environment Managing Natura 2000 sites. Available online at: https://ec.europa.eu/environment/nature/natura2000/management/docs/art6/EN_art_6_guide_jun_2019.pdf [Accessed 17/02/2023].

The European Commission (2020). Guidance document on wind energy developments and EU nature legislation.

The European Commission (2021). Assessment of plans and projects in relation to Natura 2000 sites – Methodological guidance on Article 6(3) and (4) of the Habitats Directive 92/43/EEC.

Kruuk, H. (2006). *Otters: ecology, behaviour and conservation*. Oxford University Press.

Malcom, A., Godfrey, J. and Youngson, A.F. (2010). Review of migratory routes and behaviour of Atlantic salmon, sea trout and European eel in Scotland’s coastal environment: implications for the development of marine renewables. *Scottish Marine and Freshwater Science Vol 1 No 14*. Available from: <https://www2.gov.scot/Resource/Doc/295194/0111162.pdf> [Accessed 15/02/2023].

MS-LOT (2022a). HRA Screening Response and Appendix 1.

MS-LOT (2022b). Scoping Opinion for West of Orkney Windfarm.

OWPL (2022). West of Orkney Windfarm Offshore HRA Screening Report. Offshore Wind Power Limited.

Scottish Government (2018). Marine Scotland Consenting and Licensing Guidance For Offshore Wind, Wave and Tidal Energy Applications. Available from: <https://www.gov.scot/binaries/content/documents/govscot/publications/consultation-paper/2018/10/marine-scotland-consenting-licensing-manual-offshore-wind-wave-tidal-energy-applications/documents/00542001-pdf/00542001-pdf/govscot%3Adocument/00542001.pdf> [Accessed 28/06/2022].



Scottish Government (2020a). EU Exit: habitats regulations in Scotland. Available from: <https://www.gov.scot/publications/eu-exit-habitats-regulations-scotland-2/> [Accessed 28/02/2022].

Scottish Government (2020b). Offshore wind energy - draft sectoral marine plan: strategic environmental assessment. Available online at: <https://www.gov.scot/publications/draft-sectoral-marine-plan-offshore-wind-energy-strategic-environmental-assessment/> [Accessed 17/02/2023],

Sinclair, N. 2018. Remote time-lapse photography to monitor attendance of auks outside the breeding season at two colonies in the Northern Isles of Scotland. Scottish Natural Heritage Research Report No. 1017.

SNH (n.d.). The handling of mitigation in Habitats Regulations Appraisal – the People Over Wind CJEU judgement. Available from: <https://www.nature.scot/sites/default/files/2019-08/Guidance%20Note%20-%20The%20handling%20of%20mitigation%20in%20Habitats%20Regulations%20Appraisal%20-%20the%20People%20Over%20Wind%20CJEU%20judgement.pdf> [Accessed 15/02/2023].

Tyldesley, D. and Associates (2015). Habitats Regulations Appraisal: Guidance for Plan-making Bodies in Scotland. Available from: <https://www.nature.scot/sites/default/files/2019-07/Habitats%20Regulations%20Appraisal%20of%20Plans%20-%20plan-making%20bodies%20in%20Scotland%20-%20Jan%202015.pdf> [Accessed 15/02/2023].

Youngson, A. Fishermen's Knowledge: Salmon in the Pentland Firth. Available from: <https://caithness.dsfb.org.uk/files/2017/06/FCRTThe-Fishmongers-Company-reportfinal-version.pdf> [Accessed 15/02/2023].

8.2 Section 6

Archibald., K., Evans, D. and Votier, S. (2015). East Caithness Cliffs SPA gull Tracking Report 2014. Environment & Sustainability Institute, University of Exeter.

Bradbury, G., Trinder, M., Furness, B., Banks, A.N., Caldow, R.W. and Hume, D., (2017) Correction: Mapping seabird sensitivity to offshore wind farms. *PloS One*, 12, p.e0170863. Brooke, M. de L., Bonnauud, E., Dille, B. J., Flint, E. N., Holmes, N. D., Jones, H. P., Provost, P., Rocamora, G., Ryan, P. G., & Surman, C. (2018). Seabird population changes following mammal eradications on islands. *Animal Conservation*, 21, 3–12.

Borrmann, R.M., Phillips, R.A., Clay, T.A. and Garthe, S., 2019. High foraging site fidelity and spatial segregation among individual great black-backed gulls. *Journal of Avian Biology*, 50: e02156.

Buckingham L, Bogdanova MI, Green JA, Dunn RE and others (2022). Interspecific variation in non-breeding aggregation: a multi-colony tracking study of two sympatric seabirds. *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* 684:181-197.

Frederiksen, M., Moe, B., Daunt, F., Phillips, R.A., Barrett, R.T., Bogdanova, M.I., Boulinier, T., Chardine, J.W., Chastel, O., Chivers, L.S. and Christensen-Dalsgaard, S., 2012. Multicolony tracking reveals the winter distribution of a pelagic seabird on an ocean basin scale. *Diversity and distributions*, 18(6), pp.530-542.



Furness, R.W. 2022. Observed flight directions and inferred foraging by breeding great black-backed gulls at East Caithness Cliffs SPA. MacArthur Green Report to Moray West.

Furness, R. W. (2018). Dogger Bank South Offshore Windfarm Ornithology Technical Appendix 12.8 – Consequences for birds of obstruction lighting on offshore wind turbines. <https://rwe-dogger-bank.s3.eu-west-2.amazonaws.com/PEIR/DBS+PEIR+TA12.8+Review+of+turbine+lighting+-+Furness+2018.pdf>.

Furness, R.W. (2015). Non-breeding season populations of seabirds in UK waters: Population sizes for Biologically Defined Minimum Population Scales (BDMPS). Natural *England Commissioned Reports*, Number 164.

Hughes, R.D., Le Bouard, F., Bradbury, G. and Owen, E., 2019. A Census of the Atlantic Puffins *Fratercula arctica* breeding on Orkney in 2016. *Seabird*, 31, pp.56-63.

Johnston, A., Cook, A.S., Wright, L.J., Humphreys, E.M. and Burton, N.H., 2014. Modelling flight heights of marine birds to more accurately assess collision risk with offshore wind turbines. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, 51(1), pp.31-41.

Jouanneau, W., Sebastiano, M., Rozen-Rechels, D., Harris, S.M., Blévin, P., Angelier, F., Brischoux, F., Gernigon, J., Lemesle, J.C., Robin, F. and Cherel, Y., 2022. Blood mercury concentrations in four sympatric gull species from South Western France: Insights from stable isotopes and biologging. *Environmental Pollution*, 308: 119619.

Lato, K.A., Madigan, D.J., Veit, R.R. and Thorne, L.H., 2021. Closely related gull species show contrasting foraging strategies in an urban environment. *Scientific Reports*, 11: 23619.

Maynard, L.D. and Ronconi, R.A., 2018. Foraging behaviour of Great Black-backed Gulls *Larus marinus* near an urban centre in Atlantic Canada: evidence of individual specialization from GPS tracking. *Marine Ornithology*, 46: 27-32.

McGregor, R., King, S., Donovan, C., Caneco, B., and Webb, A., 2018. A Stochastic Collision Risk Model for Seabirds in Flight. Report by Marine Scotland Science. 61 p. <https://www2.gov.scot/Topics/marine/marineenergy/mre/current/StochasticCRM>

Ozsanlav-Harris, L., Inger, R., & Sherley, R. (2023). Review of data used to calculate avoidance rates for collision risk modelling of seabirds. JNCC Report 732, JNCC, Peterborough, ISSN 0963-8091.

Ozsanlav-Harris, L., Inger, R. and, & Sherley, R. (2022). Review of data used to calculate avoidance rates for collision risk modelling of seabirds. JNCC Report 732 (Research & review report), JNCC, Peterborough, ISSN 0963-8091.

Searle K R, Mobbs D C, Butler A, Furness R W, Trinder M N and Daunt F. (2018). Finding out the Fate of Displaced Birds. *Scottish Marine and Freshwater Science Vol 9 No 8*, 149pp.

Skov, H., Heinänen, S., Norman, T., Ward, R.M., Méndez-Roldán, S. & Ellis, I. 2018. ORJIP Bird Collision and Avoidance Study. Final report – April 2018. The Carbon Trust. United Kingdom.

Swann, B. 2016. Seabird counts at East Caithness Cliffs SPA for marine renewable casework. Scottish Natural Heritage Commissioned Report No. 902.



Tjørnløv, R.; Skov, H.; Armitage, M.; Barker, M.; Jørgensen, J.; Mortensen, L.; Thomas, K.; Uhrenholdt, T. (2023). Resolving Key Uncertainties of Seabird Flight and Avoidance Behaviours at Offshore Wind Farms: Final Report for the study period 2020-2021. Report by Danish Hydraulic Institute (DHI). Report for Vattenfall.

Wildfowl & Wetlands Trust (Consulting) Ltd and MacArthur Green Ltd (2014). Strategic assessment of collision risk of Scottish offshore wind farms to migrating birds. Scottish Marine and Freshwater Science Report Vol 5 No 12.

Woodward, I., Thaxter, C.B., Owen, E. & Cook, A.S.C.P. (2019). Desk-based revision of seabird foraging ranges used for HRA screening. BTO research report number 724.

Vallejo, G., Robbins, J., Hickey, J., Moullier, A. Slater, S., Dinwoodie, I. 2022. Sensitivity Analysis of Parameters and Assumptions in the SeabORD Model. Report to SSE Renewables. <https://marine.gov.scot/sites/default/files/be28081.pdf>

Vallejo, G.C., Grellier, K., Nelson, E.J., McGregor, R.M., Canning, S.J., Caryl, F.M. and McLean, N., 2017. Responses of two marine top predators to an offshore wind farm. Ecology and Evolution, 7(21), pp.8698-8708.



9 ABBREVIATIONS AND ACRONYMS

| ACRONYM | DEFINITION |
|---------|--|
| AA | Appropriate Assessment |
| BDMPS | Biologically Defined Minimum Population Scales |
| CDFSB | Caithness District Salmon Fishery Board |
| CES | Crown Estate Scotland |
| CGR | Counterfactual of Growth Rate |
| CPS | Counterfactual of Population Size |
| cSAC | Candidate Special Area of Conservation |
| DSFB | District Salmon Fishery Board |
| ECC | Export Cable Corridor |
| EIA | Environmental Impact Assessment |
| EMF | Electromagnetic Field |
| FMS | Fisheries Management Scotland |
| FWPM | Freshwater Pearl Mussel |
| GW | Gigawatt |
| HDD | Horizontal Directional Drilling |
| HRA | Habitats Regulations Appraisal |
| IROPI | Imperative Reasons of Overriding Public Interest |
| LSE | Likely Significant Effect |



| ACRONYM | DEFINITION |
|---------|---|
| MHWS | Mean High Water Springs |
| MLWS | Mean Low Water Springs |
| MS-LOT | Marine Scotland Licensing Operations Team |
| NM | Nautical Mile |
| OAA | Option Agreement Area |
| OIC | Orkney Islands Council |
| OREI | Offshore Renewable Energy Installation |
| OSP | Offshore Substation Platform |
| OWF | Offshore Wind Farm |
| OWPL | Offshore Wind Power Limited |
| PDE | Project Design Envelope |
| PO | Plan Option |
| PPA | Power Purchase Agreement |
| PPP | Planning Permission in Principle |
| pSPA | Proposed Special Protection Area |
| RIAA | Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment |
| RSPB | Royal Society for the Protection of Birds |
| PVA | Population Viability Analysis |
| SAC | Special Area of Conservation |



| ACRONYM | DEFINITION |
|---------|------------------------------------|
| SCI | Site of Community Importance |
| SNCB | Statutory Nature Conservation Body |
| SNH | Scottish Natural Heritage |
| SPA | Special Protection Area |
| SSC | Suspended Sediment Concentration |
| WTG | Wind Turbine Generator |
| ZOI | Zone of Influence |



10 GLOSSARY

| ACRONYM | DEFINITION |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| Annex I habitat | A habitat listed under Annex I of the Habitats Directive (Council Directive 92/43/EEC). Annex I habitats can be designated as a qualifying feature of a Special Area of Conservation (SAC), to ensure the conservation of these habitats. The protection of Annex I habitats within SACs persists in UK law following EU Exit. |
| Annex II species | A species listed under Annex II of the Habitats Directive (Council Directive 92/43/EEC). Annex II can be designated as a qualifying feature of a Special Area of Conservation (SAC), to ensure the conservation of these habitats. The protection of Annex II species within SACs persists in UK law following EU Exit. |
| Competent authority | Authority granting consent. |
| European site | Special Areas of Conservation (SAC), Special Protection Areas (SPAs) and Sites of Community Importance (SCI) that were originally designated under EU legislation. Prior to the UK's withdrawal from the EU, the UK's European sites contributed to the Natura 2000 and were referred to as Natura 2000 sites. They now are part of the UK's National Site Network. |
| Habitats Regulations | Collectively the term used to refer to the Conservation (Natural Habitats, &c.) Regulations 1994 (as amended) - applicable to Marine Licence applications out to the 12 nautical mile (NM) limit, the Conservation of Offshore Marine Habitats and Species Regulations 2017 – applicable to Marine Licence applications between the 12 and 200 NM limits, and the Conservation of Habitats and Species Regulations 2017 (as amended) – applicable to Section 36 Consent applications. |
| Habitats regulations appraisal | Process of the identification and assessment of the potential for a development to have an adverse effect on the integrity on a European site. |
| LSE | Any effect of a plan or project that may affect the conservation objectives of the qualifying features for a European site which cannot be ruled out on the basis of objective information, either individually or in combination with other plans and projects (Tyldesley <i>et al.</i> , 2015). |
| Offshore Project | The entire offshore Project, including all offshore components seaward of mean high-water springs (MHWS) (turbines, cables, foundations, offshore substation platform and all other associated infrastructure) and all project stages from development to decommissioning. |
| Project | The entire offshore and onshore Projects, including all offshore components and onshore components and all project stages from pre-construction to decommissioning to which the EIA relates. |



APPENDIX A SUMMARY OF SPA APPORTIONING RESULTS FOR EACH SPECIES

A.1 Breeding season

A.1.1 Kittiwake

Table A1-1 Apportioned impact to SPAs with kittiwake as a qualifying feature in the breeding season.

| SPA | MOST RECENT COUNT (INDIVIDUALS) | DISTANCE TO WOW (KM) | PROPORTION AL WEIGHT OF SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT ON SPA (INDIVIDUAL BREEDING ADULTS) | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast SPA | 22,590 | 199.4 | 0.0171 | 0.2077 | 0.2425 | 0.2773 |
| Calf of Eday SPA | 284 | 72.3 | 0.0008 | 0.0102 | 0.0119 | 0.0136 |
| Canna and Sanday SPA | 2,994 | 221.9 | 0.0021 | 0.0251 | 0.0293 | 0.0335 |
| Cape Wrath SPA | 7,244 | 25.9 | 0.2286 | 2.7766 | 3.2418 | 3.7069 |
| Copinsay SPA | 1,910 | 67.2 | 0.0077 | 0.0932 | 0.1088 | 0.1244 |
| East Caithness Cliffs SPA | 48,958 | 70.1 | 0.2370 | 2.8787 | 3.3610 | 3.8432 |
| Fair Isle SPA | 896 | 140.1 | 0.0005 | 0.0055 | 0.0064 | 0.0073 |
| Flannan Isles SPA | 1,650 | 183.9 | 0.0008 | 0.0099 | 0.0115 | 0.0132 |
| Foula SPA | 850 | 160.9 | 0.0002 | 0.0023 | 0.0026 | 0.0030 |
| Fowlsheugh SPA | 47,388 | 236.8 | 0.0298 | 0.3626 | 0.4233 | 0.4841 |
| Handa SPA | 7,498 | 56.1 | 0.0539 | 0.6544 | 0.7640 | 0.8737 |



| SPA | MOST RECENT COUNT (INDIVIDUALS) | DISTANCE TO WOW (KM) | PROPORTIONAL WEIGHT OF SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT ON SPA (INDIVIDUAL BREEDING ADULTS) | | |
|--|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA | 530 | 257.7 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0002 |
| Hoy SPA | 608 | 24.7 | 0.0192 | 0.2329 | 0.2719 | 0.3109 |
| Marwick Head SPA | 1,812 | 35.0 | 0.0260 | 0.3154 | 0.3682 | 0.4211 |
| Mingulay and Berneray SPA | 4,176 | 282.5 | 0.0017 | 0.0201 | 0.0234 | 0.0268 |
| North Caithness Cliffs SPA | 11,142 | 27.2 | 0.2991 | 3.6334 | 4.2421 | 4.8507 |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA | 1,424 | 79.7 | 0.0035 | 0.0431 | 0.0503 | 0.0575 |
| Noss SPA | 236 | 206.3 | 0.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.0003 | 0.0003 |
| Rousay SPA | 660 | 49.3 | 0.0044 | 0.0540 | 0.0631 | 0.0721 |
| Rum SPA | 1,400 | 212.2 | 0.0011 | 0.0129 | 0.0150 | 0.0172 |
| Shiant Isles SPA | 2,150 | 141.7 | 0.0015 | 0.0186 | 0.0217 | 0.0248 |
| St Kilda SPA | 840 | 249.8 | 0.0001 | 0.0010 | 0.0012 | 0.0014 |
| Sumburgh Head SPA | 2,502 | 177.2 | 0.0019 | 0.0231 | 0.0270 | 0.0309 |
| Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads SPA | 35,592 | 160.1 | 0.0397 | 0.4822 | 0.5629 | 0.6437 |
| West Westray SPA | 5,510 | 60.2 | 0.0235 | 0.2852 | 0.3330 | 0.3808 |



A.1.2 Great black-backed gull

Table A1-2 Apportioned impact to SPAs with great black-backed gull as a qualifying feature in the breeding season.

| SPA | MOST RECENT COUNT (INDIVIDUALS) | DISTANCE TO WOW (KM) | PROPORTIONAL WEIGHT OF SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT ON SPA (INDIVIDUAL BREEDING ADULTS) |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Calf of Eday SPA | 2 | 72.3 | 0.0005 | 0.0001 |
| Copinsay SPA | 142 | 67.2 | 0.0768 | 0.0111 |
| East Caithness Cliffs SPA | 532 | 70.1 | 0.8583 | 0.1240 |
| Hoy SPA | 10 | 24.7 | 0.0645 | 0.0093 |

A.1.3 Great skua

Table A1-3 Apportioned impact to SPAs with great skua as a qualifying feature in the breeding season.

| SPA | MOST RECENT COUNT (INDIVIDUAL ADULTS) | DISTANCE TO WOW (KM) | PROPORTIONAL WEIGHT OF SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT ON SPA (INDIVIDUAL BREEDING ADULTS) |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Fair Isle SPA | 860 | 140.1 | 0.0058 | 0.0015 |
| Fetlar SPA | 1,704 | 241.6 | 0.0038 | 0.0010 |
| Foula SPA | 3,692 | 160.9 | 0.0173 | 0.0044 |
| Handa SPA | 146 | 56.1 | 0.0045 | 0.0011 |
| Hoy SPA | 876 | 21.8 | 0.9665 | 0.2480 |
| Noss SPA | 206 | 206.3 | 0.0007 | 0.0002 |



| SPA | MOST RECENT COUNT (INDIVIDUAL ADULTS) | DISTANCE TO WOW (KM) | PROPORTIONAL WEIGHT OF SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT ON SPA (INDIVIDUAL BREEDING ADULTS) |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Ronas Hill - North Roe and Tingon SPA | 366 | 219.2 | 0.0011 | 0.0003 |
| St Kilda SPA | 188 | 249.8 | 0.0003 | 0.0001 |

A.1.4 Guillemot

Table A1-4 Apportioned impact to SPAs with guillemot as a qualifying feature in the breeding & non-breeding season.

| SPA | MOST RECENT COUNT (INDIVIDUAL ADULTS) | DISTANCE TO WOW (KM) | PROPORTIONAL WEIGHT OF SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT ON SPA (INDIVIDUAL BREEDING ADULTS) | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|------|------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Calf of Eday SPA | 7,181 | 72.3 | 0.0002 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.03 |
| Cape Wrath SPA | 49,542 | 25.9 | 0.0248 | 2.52 | 3.62 | 4.73 |
| Copinsay SPA | 23,999 | 67.2 | 0.0009 | 0.09 | 0.13 | 0.17 |
| East Caithness Cliffs SPA | 193,447 | 70.1 | 0.0174 | 1.77 | 2.54 | 3.31 |
| Fair Isle SPA | 23,784 | 140.1 | 0.0001 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| Handa SPA | 89,081 | 56.1 | 0.0116 | 1.18 | 1.70 | 2.21 |
| Hoy SPA | 15,857 | 24.7 | 0.0058 | 0.59 | 0.85 | 1.11 |
| Marwick Head SPA | 15,581 | 35.0 | 0.0019 | 0.19 | 0.28 | 0.36 |
| North Caithness Cliffs SPA | 50,567 | 27.2 | 0.0207 | 2.10 | 3.02 | 3.94 |



| SPA | MOST RECENT COUNT (INDIVIDUAL ADULTS) | DISTANCE TO WOW (KM) | PROPORTIONAL WEIGHT OF SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT ON SPA BREEDING ADULTS | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA | 10,045 | 79.7 | 0.0002 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.05 |
| Rousay SPA | 7,684 | 49.3 | 0.0004 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.08 |
| Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA | 13,088 | 1.7 | 0.9145 | 92.96 | 133.56 | 174.16 |
| The Shiant Isles SPA | 11,770 | 141.7 | 0.0002 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.04 |
| West Westray SPA | 37,306 | 60.2 | 0.0012 | 0.12 | 0.18 | 0.23 |

A.1.5 Razorbill

Table A1-5 Apportioned impact to SPAs with razorbill as a qualifying feature in the breeding season.

| SPA | MOST RECENT COUNT (INDIVIDUAL ADULTS) | DISTANCE TO WOW (KM) | PROPORTIONAL WEIGHT OF SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT ON SPA BREEDING ADULTS | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Cape Wrath SPA | 4,220 | 25.9 | 0.2295 | 0.3863 | 0.5151 | 0.6439 |
| East Caithness Cliffs SPA | 38,835 | 70.1 | 0.3689 | 0.6210 | 0.8280 | 1.0350 |
| Fair Isle SPA | 2,503 | 140.1 | 0.0007 | 0.0012 | 0.0016 | 0.0020 |
| Foula SPA | 635 | 160.9 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.0003 |
| Handa SPA | 10,669 | 56.1 | 0.1471 | 0.2476 | 0.3301 | 0.4127 |
| North Caithness Cliffs SPA | 4,653 | 27.2 | 0.2091 | 0.3519 | 0.4692 | 0.5865 |



| SPA | MOST RECENT COUNT (INDIVIDUAL ADULTS) | DISTANCE TO WOW (KM) | PROPORTIONAL WEIGHT OF SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT ON SPA BREEDING ADULTS | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA | 515 | 79.7 | 0.0015 | 0.0025 | 0.0033 | 0.0042 |
| Shiant Isles SPA | 10,438 | 141.7 | 0.0220 | 0.0370 | 0.0493 | 0.0617 |
| Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads SPA | 5,873 | 160.1 | 0.0109 | 0.0184 | 0.0245 | 0.0306 |
| West Westray SPA | 2,807 | 60.2 | 0.0102 | 0.0171 | 0.0228 | 0.0285 |

A.1.6 Puffin

Table A1-6 Apportioned impact to SPAs with puffin as a qualifying feature in the breeding season.

| SPA | MOST RECENT COUNT (INDIVIDUAL ADULTS) | DISTANCE TO WOW (KM) | PROPORTIONAL WEIGHT OF SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT ON SPA BREEDING ADULTS | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Canna and Sanday SPA | 1,935 | 221.9 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0002 |
| Cape Wrath SPA | 2,244 | 25.9 | 0.0001 | 0.0076 | 0.0102 | 0.0127 |
| Fair Isle SPA | 6,666 | 140.1 | 0.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 | 0.0005 |
| Flannan Isles SPA | 1,742 | 183.9 | 0.0000 | 0.0044 | 0.0059 | 0.0073 |
| Foula SPA | 6,351 | 160.9 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA | 47,322 | 257.7 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 |
| Hoy SPA | 361 | 24.7 | 0.0000 | 0.0099 | 0.0132 | 0.0164 |



| SPA | MOST RECENT COUNT (INDIVIDUAL ADULTS) | DISTANCE TO WOW (KM) | PROPORTIONAL WEIGHT OF SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT ON SPA (INDIVIDUAL BREEDING ADULTS) | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|---------|----------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| North Caithness Cliffs SPA | 3,053 | 27.2 | 0.0001 | 0.0088 | 0.0117 | 0.0146 |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA | 2,834 | 79.7 | 0.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.0009 | 0.0011 |
| Noss SPA | 1,174 | 206.3 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| St Kilda SPA | 69,622 | 249.8 | 0.0000 | 0.0014 | 0.0018 | 0.0023 |
| Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA | 95,484 | 1.7 | 0.9994 | 63.8266 | 85.1022 | 106.3777 |
| The Shiant Isles SPA | 129,390 | 141.7 | 0.0003 | 0.0170 | 0.0227 | 0.0283 |

A.1.7 Fulmar

Table A1-7 Apportioned impact to SPAs with fulmars as a qualifying feature in the breeding season.

| SPA | MOST RECENT COUNT (INDIVIDUAL ADULTS) | DISTANCE TO WOW (KM) | PROPORTIONAL WEIGHT OF SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT ON SPA (INDIVIDUAL BREEDING ADULTS) | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast SPA | 1,652 | 199.4 | 0.0004 | 0.0004 | 0.0008 | 0.0012 |
| Calf of Eday SPA | 4,648 | 72.3 | 0.0067 | 0.0076 | 0.0153 | 0.0229 |
| Cape Wrath SPA | 2,954 | 25.9 | 0.0292 | 0.0335 | 0.0670 | 0.1006 |
| Copinsay SPA | 3,236 | 67.2 | 0.0055 | 0.0063 | 0.0127 | 0.0190 |
| East Caithness Cliffs SPA | 27,628 | 70.1 | 0.0431 | 0.0494 | 0.0988 | 0.1482 |



| SPA | MOST RECENT COUNT (INDIVIDUAL ADULTS) | DISTANCE TO WOW (KM) | PROPORTIONAL WEIGHT OF SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT ON SPA BREEDING ADULTS | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Fair Isle SPA | 64,982 | 140.1 | 0.0257 | 0.0294 | 0.0589 | 0.0883 |
| Fetlar SPA | 18,388 | 241.6 | 0.0024 | 0.0027 | 0.0055 | 0.0082 |
| Flannan Isles SPA | 6,132 | 183.9 | 0.0009 | 0.0011 | 0.0021 | 0.0032 |
| Foula SPA | 20,506 | 160.9 | 0.0058 | 0.0067 | 0.0133 | 0.0200 |
| Fowlsheugh SPA | 1,050 | 236.8 | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.0004 | 0.0006 |
| Handa SPA | 1,382 | 56.1 | 0.0029 | 0.0033 | 0.0066 | 0.0098 |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA | 26,416 | 257.7 | 0.0030 | 0.0034 | 0.0069 | 0.0103 |
| Hoy SPA | 42,202 | 24.7 | 0.5160 | 0.5918 | 1.1836 | 1.7754 |
| Mingulay and Berneray SPA | 14,096 | 282.5 | 0.0010 | 0.0011 | 0.0022 | 0.0033 |
| North Caithness Cliffs SPA | 30,740 | 27.2 | 0.3133 | 0.3593 | 0.7187 | 1.0780 |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA | 4,420 | 79.7 | 0.0040 | 0.0046 | 0.0092 | 0.0138 |
| Noss SPA | 8,694 | 206.3 | 0.0016 | 0.0018 | 0.0036 | 0.0054 |
| Rousay SPA | 4,384 | 49.3 | 0.0134 | 0.0153 | 0.0307 | 0.0460 |
| Shiant Isles SPA | 3,012 | 249.8 | 0.0002 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 | 0.0008 |
| St Kilda SPA | 58,372 | 177.2 | 0.0144 | 0.0165 | 0.0329 | 0.0494 |
| Sumburgh Head SPA | 14,954 | 141.7 | 0.0044 | 0.0051 | 0.0101 | 0.0152 |



| SPA | MOST RECENT COUNT (INDIVIDUAL ADULTS) | DISTANCE TO WOW (KM) | PROPORTIONAL WEIGHT OF SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT ON SPA BREEDING ADULTS | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads SPA | 3,788 | 160.1 | 0.0012 | 0.0014 | 0.0028 | 0.0043 |
| West Westray SPA | 2,428 | 60.2 | 0.0049 | 0.0057 | 0.0113 | 0.0170 |

A.1.8 Gannet

Table A1-8 Apportioned impact to SPAs with gannets as a qualifying feature in the breeding season.

| SPA | MOST RECENT COUNT (INDIVIDUAL ADULTS) | DISTANCE TO WOW (KM) | PROPORTIONAL WEIGHT OF SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT ON SPA BREEDING ADULTS | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---|---------|---------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Ailsa Craig SPA | 66,452 | 391.9 | 0.0003 | 0.0069 | 0.0078 | 0.0088 |
| Fair Isle | 7,182 | 140.1 | 0.0001 | 0.0026 | 0.0029 | 0.0032 |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA | 51,160 | 257.7 | 0.0002 | 0.0051 | 0.0058 | 0.0064 |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA | 22,460 | 79.7 | 0.0007 | 0.0192 | 0.0218 | 0.0244 |
| Noss SPA | 23,572 | 206.3 | 0.0002 | 0.0040 | 0.0045 | 0.0050 |
| Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA | 12,840 | 1.7 | 0.9973 | 25.8380 | 29.2869 | 32.7358 |
| Forth Islands SPA | 150,518 | 301.9 | 0.0008 | 0.0200 | 0.0226 | 0.0253 |
| St Kilda SPA | 120,580 | 249.8 | 0.0005 | 0.0128 | 0.0145 | 0.0162 |



A.2 Non-breeding season

A.2.1 UK North Sea waters

Kittiwake

Table A2-1 Apportioned impact to SPAs with kittiwake as a qualifying feature in the non-breeding season assuming the Project is in the North Sea BDMPS Region in autumn.

| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK NORTH SEA WATERS IN AUTUMN | UK NORTH SEA NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------|---------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston SPA | 0.60 | 15,050 | 0.0313 | 0.00051 | 0.00055 | 0.00060 |
| Calf of Eday SPA | 0.60 | 896 | 0.0019 | 0.76406 | 0.83372 | 0.90338 |
| Copinsay SPA | 0.60 | 799 | 0.0017 | 0.04549 | 0.04964 | 0.05378 |
| East Caithness Cliffs SPA | 0.60 | 48,492 | 0.1010 | 0.00081 | 0.00089 | 0.00096 |
| Fair Isle SPA | 0.60 | 925 | 0.0019 | 0.01051 | 0.01147 | 0.01243 |
| Farne Islands SPA | 0.60 | 4,132 | 0.0086 | 0.04056 | 0.04426 | 0.04796 |
| Flamborough and Filey SPA | 0.60 | 45,140 | 0.0940 | 2.46186 | 2.68630 | 2.91074 |
| Forth Islands SPA | 0.60 | 3,720 | 0.0077 | 0.04696 | 0.05124 | 0.05552 |
| Foula SPA | 0.60 | 392 | 0.0008 | 0.20977 | 0.22890 | 0.24802 |
| Fowlsheugh SPA | 0.60 | 11,204 | 0.0233 | 2.29168 | 2.50061 | 2.70953 |



| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK NORTH SEA WATERS IN AUTUMN | UK NORTH SEA NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------|---------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA | 0.60 | 469 | 0.0010 | 0.00142 | 0.00155 | 0.00168 |
| Hoy SPA | 0.60 | 476 | 0.0010 | 0.18886 | 0.20608 | 0.22329 |
| Marwick Head SPA | 0.60 | 631 | 0.0013 | 0.01990 | 0.02172 | 0.02353 |
| North Caithness Cliffs SPA | 0.60 | 12,180 | 0.0254 | 0.56881 | 0.62066 | 0.67252 |
| Noss SPA | 0.60 | 608 | 0.0013 | 0.00188 | 0.00205 | 0.00222 |
| Rousay SPA | 0.60 | 2,117 | 0.0044 | 0.02381 | 0.02598 | 0.02815 |
| St Abbs Head to Fast Castle SPA | 0.60 | 4,084 | 0.0085 | 0.02417 | 0.02637 | 0.02857 |
| Sumburgh Head SPA | 0.60 | 252 | 0.0005 | 0.03203 | 0.03496 | 0.03788 |
| Troup, Pennan & Lions Heads SPA | 0.60 | 17,875 | 0.0372 | 0.00228 | 0.00249 | 0.00270 |
| West Westray SPA | 0.60 | 14,466 | 0.0301 | 0.61836 | 0.67473 | 0.73111 |



Table A2-2 Apportioned impact to SPAs with kittiwake as a qualifying feature in the non-breeding season assuming the Project is in the North Sea BDMPS Region in spring.

| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK NORTH SEA WATERS IN SPRING | UK NORTH SEA NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston SPA | 0.60 | 15,050 | 0.0401 | 0.0006 | 0.0007 | 0.0008 |
| Calf of Eday SPA | 0.60 | 896 | 0.0024 | 0.9775 | 1.0667 | 1.1558 |
| Copinsay SPA | 0.60 | 799 | 0.0021 | 0.0582 | 0.0635 | 0.0688 |
| East Caithness Cliffs SPA | 0.60 | 48,492 | 0.1293 | 0.0010 | 0.0011 | 0.0012 |
| Fair Isle SPA | 0.60 | 925 | 0.0025 | 0.0134 | 0.0147 | 0.0159 |
| Farne Islands SPA | 0.60 | 4,132 | 0.0110 | 0.0519 | 0.0566 | 0.0614 |
| Flamborough and Filey SPA | 0.60 | 45,140 | 0.1203 | 3.1497 | 3.4368 | 3.7240 |
| Forth Islands SPA | 0.60 | 3,720 | 0.0099 | 0.0601 | 0.0656 | 0.0710 |
| Foula SPA | 0.60 | 392 | 0.0010 | 0.2684 | 0.2929 | 0.3173 |
| Fowlsheugh SPA | 0.60 | 11,204 | 0.0299 | 2.9320 | 3.1993 | 3.4666 |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA | 0.60 | 469 | 0.0013 | 0.0018 | 0.0020 | 0.0022 |
| Hoy SPA | 0.60 | 476 | 0.0013 | 0.2416 | 0.2637 | 0.2857 |
| Marwick Head SPA | 0.60 | 631 | 0.0017 | 0.0255 | 0.0278 | 0.0301 |



| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK NORTH SEA WATERS IN SPRING | UK NORTH SEA NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| North Caithness Cliffs SPA | 0.60 | 12,180 | 0.0325 | 0.7277 | 0.7941 | 0.8604 |
| Noss SPA | 0.60 | 608 | 0.0016 | 0.0024 | 0.0026 | 0.0028 |
| Rousay SPA | 0.60 | 2,117 | 0.0056 | 0.0305 | 0.0332 | 0.0360 |
| St Abbs Head to Fast Castle SPA | 0.60 | 4,084 | 0.0109 | 0.0309 | 0.0337 | 0.0366 |
| Sumburgh Head SPA | 0.60 | 252 | 0.0007 | 0.0410 | 0.0447 | 0.0485 |
| Troup, Pennan & Lions Heads SPA | 0.60 | 17,875 | 0.0477 | 0.0029 | 0.0032 | 0.0035 |
| West Westray SPA | 0.60 | 14,466 | 0.0386 | 0.7911 | 0.8632 | 0.9354 |



Great black-backed gull

Table A2-3 Apportioned impact to SPAs with great black-backed gull as a qualifying feature in the non-breeding season assuming the Project is in the North Sea BDMPS Region.

| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK NORTH SEA WATERS NON-BREEDING SEASON | UK NORTH SEA NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) |
|---------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Calf of Eday SPA | 1.00 | 562 | 0.0175 | 0.0831 |
| Copinsay SPA | 1.00 | 436 | 0.0136 | 0.0645 |
| East Caithness Cliffs SPA | 1.00 | 350 | 0.0109 | 0.0518 |
| Hoy SPA | 1.00 | 120 | 0.0037 | 0.0178 |



Razorbill

Table A2-4 Apportioned impact to SPAs with razorbill as a qualifying feature in the non-breeding season assuming the Project is in the North Sea BDMPS Region in winter.

| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK NORTH SEA & CHANNEL WATERS IN WINTER | UK NORTH SEA NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| East Caithness Cliffs SPA | 0.30 | 7,500 | 0.0758 | 0.0021 | 0.0041 | 0.0062 |
| Fair Isle SPA | 0.30 | 549 | 0.0055 | 0.0370 | 0.0740 | 0.1110 |
| Flamborough & Filey SPA | 0.30 | 6,001 | 0.0606 | 0.0027 | 0.0054 | 0.0081 |
| Forth Islands SPA | 0.30 | 1,575 | 0.0159 | 0.0296 | 0.0592 | 0.0888 |
| Foula SPA | 0.30 | 225 | 0.0023 | 0.0010 | 0.0021 | 0.0031 |
| Fowlsheugh SPA | 0.30 | 2,114 | 0.0214 | 0.0078 | 0.0155 | 0.0233 |
| North Caithness Cliffs SPA | 0.30 | 1,020 | 0.0103 | 0.0011 | 0.0022 | 0.0033 |
| St Abbs to Fast Castle SPA | 0.30 | 731 | 0.0074 | 0.0104 | 0.0209 | 0.0313 |
| Troup, Pennan & Lions Heads SPA | 0.30 | 1,046 | 0.0106 | 0.0051 | 0.0102 | 0.0153 |
| West Westray SPA | 0.30 | 330 | 0.0033 | 0.0100 | 0.0199 | 0.0299 |



Table A2-5 Apportioned impact to SPAs with razorbill as a qualifying feature in the non-breeding season assuming the Project is in the North Sea BDMPS Region in migration seasons.

| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK NORTH SEA & CHANNEL WATERS IN MIGRATION | UK NORTH SEA NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| East Caithness Cliffs SPA | 1.00 | 25,000 | 0.0832 | 0.0001 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| Fair Isle SPA | 0.95 | 1,738 | 0.0058 | 0.0433 | 0.0866 | 0.1299 |
| Flamborough & Filey SPA | 1.00 | 20,002 | 0.0666 | 0.0030 | 0.0060 | 0.0090 |
| Forth Islands SPA | 1.00 | 5,250 | 0.0175 | 0.0346 | 0.0693 | 0.1039 |
| Foula SPA | 0.95 | 712 | 0.0024 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 |
| Fowlsheugh SPA | 1.00 | 7,048 | 0.0235 | 0.0091 | 0.0182 | 0.0273 |
| North Caithness Cliffs SPA | 0.95 | 3,230 | 0.0108 | 0.0012 | 0.0025 | 0.0037 |
| St Abbs to Fast Castle SPA | 1.00 | 2,438 | 0.0081 | 0.0122 | 0.0244 | 0.0366 |
| Troup, Pennan & Lions Heads SPA | 1.00 | 3,486 | 0.0116 | 0.0004 | 0.0007 | 0.0011 |
| West Westray SPA | 0.95 | 1,045 | 0.0035 | 0.0007 | 0.0014 | 0.0021 |



Puffin

Table A2-6 Apportioned impact to SPAs with puffin as a qualifying feature in the non-breeding season assuming the Project is in the North Sea BDMPS Region in winter.

| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK NORTH SEA & CHANNEL WATERS IN NON-BREEDING SEASON | UK NORTH SEA NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Coquet Island SPA | 0.50 | 12,344 | 0.0618 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0003 |
| Fair Isle SPA | 0.15 | 3,212 | 0.0161 | 0.0001 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 |
| Farne Islands SPA | 0.50 | 39,962 | 0.2000 | 0.5313 | 1.0626 | 1.5938 |
| Flamborough & Filey SPA | 0.50 | 958 | 0.0048 | 0.1382 | 0.2765 | 0.4147 |
| Forth Islands SPA | 0.50 | 62,231 | 0.3115 | 1.7199 | 3.4399 | 5.1598 |
| Foula SPA | 0.15 | 6,750 | 0.0338 | 0.0412 | 0.0825 | 0.1237 |
| Hermaness, Saxavord & Valla Field SPA | 0.15 | 7,098 | 0.0355 | 0.0013 | 0.0027 | 0.0040 |
| Hoy SPA | 0.15 | 1,050 | 0.0053 | 2.6784 | 5.3568 | 8.0352 |
| North Caithness Cliffs SPA | 0.15 | 293 | 0.0015 | 0.2905 | 0.5810 | 0.8715 |
| Noss SPA | 0.15 | 241 | 0.0012 | 0.3055 | 0.6110 | 0.9165 |



Fulmar

Table A2-7 Apportioned impact to SPAs with fulmar as a qualifying feature in the non-breeding season assuming the Project is in the North Sea BDMPS Region in winter.

| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK NORTH SEA WATERS IN WINTER | UK NORTH SEA NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston SPA | 0.70 | 1,914 | 0.0047 | 0.0100 | 0.0200 | 0.0300 |
| Calf of Eday SPA | 0.70 | 2,579 | 0.0064 | 0.0135 | 0.0270 | 0.0405 |
| Copinsay SPA | 0.70 | 2,282 | 0.0056 | 0.0004 | 0.0009 | 0.0013 |
| East Caithness Cliffs SPA | 0.70 | 19,883 | 0.0491 | 0.0119 | 0.0239 | 0.0358 |
| Fair Isle SPA | 0.70 | 41,509 | 0.1025 | 0.1040 | 0.2080 | 0.3120 |
| Fetlar SPA | 0.70 | 12,477 | 0.0308 | 0.2171 | 0.4342 | 0.6514 |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast SPA | 0.70 | 1,229 | 0.0030 | 0.0653 | 0.1305 | 0.1958 |
| Forth Islands SPA | 0.70 | 1,165 | 0.0029 | 0.0064 | 0.0129 | 0.0193 |
| Foula SPA | 0.70 | 27,661 | 0.0683 | 0.0015 | 0.0031 | 0.0046 |
| Fowlsheugh SPA | 0.70 | 270 | 0.0007 | 0.0061 | 0.0122 | 0.0183 |
| Hermaness, Saxavord & Valla Field SPA | 0.70 | 9,800 | 0.0242 | 0.1447 | 0.2894 | 0.4341 |
| Hoy SPA | 0.70 | 27,420 | 0.0677 | 0.0014 | 0.0028 | 0.0042 |
| North Caithness Cliffs SPA | 0.70 | 19,950 | 0.0493 | 0.0004 | 0.0008 | 0.0012 |
| Noss SPA | 0.70 | 7,347 | 0.0181 | 0.0513 | 0.1025 | 0.1538 |



| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK NORTH SEA WATERS IN WINTER | UK NORTH SEA NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Rousay SPA | 0.70 | 1,442 | 0.0036 | 0.1434 | 0.2869 | 0.4303 |
| Sumburgh Head SPA | 0.70 | 326 | 0.0008 | 0.0019 | 0.0038 | 0.0057 |
| Troup, Pennan & Lions Heads SPA | 0.70 | 2,513 | 0.0062 | 0.1044 | 0.2087 | 0.3131 |
| West Westray SPA | 0.70 | 948 | 0.0023 | 0.0010 | 0.0021 | 0.0031 |

Table A2-8 Apportioned impact to SPAs with fulmar as a qualifying feature in the non-breeding season assuming the Project is in the North Sea BDMPS Region during migration.

| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK NORTH SEA WATERS IN WINTER | UK NORTH SEA NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston SPA | 0.70 | 1,914 | 0.0047 | 0.0143 | 0.0286 | 0.0429 |
| Calf of Eday SPA | 0.70 | 2,579 | 0.0064 | 0.0173 | 0.0347 | 0.0520 |
| Copinsay SPA | 0.70 | 2,282 | 0.0056 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| East Caithness Cliffs SPA | 0.70 | 19,883 | 0.0491 | 0.0119 | 0.0239 | 0.0358 |
| Fair Isle SPA | 0.70 | 41,509 | 0.1025 | 0.1486 | 0.2972 | 0.4457 |
| Fetlar SPA | 0.70 | 12,477 | 0.0308 | 0.2792 | 0.5583 | 0.8375 |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast SPA | 0.70 | 1,229 | 0.0030 | 0.0839 | 0.1678 | 0.2517 |



| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK NORTH SEA WATERS IN WINTER | UK NORTH SEA NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Forth Islands SPA | 0.70 | 1,165 | 0.0029 | 0.0092 | 0.0184 | 0.0276 |
| Foula SPA | 0.70 | 27,661 | 0.0683 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Fowlsheugh SPA | 0.70 | 270 | 0.0007 | 0.0087 | 0.0174 | 0.0261 |
| Hermaness, Saxavord & Valla Field SPA | 0.70 | 9,800 | 0.0242 | 0.1860 | 0.3721 | 0.5581 |
| Hoy SPA | 0.70 | 27,420 | 0.0677 | 0.0020 | 0.0040 | 0.0061 |
| North Caithness Cliffs SPA | 0.70 | 19,950 | 0.0493 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Noss SPA | 0.70 | 7,347 | 0.0181 | 0.0659 | 0.1318 | 0.1977 |
| Rousay SPA | 0.70 | 1,442 | 0.0036 | 0.1844 | 0.3688 | 0.5532 |
| Sumburgh Head SPA | 0.70 | 326 | 0.0008 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Troup, Pennan & Lions Heads SPA | 0.70 | 2,513 | 0.0062 | 0.1342 | 0.2683 | 0.4025 |
| West Westray SPA | 0.70 | 948 | 0.0023 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |



Gannet

Table A2-9 Apportioned impact to SPAs with gannet as a qualifying feature in the non-breeding season assuming the Project is in the North Sea BDMPS Region in autumn.

| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK NORTH SEA & CHANNEL WATERS IN AUTUMN | UK N SEA & CHANNEL NUMBER ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Fair Isle SPA | 0.70 | 6,278 | 0.0276 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Flamborough & Filey SPA | 0.70 | 22,122 | 0.0972 | 0.2893 | 0.4124 | 0.5356 |
| Forth Islands SPA | 0.70 | 110,964 | 0.4875 | 1.0193 | 1.4533 | 1.8873 |
| Hermaness, Saxavord & Valla Field SPA | 0.70 | 38,965 | 0.1712 | 5.1128 | 7.2898 | 9.4668 |
| Noss SPA | 0.70 | 15,627 | 0.0686 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |

Table A2-10 Apportioned impact to SPAs with gannet as a qualifying feature in the non-breeding season assuming the Project is in the North Sea BDMPS Region in spring.

| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK NORTH SEA & CHANNEL WATERS SPRING | UK N SEA & CHANNEL NUMBER ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|-------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Fair Isle SPA | 0.70 | 5,494 | 0.0336 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Flamborough & Filey SPA | 0.70 | 15,485 | 0.0946 | 0.3748 | 0.5343 | 0.6939 |
| Forth Islands SPA | 0.70 | 77,675 | 0.4745 | 1.0562 | 1.5060 | 1.9557 |



| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN NORTH CHANNEL WATERS SPRING | UK N SEA & CHANNEL NUMBER ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Hermaness, Saxavord & Valla Field SPA | 0.70 | 34,094 | 0.2083 | 5.2983 | 7.5542 | 9.8102 |
| Noss SPA | 0.70 | 13,674 | 0.0835 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |



A.2.2 Western waters

Kittiwake

Table A2-10 Apportioned impact to SPAs with kittiwake as a qualifying feature in the non-breeding season assuming the Project is in the Western waters BDMPS Region in autumn.

| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK WESTERN WATERS IN AUTUMN | UK WESTERN WATERS NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Ailsa Craig | 0.6 | 587 | 0.0012 | 0.0287 | 0.0313 | 0.0340 |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston | 0.2 | 5,017 | 0.0101 | 0.2454 | 0.2678 | 0.2902 |
| Calf of Eday | 0.2 | 299 | 0.0006 | 0.0146 | 0.0160 | 0.0173 |
| Canna & Sanday | 0.6 | 984 | 0.0020 | 0.0481 | 0.0525 | 0.0569 |
| Cape Wrath | 0.6 | 12,413 | 0.0249 | 0.6073 | 0.6626 | 0.7180 |
| Copinsay | 0.2 | 266 | 0.0005 | 0.0130 | 0.0142 | 0.0154 |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.2 | 16,164 | 0.0324 | 0.7908 | 0.8629 | 0.9349 |
| Fair Isle | 0.2 | 308 | 0.0006 | 0.0151 | 0.0164 | 0.0178 |
| Farne Islands | 0.2 | 1,377 | 0.0028 | 0.0674 | 0.0735 | 0.0796 |
| Flamborough and Filey | 0.2 | 15,047 | 0.0302 | 0.7361 | 0.8032 | 0.8703 |
| Flannan Isles | 0.6 | 1,670 | 0.0033 | 0.0817 | 0.0891 | 0.0966 |
| Forth Islands | 0.2 | 1,240 | 0.0025 | 0.0607 | 0.0662 | 0.0717 |
| Foula | 0.2 | 131 | 0.0003 | 0.0064 | 0.0070 | 0.0076 |



| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK WESTERN WATERS IN AUTUMN | UK WESTERN WATERS NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.2 | 3,735 | 0.0075 | 0.1827 | 0.1994 | 0.2160 |
| Handa | 0.6 | 2,246 | 0.0045 | 0.1099 | 0.1199 | 0.1299 |
| Hermaness, Saxavord | 0.2 | 156 | 0.0003 | 0.0076 | 0.0083 | 0.0090 |
| Hoy | 0.2 | 159 | 0.0003 | 0.0078 | 0.0085 | 0.0092 |
| Marwick Head | 0.2 | 210 | 0.0004 | 0.0103 | 0.0112 | 0.0121 |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.6 | 2,674 | 0.0054 | 0.1308 | 0.1427 | 0.1547 |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.2 | 4,060 | 0.0081 | 0.1986 | 0.2167 | 0.2348 |
| North Colonsay & Western Cliffs | 0.6 | 6,676 | 0.0134 | 0.3266 | 0.3564 | 0.3861 |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.6 | 1,504 | 0.0030 | 0.0736 | 0.0803 | 0.0870 |
| Noss | 0.2 | 203 | 0.0004 | 0.0099 | 0.0108 | 0.0117 |
| Rathlin Island | 0.6 | 9,506 | 0.0191 | 0.4650 | 0.5074 | 0.5498 |
| Rousay | 0.2 | 706 | 0.0014 | 0.0345 | 0.0377 | 0.0408 |
| Rum | 0.6 | 946 | 0.0019 | 0.0463 | 0.0505 | 0.0547 |
| Shiant Isles | 0.6 | 659 | 0.0013 | 0.0322 | 0.0352 | 0.0381 |
| Skomer, Skokholm, Middleholm | 0.6 | 1,254 | 0.0025 | 0.0613 | 0.0669 | 0.0725 |



| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK WESTERN WATERS IN AUTUMN | UK WESTERN WATERS NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| St Abbs Head to Fast Castle | 0.2 | 1,361 | 0.0027 | 0.0666 | 0.0727 | 0.0787 |
| St Kilda | 0.6 | 1,148 | 0.0023 | 0.0562 | 0.0613 | 0.0664 |
| Sumburgh Head | 0.2 | 84 | 0.0002 | 0.0041 | 0.0045 | 0.0049 |
| Troup, Pennan & Lions Heads | 0.2 | 5,958 | 0.0119 | 0.2915 | 0.3180 | 0.3446 |
| West Westray | 0.2 | 4,822 | 0.0097 | 0.2359 | 0.2574 | 0.2789 |

Table A2-11 Apportioned impact to SPAs with kittiwake as a qualifying feature in the non-breeding season assuming the Project is in the Western Waters BDMPS Region in spring.

| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK WESTERN WATERS IN AUTUMN | UK WESTERN WATERS NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Ailsa Craig | 0.6 | 587 | 0.0012 | 0.0508 | 0.0554 | 0.0601 |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston | 0.2 | 5,017 | 0.0101 | 0.4889 | 0.5335 | 0.5780 |



| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK WESTERN WATERS IN AUTUMN | UK WESTERN WATERS NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|-----------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Calf of Eday | 0.2 | 299 | 0.0006 | 0.0291 | 0.0318 | 0.0344 |
| Canna & Sanday | 0.6 | 984 | 0.0020 | 0.0852 | 0.0930 | 0.1008 |
| Cape Wrath | 0.6 | 12,413 | 0.0249 | 1.0753 | 1.1733 | 1.2713 |
| Copinsay | 0.2 | 266 | 0.0005 | 0.0260 | 0.0284 | 0.0307 |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.2 | 16,164 | 0.0324 | 1.5753 | 1.7189 | 1.8625 |
| Fair Isle | 0.2 | 308 | 0.0006 | 0.0301 | 0.0328 | 0.0356 |
| Farne Islands | 0.2 | 1,377 | 0.0028 | 0.1342 | 0.1465 | 0.1587 |
| Flamborough and Filey | 0.2 | 15,047 | 0.0302 | 1.4664 | 1.6001 | 1.7338 |
| Flannan Isles | 0.6 | 1,670 | 0.0033 | 0.1447 | 0.1579 | 0.1711 |
| Forth Islands | 0.2 | 1,240 | 0.0025 | 0.1208 | 0.1319 | 0.1429 |
| Foula | 0.2 | 131 | 0.0003 | 0.0127 | 0.0139 | 0.0151 |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.2 | 3,735 | 0.0075 | 0.3640 | 0.3971 | 0.4303 |
| Handa | 0.6 | 2,246 | 0.0045 | 0.1946 | 0.2123 | 0.2301 |
| Hermaness, Saxavord | 0.2 | 156 | 0.0003 | 0.0153 | 0.0167 | 0.0181 |
| Hoy | 0.2 | 159 | 0.0003 | 0.0155 | 0.0169 | 0.0183 |
| Marwick Head | 0.2 | 210 | 0.0004 | 0.0205 | 0.0224 | 0.0243 |



| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK WESTERN WATERS IN AUTUMN | UK WESTERN WATERS NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.6 | 2,674 | 0.0054 | 0.2316 | 0.2527 | 0.2739 |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.2 | 4,060 | 0.0081 | 0.3957 | 0.4317 | 0.4678 |
| North Colonsay & Western Cliffs | 0.6 | 6,676 | 0.0134 | 0.5783 | 0.6310 | 0.6837 |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.6 | 1,504 | 0.0030 | 0.1303 | 0.1421 | 0.1540 |
| Noss | 0.2 | 203 | 0.0004 | 0.0198 | 0.0216 | 0.0234 |
| Rathlin Island | 0.6 | 9,506 | 0.0191 | 0.8235 | 0.8986 | 0.9737 |
| Rousay | 0.2 | 706 | 0.0014 | 0.0687 | 0.0750 | 0.0813 |
| Rum | 0.6 | 946 | 0.0019 | 0.0819 | 0.0894 | 0.0969 |
| Shiant Isles | 0.6 | 659 | 0.0013 | 0.0570 | 0.0622 | 0.0674 |
| Skomer, Skokholm, Middleholm | 0.6 | 1,254 | 0.0025 | 0.1086 | 0.1185 | 0.1284 |
| St Abbs Head to Fast Castle | 0.2 | 1,361 | 0.0027 | 0.1327 | 0.1448 | 0.1569 |
| St Kilda | 0.6 | 1,148 | 0.0023 | 0.0995 | 0.1085 | 0.1176 |
| Sumburgh Head | 0.2 | 84 | 0.0002 | 0.0082 | 0.0089 | 0.0097 |



| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK WESTERN WATERS IN AUTUMN | UK WESTERN WATERS NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Troup, Pennan & Lions Heads | 0.2 | 5,958 | 0.0119 | 0.5807 | 0.6336 | 0.6866 |
| West Westray | 0.2 | 4,822 | 0.0097 | 0.4699 | 0.5128 | 0.5556 |

Great black-backed gull

Table A2-12 Apportioned impact to SPAs with great black-backed gull as a qualifying feature in the non-breeding season assuming the Project is in the West Scotland BDMPS Region.

| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN WEST SCOTLAND WATERS NON-BREEDING SEASON | UK NORTH SEA NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Calf of Eday SPA | 0 | 0 | 0.0000 | 0.000000 |
| Copinsay SPA | 0 | 0 | 0.0000 | 0.000000 |
| East Caithness Cliffs SPA | 0 | 0 | 0.0000 | 0.000000 |
| Hoy SPA | 0 | 0 | 0.0000 | 0.000000 |
| Isles of Scilly SPA | 0 | 0 | 0.0000 | 0.000000 |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir SPA | 0.99 | 378 | 0.0265 | 0.058310 |

Razorbill

Table A2-13 Apportioned impact to SPAs with razorbill as a qualifying feature in the non-breeding season assuming the Project is in the Western Waters BDMPS Region in winter.



| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK WESTERN WATERS IN WINTER | WESTERN WATERS NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|-------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Cape Wrath | 0.40 | 1,672 | 0.0093 | 0.0049 | 0.0098 | 0.0147 |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.01 | 250 | 0.0014 | 0.0007 | 0.0015 | 0.0022 |
| Fair Isle | 0.01 | 18 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 |
| Flamborough & Filey | 0.01 | 200 | 0.0011 | 0.0006 | 0.0012 | 0.0018 |
| Flannan Islands | 0.40 | 841 | 0.0047 | 0.0025 | 0.0049 | 0.0074 |
| Forth Islands | 0.01 | 52 | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 |
| Foula | 0.01 | 8 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.01 | 70 | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 0.0004 | 0.0006 |
| Handa | 0.40 | 4,132 | 0.0231 | 0.0121 | 0.0242 | 0.0362 |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.40 | 8,089 | 0.0451 | 0.0236 | 0.0473 | 0.0709 |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.01 | 34 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0003 |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.40 | 871 | 0.0049 | 0.0025 | 0.0051 | 0.0076 |
| Rathlin Island | 0.40 | 12,314 | 0.0687 | 0.0360 | 0.0720 | 0.1080 |
| Shiant | 0.40 | 3,398 | 0.0190 | 0.0099 | 0.0199 | 0.0298 |



| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK WESTERN WATERS IN WINTER | WESTERN WATERS NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Skomer & Skokholm | 0.30 | 3,601 | 0.0201 | 0.0105 | 0.0210 | 0.0316 |
| St Abbs to Fast Castle | 0.01 | 24 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 |
| St Kilda | 0.40 | 1,360 | 0.0076 | 0.0040 | 0.0079 | 0.0119 |
| Troup, Pennan & Lions | 0.01 | 35 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0003 |
| West Westray | 0.01 | 11 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 |

Table A2-14 Apportioned impact to SPAs with razorbill as a qualifying feature in the non-breeding season assuming the Project is in the Western Waters BDMPS Region in migration seasons.

| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK WESTERN WATERS IN WINTER | OF WESTERN WATERS NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|-----------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Cape Wrath | 0.40 | 1,672 | 0.0093 | 0.0068 | 0.0135 | 0.0203 |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.01 | 250 | 0.0014 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Fair Isle | 0.01 | 18 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 |
| Flamborough & Filey | 0.01 | 200 | 0.0011 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Flannan Islands | 0.40 | 841 | 0.0047 | 0.0034 | 0.0068 | 0.0102 |
| Forth Islands | 0.01 | 52 | 0.0003 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |



| SPA | PROPORTION OF WESTERN ADULTS IN WINTER | OF UK WESTERN WATERS | WESTERN WATERS NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION OF SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|-------------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Foula | 0.01 | | 8 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.01 | | 70 | 0.0004 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Handa | 0.40 | | 4,132 | 0.0231 | 0.0167 | 0.0335 | 0.0502 |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.40 | | 8,089 | 0.0451 | 0.0327 | 0.0655 | 0.0982 |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.01 | | 34 | 0.0002 | 0.0003 | 0.0006 | 0.0008 |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.40 | | 871 | 0.0049 | 0.0035 | 0.0071 | 0.0106 |
| Rathlin Island | 0.40 | | 12,314 | 0.0687 | 0.0499 | 0.0997 | 0.1496 |
| Shiantas | 0.40 | | 3,398 | 0.0190 | 0.0138 | 0.0275 | 0.0413 |
| Skomer & Skokholm | 0.30 | | 3,601 | 0.0201 | 0.0194 | 0.0389 | 0.0583 |
| St Abbs to Fast Castle | 0.01 | | 24 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| St Kilda | 0.40 | | 1,360 | 0.0076 | 0.0055 | 0.0110 | 0.0165 |
| Troup, Pennan & Lions | 0.01 | | 35 | 0.0002 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| West Westray | 0.01 | | 11 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0003 |



Puffin

Table A2-15 Apportioned impact to SPAs with puffin as a qualifying feature in the non-breeding season assuming the Project is in the Western Waters BDMPS Region in winter.

| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK WESTERN WATERS IN NON-BREEDING SEASON | UK WESTERN WATERS NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|-------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Canna & Sanday | 0.18 | 340 | 0.0014 | 0.0117 | 0.0234 | 0.0351 |
| Cape Wrath | 0.18 | 577 | 0.0023 | 0.0199 | 0.0398 | 0.0596 |
| Coquet Island | 0.07 | 1,728 | 0.0069 | 0.0595 | 0.1191 | 0.1786 |
| Fair Isle | 0.08 | 1,713 | 0.0068 | 0.0590 | 0.1180 | 0.1770 |
| Farne Islands | 0.07 | 5,595 | 0.0223 | 0.1928 | 0.3855 | 0.5783 |
| Flamborough & Filey | 0.07 | 134 | 0.0005 | 0.0046 | 0.0092 | 0.0138 |
| Flannan Isles | 0.18 | 5,616 | 0.0224 | 0.1935 | 0.3870 | 0.5805 |
| Forth Islands | 0.07 | 8,712 | 0.0348 | 0.3001 | 0.6003 | 0.9004 |
| Foula | 0.08 | 3,600 | 0.0144 | 0.1240 | 0.2481 | 0.3721 |
| Hermaness, Saxavord | 0.08 | 3,786 | 0.0151 | 0.1304 | 0.2609 | 0.3913 |
| Hoy | 0.08 | 560 | 0.0022 | 0.0193 | 0.0386 | 0.0579 |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.18 | 1,125 | 0.0045 | 0.0388 | 0.0775 | 0.1163 |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.08 | 156 | 0.0006 | 0.0054 | 0.0107 | 0.0161 |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.18 | 1,959 | 0.0078 | 0.0675 | 0.1350 | 0.2025 |
| Noss | 0.08 | 128 | 0.0005 | 0.0044 | 0.0088 | 0.0132 |



| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK WESTERN WATERS IN NON-BREEDING SEASON | UK WESTERN WATERS NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Rathlin Island | 0.18 | 250 | 0.0010 | 0.0086 | 0.0172 | 0.0258 |
| Shiant Isles | 0.18 | 23,461 | 0.0937 | 0.8083 | 0.5982 | 0.8972 |
| Skomer & Skokholm | 0.18 | 8,681 | 0.0347 | 0.2991 | 3.5289 | 5.2934 |
| St Kilda | 0.18 | 51,215 | 0.2045 | 1.7645 | 1.4752 | 2.2129 |
| Sule Skerry & Sule Stack | 0.18 | 21,410 | 0.0855 | 0.7376 | 1.6166 | 2.4248 |

Fulmar

Table A2-16 Apportioned impact to SPAs with fulmar as a qualifying feature in the non-breeding season assuming the Project is in the Western Waters BDMPS Region in winter.

| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK WESTERN WATERS IN WINTER | UK WESTERN WATERS NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston | 0.10 | 273 | 0.0008 | 0.0016 | 0.0032 | 0.0048 |
| Calf of Eday | 0.10 | 368 | 0.0010 | 0.0022 | 0.0043 | 0.0065 |
| Cape Wrath | 0.70 | 2,961 | 0.0081 | 0.0174 | 0.0348 | 0.0523 |
| Copinsay | 0.10 | 326 | 0.0009 | 0.0019 | 0.0038 | 0.0058 |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.10 | 2,840 | 0.0078 | 0.0167 | 0.0334 | 0.0501 |
| Fair Isle | 0.10 | 5,930 | 0.0163 | 0.0349 | 0.0698 | 0.1047 |



| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK WESTERN WATERS IN WINTER | UK WESTERN WATERS NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Fetlar | 0.10 | 1,782 | 0.0049 | 0.0105 | 0.0210 | 0.0315 |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.10 | 176 | 0.0005 | 0.0010 | 0.0021 | 0.0031 |
| Flannan Isles | 0.70 | 10,259 | 0.0282 | 0.0604 | 0.1207 | 0.1811 |
| Forth Islands | 0.10 | 166 | 0.0005 | 0.0010 | 0.0020 | 0.0029 |
| Foula | 0.10 | 3,952 | 0.0109 | 0.0233 | 0.0465 | 0.0698 |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.10 | 39 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0005 | 0.0007 |
| Handa | 0.70 | 2,618 | 0.0072 | 0.0154 | 0.0308 | 0.0462 |
| Hermaness, Saxavord | 0.10 | 1,400 | 0.0039 | 0.0082 | 0.0165 | 0.0247 |
| Hoy | 0.10 | 3,917 | 0.0108 | 0.0231 | 0.0461 | 0.0692 |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.70 | 12,664 | 0.0349 | 0.0745 | 0.1490 | 0.2236 |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.10 | 2,850 | 0.0078 | 0.0168 | 0.0335 | 0.0503 |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.70 | 7,000 | 0.0193 | 0.0412 | 0.0824 | 0.1236 |
| Noss | 0.10 | 1,050 | 0.0029 | 0.0062 | 0.0124 | 0.0185 |
| Rathlin Island | 0.70 | 2,125 | 0.0058 | 0.0125 | 0.0250 | 0.0375 |
| Rousay | 0.10 | 206 | 0.0006 | 0.0012 | 0.0024 | 0.0036 |
| Shiant Isles | 0.70 | 6,142 | 0.0169 | 0.0361 | 0.0723 | 0.1084 |
| St Kilda | 0.70 | 92,477 | 0.2545 | 0.5442 | 1.0884 | 1.6326 |



| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK WESTERN WATERS IN WINTER | UK WESTERN WATERS NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Sumburgh Head | 0.10 | 47 | 0.0001 | 0.0003 | 0.0006 | 0.0008 |
| Troup, Pennan & Lions Heads | 0.10 | 359 | 0.0010 | 0.0021 | 0.0042 | 0.0063 |
| West Westray | 0.10 | 135 | 0.0004 | 0.0008 | 0.0016 | 0.0024 |

Table A2-17 Apportioned impact to SPAs with fulmar as a qualifying feature in the non-breeding season assuming the Project is in the Western Waters BDMPS Region during migration.

| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK WESTERN WATERS IN WINTER | UK WESTERN WATERS NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston | 0.10 | 273 | 0.0008 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Calf of Eday | 0.10 | 368 | 0.0010 | 0.0022 | 0.0043 | 0.0065 |
| Cape Wrath | 0.70 | 2,961 | 0.0081 | 0.0249 | 0.0498 | 0.0747 |
| Copinsay | 0.10 | 326 | 0.0009 | 0.0019 | 0.0038 | 0.0058 |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.10 | 2,840 | 0.0078 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Fair Isle | 0.10 | 5,930 | 0.0163 | 0.0349 | 0.0698 | 0.1047 |
| Fetlar | 0.10 | 1,782 | 0.0049 | 0.0105 | 0.0210 | 0.0315 |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.10 | 176 | 0.0005 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Flannan Isles | 0.70 | 10,259 | 0.0282 | 0.0862 | 0.1725 | 0.2587 |



| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK WESTERN WATERS IN WINTER | UK WESTERN WATERS NUMBER OF ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Forth Islands | 0.10 | 166 | 0.0005 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Foula | 0.10 | 3,952 | 0.0109 | 0.0233 | 0.0465 | 0.0698 |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.10 | 39 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Handa | 0.70 | 2,618 | 0.0072 | 0.0220 | 0.0440 | 0.0660 |
| Hermaness, Saxavord | 0.10 | 1,400 | 0.0039 | 0.0082 | 0.0165 | 0.0247 |
| Hoy | 0.10 | 3,917 | 0.0108 | 0.0231 | 0.0461 | 0.0692 |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.70 | 12,664 | 0.0349 | 0.1065 | 0.2129 | 0.3194 |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.10 | 2,850 | 0.0078 | 0.0168 | 0.0335 | 0.0503 |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.70 | 7,000 | 0.0193 | 0.0588 | 0.1177 | 0.1765 |
| Noss | 0.10 | 1,050 | 0.0029 | 0.0062 | 0.0124 | 0.0185 |
| Rathlin Island | 0.70 | 2,125 | 0.0058 | 0.0179 | 0.0357 | 0.0536 |
| Rousay | 0.10 | 206 | 0.0006 | 0.0012 | 0.0024 | 0.0036 |
| Shiant Isles | 0.70 | 6,142 | 0.0169 | 0.0516 | 0.1033 | 0.1549 |
| St Kilda | 0.70 | 92,477 | 0.2545 | 0.7774 | 1.5548 | 2.3323 |
| Sumburgh Head | 0.10 | 47 | 0.0001 | 0.0003 | 0.0006 | 0.0008 |
| Troup, Pennan & Lions Heads | 0.10 | 359 | 0.0010 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| West Westray | 0.10 | 135 | 0.0004 | 0.0008 | 0.0016 | 0.0024 |



Gannet

Table A2-18 Apportioned impact to SPAs with gannet as a qualifying feature in the non-breeding season assuming the Project is in the Western Waters BDMPS Region in autumn.

| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK WESTERN WATERS IN AUTUMN | UK WESTERN WATERS NUMBER ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Ailsa Craig | 1.00 | 54,260 | 0.1706 | 1.9053 | 2.7165 | 2.9671 |
| Fair Isle | 0.20 | 1,570 | 0.0049 | 0.0551 | 0.0786 | 0.0859 |
| Flamborough & Filey | 0.00 | 0 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Forth Islands | 0.00 | 0 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Grassholm | 1.00 | 78,584 | 0.2471 | 2.7594 | 3.9343 | 4.2972 |
| Hermaness, Saxavord | 0.20 | 9,741 | 0.0306 | 0.3420 | 0.4877 | 0.5327 |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.90 | 16,605 | 0.0522 | 0.5831 | 0.8313 | 0.9080 |
| Noss | 0.20 | 3,907 | 0.0123 | 0.1372 | 0.1956 | 0.2136 |
| St Kilda | 0.90 | 107,320 | 0.3375 | 3.7684 | 5.3729 | 5.8686 |
| Sule Skerry & Sule Stack | 0.90 | 8,415 | 0.0265 | 0.2955 | 0.4213 | 0.4602 |



Table A2-19 Apportioned impact to SPAs with gannet as a qualifying feature in the non-breeding season assuming the Project is in the Western Waters BDMPS Region in spring.

| SPA | PROPORTION OF ADULTS IN UK WESTERN WATERS IN AUTUMN | UK WESTERN WATERS NUMBER ADULTS | PROPORTION FROM EACH SPA | PREDICTED IMPACT PROJECT ALONE (NUMBER OF ADULTS) | | |
|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Ailsa Craig | 1.00 | 54,260 | 0.1706 | 1.5474 | 2.2063 | 2.8652 |
| Fair Isle | 0.20 | 1,570 | 0.0049 | 0.0671 | 0.0957 | 0.1243 |
| Flamborough & Filey | 0.00 | 0 | 0.0000 | 0.1893 | 0.2699 | 0.3505 |
| Forth Islands | 0.00 | 0 | 0.0000 | 0.9494 | 1.3536 | 1.7578 |
| Grassholm | 1.00 | 78,584 | 0.2471 | 2.2411 | 3.1953 | 4.1496 |
| Hermaness, Saxavord | 0.20 | 9,741 | 0.0306 | 0.4167 | 0.5941 | 0.7716 |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.90 | 16,605 | 0.0522 | 0.5262 | 0.7502 | 0.9742 |
| Noss | 0.20 | 3,907 | 0.0123 | 0.1671 | 0.2383 | 0.3094 |
| St Kilda | 0.90 | 107,320 | 0.3375 | 3.4007 | 4.8486 | 6.2966 |
| Sule Skerry & Sule Stack | 0.90 | 8,415 | 0.0265 | 0.2666 | 0.3802 | 0.4937 |



APPENDIX B COLLATED IN-COMBINATION IMPACTS

Predicted annual impacts from collisions and/or displacement were collated for each SPA qualifying feature predicted to be impacted by the offshore Project.

Since previous projects in the UK North Sea waters provided results for different seasons in the non-breeding season (following Furness 2015¹) these have been provided for each season. Available information from other projects in UK western waters only provided overall non-breeding season impacts.

The only species where impacts in the non-breeding season were not assessed at a BDMPs regional scale was guillemot. Predicted in-combination impacts on guillemot were therefore restricted to impacts from the Pentland Floating, Moray West, Moray East and Beatrice offshore wind projects in both the breeding and non-breeding seasons (Table B-1).

The approach to the in-combination was discussed with NatureScot in a consultation meeting on 8th February 2023.

Table B1-1 Predicted in-combination impacts on breeding adult guillemots from SPAs with connectivity in the breeding and non-breeding seasons

| SPA | Season | Project | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | Moray West, Moray East & Beatrice | Pentland Floating |
| East Caithness Cliffs SPA | Breeding | 198.000 | 0.287 |
| | Non-breeding | 61.000 | 1.440 |
| North Caithness Cliffs SPA | Breeding | 12.000 | 5.540 |
| | Non-breeding | 25.000 | 0.000 |
| Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads SPA | Breeding | 6.000 | 0.000 |
| | Non-breeding | 6.000 | 0.000 |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast SPA | Breeding | 3.000 | 0.000 |
| | Non-breeding | 8.000 | 0.000 |
| Hoy SPA | Breeding | 0.000 | 0.392 |
| | Non-breeding | 0.000 | 0.084 |
| Copinsay SPA | Breeding | 0.000 | 0.028 |

¹ Furness, R. W. (2015). Non-breeding season populations of seabirds in UK waters: Population sizes for Biologically Defined Minimum Population Scales (BDMPs). Natural England Commissioned Reports, 164.



| SPA | Season | Project | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | Moray West, Moray East & Beatrice | Pentland Floating |
| West Westray SPA | Non-breeding | 0.000 | 0.076 |
| | Breeding | 0.000 | 0.147 |
| Cape Wrath SPA | Non-breeding | 0.000 | 0.460 |
| | Breeding | 0.000 | 0.119 |
| Handa SPA | Non-breeding | 0.000 | 0.368 |
| | Breeding | 0.000 | 0.238 |
| Marwick Head SPA | Non-breeding | 0.000 | 0.512 |
| | Breeding | 0.000 | 0.315 |
| Rousay SPA | Non-breeding | 0.000 | 0.152 |
| | Breeding | 0.000 | 0.014 |
| Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA | Non-breeding | 0.000 | 0.084 |
| | Breeding | 0.000 | 0.028 |
| Calf of Eday SPA | Non-breeding | 0.000 | 0.104 |
| | Breeding | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Source | Non-breeding | 0.000 | 0.084 |
| | | Moray West - EIA Addendum Report | Pentland Floating HRA |



B.1 BDMPS UK North Sea (& Channel)

B.1.1 Kittiwake in autumn migration

Table B1-2 Apportioning of predicted collision impacts to breeding adult kittiwakes from SPAs within UK North Sea waters in autumn migration (August to December)

| Project | Source | SPAs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|------------|---------|---------------------|---------|--------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------------|---------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|
| | | Ailsa Craig | Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast | Calf of Eday | Canna & Sanday | Cape Wrath | Copinsay | East Caithness Cliffs | Fair Isle | Farne Islands | Flamborough and Filey | Flannan Isles | Forth Islands | Foula | Fowlsheugh | Handa | Hermaness, Saxavord | Hoy | Marwick Head | Mingulay & Berneray | North Caithness Cliffs | North Colonsay & Western Cliffs | North Rona & Sula Sgeir | Noss | Rathlin Island | Rousay | Rum | Shiant Isles | Skomer, Skokholm, Middleholm | St Abbs Head to Fast Castle | St Kilda | Sumburgh Head | Troup, Penman & Lions Heads | West Westray | | |
| Beatrice Demonstrator | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0002 | 0.03464 | 0.00206 | 0.00004 | 0.00048 | 0.00184 | 0.11161 | 0.00213 | 0.00951 | 0.10390 | 0.00006 | 0.00856 | 0.00090 | 0.02579 | 0.00009 | 0.00108 | 0.00110 | 0.00145 | 0.00010 | 0.02803 | 0.00026 | 0.00006 | 0.00140 | 0.00036 | 0.00487 | 0.00004 | 0.00003 | 0.00005 | 0.00940 | 0.00004 | 0.00058 | 0.04114 | 0.03330 | | |
| Greater Gabbard | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00016 | 0.24743 | 0.01473 | 0.00026 | 0.00340 | 0.01314 | 0.79725 | 0.01521 | 0.06793 | 0.74214 | 0.00046 | 0.06116 | 0.00644 | 0.18420 | 0.00061 | 0.00771 | 0.00783 | 0.01037 | 0.00074 | 0.20025 | 0.00182 | 0.00041 | 0.01000 | 0.00260 | 0.03481 | 0.00026 | 0.00018 | 0.00035 | 0.06714 | 0.00031 | 0.00414 | 0.29388 | 0.23783 | | |
| Gunfleet Sands | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | |
| Kentish Flats | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00001 | 0.01485 | 0.00088 | 0.00002 | 0.00020 | 0.00079 | 0.04783 | 0.00091 | 0.00408 | 0.04453 | 0.00003 | 0.00367 | 0.00039 | 0.01105 | 0.00004 | 0.00046 | 0.00047 | 0.00062 | 0.00004 | 0.01201 | 0.00011 | 0.00002 | 0.00060 | 0.00016 | 0.00209 | 0.00002 | 0.00001 | 0.00002 | 0.00403 | 0.00002 | 0.00025 | 0.01763 | 0.01427 | | |
| Kentish Flats Extension | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | |
| Lincs | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00001 | 0.01979 | 0.00118 | 0.00002 | 0.00027 | 0.00105 | 0.06378 | 0.00122 | 0.00543 | 0.05937 | 0.00004 | 0.00489 | 0.00052 | 0.01474 | 0.00005 | 0.00062 | 0.00063 | 0.00083 | 0.00006 | 0.01602 | 0.00015 | 0.00003 | 0.00080 | 0.00021 | 0.00278 | 0.00002 | 0.00001 | 0.00003 | 0.00537 | 0.00002 | 0.00033 | 0.02351 | 0.01903 | | |
| London Array | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00003 | 0.03794 | 0.00226 | 0.00004 | 0.00052 | 0.00201 | 0.12224 | 0.00233 | 0.01042 | 0.11379 | 0.00007 | 0.00938 | 0.00099 | 0.02824 | 0.00009 | 0.00118 | 0.00120 | 0.00159 | 0.00011 | 0.03070 | 0.00028 | 0.00006 | 0.00153 | 0.00040 | 0.00534 | 0.00004 | 0.00003 | 0.00005 | 0.01030 | 0.00005 | 0.00064 | 0.04506 | 0.03647 | | |
| Lynn and Inner Dowsing | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | |
| Scroby Sands | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| Sheringham Shoal | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| Teesside | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00026 | 0.39590 | 0.02357 | 0.00042 | 0.00545 | 0.02102 | 1.27560 | 0.02433 | 0.10869 | 1.18742 | 0.00074 | 0.09786 | 0.01031 | 0.29472 | 0.00097 | 0.01234 | 0.01252 | 0.01660 | 0.00118 | 0.32040 | 0.00292 | 0.00066 | 0.01599 | 0.00416 | 0.05569 | 0.00042 | 0.00029 | 0.00055 | 0.10743 | 0.00050 | 0.00663 | 0.47021 | 0.38053 | | |
| Thanet | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00001 | 0.00825 | 0.00049 | 0.00001 | 0.00011 | 0.00044 | 0.02657 | 0.00051 | 0.00226 | 0.02474 | 0.00002 | 0.00204 | 0.00021 | 0.00614 | 0.00002 | 0.00026 | 0.00026 | 0.00035 | 0.00002 | 0.00667 | 0.00006 | 0.00001 | 0.00033 | 0.00009 | 0.00116 | 0.00001 | 0.00001 | 0.00001 | 0.00224 | 0.00001 | 0.00014 | 0.980980 | 0.000793 | | |
| Humber Gateway | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00004 | 0.05279 | 0.00314 | 0.00006 | 0.00073 | 0.00280 | 0.17008 | 0.00324 | 0.01449 | 0.15832 | 0.00010 | 0.01305 | 0.00137 | 0.03930 | 0.00013 | 0.00164 | 0.00167 | 0.00221 | 0.00016 | 0.04272 | 0.00039 | 0.00009 | 0.000213 | 0.00055 | 0.00743 | 0.00006 | 0.00004 | 0.00007 | 0.01432 | 0.00007 | 0.00088 | 0.06269 | 0.05074 | | |
| Westermost Rough | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00000 | 0.00330 | 0.00020 | 0.00000 | 0.00005 | 0.00018 | 0.01063 | 0.00020 | 0.00091 | 0.00990 | 0.00001 | 0.00082 | 0.00009 | 0.00246 | 0.00001 | 0.00010 | 0.00010 | 0.00014 | 0.00001 | 0.00267 | 0.00002 | 0.00001 | 0.00013 | 0.00003 | 0.00046 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00090 | 0.00000 | 0.00006 | 0.392392 | 0.000317 | | |
| Hywind | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00001 | 0.01485 | 0.00088 | 0.00002 | 0.00020 | 0.00079 | 0.04783 | 0.00091 | 0.00408 | 0.04453 | 0.00003 | 0.00367 | 0.00039 | 0.01105 | 0.00004 | 0.00046 | 0.00047 | 0.00062 | 0.00004 | 0.01201 | 0.00011 | 0.00002 | 0.00060 | 0.00016 | 0.00209 | 0.00002 | 0.00001 | 0.00002 | 0.00403 | 0.00002 | 0.00025 | 0.763763 | 0.01427 | | |
| Kincardine | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00010 | 0.14846 | 0.00884 | 0.00016 | 0.00204 | 0.00788 | 0.47835 | 0.00912 | 0.04076 | 0.44528 | 0.00028 | 0.03670 | 0.00387 | 0.11052 | 0.00036 | 0.00463 | 0.00470 | 0.00622 | 0.00044 | 0.12015 | 0.00109 | 0.00025 | 0.00600 | 0.00156 | 0.02088 | 0.00016 | 0.00011 | 0.00021 | 0.04029 | 0.00019 | 0.00249 | 0.17633 | 0.14270 | | |



B.1.2 Kittiwake in spring migration

Table B1-4 Apportioning of predicted collision impacts to breeding adult kittiwakes from SPAs within UK North Sea waters in spring migration (January to April)

| Project | Source | Source | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|------------|---------|----------------------|---------|--------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----------------|---------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|
| | | Ailsa Craig | Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast | Calf of Eday | Canna & Sanday | Cape Wrath | Copinsay | East Caithness Cliffs | Fair Isle | Farne Islands | Flamborough and Filey | Flannan Isles | Forth Islands | Foula | Fowlsheugh | Handa | Hermanness, Saxavord | Hoy | Manwick Head | Mingulay & Berneray | North Caithness Cliffs | North Colonsay & Western Cliffs | North Rona & Sula Sgeir | Noss | Rathlin Island | Rousay | Rum | Shiant Isles | Skomer, Skokholm, Middleholm | St Abbs Head to Fast Castle | St Kilda | Sumburgh Head | Troup, Penman & Lions Heads | West Westray | | |
| Beatrice Demonstrator | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0002 | 0.03588 | 0.00214 | 0.00004 | 0.00049 | 0.00190 | 0.11560 | 0.00221 | 0.00985 | 0.10761 | 0.00007 | 0.00887 | 0.00093 | 0.02671 | 0.00009 | 0.00112 | 0.00113 | 0.00150 | 0.00011 | 0.00019 | 0.00026 | 0.00006 | 0.00145 | 0.00038 | 0.00505 | 0.00004 | 0.00003 | 0.00005 | 0.000974 | 0.00005 | 0.00060 | 0.04261 | 0.03449 | | |
| Greater Gabbard | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00016 | 0.24059 | 0.01432 | 0.00026 | 0.00331 | 0.01277 | 0.77520 | 0.01479 | 0.06605 | 0.72161 | 0.00045 | 0.05947 | 0.00627 | 0.17911 | 0.00059 | 0.00750 | 0.00761 | 0.01009 | 0.00072 | 0.19471 | 0.00177 | 0.00040 | 0.00972 | 0.00253 | 0.03384 | 0.00026 | 0.00018 | 0.00034 | 0.06529 | 0.00030 | 0.00403 | 0.28575 | 0.23125 | | |
| Gunfleet Sands | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| Kentish Flats | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00001 | 0.01477 | 0.00088 | 0.00002 | 0.00020 | 0.00078 | 0.04760 | 0.00091 | 0.00406 | 0.04431 | 0.00003 | 0.00365 | 0.00038 | 0.01100 | 0.00004 | 0.00046 | 0.00047 | 0.00062 | 0.00004 | 0.01196 | 0.00011 | 0.00002 | 0.00060 | 0.00016 | 0.00208 | 0.00002 | 0.00001 | 0.00002 | 0.00401 | 0.00002 | 0.00025 | 0.01755 | 0.01420 | | |
| Kentish Flats Extension | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00004 | 0.05698 | 0.00339 | 0.00006 | 0.00078 | 0.00303 | 0.18360 | 0.00350 | 0.01564 | 0.17091 | 0.00011 | 0.01408 | 0.00148 | 0.04242 | 0.00014 | 0.00178 | 0.00180 | 0.00239 | 0.00017 | 0.04612 | 0.00042 | 0.00009 | 0.00230 | 0.00060 | 0.00802 | 0.00006 | 0.00004 | 0.00008 | 0.01546 | 0.00007 | 0.00095 | 0.06768 | 0.05477 | | |
| Lincs | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00001 | 0.01477 | 0.00088 | 0.00002 | 0.00020 | 0.00078 | 0.04760 | 0.00091 | 0.00406 | 0.04431 | 0.00003 | 0.00365 | 0.00038 | 0.01100 | 0.00004 | 0.00046 | 0.00047 | 0.00062 | 0.00004 | 0.01196 | 0.00011 | 0.00002 | 0.00060 | 0.00016 | 0.00208 | 0.00002 | 0.00001 | 0.00002 | 0.00401 | 0.00002 | 0.00025 | 0.01755 | 0.01420 | | |
| London Array | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00003 | 0.03799 | 0.00226 | 0.00004 | 0.00052 | 0.00202 | 0.12240 | 0.00233 | 0.01043 | 0.11394 | 0.00007 | 0.00939 | 0.00099 | 0.02828 | 0.00009 | 0.00118 | 0.00120 | 0.00159 | 0.00011 | 0.03074 | 0.00028 | 0.00006 | 0.00153 | 0.00040 | 0.00534 | 0.00004 | 0.00003 | 0.00005 | 0.01031 | 0.00005 | 0.00064 | 0.04512 | 0.03651 | | |
| Lynn and Inner Dowsing | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | |
| Scroby Sands | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | |
| Sheringham Shoal | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | |
| Teesside | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00004 | 0.05276 | 0.00314 | 0.00006 | 0.00073 | 0.00280 | 0.17000 | 0.00324 | 0.01449 | 0.15825 | 0.00010 | 0.01304 | 0.00137 | 0.03928 | 0.00013 | 0.00164 | 0.00167 | 0.00221 | 0.00016 | 0.04270 | 0.00039 | 0.00009 | 0.00213 | 0.00055 | 0.00742 | 0.00006 | 0.00004 | 0.00007 | 0.01432 | 0.00007 | 0.00088 | 0.06266 | 0.05071 | | |
| Thanet | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00001 | 0.00844 | 0.00050 | 0.00001 | 0.00012 | 0.00045 | 0.02720 | 0.00052 | 0.00232 | 0.02532 | 0.00002 | 0.00209 | 0.00022 | 0.00628 | 0.00002 | 0.00026 | 0.00027 | 0.00035 | 0.00003 | 0.00683 | 0.00006 | 0.00001 | 0.00034 | 0.00009 | 0.00119 | 0.00001 | 0.00001 | 0.00001 | 0.00229 | 0.00001 | 0.00014 | 0.01003 | 0.00811 | | |
| Humber Gateway | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00003 | 0.04010 | 0.00239 | 0.00004 | 0.00055 | 0.00213 | 0.12920 | 0.00246 | 0.0101 | 0.12027 | 0.00007 | 0.00991 | 0.00104 | 0.02985 | 0.00010 | 0.00125 | 0.00127 | 0.00168 | 0.00012 | 0.03245 | 0.00030 | 0.00007 | 0.00162 | 0.00042 | 0.00564 | 0.00004 | 0.00003 | 0.00006 | 0.01088 | 0.00005 | 0.00067 | 0.04763 | 0.03854 | | |
| Westermost Rough | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00000 | 0.00211 | 0.00013 | 0.00000 | 0.00003 | 0.00011 | 0.00680 | 0.00013 | 0.00058 | 0.00633 | 0.00000 | 0.00052 | 0.00005 | 0.00157 | 0.00001 | 0.00007 | 0.00007 | 0.00009 | 0.00001 | 0.00171 | 0.00002 | 0.00000 | 0.00009 | 0.00002 | 0.00030 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00057 | 0.00000 | 0.00004 | 0.00251 | 0.00203 | | |
| Hywind | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00001 | 0.01899 | 0.00113 | 0.00002 | 0.00026 | 0.00101 | 0.06120 | 0.00117 | 0.00521 | 0.05697 | 0.00004 | 0.00469 | 0.00049 | 0.01414 | 0.00005 | 0.00059 | 0.00060 | 0.00080 | 0.00006 | 0.01537 | 0.00014 | 0.00003 | 0.00077 | 0.00020 | 0.00267 | 0.00002 | 0.00001 | 0.00003 | 0.00515 | 0.00002 | 0.00032 | 0.02256 | 0.01826 | | |
| Kincardine | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00001 | 0.02110 | 0.00126 | 0.00002 | 0.00029 | 0.00112 | 0.06800 | 0.00130 | 0.00579 | 0.06330 | 0.00004 | 0.00522 | 0.00055 | 0.01571 | 0.00005 | 0.00066 | 0.00067 | 0.00088 | 0.00006 | 0.01708 | 0.00016 | 0.00004 | 0.00085 | 0.00022 | 0.00297 | 0.00002 | 0.00002 | 0.00003 | 0.00573 | 0.00003 | 0.00035 | 0.02507 | 0.02029 | | |



| Project | Source | Locations | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|------------|---------|---------------------|---------|--------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----------------|---------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|
| | | Alisa Craig | Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast | Calf of Eday | Canna & Sanday | Cape Wrath | Copinsay | East Caithness Cliffs | Fair Isle | Farne Islands | Flamborough and Filey | Flannan Isles | Forth Islands | Foula | Fowisheugh | Handa | Hermaness, Saxavord | Hoy | Marwick Head | Mingulay & Bermeray | North Caithness Cliffs | North Colonsay & Western Cliffs | North Rona & Sula Sgeir | Noss | Rathlin Island | Rousay | Rum | Shiant Isles | Skomer, Skokholm, Middleholm | St Abbs Head to Fast Castle | St Kilda | Sumburgh Head | Troup, Pennan & Lions Heads | West Westray | | |
| Beatrice | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0056 | 0.83996 | 0.05001 | 0.00089 | 0.00155 | 0.04459 | 2.70639 | 0.05163 | 0.23061 | 2.51931 | 0.00156 | 0.20762 | 0.02188 | 0.62531 | 0.00207 | 0.02618 | 0.02657 | 0.03522 | 0.00251 | 0.67978 | 0.00620 | 0.00140 | 0.03393 | 0.00882 | 0.11815 | 0.00089 | 0.00061 | 0.00117 | 0.22793 | 0.00106 | 0.01406 | 0.99762 | 0.80736 | | |
| Dudgeon | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 |
| Galloper | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00045 | 0.67112 | 0.03996 | 0.00071 | 0.00923 | 0.03563 | 2.16239 | 0.04125 | 0.18426 | 2.01291 | 0.00125 | 0.16588 | 0.01748 | 0.49962 | 0.00165 | 0.02091 | 0.02123 | 0.02814 | 0.00201 | 0.54314 | 0.00495 | 0.00111 | 0.02711 | 0.00705 | 0.09440 | 0.00071 | 0.00049 | 0.00094 | 0.18212 | 0.00085 | 0.0124 | 0.79709 | 0.64508 | | |
| Race Bank | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00008 | 0.11818 | 0.00704 | 0.00013 | 0.00163 | 0.00627 | 0.38080 | 0.00726 | 0.03245 | 0.35448 | 0.00022 | 0.02921 | 0.00308 | 0.08798 | 0.00029 | 0.00368 | 0.00374 | 0.00496 | 0.00035 | 0.09565 | 0.00087 | 0.00020 | 0.00477 | 0.00124 | 0.01662 | 0.00013 | 0.00009 | 0.00016 | 0.03207 | 0.00015 | 0.00198 | 0.14037 | 0.11360 | | |
| Rampion | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00042 | 0.62680 | 0.03732 | 0.00067 | 0.00862 | 0.03328 | 2.01959 | 0.03852 | 0.17209 | 1.87999 | 0.00117 | 0.15493 | 0.01633 | 0.46662 | 0.00154 | 0.01953 | 0.01982 | 0.02628 | 0.00187 | 0.50727 | 0.00462 | 0.00104 | 0.02532 | 0.00658 | 0.08817 | 0.00067 | 0.00046 | 0.00087 | 0.17009 | 0.00079 | 0.01050 | 0.74446 | 0.60248 | | |
| Hornsea Project One | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00029 | 0.44108 | 0.02626 | 0.00047 | 0.00607 | 0.02342 | 1.42119 | 0.02711 | 0.12110 | 1.32295 | 0.00082 | 0.10902 | 0.0149 | 0.32836 | 0.00108 | 0.01375 | 0.01395 | 0.01849 | 0.00132 | 0.35697 | 0.00325 | 0.00073 | 0.01782 | 0.00463 | 0.06204 | 0.00047 | 0.00032 | 0.00062 | 0.11969 | 0.00056 | 0.00739 | 0.52388 | 0.42397 | | |
| Blyth Demonstration Project | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00002 | 0.02955 | 0.00176 | 0.00003 | 0.00041 | 0.00157 | 0.09520 | 0.00182 | 0.00811 | 0.08862 | 0.00005 | 0.00730 | 0.00077 | 0.02200 | 0.00007 | 0.00092 | 0.00093 | 0.00124 | 0.00009 | 0.02391 | 0.00022 | 0.00005 | 0.00119 | 0.00031 | 0.00416 | 0.00003 | 0.00002 | 0.00004 | 0.00802 | 0.00004 | 0.00049 | 0.03509 | 0.02840 | | |
| Dogger Bank Creyke Beck Projects A and B | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00414 | 6.23424 | 0.37115 | 0.00663 | 0.08575 | 0.33097 | 20.08709 | 0.38317 | 1.71162 | 18.69858 | 0.01160 | 1.54095 | 0.16238 | 4.64109 | 0.01533 | 0.19428 | 0.19718 | 0.26138 | 0.01864 | 5.04538 | 0.04598 | 0.01036 | 0.25185 | 0.06545 | 0.87694 | 0.00663 | 0.00456 | 0.00870 | 1.69174 | 0.00787 | 0.10439 | 7.40445 | 5.99233 | | |
| East Anglia ONE | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00066 | 0.98769 | 0.05880 | 0.00105 | 0.01358 | 0.05244 | 3.18238 | 0.06070 | 0.27117 | 2.96240 | 0.00184 | 0.24413 | 0.02573 | 0.73528 | 0.00243 | 0.03078 | 0.03124 | 0.04141 | 0.00295 | 0.79934 | 0.00728 | 0.00164 | 0.03990 | 0.01037 | 0.13893 | 0.00105 | 0.00072 | 0.00138 | 0.26802 | 0.00125 | 0.01654 | 1.17308 | 0.94936 | | |
| European Offshore Wind Deployment Centre | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00002 | 0.02321 | 0.00138 | 0.00002 | 0.00032 | 0.00123 | 0.07480 | 0.00143 | 0.00637 | 0.06963 | 0.00004 | 0.00574 | 0.00060 | 0.01728 | 0.00006 | 0.00072 | 0.00073 | 0.00097 | 0.00007 | 0.01879 | 0.00017 | 0.00004 | 0.00094 | 0.00024 | 0.00327 | 0.00002 | 0.00002 | 0.00003 | 0.00630 | 0.00003 | 0.00039 | 0.02757 | 0.02231 | | |
| Firth of Forth Alpha and Bravo | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00347 | 5.22545 | 0.31110 | 0.00556 | 0.07187 | 0.27742 | 16.83671 | 0.32117 | 1.43465 | 15.67288 | 0.00972 | 1.29161 | 0.13610 | 3.89010 | 0.01285 | 0.16284 | 0.16527 | 0.21909 | 0.01562 | 4.22897 | 0.03854 | 0.00868 | 0.21110 | 0.05486 | 0.73503 | 0.00556 | 0.00382 | 0.00729 | 1.41799 | 0.00660 | 0.08750 | 6.20631 | 5.02268 | | |
| Inch Cape | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00089 | 1.34013 | 0.07978 | 0.00142 | 0.01843 | 0.07115 | 4.31798 | 0.08237 | 0.36793 | 4.01950 | 0.00249 | 0.33125 | 0.03491 | 0.99766 | 0.00329 | 0.04176 | 0.04239 | 0.05619 | 0.00401 | 1.08457 | 0.00988 | 0.00223 | 0.05414 | 0.01407 | 0.18851 | 0.00142 | 0.00098 | 0.00187 | 0.36366 | 0.00169 | 0.02244 | 1.59168 | 1.28813 | | |
| Methil | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | |
| Moray Firth (EDA) | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00027 | 0.40731 | 0.02425 | 0.00043 | 0.00560 | 0.02162 | 1.31239 | 0.02503 | 0.11183 | 1.22167 | 0.00076 | 0.10068 | 0.01061 | 0.30323 | 0.00100 | 0.01269 | 0.01288 | 0.01708 | 0.00122 | 0.32964 | 0.00300 | 0.00068 | 0.01645 | 0.00428 | 0.05729 | 0.00043 | 0.00030 | 0.00057 | 0.11053 | 0.00051 | 0.00682 | 0.48377 | 0.39151 | | |
| Neart na Gaoithe | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00006 | 0.09286 | 0.00553 | 0.00010 | 0.00128 | 0.00493 | 0.29920 | 0.00571 | 0.02549 | 0.27852 | 0.00017 | 0.02295 | 0.00242 | 0.06913 | 0.00023 | 0.00289 | 0.00294 | 0.00389 | 0.00028 | 0.07515 | 0.00068 | 0.00015 | 0.00375 | 0.00097 | 0.01306 | 0.00010 | 0.00007 | 0.00013 | 0.02520 | 0.00012 | 0.00155 | 0.11029 | 0.08926 | | |
| Dogger Bank Teesside Projects A and B | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00304 | 4.57754 | 0.27252 | 0.00487 | 0.06296 | 0.24302 | 14.74912 | 0.28134 | 1.25677 | 13.72959 | 0.00852 | 1.13146 | 0.11923 | 3.40776 | 0.0125 | 0.14265 | 0.14478 | 0.19192 | 0.01369 | 3.70462 | 0.03376 | 0.00760 | 0.18493 | 0.04806 | 0.64390 | 0.00487 | 0.00335 | 0.00639 | 1.24217 | 0.00578 | 0.07665 | 5.43678 | 4.39992 | | |
| Triton Knoll | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00064 | 0.95814 | 0.05704 | 0.00102 | 0.01318 | 0.05087 | 3.08718 | 0.05889 | 0.26306 | 2.87378 | 0.00178 | 0.23683 | 0.02496 | 0.71329 | 0.00236 | 0.02986 | 0.03030 | 0.04017 | 0.00286 | 0.77542 | 0.00707 | 0.00159 | 0.03871 | 0.01006 | 0.13478 | 0.00102 | 0.00070 | 0.00134 | 0.26000 | 0.00121 | 0.01604 | 1.13799 | 0.92096 | | |
| Hornsea Project Two | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00004 | 0.06331 | 0.00377 | 0.00007 | 0.00087 | 0.00336 | 0.20400 | 0.00389 | 0.01738 | 0.18990 | 0.00012 | 0.01565 | 0.00165 | 0.04713 | 0.00016 | 0.00197 | 0.00200 | 0.00265 | 0.00019 | 0.05124 | 0.00047 | 0.00011 | 0.00256 | 0.00066 | 0.00891 | 0.00007 | 0.00005 | 0.00009 | 0.01718 | 0.00008 | 0.00106 | 0.07520 | 0.06086 | | |
| East Anglia THREE | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00053 | 0.79353 | 0.04724 | 0.00084 | 0.01091 | 0.04213 | 2.55679 | 0.04877 | 0.21786 | 2.38005 | 0.00148 | 0.19614 | 0.02067 | 0.59074 | 0.00195 | 0.02473 | 0.02510 | 0.03327 | 0.00237 | 0.64220 | 0.00585 | 0.00132 | 0.03206 | 0.00833 | 0.11162 | 0.00084 | 0.00058 | 0.00111 | 0.21533 | 0.00100 | 0.01329 | 0.94248 | 0.76273 | | |



| Project | Source | Sources | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|----------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|-------|------------|-------|---------------------|------|--------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------|----------------|--------|------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------|------|
| | | Ailsa Craig | Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast | Calf of Eday | Canna & Sanday | Cape Wrath | Copinsay | East Caithness Cliffs | Fair Isle | Farne Islands | Flamborough and Filey | Flannan Isles | Forth Islands | Foula | Fowlsheugh | Handa | Hermaness, Saxavord | Hoy | Marwick Head | Mingulay & Berneray | North Caithness Cliffs | North Colonsay & Western Cliffs | North Rona & Sula Sgeir | Noss | Rathlin Island | Rousay | Rum | Shiant Isles | Skomer, Skokholm, Middleholm | St Abbs Head to Fast Castle | St Kilda | Sumburgh Head | Troup, Pennan & Lions Heads | West Westray | | |
| Hornsea Project Three | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00 | 0.16 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.54 | 0.01 | 0.04 | 0.50 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.20 | 0.16 |
| Norfolk Vanguard | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00 | 0.40 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 1.312 | 0.02 | 0.111 | 1.221 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.01 | 0.30 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.110 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.48 | 0.39 | | |
| Moray West | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00 | 0.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.47 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.44 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.119 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.17 | 0.14 | | | |
| Norfolk Boreas | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00 | 0.25 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.80 | 0.01 | 0.06 | 0.75 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.29 | 0.24 | | | |
| East Anglia TWO | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00 | 0.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.50 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.46 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.116 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.18 | 0.15 | | | |
| East Anglia ONE North | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00 | 0.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.23 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.221 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.08 | 0.07 | | | | |
| Hornsea 4 (PEIR) | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00 | 0.20 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.011 | 0.673 | 0.01 | 0.05 | 0.62 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.24 | 0.20 | | | |
| DEP and SEP (PEIR) | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.149 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.139 | 0.00 | 0.011 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.04 | | | | |
| Berwick Bank | Pentland Floating HRA | 0.00 | 4.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.20 | 14.60 | 0.00 | 1.30 | 13.70 | 0.00 | 1.100 | 0.00 | 3.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 5.30 | 4.40 | | | | |
| Pentland Floating | Berwick Bank RIAA (Scope B) | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | | | |

Table B1-5 Apportioning of predicted displacement impacts to breeding adult kittiwakes from SPAs within UK North Sea waters in spring migration (January to April)

| Project | Source | Sources | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|----------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|-------|------------|-------|---------------------|-----|--------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------|----------------|--------|-----|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--|
| | | Ailsa Craig | Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast | Calf of Eday | Canna & Sanday | Cape Wrath | Copinsay | East Caithness | Fair Isle | Farne Islands | Flamborough and Filey | Flannan Isles | Forth Islands | Foula | Fowlsheugh | Handa | Hermaness, Saxavord | Hoy | Marwick Head | Mingulay & Berneray | North Caithness | North Colonsay & Western Cliffs | North Rona & Sula Sgeir | Noss | Rathlin Island | Rousay | Rum | Shiant Isles | Skomer, Skokholm, Middleholm | St Abbs Head to Fast Castle | St Kilda | Sumburgh Head | Troup, Pennan & Lions Heads | West Westray | |
| UK North Sea | Berwick Bank RIAA | 0.0 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 16.0 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 14.9 | 0.0 | 1.2 | 0.0 | 3.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.9 | 4.8 | | | |
| Forth & Tay | Berwick Bank RIAA | 0.0 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | |
| Berwick Bank | Berwick Bank RIAA | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.2 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.9 | | | | |
| Pentland Floating | Pentland Floating HRA | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | | |



B.1.3 Great black-backed gull in non-breeding season

Table B1-6 Apportioning of predicted impacts to breeding adult great black-backed gull from SPAs within UK North Sea waters in non-breeding season (September to March)

| Project | Source | East Caithness Cliffs SPA | Calf of Eday SPA | Hoy SPA | Isles of Scilly | North Rona & Sula Sgeir |
|------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Moray West | Moray West Appropriate Assessment | 1.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| BOWL & ME | Moray West Appropriate Assessment | 3.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

B.1.4 Razorbill in winter

Table B1-7 Apportioning of predicted displacement impacts to breeding adult razorbill from SPAs within UK North Sea & Channel waters in winter (November and December)

| Project | Source | Cape Wrath | East Caithness Cliffs | Fair Isle | Flamborough & Filey | Flannan Islands | Forth Islands | Foula | Fowlsheugh | Handa | Mingulay & Berneray | North Caithness Cliffs | North Rona & Sula Sgeir | Rathlin Island | Shiant's | Skomer & Skokholm | St Abbs to Fast Castle | St Kilda | Troup, Pennan & Lions | West Westray | |
|-------------------------|---|------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|------------|--------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------|-------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------------------|--------------|--------|
| Beatrice Demonstrator | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Gunfleet Sands | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Kentish Flats | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Kentish Flats Extension | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Greater Gabbard | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0024 | 0.0436 | 0.0032 | 0.0349 | 0.0012 | 0.0092 | 0.0013 | 0.0123 | 0.0060 | 0.0118 | 0.0059 | 0.0013 | 0.0090 | 0.0049 | 0.0035 | 0.0043 | 0.0020 | 0.0061 | 0.0041 | |
| Lincs & LID | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0010 | 0.0177 | 0.0013 | 0.0141 | 0.0005 | 0.0037 | 0.0005 | 0.0050 | 0.0024 | 0.0048 | 0.0024 | 0.0005 | 0.0036 | 0.0020 | 0.0014 | 0.0017 | 0.0008 | 0.0025 | 0.0016 | |
| London Array | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0006 | 0.0104 | 0.0008 | 0.0083 | 0.0003 | 0.0022 | 0.0003 | 0.0029 | 0.0014 | 0.0028 | 0.0014 | 0.0003 | 0.0021 | 0.0012 | 0.0008 | 0.0010 | 0.0005 | 0.0014 | 0.0010 | |
| Scroby Sands | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | |
| Sheringham Shoal | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0009 | 0.0156 | 0.0011 | 0.0125 | 0.0004 | 0.0033 | 0.0005 | 0.0044 | 0.0021 | 0.0042 | 0.0021 | 0.0005 | 0.0032 | 0.0018 | 0.0012 | 0.0015 | 0.0007 | 0.0022 | 0.0015 | |
| Teesside | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0006 | 0.0104 | 0.0008 | 0.0083 | 0.0003 | 0.0022 | 0.0003 | 0.0029 | 0.0014 | 0.0028 | 0.0014 | 0.0003 | 0.0021 | 0.0012 | 0.0008 | 0.0010 | 0.0005 | 0.0014 | 0.0010 | |
| Thanet | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0006 | 0.0109 | 0.0008 | 0.0087 | 0.0003 | 0.0023 | 0.0003 | 0.0031 | 0.0015 | 0.0029 | 0.0015 | 0.0003 | 0.0022 | 0.0012 | 0.0009 | 0.0011 | 0.0005 | 0.0015 | 0.0010 | |
| Humber Gateway | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0006 | 0.0104 | 0.0008 | 0.0083 | 0.0003 | 0.0022 | 0.0003 | 0.0029 | 0.0014 | 0.0028 | 0.0014 | 0.0003 | 0.0021 | 0.0012 | 0.0008 | 0.0010 | 0.0005 | 0.0014 | 0.0010 | |
| Westermost Rough | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0026 | 0.0473 | 0.0035 | 0.0378 | 0.0013 | 0.0099 | 0.0014 | 0.0133 | 0.0065 | 0.0127 | 0.0064 | 0.0014 | 0.0097 | 0.0054 | 0.0038 | 0.0046 | 0.0021 | 0.0066 | 0.0044 | |
| Hywind | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | |
| Kincardine | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | |
| Beatrice | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0241 | 0.4328 | 0.0317 | 0.3463 | 0.0121 | 0.0909 | 0.0130 | 0.1220 | 0.0596 | 0.1167 | 0.0589 | 0.0126 | 0.0888 | 0.0491 | 0.0346 | 0.0422 | 0.0196 | 0.0604 | 0.0403 | |
| Dudgeon | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0100 | 0.1798 | 0.0132 | 0.1438 | 0.0050 | 0.0378 | 0.0054 | 0.0507 | 0.0248 | 0.0485 | 0.0244 | 0.0052 | 0.0369 | 0.0204 | 0.0144 | 0.0175 | 0.0081 | 0.0251 | 0.0167 | |
| Galloper | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0114 | 0.2047 | 0.0150 | 0.1638 | 0.0057 | 0.0430 | 0.0061 | 0.0577 | 0.0282 | 0.0552 | 0.0278 | 0.0060 | 0.0420 | 0.0232 | 0.0164 | 0.0200 | 0.0093 | 0.0286 | 0.0190 | |



| Project | Source | Cape Wrath | East Caithness Cliffs | Fair Isle | Flamborough & Filey | Flannan Islands | Forth Islands | Foula | Fowlsheugh | Handa | Mingulay & Berneray | North Caithness Cliffs | North Rona & Sula Sgeir | Rathlin Island | Shiantis | Skomer & Skokholm | St Abbs to Fast Castle | St Kilda | Troup, Pennan & Lions | West Westray |
|--|---|------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|------------|--------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------|-------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Race Bank | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0012 | 0.0218 | 0.0016 | 0.0175 | 0.0006 | 0.0046 | 0.0007 | 0.0062 | 0.0030 | 0.0059 | 0.0030 | 0.0006 | 0.0045 | 0.0025 | 0.0017 | 0.0021 | 0.0010 | 0.0030 | 0.0020 |
| Rampion | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0963 | 1.7286 | 0.1265 | 1.3831 | 0.0484 | 0.3630 | 0.0519 | 0.4872 | 0.2381 | 0.4660 | 0.2351 | 0.0502 | 0.3547 | 0.1959 | 0.1383 | 0.1685 | 0.0784 | 0.2411 | 0.1608 |
| Hornsea Project One | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0522 | 0.9368 | 0.0686 | 0.7496 | 0.0262 | 0.1967 | 0.0281 | 0.2641 | 0.1290 | 0.2526 | 0.1274 | 0.0272 | 0.1922 | 0.1062 | 0.0749 | 0.0913 | 0.0425 | 0.1307 | 0.0872 |
| Blyth Demonstration Project | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0026 | 0.0473 | 0.0035 | 0.0378 | 0.0013 | 0.0099 | 0.0014 | 0.0133 | 0.0065 | 0.0127 | 0.0064 | 0.0014 | 0.0097 | 0.0054 | 0.0038 | 0.0046 | 0.0021 | 0.0066 | 0.0044 |
| Dogger Bank Creyke Beck A | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.1201 | 2.1557 | 0.1578 | 1.7249 | 0.0604 | 0.4527 | 0.0647 | 0.6076 | 0.2969 | 0.5812 | 0.2932 | 0.0627 | 0.4424 | 0.2443 | 0.1725 | 0.2101 | 0.0977 | 0.3007 | 0.2006 |
| Dogger Bank Creyke Beck B | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.1482 | 2.6597 | 0.1947 | 2.1281 | 0.0745 | 0.5585 | 0.0798 | 0.7497 | 0.3663 | 0.7171 | 0.3617 | 0.0773 | 0.5458 | 0.3014 | 0.2128 | 0.2592 | 0.1206 | 0.3709 | 0.2474 |
| East Anglia ONE | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0097 | 0.1746 | 0.0128 | 0.1397 | 0.0049 | 0.0367 | 0.0052 | 0.0492 | 0.0240 | 0.0471 | 0.0237 | 0.0051 | 0.0358 | 0.0198 | 0.0140 | 0.0170 | 0.0079 | 0.0243 | 0.0162 |
| European Offshore Wind Deployment Centre | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0008 | 0.0135 | 0.0010 | 0.0108 | 0.0004 | 0.0028 | 0.0004 | 0.0038 | 0.0019 | 0.0036 | 0.0018 | 0.0004 | 0.0028 | 0.0015 | 0.0011 | 0.0013 | 0.0006 | 0.0019 | 0.0013 |
| Firth of Forth Alpha | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Firth of Forth Bravo | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Inch Cape | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Methil | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Moray Firth (EDA) | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0049 | 0.0873 | 0.0064 | 0.0698 | 0.0024 | 0.0183 | 0.0026 | 0.0246 | 0.0120 | 0.0235 | 0.0119 | 0.0025 | 0.0179 | 0.0099 | 0.0070 | 0.0085 | 0.0040 | 0.0122 | 0.0081 |
| Neart na Gaoithe | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Dogger Bank Teesside A | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0556 | 0.9971 | 0.0730 | 0.7978 | 0.0279 | 0.2094 | 0.0299 | 0.2810 | 0.1373 | 0.2688 | 0.1356 | 0.0290 | 0.2046 | 0.1130 | 0.0798 | 0.0972 | 0.0452 | 0.1391 | 0.0928 |
| Dogger Bank Teesside B | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0855 | 1.5343 | 0.1123 | 1.2276 | 0.0430 | 0.3222 | 0.0460 | 0.4325 | 0.2113 | 0.4136 | 0.2087 | 0.0446 | 0.3148 | 0.1739 | 0.1227 | 0.1495 | 0.0696 | 0.2140 | 0.1427 |
| Triton Knoll | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0034 | 0.0608 | 0.0044 | 0.0486 | 0.0017 | 0.0128 | 0.0018 | 0.0171 | 0.0084 | 0.0164 | 0.0083 | 0.0018 | 0.0125 | 0.0069 | 0.0049 | 0.0059 | 0.0028 | 0.0085 | 0.0057 |
| Hornsea Project Two | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0483 | 0.8667 | 0.0634 | 0.6934 | 0.0243 | 0.1820 | 0.0260 | 0.2443 | 0.1194 | 0.2336 | 0.1179 | 0.0252 | 0.1778 | 0.0982 | 0.0693 | 0.0845 | 0.0393 | 0.1209 | 0.0806 |
| East Anglia THREE | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0441 | 0.7918 | 0.0580 | 0.6336 | 0.0222 | 0.1663 | 0.0238 | 0.2232 | 0.1091 | 0.2135 | 0.1077 | 0.0230 | 0.1625 | 0.0897 | 0.0633 | 0.0772 | 0.0359 | 0.1104 | 0.0737 |
| Hornsea Project Three | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0610 | 1.0937 | 0.0801 | 0.8751 | 0.0306 | 0.2297 | 0.0328 | 0.3083 | 0.1506 | 0.2949 | 0.1487 | 0.0318 | 0.2244 | 0.1240 | 0.0875 | 0.1066 | 0.0496 | 0.1525 | 0.1018 |
| Norfolk Vanguard | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0268 | 0.4801 | 0.0351 | 0.3841 | 0.0134 | 0.1008 | 0.0144 | 0.1353 | 0.0661 | 0.1294 | 0.0653 | 0.0140 | 0.0985 | 0.0544 | 0.0384 | 0.0468 | 0.0218 | 0.0670 | 0.0447 |
| Moray West | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.1038 | 1.8627 | 0.1363 | 1.4904 | 0.0522 | 0.3912 | 0.0559 | 0.5250 | 0.2566 | 0.5022 | 0.2533 | 0.0541 | 0.3822 | 0.2111 | 0.1490 | 0.1815 | 0.0844 | 0.2598 | 0.1733 |
| Norfolk Boreas | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0100 | 0.1793 | 0.0131 | 0.1434 | 0.0050 | 0.0376 | 0.0054 | 0.0505 | 0.0247 | 0.0483 | 0.0244 | 0.0052 | 0.0368 | 0.0203 | 0.0143 | 0.0175 | 0.0081 | 0.0250 | 0.0167 |
| East Anglia TWO | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0067 | 0.1195 | 0.0087 | 0.0956 | 0.0033 | 0.0251 | 0.0036 | 0.0337 | 0.0165 | 0.0322 | 0.0163 | 0.0035 | 0.0245 | 0.0135 | 0.0096 | 0.0116 | 0.0054 | 0.0167 | 0.0111 |
| East Anglia ONE North | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0060 | 0.1076 | 0.0079 | 0.0861 | 0.0030 | 0.0226 | 0.0032 | 0.0303 | 0.0148 | 0.0290 | 0.0146 | 0.0031 | 0.0221 | 0.0122 | 0.0086 | 0.0105 | 0.0049 | 0.0150 | 0.0100 |
| Hornsea 4 (PEIR) | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0394 | 0.7071 | 0.0518 | 0.5658 | 0.0198 | 0.1485 | 0.0212 | 0.1993 | 0.0974 | 0.1906 | 0.0962 | 0.0206 | 0.1451 | 0.0801 | 0.0566 | 0.0689 | 0.0321 | 0.0986 | 0.0658 |
| DEP and SEP (PEIR) | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0122 | 0.2182 | 0.0160 | 0.1746 | 0.0061 | 0.0458 | 0.0065 | 0.0615 | 0.0301 | 0.0588 | 0.0297 | 0.0063 | 0.0448 | 0.0247 | 0.0175 | 0.0213 | 0.0099 | 0.0304 | 0.0203 |
| Berwick Bank | Berwick Bank RIAA (Scope B) | 0.0000 | 0.3000 | 0.0000 | 0.2000 | 0.0000 | 0.1000 | 0.0000 | 0.1000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Pentland Floating | Pentland Floating HRA | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |



B.1.5 Razorbill in migration seasons

Table B1-8 Apportioning of predicted displacement impacts to breeding adult razorbill from SPAs within UK North Sea & Channel waters in migration seasons (August to October, and January to March)

| Project | Source | Cape Wrath | East Caithness Cliffs | Fair Isle | Flamborough & Filey | Flannan Islands | Forth Islands | Foula | Fowlsheugh | Handa | Mingulay & Berneray | North Caithness Cliffs | North Rona & Sula Sgeir | Rathlin Island | Shiant's | Skomer & Skokholm | St Abbs to Fast Castle | St Kilda | Troup, Pennan & Lions | West Westray |
|--|---|------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|------------|--------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------|-------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Beatrice Demonstrator | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Gunfleet Sands | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Kentish Flats | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Kentish Flats Extension | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Greater Gabbard | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0002 | 0.0511 | 0.0036 | 0.0409 | 0.0001 | 0.0107 | 0.0015 | 0.0144 | 0.0004 | 0.0008 | 0.0066 | 0.0001 | 0.0013 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 | 0.0050 | 0.0001 | 0.0071 | 0.0021 |
| Lincs & LID | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0001 | 0.0414 | 0.0029 | 0.0331 | 0.0001 | 0.0087 | 0.0012 | 0.0117 | 0.0003 | 0.0007 | 0.0053 | 0.0001 | 0.0010 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 | 0.0040 | 0.0001 | 0.0058 | 0.0017 |
| London Array | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0001 | 0.0243 | 0.0017 | 0.0195 | 0.0000 | 0.0051 | 0.0007 | 0.0069 | 0.0002 | 0.0004 | 0.0031 | 0.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.0024 | 0.0001 | 0.0034 | 0.0010 |
| Scroby Sands | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Sheringham Shoal | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0028 | 0.8352 | 0.0581 | 0.6682 | 0.0014 | 0.1754 | 0.0238 | 0.2355 | 0.0069 | 0.0135 | 0.1079 | 0.0015 | 0.0206 | 0.0057 | 0.0080 | 0.0814 | 0.0023 | 0.1165 | 0.0349 |
| Teesside | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0002 | 0.0493 | 0.0034 | 0.0394 | 0.0001 | 0.0103 | 0.0014 | 0.0139 | 0.0004 | 0.0008 | 0.0064 | 0.0001 | 0.0012 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 | 0.0048 | 0.0001 | 0.0069 | 0.0021 |
| Thanet | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0128 | 0.0009 | 0.0102 | 0.0000 | 0.0027 | 0.0004 | 0.0036 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0017 | 0.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0012 | 0.0000 | 0.0018 | 0.0005 |
| Humber Gateway | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0001 | 0.0243 | 0.0017 | 0.0195 | 0.0000 | 0.0051 | 0.0007 | 0.0069 | 0.0002 | 0.0004 | 0.0031 | 0.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.0024 | 0.0001 | 0.0034 | 0.0010 |
| Westermost Rough | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0004 | 0.1290 | 0.0090 | 0.1032 | 0.0002 | 0.0271 | 0.0037 | 0.0364 | 0.0011 | 0.0021 | 0.0167 | 0.0002 | 0.0032 | 0.0009 | 0.0012 | 0.0126 | 0.0004 | 0.0180 | 0.0054 |
| Hywind | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0015 | 0.4374 | 0.0304 | 0.3499 | 0.0007 | 0.0918 | 0.0125 | 0.1233 | 0.0036 | 0.0071 | 0.0565 | 0.0008 | 0.0108 | 0.0030 | 0.0042 | 0.0427 | 0.0012 | 0.0610 | 0.0183 |
| Kincardine | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Beatrice | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0034 | 1.0134 | 0.0705 | 0.8108 | 0.0017 | 0.2128 | 0.0289 | 0.2857 | 0.0084 | 0.0164 | 0.1309 | 0.0018 | 0.0250 | 0.0069 | 0.0097 | 0.0988 | 0.0028 | 0.1413 | 0.0424 |
| Dudgeon | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0014 | 0.4209 | 0.0293 | 0.3368 | 0.0007 | 0.0884 | 0.0120 | 0.1187 | 0.0035 | 0.0068 | 0.0544 | 0.0007 | 0.0104 | 0.0029 | 0.0040 | 0.0411 | 0.0011 | 0.0587 | 0.0176 |
| Galloper | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0009 | 0.2658 | 0.0185 | 0.2127 | 0.0004 | 0.0558 | 0.0076 | 0.0749 | 0.0022 | 0.0043 | 0.0343 | 0.0005 | 0.0066 | 0.0018 | 0.0026 | 0.0259 | 0.0007 | 0.0371 | 0.0111 |
| Race Bank | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0002 | 0.0511 | 0.0036 | 0.0409 | 0.0001 | 0.0107 | 0.0015 | 0.0144 | 0.0004 | 0.0008 | 0.0066 | 0.0001 | 0.0013 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 | 0.0050 | 0.0001 | 0.0071 | 0.0021 |
| Rampion | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0069 | 2.0640 | 0.1435 | 1.6514 | 0.0035 | 0.4334 | 0.0588 | 0.5819 | 0.0171 | 0.0334 | 0.2667 | 0.0036 | 0.0509 | 0.0140 | 0.0198 | 0.2013 | 0.0056 | 0.2878 | 0.0863 |
| Hornsea Project One | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0135 | 4.0240 | 0.2797 | 3.2195 | 0.0068 | 0.8450 | 0.1146 | 1.1344 | 0.0333 | 0.0650 | 0.5199 | 0.0071 | 0.0992 | 0.0274 | 0.0386 | 0.3924 | 0.0109 | 0.5611 | 0.1682 |
| Blyth Demonstration Project | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0004 | 0.1107 | 0.0077 | 0.0886 | 0.0002 | 0.0232 | 0.0032 | 0.0312 | 0.0009 | 0.0018 | 0.0143 | 0.0002 | 0.0027 | 0.0008 | 0.0011 | 0.0108 | 0.0003 | 0.0154 | 0.0046 |
| Dogger Bank Creyke Beck A | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0117 | 3.4826 | 0.2421 | 2.7863 | 0.0059 | 0.7313 | 0.0992 | 0.9818 | 0.0288 | 0.0563 | 0.4499 | 0.0061 | 0.0858 | 0.0237 | 0.0334 | 0.3396 | 0.0095 | 0.4856 | 0.1456 |
| Dogger Bank Creyke Beck B | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0147 | 4.3895 | 0.3052 | 3.5120 | 0.0074 | 0.9218 | 0.1250 | 1.2375 | 0.0363 | 0.0709 | 0.5671 | 0.0077 | 0.1082 | 0.0298 | 0.0421 | 0.4281 | 0.0119 | 0.6121 | 0.1835 |
| East Anglia ONE | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0007 | 0.2202 | 0.0153 | 0.1762 | 0.0004 | 0.0462 | 0.0063 | 0.0621 | 0.0018 | 0.0036 | 0.0285 | 0.0004 | 0.0054 | 0.0015 | 0.0021 | 0.0215 | 0.0006 | 0.0307 | 0.0092 |
| European Offshore Wind Deployment Centre | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0002 | 0.0547 | 0.0038 | 0.0438 | 0.0001 | 0.0115 | 0.0016 | 0.0154 | 0.0005 | 0.0009 | 0.0071 | 0.0001 | 0.0013 | 0.0004 | 0.0005 | 0.0053 | 0.0001 | 0.0076 | 0.0023 |



| Project | Source | Cape Wrath | East Caithness Cliffs | Fair Isle | Flamborough h & Filey | Flannan Islands | Forth Islands | Foula | Fowlsheugh | Handa | Mingulay & Berneray | North Caithness Cliffs | North Rona & Sula Sgeir | Rathlin Island | Shiant | Skomer & Skokholm | St Abbs to Fast Castle | St Kilda | Troup, Pennan & Lions | West Westray |
|------------------------|---|------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|------------|--------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Firth of Forth Alpha | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Firth of Forth Bravo | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Inch Cape | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0059 | 1.7458 | 0.1214 | 1.3968 | 0.0029 | 0.3666 | 0.0497 | 0.4922 | 0.0145 | 0.0282 | 0.2256 | 0.0031 | 0.0430 | 0.0119 | 0.0168 | 0.1703 | 0.0047 | 0.2434 | 0.0730 |
| Methil | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Moray Firth (EDA) | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0026 | 0.7732 | 0.0538 | 0.6186 | 0.0013 | 0.1624 | 0.0220 | 0.2180 | 0.0064 | 0.0125 | 0.0999 | 0.0014 | 0.0191 | 0.0053 | 0.0074 | 0.0754 | 0.0021 | 0.1078 | 0.0323 |
| Neart na Gaoithe | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0112 | 3.3408 | 0.2323 | 2.6729 | 0.0056 | 0.7016 | 0.0951 | 0.9418 | 0.0277 | 0.0540 | 0.4316 | 0.0059 | 0.0823 | 0.0227 | 0.0321 | 0.3258 | 0.0091 | 0.4658 | 0.1396 |
| Dogger Bank Teesside A | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0046 | 1.3559 | 0.0943 | 1.0848 | 0.0023 | 0.2847 | 0.0386 | 0.3823 | 0.0112 | 0.0219 | 0.1752 | 0.0024 | 0.0334 | 0.0092 | 0.0130 | 0.1322 | 0.0037 | 0.1891 | 0.0567 |
| Dogger Bank Teesside B | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0072 | 2.1565 | 0.1499 | 1.7253 | 0.0036 | 0.4529 | 0.0614 | 0.6079 | 0.0179 | 0.0348 | 0.2786 | 0.0038 | 0.0531 | 0.0147 | 0.0207 | 0.2103 | 0.0059 | 0.3007 | 0.0901 |
| Triton Knoll | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0008 | 0.2257 | 0.0157 | 0.1806 | 0.0004 | 0.0474 | 0.0064 | 0.0636 | 0.0019 | 0.0036 | 0.0292 | 0.0004 | 0.0056 | 0.0015 | 0.0022 | 0.0220 | 0.0006 | 0.0315 | 0.0094 |
| Hornsea Project Two | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0120 | 3.5823 | 0.2490 | 2.8661 | 0.0060 | 0.7523 | 0.1020 | 1.0099 | 0.0297 | 0.0579 | 0.4628 | 0.0063 | 0.0883 | 0.0244 | 0.0344 | 0.3493 | 0.0097 | 0.4995 | 0.1497 |
| East Anglia THREE | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0054 | 1.6096 | 0.1119 | 1.2878 | 0.0027 | 0.3380 | 0.0458 | 0.4538 | 0.0133 | 0.0260 | 0.2080 | 0.0028 | 0.0397 | 0.0109 | 0.0155 | 0.1570 | 0.0044 | 0.2244 | 0.0673 |
| Hornsea Project Three | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0084 | 2.5093 | 0.1744 | 2.0076 | 0.0042 | 0.5269 | 0.0715 | 0.7074 | 0.0208 | 0.0405 | 0.3242 | 0.0044 | 0.0618 | 0.0171 | 0.0241 | 0.2447 | 0.0068 | 0.3499 | 0.1049 |
| Norfolk Vanguard | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0037 | 1.0889 | 0.0757 | 0.8712 | 0.0018 | 0.2287 | 0.0310 | 0.3070 | 0.0090 | 0.0176 | 0.1407 | 0.0019 | 0.0268 | 0.0074 | 0.0105 | 0.1062 | 0.0030 | 0.1518 | 0.0455 |
| Moray West | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0146 | 4.3366 | 0.3015 | 3.4696 | 0.0073 | 0.9107 | 0.1235 | 1.2226 | 0.0359 | 0.0701 | 0.5603 | 0.0076 | 0.1069 | 0.0295 | 0.0416 | 0.4229 | 0.0118 | 0.6047 | 0.1813 |
| Norfolk Boreas | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0012 | 0.3699 | 0.0257 | 0.2959 | 0.0006 | 0.0777 | 0.0105 | 0.1043 | 0.0031 | 0.0060 | 0.0478 | 0.0007 | 0.0091 | 0.0025 | 0.0036 | 0.0361 | 0.0010 | 0.0516 | 0.0155 |
| East Anglia TWO | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0006 | 0.1667 | 0.0116 | 0.1334 | 0.0003 | 0.0350 | 0.0047 | 0.0470 | 0.0014 | 0.0027 | 0.0215 | 0.0003 | 0.0041 | 0.0011 | 0.0016 | 0.0163 | 0.0005 | 0.0232 | 0.0070 |
| East Anglia ONE North | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0006 | 0.1776 | 0.0123 | 0.1421 | 0.0003 | 0.0373 | 0.0051 | 0.0501 | 0.0015 | 0.0029 | 0.0229 | 0.0003 | 0.0044 | 0.0012 | 0.0017 | 0.0173 | 0.0005 | 0.0248 | 0.0074 |
| Hornsea 4 (PEIR) | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0150 | 4.4534 | 0.3096 | 3.5631 | 0.0075 | 0.9352 | 0.1268 | 1.2555 | 0.0369 | 0.0720 | 0.5754 | 0.0078 | 0.1097 | 0.0303 | 0.0428 | 0.4343 | 0.0121 | 0.6210 | 0.1862 |
| DEP and SEP (PEIR) | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0096 | 2.8682 | 0.1994 | 2.2948 | 0.0048 | 0.6023 | 0.0817 | 0.8086 | 0.0237 | 0.0463 | 0.3706 | 0.0050 | 0.0707 | 0.0195 | 0.0275 | 0.2797 | 0.0078 | 0.3999 | 0.1199 |
| Berwick Bank | Berwick Bank RIAA (Scope B) | 0.0000 | 4.1000 | 0.0000 | 3.3000 | 0.0000 | 0.9000 | 0.0000 | 1.1000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.4000 | 0.0000 | 0.6000 | 0.0000 |
| Pentland Floating | Pentland Floating HRA | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |

B.1.6 Puffin in non-breeding season

Table B1-9 Apportioning of predicted displacement impacts to breeding adult puffin from SPAs within UK North Sea & Channel waters in non-breeding season (mid-August to March)

| Project | Source | Canna & Sanday | Cape Wrath | Coquet Island | Fair Isle | Farne Islands | Flamborough h & Filey | Flannan Isles | Forth Islands | Foula | Hermaness, Saxavord | Hoy | Mingulay & Berneray | North Caithness Cliffs | North Rona & Sula Sgeir | Noss | Rathlin Island | Skomer & Skokholm | St Kilda | Sule Skerry & Sule Stack | The Shiant Isles |
|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|-------|---------------------|------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------|----------------|-------------------|----------|--------------------------|------------------|
| UK North Sea Breeding | Berwick Bank RIAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 17.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 159.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |



| Project | Source | Canna & Sanday | Cape Wrath | Coquet Island | Fair Isle | Farne Islands | Flamborough & Filey | Flannan Isles | Forth Islands | Foula | Hermaness, Saxavord | Hoy | Mingulay & Berneray | North Caithness Cliffs | North Rona & Sula Sgeir | Noss | Rathlin Island | Skomer & Skokholm | St Kilda | Sule Skerry & Sule Stack | The Shiant Isles | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|-------|---------------------|------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------|----------------|-------------------|----------|--------------------------|------------------|------|------|
| Forth & Tay Breeding | Berwick Bank RIAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 158.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | |
| UK North Sea Non-breeding | Berwick Bank RIAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Forth & Tay Non-breeding | Berwick Bank RIAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Moray West Breeding | Moray West - EIA Addendum Report | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 40.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Berwick Bank Breeding | Berwick Bank RIAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.60 | 0.00 | 12.90 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 18.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Berwick Bank Non-breeding | Berwick Bank RIAA | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Pentland Floating | Pentland Floating HRA | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 1.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |



B.1.7 Gannet in autumn

Table B1-10 Apportioning of predicted collision impacts to breeding adult gannet from SPAs within UK North Sea & Channel waters in autumn (September to November)

| Project | Source | Ailsa Craig | Fair Isle | Flamborough h & Filey | Forth Islands | Grassholm | Hermaness, Saxavord | North Rona & Sula Sgeir | Noss | St Kilda | Sule Skerry & Sule Stack |
|--|---|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------------|---------|----------|-----------------------------|
| Beatrice Demonstrator | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0093 | 0.0329 | 0.1648 | 0.0000 | 0.0579 | 0.0027 | 0.0232 | 0.0177 | 0.0014 |
| Greater Gabbard | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.2176 | 0.7668 | 3.8462 | 0.0000 | 1.3506 | 0.0640 | 0.5417 | 0.4133 | 0.0324 |
| Gunfleet Sands | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Kentish Flats | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0218 | 0.0767 | 0.3846 | 0.0000 | 0.1351 | 0.0064 | 0.0542 | 0.0413 | 0.0032 |
| Kentish Flats Extension | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Lincs | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0326 | 0.1150 | 0.5769 | 0.0000 | 0.2026 | 0.0096 | 0.0812 | 0.0620 | 0.0049 |
| London Array | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0357 | 0.1260 | 0.6319 | 0.0000 | 0.2219 | 0.0105 | 0.0890 | 0.0679 | 0.0053 |
| Lynn and Inner Dowsing | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0031 | 0.0110 | 0.0549 | 0.0000 | 0.0193 | 0.0009 | 0.0077 | 0.0059 | 0.0005 |
| Scroby Sands | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Sheringham Shoal | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.2192 | 0.7723 | 3.8737 | 0.0000 | 1.3603 | 0.0644 | 0.5455 | 0.4163 | 0.0326 |
| Teesside | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0762 | 0.2684 | 1.3462 | 0.0000 | 0.4727 | 0.0224 | 0.1896 | 0.1447 | 0.0113 |
| Thanet | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0171 | 0.0602 | 0.3022 | 0.0000 | 0.1061 | 0.0050 | 0.0426 | 0.0325 | 0.0025 |
| Humber Gateway | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0295 | 0.1041 | 0.5220 | 0.0000 | 0.1833 | 0.0087 | 0.0735 | 0.0561 | 0.0044 |
| Westermost Rough | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0031 | 0.0110 | 0.0549 | 0.0000 | 0.0193 | 0.0009 | 0.0077 | 0.0059 | 0.0005 |
| Hywind | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0870 | 0.3067 | 1.5385 | 0.0000 | 0.5402 | 0.0256 | 0.2167 | 0.1653 | 0.0130 |
| Kincardine | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0466 | 0.1643 | 0.8242 | 0.0000 | 0.2894 | 0.0137 | 0.1161 | 0.0886 | 0.0069 |
| Beatrice | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.5813 | 2.0484 | 10.2750 | 0.0000 | 3.6080 | 0.1708 | 1.4470 | 1.1041 | 0.0866 |
| Dudgeon | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.3466 | 1.2214 | 6.1265 | 0.0000 | 2.1513 | 0.1019 | 0.8628 | 0.6583 | 0.0516 |
| Galloper | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.2813 | 0.9914 | 4.9726 | 0.0000 | 1.7461 | 0.0827 | 0.7003 | 0.5344 | 0.0419 |
| Race Bank | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.5238 | 1.8458 | 9.2584 | 0.0000 | 3.2511 | 0.1539 | 1.3039 | 0.9949 | 0.0780 |
| Rampion | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.5627 | 1.9827 | 9.9453 | 0.0000 | 3.4923 | 0.1654 | 1.4006 | 1.0687 | 0.0838 |
| Hornsea Project One | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1787 | 0.6299 | 3.1594 | 0.0000 | 1.1094 | 0.0525 | 0.4449 | 0.3395 | 0.0266 |
| Blyth Demonstration Project | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0544 | 0.1917 | 0.9616 | 0.0000 | 0.3377 | 0.0160 | 0.1354 | 0.1033 | 0.0081 |
| Dogger Bank Creyke Beck Projects A and B | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 1.2606 | 4.4419 | 22.2807 | 0.0000 | 7.8239 | 0.3705 | 3.1378 | 2.3942 | 0.1877 |
| East Anglia ONE | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0528 | 0.1862 | 0.9341 | 0.0000 | 0.3280 | 0.0155 | 0.1315 | 0.1004 | 0.0079 |
| European Offshore Wind Deployment Centre | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0653 | 0.2300 | 1.1539 | 0.0000 | 0.4052 | 0.0192 | 0.1625 | 0.1240 | 0.0097 |
| Firth of Forth Alpha and Bravo | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 12.4472 | 43.8606 | 220.0049 | 0.0000 | 77.2547 | 3.6580 | 30.9832 | 23.6413 | 1.8538 |
| Inch Cape | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 5.2366 | 18.4523 | 92.5570 | 0.0000 | 32.5014 | 1.5389 | 13.0348 | 9.9460 | 0.7799 |
| Methil | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0933 | 0.3286 | 1.6484 | 0.0000 | 0.5788 | 0.0274 | 0.2321 | 0.1771 | 0.0139 |
| Moray Firth (EDA) | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 1.2528 | 4.4145 | 22.1433 | 0.0000 | 7.7756 | 0.3682 | 3.1184 | 2.3795 | 0.1866 |
| Neart na Gaoithe | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 2.2227 | 7.8323 | 39.2866 | 0.0000 | 13.7955 | 0.6532 | 5.5327 | 4.2217 | 0.3310 |
| Dogger Bank Teesside Projects A and B | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.2300 | 0.8106 | 4.0660 | 0.0000 | 1.4278 | 0.0676 | 0.5726 | 0.4369 | 0.0343 |
| Triton Knoll | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.4166 | 1.4679 | 7.3628 | 0.0000 | 2.5854 | 0.1224 | 1.0369 | 0.7912 | 0.0620 |
| Hornsea Project Two | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1088 | 0.3834 | 1.9231 | 0.0000 | 0.6753 | 0.0320 | 0.2708 | 0.2067 | 0.0162 |
| East Anglia THREE | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0948 | 0.3341 | 1.6759 | 0.0000 | 0.5885 | 0.0279 | 0.2360 | 0.1801 | 0.0141 |
| Hornsea Project Three | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1554 | 0.5477 | 2.7473 | 0.0000 | 0.9647 | 0.0457 | 0.3869 | 0.2952 | 0.0231 |
| Norfolk Vanguard | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1275 | 0.4491 | 2.2528 | 0.0000 | 0.7911 | 0.0375 | 0.3173 | 0.2421 | 0.0190 |
| Moray West | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1554 | 0.5477 | 2.7473 | 0.0000 | 0.9647 | 0.0457 | 0.3869 | 0.2952 | 0.0231 |
| Norfolk Boreas | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.2192 | 0.7723 | 3.8737 | 0.0000 | 1.3603 | 0.0644 | 0.5455 | 0.4163 | 0.0326 |
| East Anglia TWO | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1943 | 0.6846 | 3.4341 | 0.0000 | 1.2059 | 0.0571 | 0.4836 | 0.3690 | 0.0289 |
| East Anglia ONE North | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1927 | 0.6792 | 3.4067 | 0.0000 | 1.1963 | 0.0566 | 0.4798 | 0.3661 | 0.0287 |
| DEP and SEP (PEIR) | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0616 | 0.2169 | 1.0879 | 0.0000 | 0.3820 | 0.0181 | 0.1532 | 0.1169 | 0.0092 |



| Project | Source | Ailsa Craig | Fair Isle | Flamborough h & Filey | Forth Islands | Grassholm | Hermaness, Saxavord | North Rona & Sula Sgeir | Noss | St Kilda | Sule Skerry & Sule Stack |
|-------------------|---|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------|----------|-----------------------------|
| Hornsea 4 (PEIR) | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.6730 | 2.3716 | 11.8959 | 0.0000 | 4.1772 | 0.1978 | 1.6753 | 1.2783 | 0.1002 |
| Berwick Bank | Pentland Floating HRA | 0.0000 | 0.1000 | 0.4000 | 3.2000 | 0.0000 | 0.9000 | 0.1000 | 0.5000 | 0.0000 | 0.1000 |
| Pentland Floating | Berwick Bank RIAA (Scope B) | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |

Table B1-11 Apportioning of predicted displacement impacts to breeding adult gannet from SPAs within UK North Sea & Channel waters in autumn (September to November)

| Project | Source | Ailsa Craig | Fair Isle | Flamborough h & Filey | Forth Islands | Grassholm | Hermaness, Saxavord | North Rona & Sula Sgeir | Noss | St Kilda | Sule Skerry & Sule Stack |
|--|---|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------|----------|-----------------------------|
| Beatrice Demonstrator | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Greater Gabbard | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0150 | 0.0529 | 0.2654 | 0.0000 | 0.0932 | 0.0044 | 0.0374 | 0.0285 | 0.0022 |
| Gunfleet Sands | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0026 | 0.0092 | 0.0462 | 0.0000 | 0.0162 | 0.0008 | 0.0065 | 0.0050 | 0.0004 |
| Kentish Flats | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Kentish Flats Extension | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0028 | 0.0100 | 0.0500 | 0.0000 | 0.0176 | 0.0008 | 0.0070 | 0.0054 | 0.0004 |
| Lincs | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| London Array | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Scroby Sands | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Sheringham Shoal | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0067 | 0.0238 | 0.1192 | 0.0000 | 0.0419 | 0.0020 | 0.0168 | 0.0128 | 0.0010 |
| Teesside | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Thanet | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Humber Gateway | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Westernmost Rough | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Hywind | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Kincardine | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Beatrice | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Dudgeon | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0054 | 0.0192 | 0.0962 | 0.0000 | 0.0338 | 0.0016 | 0.0135 | 0.0103 | 0.0008 |
| Galloper | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1974 | 0.6955 | 3.4885 | 0.0000 | 1.2250 | 0.0580 | 0.4913 | 0.3749 | 0.0294 |
| Race Bank | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0070 | 0.0245 | 0.1231 | 0.0000 | 0.0432 | 0.0020 | 0.0173 | 0.0132 | 0.0010 |
| Rampion | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1284 | 0.4524 | 2.2693 | 0.0000 | 0.7969 | 0.0377 | 0.3196 | 0.2439 | 0.0191 |
| Hornsea Project One | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1510 | 0.5322 | 2.6693 | 0.0000 | 0.9373 | 0.0444 | 0.3759 | 0.2868 | 0.0225 |
| Blyth Demonstration Project | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Dogger Bank Creyke Beck Projects A and B | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.4457 | 1.5704 | 7.8771 | 0.0000 | 2.7660 | 0.1310 | 1.1093 | 0.8465 | 0.0664 |
| East Anglia ONE | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.7917 | 2.7896 | 13.9926 | 0.0000 | 4.9135 | 0.2327 | 1.9706 | 1.5036 | 0.1179 |
| European Offshore Wind Deployment Centre | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0011 | 0.0038 | 0.0192 | 0.0000 | 0.0068 | 0.0003 | 0.0027 | 0.0021 | 0.0002 |
| Firth of Forth Alpha and Bravo | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1445 | 0.5092 | 2.5539 | 0.0000 | 0.8968 | 0.0425 | 0.3597 | 0.2744 | 0.0215 |
| Inch Cape | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1530 | 0.5391 | 2.7039 | 0.0000 | 0.9495 | 0.0450 | 0.3808 | 0.2906 | 0.0228 |
| Methil | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Moray Firth (EDA) | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0635 | 0.2239 | 1.1231 | 0.0000 | 0.3944 | 0.0187 | 0.1582 | 0.1207 | 0.0095 |
| Neart na Gaoithe | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1201 | 0.4233 | 2.1231 | 0.0000 | 0.7455 | 0.0353 | 0.2990 | 0.2281 | 0.0179 |
| Dogger Bank Teesside Projects A and B | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1930 | 0.6801 | 3.4116 | 0.0000 | 1.1980 | 0.0567 | 0.4805 | 0.3666 | 0.0287 |
| Triton Knoll | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0033 | 0.0115 | 0.0577 | 0.0000 | 0.0203 | 0.0010 | 0.0081 | 0.0062 | 0.0005 |
| Hornsea Project Two | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.2481 | 0.8741 | 4.3847 | 0.0000 | 1.5397 | 0.0729 | 0.6175 | 0.4712 | 0.0369 |
| East Anglia THREE | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.2761 | 0.9731 | 4.8809 | 0.0000 | 1.7139 | 0.0812 | 0.6874 | 0.5245 | 0.0411 |
| Hornsea Project Three | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.2141 | 0.7545 | 3.7847 | 0.0000 | 1.3290 | 0.0629 | 0.5330 | 0.4067 | 0.0319 |
| Norfolk Vanguard | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.5338 | 1.8809 | 9.4348 | 0.0000 | 3.3130 | 0.1569 | 1.3287 | 1.0138 | 0.0795 |



| Project | Source | Ailsa Craig | Fair Isle | Flamborough h & Filey | Forth Islands | Grassholm | Hermaness, Saxavord | North Rona & Sula Sgeir | Noss | St Kilda | Sule Skerry & Sule Stack |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------|----------|-----------------------------|
| Moray West | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0955 | 0.3366 | 1.6885 | 0.0000 | 0.5929 | 0.0281 | 0.2378 | 0.1814 | 0.0142 |
| Norfolk Boreas | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.3749 | 1.3212 | 6.6271 | 0.0000 | 2.3271 | 0.1102 | 0.9333 | 0.7121 | 0.0558 |
| East Anglia TWO | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1939 | 0.6832 | 3.4270 | 0.0000 | 1.2034 | 0.0570 | 0.4826 | 0.3683 | 0.0289 |
| East Anglia ONE North | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1018 | 0.3589 | 1.8000 | 0.0000 | 0.6321 | 0.0299 | 0.2535 | 0.1934 | 0.0152 |
| Hornsea 4 (PEIR) | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.2594 | 0.9140 | 4.5847 | 0.0000 | 1.6099 | 0.0762 | 0.6457 | 0.4927 | 0.0386 |
| DEP and SEP (PEIR) | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1388 | 0.4892 | 2.4539 | 0.0000 | 0.8617 | 0.0408 | 0.3456 | 0.2637 | 0.0207 |
| Pentland Floating | Berwick Bank RIAA (Scope B) | 0.0000 | 0.1000 | 0.2000 | 2.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.5000 | 0.1000 | 0.3000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Berwick Bank | Pentland Floating HRA | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |

B.1.8 Gannet in spring

Table B1-12 Apportioning of predicted collision impacts to breeding adult gannet from SPAs within UK North Sea & Channel waters in spring (December to March)

| Project | Source | Ailsa Craig | Fair Isle | Flamborough h & Filey | Forth Islands | Grassholm | Hermaness, Saxavord | North Rona & Sula Sgeir | Noss | St Kilda | Sule Skerry & Sule Stack |
|---|---|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------|----------|-----------------------------|
| Beatrice Demonstrator | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0141 | 0.0397 | 0.1993 | 0.0000 | 0.0875 | 0.0000 | 0.0351 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Greater Gabbard | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0967 | 0.2724 | 1.3665 | 0.0000 | 0.5998 | 0.0000 | 0.2406 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Gunfleet Sands | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Kentish Flats | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0222 | 0.0624 | 0.3132 | 0.0000 | 0.1375 | 0.0000 | 0.0551 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Kentish Flats Extension | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Lincs | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0342 | 0.0965 | 0.4840 | 0.0000 | 0.2124 | 0.0000 | 0.0852 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| London Array | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0362 | 0.1022 | 0.5125 | 0.0000 | 0.2249 | 0.0000 | 0.0902 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Lynn and Inner Dowsing | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0040 | 0.0114 | 0.0569 | 0.0000 | 0.0250 | 0.0000 | 0.0100 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Scroby Sands | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Sheringham Shoal | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Teesside | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Thanet | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Humber Gateway | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0302 | 0.0851 | 0.4270 | 0.0000 | 0.1874 | 0.0000 | 0.0752 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Westermost Rough | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0040 | 0.0114 | 0.0569 | 0.0000 | 0.0250 | 0.0000 | 0.0100 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Hywind | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0161 | 0.0454 | 0.2278 | 0.0000 | 0.1000 | 0.0000 | 0.0401 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Kincardine | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Beatrice | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1913 | 0.5392 | 2.7046 | 0.0000 | 1.1871 | 0.0000 | 0.4761 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Dudgeon | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.3846 | 1.0840 | 5.4377 | 0.0000 | 2.3868 | 0.0000 | 0.9573 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Galloper | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.2537 | 0.7151 | 3.5872 | 0.0000 | 1.5745 | 0.0000 | 0.6315 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Race Bank | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0826 | 0.2327 | 1.1673 | 0.0000 | 0.5123 | 0.0000 | 0.2055 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Rampion | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0423 | 0.1192 | 0.5979 | 0.0000 | 0.2624 | 0.0000 | 0.1052 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Hornsea Project One | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.4531 | 1.2770 | 6.4057 | 0.0000 | 2.8116 | 0.0000 | 1.1277 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Blyth Demonstration Project | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0564 | 0.1589 | 0.7971 | 0.0000 | 0.3499 | 0.0000 | 0.1403 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Dogger Bank Creyke Beck Projects A and B | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 1.0954 | 3.0875 | 15.4875 | 0.0000 | 6.7979 | 0.0000 | 2.7264 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| East Anglia ONE | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1269 | 0.3576 | 1.7936 | 0.0000 | 0.7873 | 0.0000 | 0.3157 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| European Offshore Wind Deployment Centre | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0020 | 0.0057 | 0.0285 | 0.0000 | 0.0125 | 0.0000 | 0.0050 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Firth of Forth Alpha and Bravo | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 1.3250 | 3.7345 | 18.7330 | 0.0000 | 8.2225 | 0.0000 | 3.2978 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Inch Cape | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1047 | 0.2951 | 1.4804 | 0.0000 | 0.6498 | 0.0000 | 0.2606 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |



| Project | Source | Ailsa Craig | Fair Isle | Flamborough h & Filey | Forth Islands | Grassholm | Hermaness, Saxavord | North Rona & Sula Sgeir | Noss | St Kilda | Sule Skerry & Sule Stack |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------|----------|--------------------------|
| Methil | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Moray Firth (EDA) | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1792 | 0.5051 | 2.5338 | 0.0000 | 1.1122 | 0.0000 | 0.4461 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Neart na Gaoithe | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.4631 | 1.3054 | 6.5480 | 0.0000 | 2.8741 | 0.0000 | 1.1527 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Dogger Bank Teesside Projects A and B | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.2175 | 0.6130 | 3.0747 | 0.0000 | 1.3496 | 0.0000 | 0.5413 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Triton Knoll | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.6061 | 1.7084 | 8.5693 | 0.0000 | 3.7614 | 0.0000 | 1.5086 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Hornsea Project Two | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1208 | 0.3405 | 1.7082 | 0.0000 | 0.7498 | 0.0000 | 0.3007 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| East Anglia THREE | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1933 | 0.5449 | 2.7331 | 0.0000 | 1.1996 | 0.0000 | 0.4811 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Hornsea Project Three | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0805 | 0.2270 | 1.1388 | 0.0000 | 0.4998 | 0.0000 | 0.2005 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Norfolk Vanguard | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1067 | 0.3008 | 1.5089 | 0.0000 | 0.6623 | 0.0000 | 0.2656 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Moray West | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0201 | 0.0568 | 0.2847 | 0.0000 | 0.1250 | 0.0000 | 0.0501 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Norfolk Boreas | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0785 | 0.2213 | 1.1103 | 0.0000 | 0.4874 | 0.0000 | 0.1955 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| East Anglia TWO | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0805 | 0.2270 | 1.1388 | 0.0000 | 0.4998 | 0.0000 | 0.2005 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| East Anglia ONE North | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0222 | 0.0624 | 0.3132 | 0.0000 | 0.1375 | 0.0000 | 0.0551 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| DEP and SEP (PEIR) | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0072 | 0.0204 | 0.1025 | 0.0000 | 0.0450 | 0.0000 | 0.0180 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Hornsea 4 (PEIR) | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1631 | 0.4597 | 2.3060 | 0.0000 | 1.0122 | 0.0000 | 0.4060 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Berwick Bank | Pentland Floating HRA | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.1000 | 1.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.1000 | 0.0000 | 0.1000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Pentland Floating | Berwick Bank RIAA (Scope B) | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |

Table B1-13 Apportioning of predicted displacement impacts to breeding adult gannet from SPAs within UK North Sea & Channel waters in spring (December to March)

| Project | Source | Ailsa Craig | Fair Isle | Flamborough h & Filey | Forth Islands | Grassholm | Hermaness, Saxavord | North Rona & Sula Sgeir | Noss | St Kilda | Sule Skerry & Sule Stack |
|--|---|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------|----------|--------------------------|
| Beatrice Demonstrator | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Greater Gabbard | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0195 | 0.0548 | 0.2750 | 0.0000 | 0.1207 | 0.0000 | 0.0484 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Gunfleet Sands | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0034 | 0.0095 | 0.0478 | 0.0000 | 0.0210 | 0.0000 | 0.0084 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Kentish Flats | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Kentish Flats Extension | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0037 | 0.0103 | 0.0518 | 0.0000 | 0.0227 | 0.0000 | 0.0091 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Lincs | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| London Array | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Scroby Sands | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Sheringham Shoal | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0087 | 0.0246 | 0.1236 | 0.0000 | 0.0542 | 0.0000 | 0.0218 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Teesside | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Thanet | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Humber Gateway | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Westermost Rough | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Hywind | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Kincardine | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Beatrice | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Dudgeon | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0070 | 0.0199 | 0.0996 | 0.0000 | 0.0437 | 0.0000 | 0.0175 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Galloper | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.2557 | 0.7207 | 3.6151 | 0.0000 | 1.5868 | 0.0000 | 0.6364 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Race Bank | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0090 | 0.0254 | 0.1275 | 0.0000 | 0.0560 | 0.0000 | 0.0225 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Rampion | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1663 | 0.4688 | 2.3516 | 0.0000 | 1.0322 | 0.0000 | 0.4140 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Hornsea Project One | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1956 | 0.5514 | 2.7661 | 0.0000 | 1.2141 | 0.0000 | 0.4869 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Blyth Demonstration Project | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Dogger Bank Creyke Beck Projects A and B | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.5774 | 1.6273 | 8.1628 | 0.0000 | 3.5829 | 0.0000 | 1.4370 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |



| Project | Source | Ailsa Craig | Fair Isle | Flamborough & Filey | Forth Islands | Grassholm | Hermaness, Saxavord | North Rona & Sula Sgeir | Noss | St Kilda | Sule Skerry & Sule Stack |
|--|---|-------------|-----------|---------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------|----------|--------------------------|
| East Anglia ONE | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 1.0256 | 2.8907 | 14.5001 | 0.0000 | 6.3646 | 0.0000 | 2.5526 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| European Offshore Wind Deployment Centre | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0014 | 0.0040 | 0.0199 | 0.0000 | 0.0087 | 0.0000 | 0.0035 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Firth of Forth Alpha and Bravo | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1872 | 0.5276 | 2.6465 | 0.0000 | 1.1616 | 0.0000 | 0.4659 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Inch Cape | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1982 | 0.5586 | 2.8020 | 0.0000 | 1.2299 | 0.0000 | 0.4933 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Methil | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Moray Firth (EDA) | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0823 | 0.2320 | 1.1638 | 0.0000 | 0.5108 | 0.0000 | 0.2049 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Neart na Gaoithe | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1556 | 0.4386 | 2.2001 | 0.0000 | 0.9657 | 0.0000 | 0.3873 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Dogger Bank Teesside Projects A and B | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.2501 | 0.7048 | 3.5354 | 0.0000 | 1.5518 | 0.0000 | 0.6224 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Triton Knoll | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.0042 | 0.0119 | 0.0598 | 0.0000 | 0.0262 | 0.0000 | 0.0105 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Hornsea Project Two | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.3214 | 0.9058 | 4.5437 | 0.0000 | 1.9944 | 0.0000 | 0.7999 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| East Anglia THREE | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.3577 | 1.0083 | 5.0579 | 0.0000 | 2.2201 | 0.0000 | 0.8904 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Hornsea Project Three | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.2774 | 0.7819 | 3.9220 | 0.0000 | 1.7215 | 0.0000 | 0.6904 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Norfolk Vanguard | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.6915 | 1.9491 | 9.7770 | 0.0000 | 4.2914 | 0.0000 | 1.7212 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Moray West | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1238 | 0.3488 | 1.7497 | 0.0000 | 0.7680 | 0.0000 | 0.3080 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Norfolk Boreas | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.4857 | 1.3691 | 6.8674 | 0.0000 | 3.0143 | 0.0000 | 1.2090 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| East Anglia TWO | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.2512 | 0.7080 | 3.5513 | 0.0000 | 1.5588 | 0.0000 | 0.6252 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| East Anglia ONE North | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1319 | 0.3719 | 1.8653 | 0.0000 | 0.8188 | 0.0000 | 0.3284 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Hornsea 4 (PEIR) | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.3360 | 0.9471 | 4.7510 | 0.0000 | 2.0854 | 0.0000 | 0.8364 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| DEP and SEP (PEIR) | EA1N & EA2 RIAA Updated at PINS Deadline 13 | 0.0000 | 0.1799 | 0.5069 | 2.5429 | 0.0000 | 1.1162 | 0.0000 | 0.4477 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Pentland Floating | Berwick Bank RIAA (Scope B) | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.1000 | 0.7000 | 0.0000 | 0.1000 | 0.0000 | 0.1000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Berwick Bank | Pentland Floating HRA | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |



B.2 BDMPS in Western Waters (& Channel)

B.2.1 Kittiwake

Table B2-1 Apportioning of predicted impacts to breeding adult kittiwakes from SPAs within UK western waters & Channel

| SPA | Awel Y Mor | | Erebus | | | | Pentland Floating | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|
| | Breeding | | Non-breeding | | Breeding | | Non-breeding | | Breeding | |
| | CRM | Displacement | CRM | Displacement | CRM | Displacement | CRM | Displacement | CRM | Displacement |
| Ailsa Craig | 0.010 | 0.000 | 0.040 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Calf of Eday | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Canna & Sanday | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Cape Wrath | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.177 | 0.075 |
| Copinsay | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.028 | 0.012 |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.561 | 0.240 |
| Fair Isle | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Farne Islands | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Flamborough and Filey | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Flannan Isles | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Forth Islands | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Foula | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Handa | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.041 | 0.018 |
| Hermaness, Saxavord | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |



| SPA | Awel Y Mor | | Erebus | | | | Pentland Floating | | | |
|---|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|
| | Breeding | | Non-breeding | | Breeding | | Non-breeding | | Breeding | |
| | CRM | Displacement | CRM | Displacement | CRM | Displacement | CRM | Displacement | CRM | Displacement |
| Hoy | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.010 | 0.068 |
| Marwick Head | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.179 | 0.078 |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 5.020 | 2.600 |
| North Colonsay & Western Cliffs | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Noss | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Rathlin Island | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Rousay | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.036 | 0.015 |
| Rum | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Shiant Isles | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire | 0.020 | 0.000 | 0.090 | 0.000 | | | 0.280 | | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| St Abbs Head to Fast Castle | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| St Kilda | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Sumburgh Head | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Troup, Pennan & Lions Heads | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.010 | 0.003 |
| West Westray | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.444 | 0.189 |



B.2.2 Razorbill

Table B2-2 Apportioning of predicted impacts to breeding adult razorbill from SPAs within UK western waters

| SPA | Awel Y Mor | | Erebus | | Pentland Floating |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | Breeding | Non-breeding | Breeding | Non-breeding | Breeding |
| | Displacement | Displacement | Displacement | Displacement | Displacement |
| Cape Wrath | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.058 |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.324 |
| Fair Isle | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Flamborough & Filey | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Flannan Islands | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Forth Islands | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Foula | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Handa | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.318 |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 1.300 |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.002 |
| Rathlin Island | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Shiant's Isles | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire | 0.000 | 0.047 | | 3.700 | 0.000 |
| St Abbs to Fast Castle | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| St Kilda | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Troup, Pennan & Lions | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| West Westray | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.030 |



B.2.3 Puffin

Table B2-3 Apportioning of predicted impacts to breeding adult puffin from SPAs within UK western waters

| SPA | Awel Y Mor | | Erebus | | Pentland Floating |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | Breeding | Non-breeding | Breeding | Non-breeding | Annual |
| | Displacement | Displacement | Displacement | Displacement | Displacement |
| Canna & Sanday | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Cape Wrath | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.049 |
| Coquet Island | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Fair Isle | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.014 |
| Farne Islands | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Flamborough & Filey | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Flannan Isles | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Forth Islands | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Foula | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.007 |
| Hermaness, Saxavord | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Hoy | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.021 |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 1.800 |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Noss | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Rathlin Island | 0.001 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire | 0.020 | 0.000 | 15.700 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| St Kilda | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |
| Sule Skerry & Sule Stack | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 1.974 |
| The Shiant Isles | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 |



B.2.4 Gannet

Table B2-4 Apportioning of predicted impacts to breeding adult gannet from SPAs within UK western waters

| SPA | Awel Y Mor | | Morlais | | Walney Ext | | Erebus | | Pentland Floating | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
| | Breeding | Non-breeding | Breeding | Non-breeding | Breeding | Non-breeding | Breeding | Non-breeding | Annual | |
| | | | | | | | | | CRM | Displacement |
| Ailsa Craig | 7.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Fair Isle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.11 | 0.027 |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Forth Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.22 | 0.11 |
| Grassholm | 5.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.16 | 0.04 |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.41 | 0.1 |
| Noss | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.07 | 0.035 |
| St Kilda | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.21 | 0.11 |
| Sule Skerry & Sule Stack | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 0.53 |



APPENDIX C PREDICTED IMPACTS AND CHANGE IN ADULT SURVIVAL SUMMARY TABLES

C.1 Predicted impacts from the Project alone

The total predicted impacts that were apportioned to each SPA were compiled for the breeding season and each BDMPS region and season. Sections C.1.1 to C.1.8 summarise the apportioned impacts to SPAs in the breeding and non-breeding seasons to each BDMPS region in each BDMPS season for kittiwake, great black-backed gull, great skua, guillemot, razorbill, puffin, fulmar and gannet.

C.1.1 Kittiwake

The predicted impacts on kittiwakes from the Project alone apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C1-1 and Table C1-2.



Table C1-1 Predicted impacts (number of adult birds) to kittiwakes in the UK North Sea during the breeding and non-breeding seasons from the Project alone.

| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Ailsa Craig | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0006 | 0.0006 | 0.0007 | 0.0008 | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0006 | 0.0006 | 0.0007 | 0.0008 |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast | 0.2077 | 0.2425 | 0.2773 | 0.7641 | 0.8337 | 0.9034 | 0.9775 | 1.0667 | 1.1558 | 0.9718 | 1.0763 | 1.1807 | 1.1853 | 1.3092 | 1.4331 |
| Calf of Eday | 0.0102 | 0.0119 | 0.0136 | 0.0455 | 0.0496 | 0.0538 | 0.0582 | 0.0635 | 0.0688 | 0.0557 | 0.0615 | 0.0674 | 0.0684 | 0.0754 | 0.0824 |
| Canna and Sanday | 0.0251 | 0.0293 | 0.0335 | 0.0008 | 0.0009 | 0.0010 | 0.0010 | 0.0011 | 0.0012 | 0.0259 | 0.0302 | 0.0344 | 0.0261 | 0.0304 | 0.0347 |
| Cape Wrath | 2.7766 | 3.2418 | 3.7069 | 0.0105 | 0.0115 | 0.0124 | 0.0134 | 0.0147 | 0.0159 | 2.7871 | 3.2532 | 3.7193 | 2.7901 | 3.2564 | 3.7228 |
| Copinsay | 0.0932 | 0.1088 | 0.1244 | 0.0406 | 0.0443 | 0.0480 | 0.0519 | 0.0566 | 0.0614 | 0.1337 | 0.1530 | 0.1723 | 0.1451 | 0.1654 | 0.1857 |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 2.8787 | 3.3610 | 3.8432 | 2.4619 | 2.6863 | 2.9107 | 3.1497 | 3.4368 | 3.7240 | 5.3406 | 6.0473 | 6.7539 | 6.0284 | 6.7978 | 7.5672 |
| Fair Isle | 0.0055 | 0.0064 | 0.0073 | 0.0470 | 0.0512 | 0.0555 | 0.0601 | 0.0656 | 0.0710 | 0.0524 | 0.0576 | 0.0628 | 0.0656 | 0.0720 | 0.0783 |



| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Farne Islands | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.2098 | 0.2289 | 0.2480 | 0.2684 | 0.2929 | 0.3173 | 0.2098 | 0.2289 | 0.2480 | 0.2684 | 0.2929 | 0.3173 |
| Flamborough and Filey Coast | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 2.2917 | 2.5006 | 2.7095 | 2.9320 | 3.1993 | 3.4666 | 2.2917 | 2.5006 | 2.7095 | 2.9320 | 3.1993 | 3.4666 |
| Flannan Isles | 0.0099 | 0.0115 | 0.0132 | 0.0014 | 0.0016 | 0.0017 | 0.0018 | 0.0020 | 0.0022 | 0.0113 | 0.0131 | 0.0149 | 0.0117 | 0.0135 | 0.0154 |
| Forth Islands | 0.0023 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.1889 | 0.2061 | 0.2233 | 0.2416 | 0.2637 | 0.2857 | 0.1911 | 0.2061 | 0.2233 | 0.2439 | 0.2637 | 0.2857 |
| Foula | 0.0000 | 0.0026 | 0.0030 | 0.0199 | 0.0217 | 0.0235 | 0.0255 | 0.0278 | 0.0301 | 0.0199 | 0.0243 | 0.0265 | 0.0255 | 0.0304 | 0.0331 |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.3626 | 0.4233 | 0.4841 | 0.5688 | 0.6207 | 0.6725 | 0.7277 | 0.7941 | 0.8604 | 0.9314 | 1.0440 | 1.1566 | 1.0903 | 1.2174 | 1.3445 |
| Handa | 0.6544 | 0.7640 | 0.8737 | 0.0019 | 0.0020 | 0.0022 | 0.0024 | 0.0026 | 0.0028 | 0.6563 | 0.7661 | 0.8759 | 0.6568 | 0.7667 | 0.8765 |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.0238 | 0.0260 | 0.0282 | 0.0305 | 0.0332 | 0.0360 | 0.0239 | 0.0261 | 0.0283 | 0.0306 | 0.0334 | 0.0362 |
| Hoy | 0.2329 | 0.2719 | 0.3109 | 0.0242 | 0.0264 | 0.0286 | 0.0309 | 0.0337 | 0.0366 | 0.2570 | 0.2983 | 0.3395 | 0.2638 | 0.3056 | 0.3475 |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Marwick Head | 0.3154 | 0.3682 | 0.4211 | 0.0320 | 0.0350 | 0.0379 | 0.0410 | 0.0447 | 0.0485 | 0.3474 | 0.4032 | 0.4589 | 0.3564 | 0.4129 | 0.4695 |
| Mingulay and Berneray | 0.0201 | 0.0234 | 0.0268 | 0.0023 | 0.0025 | 0.0027 | 0.0029 | 0.0032 | 0.0035 | 0.0224 | 0.0259 | 0.0295 | 0.0230 | 0.0266 | 0.0303 |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 3.6334 | 4.2421 | 4.8507 | 0.6184 | 0.6747 | 0.7311 | 0.7911 | 0.8632 | 0.9354 | 4.2518 | 4.9168 | 5.5818 | 4.4245 | 5.1053 | 5.7861 |
| North Colonsay & Western Cliffs | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0056 | 0.0061 | 0.0067 | 0.0072 | 0.0079 | 0.0085 | 0.0056 | 0.0061 | 0.0067 | 0.0072 | 0.0079 | 0.0085 |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir | 0.0431 | 0.0503 | 0.0575 | 0.0013 | 0.0014 | 0.0015 | 0.0016 | 0.0018 | 0.0019 | 0.0444 | 0.0517 | 0.0590 | 0.0447 | 0.0521 | 0.0594 |
| Noss | 0.0002 | 0.0003 | 0.0003 | 0.0309 | 0.0337 | 0.0365 | 0.0395 | 0.0431 | 0.0467 | 0.0311 | 0.0340 | 0.0368 | 0.0397 | 0.0434 | 0.0470 |
| Rathlin Island | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0080 | 0.0088 | 0.0095 | 0.0103 | 0.0112 | 0.0121 | 0.0080 | 0.0088 | 0.0095 | 0.0103 | 0.0112 | 0.0121 |
| Rousay | 0.0540 | 0.0631 | 0.0721 | 0.1075 | 0.1173 | 0.1271 | 0.1375 | 0.1500 | 0.1626 | 0.1615 | 0.1803 | 0.1992 | 0.1915 | 0.2131 | 0.2347 |
| Rum | 0.0129 | 0.0150 | 0.0172 | 0.0008 | 0.0009 | 0.0010 | 0.0010 | 0.0011 | 0.0012 | 0.0137 | 0.0159 | 0.0182 | 0.0139 | 0.0162 | 0.0184 |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| St Abbs Head to Fast Castle | 0.0186 | 0.0217 | 0.0248 | 0.0006 | 0.0006 | 0.0007 | 0.0007 | 0.0008 | 0.0008 | 0.0191 | 0.0223 | 0.0255 | 0.0193 | 0.0225 | 0.0256 |
| Shiant Isles | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0011 | 0.0012 | 0.0013 | 0.0014 | 0.0015 | 0.0016 | 0.0011 | 0.0012 | 0.0013 | 0.0014 | 0.0015 | 0.0016 |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.2073 | 0.2262 | 0.2451 | 0.2653 | 0.2894 | 0.3136 | 0.2073 | 0.2262 | 0.2451 | 0.2653 | 0.2894 | 0.3136 |
| St Kilda | 0.0010 | 0.0012 | 0.0014 | 0.0010 | 0.0011 | 0.0011 | 0.0012 | 0.0013 | 0.0015 | 0.0020 | 0.0022 | 0.0025 | 0.0023 | 0.0025 | 0.0028 |
| Sumburgh Head | 0.0231 | 0.0270 | 0.0309 | 0.0128 | 0.0140 | 0.0151 | 0.0164 | 0.0179 | 0.0194 | 0.0359 | 0.0410 | 0.0460 | 0.0395 | 0.0449 | 0.0502 |
| Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads | 0.4822 | 0.5629 | 0.6437 | 0.9075 | 0.9902 | 1.0729 | 1.1610 | 1.2669 | 1.3727 | 1.3897 | 1.5532 | 1.7167 | 1.6432 | 1.8298 | 2.0164 |
| West Westray | 0.2852 | 0.3330 | 0.3808 | 0.7344 | 0.8014 | 0.8683 | 0.9396 | 1.0253 | 1.1109 | 1.0196 | 1.1344 | 1.2491 | 1.2248 | 1.3583 | 1.4917 |



Table C1-2 Predicted impacts (number of adult birds) to kittiwakes in the Western Waters & Channel during the breeding and non-breeding seasons from the Project alone.

| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Ailsa Craig | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0287 | 0.0313 | 0.0340 | 0.0508 | 0.0554 | 0.0601 | 0.0287 | 0.0313 | 0.0340 | 0.0508 | 0.0554 | 0.0601 |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast | 0.2077 | 0.2425 | 0.2773 | 0.2454 | 0.2678 | 0.2902 | 0.4889 | 0.5335 | 0.5780 | 0.4532 | 0.5104 | 0.5675 | 0.6966 | 0.7760 | 0.8554 |
| Calf of Eday | 0.0102 | 0.0119 | 0.0136 | 0.0146 | 0.0160 | 0.0173 | 0.0291 | 0.0318 | 0.0344 | 0.0248 | 0.0278 | 0.0309 | 0.0393 | 0.0436 | 0.0480 |
| Canna and Sanday | 0.0251 | 0.0293 | 0.0335 | 0.0481 | 0.0525 | 0.0569 | 0.0852 | 0.0930 | 0.1008 | 0.0732 | 0.0818 | 0.0904 | 0.1103 | 0.1223 | 0.1343 |
| Cape Wrath | 2.7766 | 3.2418 | 3.7069 | 0.6073 | 0.6626 | 0.7180 | 1.0753 | 1.1733 | 1.2713 | 3.3839 | 3.9044 | 4.4249 | 3.8519 | 4.4151 | 4.9782 |
| Copinsay | 0.0932 | 0.1088 | 0.1244 | 0.0130 | 0.0142 | 0.0154 | 0.0260 | 0.0284 | 0.0307 | 0.1062 | 0.1230 | 0.1398 | 0.1192 | 0.1371 | 0.1551 |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 2.8787 | 3.3610 | 3.8432 | 0.7908 | 0.8629 | 0.9349 | 1.5753 | 1.7189 | 1.8625 | 3.6695 | 4.2238 | 4.7781 | 4.4540 | 5.0798 | 5.7057 |
| Fair Isle | 0.0055 | 0.0064 | 0.0073 | 0.0151 | 0.0164 | 0.0178 | 0.0301 | 0.0328 | 0.0356 | 0.0205 | 0.0228 | 0.0251 | 0.0356 | 0.0392 | 0.0429 |



| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Farne Islands | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0674 | 0.0735 | 0.0796 | 0.1342 | 0.1465 | 0.1587 | 0.0674 | 0.0735 | 0.0796 | 0.1342 | 0.1465 | 0.1587 |
| Flamborough and Filey Coast | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.7361 | 0.8032 | 0.8703 | 1.4664 | 1.6001 | 1.7338 | 0.7361 | 0.8032 | 0.8703 | 1.4664 | 1.6001 | 1.7338 |
| Flannan Isles | 0.0099 | 0.0115 | 0.0132 | 0.0817 | 0.0891 | 0.0966 | 0.1447 | 0.1579 | 0.1711 | 0.0916 | 0.1007 | 0.1098 | 0.1546 | 0.1694 | 0.1843 |
| Forth Islands | 0.0023 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0607 | 0.0662 | 0.0717 | 0.1208 | 0.1319 | 0.1429 | 0.0629 | 0.0662 | 0.0717 | 0.1231 | 0.1319 | 0.1429 |
| Foula | 0.0000 | 0.0026 | 0.0030 | 0.0064 | 0.0070 | 0.0076 | 0.0127 | 0.0139 | 0.0151 | 0.0064 | 0.0096 | 0.0106 | 0.0127 | 0.0165 | 0.0181 |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.3626 | 0.4233 | 0.4841 | 0.1827 | 0.1994 | 0.2160 | 0.3640 | 0.3971 | 0.4303 | 0.5453 | 0.6227 | 0.7001 | 0.7265 | 0.8205 | 0.9144 |
| Handa | 0.6544 | 0.7640 | 0.8737 | 0.1099 | 0.1199 | 0.1299 | 0.1946 | 0.2123 | 0.2301 | 0.7643 | 0.8839 | 1.0036 | 0.8490 | 0.9764 | 1.1037 |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.0076 | 0.0083 | 0.0090 | 0.0153 | 0.0167 | 0.0181 | 0.0078 | 0.0085 | 0.0092 | 0.0154 | 0.0168 | 0.0182 |
| Hoy | 0.2329 | 0.2719 | 0.3109 | 0.0078 | 0.0085 | 0.0092 | 0.0155 | 0.0169 | 0.0183 | 0.2407 | 0.2804 | 0.3201 | 0.2483 | 0.2888 | 0.3292 |



| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Marwick Head | 0.3154 | 0.3682 | 0.4211 | 0.0103 | 0.0112 | 0.0121 | 0.0205 | 0.0224 | 0.0243 | 0.3257 | 0.3794 | 0.4332 | 0.3359 | 0.3906 | 0.4453 |
| Mingulay and Berneray | 0.0201 | 0.0234 | 0.0268 | 0.1308 | 0.1427 | 0.1547 | 0.2316 | 0.2527 | 0.2739 | 0.1509 | 0.1662 | 0.1815 | 0.2517 | 0.2762 | 0.3007 |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 3.6334 | 4.2421 | 4.8507 | 0.1986 | 0.2167 | 0.2348 | 0.3957 | 0.4317 | 0.4678 | 3.8320 | 4.4588 | 5.0856 | 4.0291 | 4.6738 | 5.3185 |
| North Colonsay & Western Cliffs | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.3266 | 0.3564 | 0.3861 | 0.5783 | 0.6310 | 0.6837 | 0.3266 | 0.3564 | 0.3861 | 0.5783 | 0.6310 | 0.6837 |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir | 0.0431 | 0.0503 | 0.0575 | 0.0736 | 0.0803 | 0.0870 | 0.1303 | 0.1421 | 0.1540 | 0.1167 | 0.1306 | 0.1445 | 0.1733 | 0.1924 | 0.2115 |
| Noss | 0.0002 | 0.0003 | 0.0003 | 0.0099 | 0.0108 | 0.0117 | 0.0198 | 0.0216 | 0.0234 | 0.0102 | 0.0111 | 0.0121 | 0.0200 | 0.0218 | 0.0237 |
| Rathlin Island | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.4650 | 0.5074 | 0.5498 | 0.8235 | 0.8986 | 0.9737 | 0.4650 | 0.5074 | 0.5498 | 0.8235 | 0.8986 | 0.9737 |
| Rousay | 0.0540 | 0.0631 | 0.0721 | 0.0345 | 0.0377 | 0.0408 | 0.0687 | 0.0750 | 0.0813 | 0.0885 | 0.1007 | 0.1129 | 0.1227 | 0.1381 | 0.1534 |
| Rum | 0.0129 | 0.0150 | 0.0172 | 0.0463 | 0.0505 | 0.0547 | 0.0819 | 0.0894 | 0.0969 | 0.0592 | 0.0655 | 0.0719 | 0.0948 | 0.1044 | 0.1141 |
| St Abbs Head to Fast Castle | 0.0186 | 0.0217 | 0.0248 | 0.0322 | 0.0352 | 0.0381 | 0.0570 | 0.0622 | 0.0674 | 0.0508 | 0.0569 | 0.0629 | 0.0756 | 0.0839 | 0.0922 |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Shiant Isles | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0613 | 0.0669 | 0.0725 | 0.1086 | 0.1185 | 0.1284 | 0.0613 | 0.0669 | 0.0725 | 0.1086 | 0.1185 | 0.1284 |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0666 | 0.0727 | 0.0787 | 0.1327 | 0.1448 | 0.1569 | 0.0666 | 0.0727 | 0.0787 | 0.1327 | 0.1448 | 0.1569 |
| St Kilda | 0.0010 | 0.0012 | 0.0014 | 0.0562 | 0.0613 | 0.0664 | 0.0995 | 0.1085 | 0.1176 | 0.0572 | 0.0625 | 0.0678 | 0.1005 | 0.1097 | 0.1190 |
| Sumburgh Head | 0.0231 | 0.0270 | 0.0309 | 0.0041 | 0.0045 | 0.0049 | 0.0082 | 0.0089 | 0.0097 | 0.0273 | 0.0315 | 0.0358 | 0.0313 | 0.0360 | 0.0406 |
| Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads | 0.4822 | 0.5629 | 0.6437 | 0.2915 | 0.3180 | 0.3446 | 0.5807 | 0.6336 | 0.6866 | 0.7736 | 0.8810 | 0.9883 | 1.0629 | 1.1966 | 1.3303 |
| West Westray | 0.2852 | 0.3330 | 0.3808 | 0.2359 | 0.2574 | 0.2789 | 0.4699 | 0.5128 | 0.5556 | 0.5211 | 0.5904 | 0.6597 | 0.7551 | 0.8458 | 0.9364 |



C.1.2 Great black-backed gull

The predicted impacts on great black-backed gulls from the Project alone apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C1-3.

Table C1-3 Predicted impacts to SPAs designated for breeding great black-backed gulls in the breeding and non-breeding seasons from the Project alone.

| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | NON-BREEDING | | TOTAL | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|
| | | UK NORTH SEA | WEST OF SCOTLAND | UK NORTH SEA | WEST OF SCOTLAND |
| Calf of Eday SPA | 0.0001 | 0.0831 | 0.0000 | 0.0831 | 0.0001 |
| Copinsay SPA | 0.0111 | 0.0645 | 0.0000 | 0.0756 | 0.0111 |
| East Caithness Cliffs SPA | 0.1240 | 0.0517 | 0.0000 | 0.1758 | 0.1240 |
| Hoy SPA | 0.0093 | 0.0177 | 0.0000 | 0.0271 | 0.0093 |
| Isles of Scilly SPA | 0.0000 | 0.0027 | 0.0000 | 0.0027 | 0.0000 |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir SPA | 0.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.1259 | 0.0006 | 0.1259 |

C.1.3 Great skua

The predicted impacts on great skuas from the Project alone apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C1-4 and Table C1-5.

Table C1-4 Predicted impacts to SPAs designated for breeding great skuas in the UK North Sea & Channel during breeding and non-breeding seasons from the Project alone.

| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | TOTAL | | |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | AUTUMN | WINTER | SPRING | AUTUMN | WINTER | SPRING |
| Fair Isle SPA | 0.0074 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0074 | 0.0074 | 0.0074 |



| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | TOTAL | | |
|---|-----------------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | AUTUMN | WINTER | SPRING | AUTUMN | WINTER | SPRING |
| Fetlar SPA | 0.0048 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0048 | 0.0048 | 0.0048 |
| Foula SPA | 0.0221 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0221 | 0.0221 | 0.0221 |
| Handa SPA | 0.0057 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0057 | 0.0057 | 0.0057 |
| Hoy SPA | 0.2137 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.2137 | 0.2137 | 0.2137 |
| Noss SPA | 0.0010 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0010 | 0.0010 | 0.0010 |
| Ronas Hill - North Roe and Tingon SPA | 0.0015 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0015 | 0.0015 | 0.0015 |
| St Kilda SPA | 0.0004 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.0004 | 0.0004 |

Table C1-5 Predicted impacts to SPAs designated for breeding great skuas in Western Waters during the breeding and non-breeding seasons from the Project alone.

| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | TOTAL | | |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | AUTUMN | WINTER | SPRING | AUTUMN | WINTER | SPRING |
| Fair Isle SPA | 0.0074 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0074 | 0.0074 | 0.0074 |
| Fetlar SPA | 0.0048 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0048 | 0.0048 | 0.0048 |
| Foula SPA | 0.0221 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0221 | 0.0221 | 0.0221 |
| Handa SPA | 0.0057 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0057 | 0.0057 | 0.0057 |
| Hoy SPA | 0.2137 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.2137 | 0.2137 | 0.2137 |
| Noss SPA | 0.0010 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0010 | 0.0010 | 0.0010 |



| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | TOTAL | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | AUTUMN | WINTER | SPRING | AUTUMN | WINTER | SPRING |
| Ronas Hill - North Roe and Tingon SPA | 0.0015 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0015 | 0.0015 | 0.0015 |
| St Kilda SPA | 0.0004 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.0004 | 0.0004 |

C.1.4 Guillemot

The predicted impacts on guillemots from the Project alone apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C1-6.

Table C1-6 Predicted impacts to SPAs designated for breeding guillemots in the breeding and non-breeding seasons from the Project alone.

| SPA | TOTAL | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------|------|
| | BREEDING & NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Calf of Eday | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.03 |
| Cape Wrath | 2.52 | 3.62 | 4.73 |
| Copinsay | 0.09 | 0.13 | 0.17 |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 1.77 | 2.54 | 3.31 |
| Fair Isle | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| Handa | 1.18 | 1.70 | 2.21 |
| Hoy | 0.59 | 0.85 | 1.11 |
| Marwick Head | 0.19 | 0.28 | 0.36 |



| SPA | TOTAL | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | BREEDING & NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 2.10 | 3.02 | 3.94 |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.05 |
| Rousay | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.08 |
| Shiant Isles | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.04 |
| Sule Skerry and Sule Stack | 92.96 | 133.56 | 174.16 |
| West Westray | 0.12 | 0.18 | 0.23 |



C.1.5 Razorbill

The predicted impacts on razorbills from the Project alone apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C1-7 and Table C1-8.

Table C1-7 Predicted impacts to SPAs designated for breeding razorbills in the UK North Sea & Channel during breeding and non-breeding seasons from the Project alone.

| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|
| | | | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Cape Wrath | 0.3863 | 0.5151 | 0.6439 | 0.0001 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 | 0.0021 | 0.0041 | 0.0004 | 0.3865 | 0.5154 | 0.6443 | 0.3884 | 0.5192 | 0.6443 |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.6210 | 0.8280 | 1.0350 | 0.0433 | 0.0866 | 0.1299 | 0.0370 | 0.0740 | 0.1299 | 0.6643 | 0.9146 | 1.1649 | 0.6580 | 0.9019 | 1.1649 |
| Fair Isle | 0.0012 | 0.0016 | 0.0020 | 0.0030 | 0.0060 | 0.0090 | 0.0027 | 0.0054 | 0.0090 | 0.0042 | 0.0076 | 0.0110 | 0.0039 | 0.0070 | 0.0110 |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0346 | 0.0693 | 0.1039 | 0.0296 | 0.0592 | 0.1039 | 0.0346 | 0.0693 | 0.1039 | 0.0296 | 0.0592 | 0.1039 |
| Flannan Islands | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0010 | 0.0021 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0010 | 0.0021 | 0.0002 |
| Forth Islands | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0091 | 0.0182 | 0.0273 | 0.0078 | 0.0155 | 0.0273 | 0.0091 | 0.0182 | 0.0273 | 0.0078 | 0.0155 | 0.0273 |



| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|
| | | | | AUTUMN & SPRING | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | AUTUMN & SPRING | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Foula | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.0003 | 0.0012 | 0.0025 | 0.0037 | 0.0011 | 0.0022 | 0.0037 | 0.0014 | 0.0027 | 0.0040 | 0.0013 | 0.0024 | 0.0040 |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0122 | 0.0244 | 0.0366 | 0.0104 | 0.0209 | 0.0366 | 0.0122 | 0.0244 | 0.0366 | 0.0104 | 0.0209 | 0.0366 |
| Handa | 0.2476 | 0.3301 | 0.4127 | 0.0004 | 0.0007 | 0.0011 | 0.0051 | 0.0102 | 0.0011 | 0.2480 | 0.3309 | 0.4137 | 0.2527 | 0.3403 | 0.4137 |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0007 | 0.0014 | 0.0021 | 0.0100 | 0.0199 | 0.0021 | 0.0007 | 0.0014 | 0.0021 | 0.0100 | 0.0199 | 0.0021 |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.3519 | 0.4692 | 0.5865 | 0.0056 | 0.0112 | 0.0168 | 0.0050 | 0.0101 | 0.0168 | 0.3575 | 0.4804 | 0.6033 | 0.3569 | 0.4793 | 0.6033 |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.0025 | 0.0033 | 0.0042 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.0011 | 0.0022 | 0.0032 | 0.0026 | 0.0035 | 0.0044 | 0.0036 | 0.0055 | 0.0074 |
| Rathlin Island | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0011 | 0.0021 | 0.0032 | 0.0076 | 0.0152 | 0.0032 | 0.0011 | 0.0021 | 0.0032 | 0.0076 | 0.0152 | 0.0032 |
| Shiant Isles | 0.0370 | 0.0493 | 0.0617 | 0.0003 | 0.0006 | 0.0009 | 0.0042 | 0.0084 | 0.0009 | 0.0373 | 0.0499 | 0.0625 | 0.0412 | 0.0577 | 0.0625 |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.0008 | 0.0012 | 0.0030 | 0.0059 | 0.0012 | 0.0004 | 0.0008 | 0.0012 | 0.0030 | 0.0059 | 0.0012 |



| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|
| | | | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| St Abbs to Fast Castle | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0042 | 0.0084 | 0.0127 | 0.0036 | 0.0072 | 0.0127 | 0.0042 | 0.0084 | 0.0127 | 0.0036 | 0.0072 | 0.0127 |
| St Kilda | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0004 | 0.0017 | 0.0034 | 0.0004 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0004 | 0.0017 | 0.0034 | 0.0004 |
| Troup, Pennan & Lions | 0.0184 | 0.0245 | 0.0306 | 0.0060 | 0.0121 | 0.0181 | 0.0052 | 0.0103 | 0.0181 | 0.0244 | 0.0366 | 0.0488 | 0.0235 | 0.0348 | 0.0488 |
| West Westray | 0.0171 | 0.0228 | 0.0285 | 0.0018 | 0.0036 | 0.0054 | 0.0016 | 0.0033 | 0.0054 | 0.0189 | 0.0264 | 0.0339 | 0.0187 | 0.0261 | 0.0339 |



Table C1-8 Predicted impacts to SPAs designated for breeding razorbills in Western Waters during breeding and non-breeding seasons from the Project alone.

| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | | | AUTUMN & SPRING | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | AUTUMN & SPRING | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Cape Wrath | 0.38633 | 0.51510 | 0.64388 | 0.0068 | 0.0135 | 0.02 | 0.0049 | 0.0098 | 0.0147 | 0.39 | 0.53 | 0.66 | 0.39 | 0.52 | 0.66 |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.62098 | 0.82797 | 1.03496 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00073 | 0.00146 | 0.00219 | 0.62098 | 0.82797 | 1.03496 | 0.62171 | 0.82943 | 1.03715 |
| Fair Isle | 0.00121 | 0.00161 | 0.00201 | 0.00015 | 0.00030 | 0.00046 | 0.00005 | 0.00011 | 0.00016 | 0.00136 | 0.00191 | 0.00247 | 0.00126 | 0.00171 | 0.00217 |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00058 | 0.00117 | 0.00175 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00058 | 0.00117 | 0.00175 |
| Flannan Islands | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00340 | 0.00681 | 0.01021 | 0.00246 | 0.00492 | 0.00737 | 0.00340 | 0.00681 | 0.01021 | 0.00246 | 0.00492 | 0.00737 |
| Forth Islands | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00015 | 0.00030 | 0.00046 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00015 | 0.00030 | 0.00046 |
| Foula | 0.00015 | 0.00020 | 0.00025 | 0.00006 | 0.00013 | 0.00019 | 0.00002 | 0.00005 | 0.00007 | 0.00021 | 0.00033 | 0.00044 | 0.00017 | 0.00025 | 0.00032 |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00020 | 0.00041 | 0.00061 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00020 | 0.00041 | 0.00061 |



| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------|
| | | | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Handa | 0.24760 | 0.33014 | 0.41267 | 0.0167 | 0.0335 | 0.0502 | 0.0121 | 0.0242 | 0.0362 | 0.26433 | 0.36359 | 0.46285 | 0.25968 | 0.35429 | 0.44890 |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.03275 | 0.06550 | 0.09824 | 0.02364 | 0.04728 | 0.07093 | 0.03275 | 0.06550 | 0.09824 | 0.02364 | 0.04728 | 0.07093 |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.35191 | 0.46922 | 0.58652 | 0.00028 | 0.00056 | 0.00084 | 0.00010 | 0.00020 | 0.00030 | 0.35219 | 0.46978 | 0.58737 | 0.35201 | 0.46942 | 0.58682 |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.00249 | 0.00332 | 0.00415 | 0.00353 | 0.00705 | 0.01058 | 0.00255 | 0.00509 | 0.00764 | 0.00602 | 0.01038 | 0.01473 | 0.00504 | 0.00842 | 0.01179 |
| Rathlin Island | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.04985 | 0.09971 | 0.14956 | 0.03599 | 0.07198 | 0.10797 | 0.04985 | 0.09971 | 0.14956 | 0.03599 | 0.07198 | 0.10797 |
| Shiant Isles | 0.03700 | 0.04933 | 0.06166 | 0.01376 | 0.02752 | 0.04127 | 0.00993 | 0.01986 | 0.02979 | 0.05075 | 0.07684 | 0.10293 | 0.04693 | 0.06919 | 0.09145 |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.01944 | 0.03887 | 0.05831 | 0.01052 | 0.02105 | 0.03157 | 0.01944 | 0.03887 | 0.05831 | 0.01052 | 0.02105 | 0.03157 |



| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | | | AUTUMN & SPRING | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | AUTUMN & SPRING | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | |
| St Abbs to Fast Castle | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00007 | 0.00014 | 0.00021 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00007 | 0.00014 | 0.00021 |
| St Kilda | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00551 | 0.01101 | 0.01652 | 0.00397 | 0.00795 | 0.01192 | 0.00551 | 0.01101 | 0.01652 | 0.00397 | 0.00795 | 0.01192 |
| Troup, Pennan & Lions | 0.01839 | 0.02451 | 0.03064 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00000 | 0.00010 | 0.00020 | 0.00031 | 0.01839 | 0.02451 | 0.03064 | 0.01849 | 0.02472 | 0.03095 |
| West Westray | 0.01710 | 0.02280 | 0.02850 | 0.00009 | 0.00018 | 0.00027 | 0.00003 | 0.00006 | 0.00010 | 0.01719 | 0.02298 | 0.02878 | 0.01713 | 0.02287 | 0.02860 |



C.1.6 Puffin

The predicted impacts on puffins from the Project alone apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C1-9 and Table C1-10.

Table C1-9 Predicted impacts to SPAs designated for breeding puffins in the UK North Sea & Channel during breeding and non-breeding seasons from the Project alone.

| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | TOTAL | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Canna & Sanday | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0003 | 0.0002 | 0.0004 | 0.0005 |
| Cape Wrath | 0.0076 | 0.0102 | 0.0125 | 0.0001 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 | 0.0077 | 0.0104 | 0.0128 |
| Coquet Island | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.5313 | 1.0626 | 1.5938 | 0.5313 | 1.0626 | 1.5938 |
| Fair Isle | 0.0003 | 0.0004 | 0.0005 | 0.1382 | 0.2765 | 0.4147 | 0.1385 | 0.2769 | 0.4152 |
| Farne Islands | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 1.7199 | 3.4399 | 5.1598 | 1.7199 | 3.4399 | 5.1598 |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0412 | 0.0825 | 0.1237 | 0.0412 | 0.0825 | 0.1237 |
| Flannan Isles | 0.0044 | 0.0059 | 0.0072 | 0.0013 | 0.0027 | 0.0040 | 0.0057 | 0.0085 | 0.0112 |



| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | TOTAL | | |
|---|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Forth Islands | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 2.6784 | 5.3568 | 8.0352 | 2.6784 | 5.3568 | 8.0352 |
| Foula | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.2905 | 0.5810 | 0.8715 | 0.2906 | 0.5812 | 0.8717 |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.3055 | 0.6110 | 0.9165 | 0.3056 | 0.6111 | 0.9166 |
| Hoy | 0.0099 | 0.0132 | 0.0161 | 0.0452 | 0.0904 | 0.1356 | 0.0551 | 0.1035 | 0.1517 |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 | 0.0008 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 | 0.0008 |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.0088 | 0.0117 | 0.0144 | 0.0126 | 0.0252 | 0.0378 | 0.0214 | 0.0369 | 0.0522 |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.0006 | 0.0009 | 0.0010 | 0.0005 | 0.0009 | 0.0014 | 0.0011 | 0.0018 | 0.0025 |
| Noss | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0104 | 0.0207 | 0.0311 | 0.0104 | 0.0208 | 0.0311 |
| Rathlin Island | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 |
| Shiant Isles | 0.0170 | 0.0227 | 0.0278 | 0.0056 | 0.0112 | 0.0168 | 0.0226 | 0.0339 | 0.0446 |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0021 | 0.0041 | 0.0062 | 0.0021 | 0.0041 | 0.0062 |



| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | TOTAL | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------|----------|---------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|----------|
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| St Kilda | 0.0014 | 0.0018 | 0.0022 | 0.0123 | 0.0245 | 0.0368 | 0.0136 | 0.0264 | 0.0390 |
| Sule Skerry & Sule Stack | 63.8266 | 85.1022 | 104.4070 | 0.0051 | 0.0102 | 0.0154 | 63.8318 | 85.1124 | 104.4224 |

Table C1-10 Predicted impacts to SPAs designated for breeding puffins in Western Waters during the breeding and non-breeding seasons from the Project alone.

| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | TOTAL | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Canna & Sanday | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.0117 | 0.0234 | 0.0351 | 0.0119 | 0.0236 | 0.0354 |
| Cape Wrath | 0.0076 | 0.0102 | 0.0125 | 0.0199 | 0.0398 | 0.0596 | 0.0275 | 0.0499 | 0.0721 |
| Coquet Island | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0595 | 0.1191 | 0.1786 | 0.0595 | 0.1191 | 0.1786 |
| Fair Isle | 0.0003 | 0.0004 | 0.0005 | 0.0590 | 0.1180 | 0.1770 | 0.0593 | 0.1184 | 0.1775 |
| Farne Islands | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.1928 | 0.3855 | 0.5783 | 0.1928 | 0.3855 | 0.5783 |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | TOTAL | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0046 | 0.0092 | 0.0138 | 0.0046 | 0.0092 | 0.0138 |
| Flannan Isles | 0.0044 | 0.0059 | 0.0072 | 0.1935 | 0.3870 | 0.5805 | 0.1979 | 0.3928 | 0.5876 |
| Forth Islands | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.3001 | 0.6003 | 0.9004 | 0.3001 | 0.6003 | 0.9004 |
| Foula | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.1240 | 0.2481 | 0.3721 | 0.1241 | 0.2482 | 0.3722 |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.1304 | 0.2609 | 0.3913 | 0.1305 | 0.2610 | 0.3914 |
| Hoy | 0.0099 | 0.0132 | 0.0161 | 0.0193 | 0.0386 | 0.0579 | 0.0292 | 0.0517 | 0.0740 |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0388 | 0.0775 | 0.1163 | 0.0388 | 0.0775 | 0.1163 |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.0088 | 0.0117 | 0.0144 | 0.0054 | 0.0107 | 0.0161 | 0.0142 | 0.0225 | 0.0305 |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.0006 | 0.0009 | 0.0010 | 0.0675 | 0.1350 | 0.2025 | 0.0681 | 0.1358 | 0.2035 |
| Noss | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0044 | 0.0088 | 0.0132 | 0.0044 | 0.0088 | 0.0132 |
| Rathlin Island | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0086 | 0.0172 | 0.0258 | 0.0086 | 0.0172 | 0.0258 |



| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | TOTAL | | |
|---|-----------------|---------|----------|---------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|----------|
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Shiant Isles | 0.0170 | 0.0227 | 0.0278 | 0.8083 | 1.6166 | 2.4248 | 0.8253 | 1.6392 | 2.4527 |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.2991 | 0.5982 | 0.8972 | 0.2991 | 0.5982 | 0.8972 |
| St Kilda | 0.0014 | 0.0018 | 0.0022 | 1.7645 | 3.5289 | 5.2934 | 1.7658 | 3.5308 | 5.2956 |
| Sule Skerry & Sule Stack | 63.8266 | 85.1022 | 104.4070 | 0.7376 | 1.4752 | 2.2129 | 64.5643 | 86.5774 | 106.6199 |



C.1.7 Fulmar

The predicted impacts on fulmar from the Project alone apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C1-11 and Table C1-12.

Table C1-11 Predicted impacts to SPAs designated for breeding fulmars in the UK North Sea during the breeding and non-breeding seasons from the Project alone.

| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast | 0.0004 | 0.0008 | 0.0012 | 0.0100 | 0.0200 | 0.0429 | 0.0143 | 0.0286 | 0.0429 | 0.0104 | 0.0208 | 0.0441 | 0.0147 | 0.0294 | 0.0441 |
| Calf of Eday | 0.0076 | 0.0153 | 0.0229 | 0.0135 | 0.0270 | 0.0520 | 0.0173 | 0.0347 | 0.0520 | 0.0211 | 0.0423 | 0.0750 | 0.0250 | 0.0500 | 0.0750 |
| Cape Wrath | 0.0335 | 0.0670 | 0.1006 | 0.0004 | 0.0009 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0340 | 0.0679 | 0.1006 | 0.0335 | 0.0670 | 0.1006 |
| Copinsay | 0.0063 | 0.0127 | 0.0190 | 0.0119 | 0.0239 | 0.0358 | 0.0119 | 0.0239 | 0.0358 | 0.0183 | 0.0365 | 0.0548 | 0.0183 | 0.0365 | 0.0548 |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.0494 | 0.0988 | 0.1482 | 0.1040 | 0.2080 | 0.4457 | 0.1486 | 0.2972 | 0.4457 | 0.1534 | 0.3068 | 0.5939 | 0.1980 | 0.3959 | 0.5939 |
| Fair Isle | 0.0294 | 0.0589 | 0.0883 | 0.2171 | 0.4342 | 0.8375 | 0.2792 | 0.5583 | 0.8375 | 0.2466 | 0.4931 | 0.9258 | 0.3086 | 0.6172 | 0.9258 |



| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Fetlar | 0.0027 | 0.0055 | 0.0082 | 0.0653 | 0.1305 | 0.2517 | 0.0839 | 0.1678 | 0.2517 | 0.0680 | 0.1360 | 0.2600 | 0.0867 | 0.1733 | 0.2600 |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0064 | 0.0129 | 0.0276 | 0.0092 | 0.0184 | 0.0276 | 0.0064 | 0.0129 | 0.0276 | 0.0092 | 0.0184 | 0.0276 |
| Flannan Isles | 0.0011 | 0.0021 | 0.0032 | 0.0015 | 0.0031 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0026 | 0.0052 | 0.0032 | 0.0011 | 0.0021 | 0.0032 |
| Forth Islands | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0061 | 0.0122 | 0.0261 | 0.0087 | 0.0174 | 0.0261 | 0.0061 | 0.0122 | 0.0261 | 0.0087 | 0.0174 | 0.0261 |
| Foula | 0.0067 | 0.0133 | 0.0200 | 0.1447 | 0.2894 | 0.5581 | 0.1860 | 0.3721 | 0.5581 | 0.1514 | 0.3027 | 0.5781 | 0.1927 | 0.3854 | 0.5781 |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.0002 | 0.0004 | 0.0006 | 0.0014 | 0.0028 | 0.0061 | 0.0020 | 0.0040 | 0.0061 | 0.0016 | 0.0032 | 0.0066 | 0.0022 | 0.0044 | 0.0066 |
| Handa | 0.0033 | 0.0066 | 0.0098 | 0.0004 | 0.0008 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0037 | 0.0073 | 0.0098 | 0.0033 | 0.0066 | 0.0098 |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.0034 | 0.0069 | 0.0103 | 0.0513 | 0.1025 | 0.1977 | 0.0659 | 0.1318 | 0.1977 | 0.0547 | 0.1094 | 0.2080 | 0.0693 | 0.1387 | 0.2080 |
| Hoy | 0.5918 | 1.1836 | 1.7754 | 0.1434 | 0.2869 | 0.5532 | 0.1844 | 0.3688 | 0.5532 | 0.7352 | 1.4704 | 2.3286 | 0.7762 | 1.5524 | 2.3286 |
| Mingulay and Berneray | 0.0011 | 0.0022 | 0.0033 | 0.0019 | 0.0038 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0030 | 0.0060 | 0.0033 | 0.0011 | 0.0022 | 0.0033 |



| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.3593 | 0.7187 | 1.0780 | 0.1044 | 0.2087 | 0.4025 | 0.1342 | 0.2683 | 0.4025 | 0.4637 | 0.9274 | 1.4805 | 0.4935 | 0.9870 | 1.4805 |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir | 0.0046 | 0.0092 | 0.0138 | 0.0010 | 0.0021 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0056 | 0.0113 | 0.0138 | 0.0046 | 0.0092 | 0.0138 |
| Noss | 0.0018 | 0.0036 | 0.0054 | 0.0384 | 0.0769 | 0.1482 | 0.0494 | 0.0988 | 0.1482 | 0.0402 | 0.0805 | 0.1536 | 0.0512 | 0.1024 | 0.1536 |
| Rathlin Island | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.0006 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.0006 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Rousay | 0.0153 | 0.0307 | 0.0460 | 0.0075 | 0.0151 | 0.0291 | 0.0097 | 0.0194 | 0.0291 | 0.0229 | 0.0457 | 0.0751 | 0.0250 | 0.0500 | 0.0751 |
| Shiant Isles | 0.0003 | 0.0005 | 0.0008 | 0.0009 | 0.0018 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0012 | 0.0023 | 0.0008 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 | 0.0008 |
| St Kilda | 0.0165 | 0.0329 | 0.0494 | 0.0138 | 0.0276 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0303 | 0.0606 | 0.0494 | 0.0165 | 0.0329 | 0.0494 |
| Sumburgh Head | 0.0051 | 0.0101 | 0.0152 | 0.0017 | 0.0034 | 0.0066 | 0.0022 | 0.0044 | 0.0066 | 0.0068 | 0.0135 | 0.0218 | 0.0073 | 0.0145 | 0.0218 |
| Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads | 0.0014 | 0.0028 | 0.0043 | 0.0131 | 0.0263 | 0.0563 | 0.0188 | 0.0376 | 0.0563 | 0.0146 | 0.0291 | 0.0606 | 0.0202 | 0.0404 | 0.0606 |
| West Westray | 0.0057 | 0.0113 | 0.0170 | 0.0050 | 0.0099 | 0.0191 | 0.0064 | 0.0128 | 0.0191 | 0.0106 | 0.0212 | 0.0361 | 0.0120 | 0.0241 | 0.0361 |



Table C1-12 Predicted impacts to SPAs designated for breeding fulmars in Western Waters during the breeding and non-breeding seasons from the Project alone.

| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast | 0.0004 | 0.0008 | 0.0012 | 0.0016 | 0.0032 | 0.0048 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0020 | 0.0040 | 0.0061 | 0.0004 | 0.0008 | 0.0012 |
| Calf of Eday | 0.0076 | 0.0153 | 0.0229 | 0.0022 | 0.0043 | 0.0065 | 0.0022 | 0.0043 | 0.0125 | 0.0098 | 0.0196 | 0.0294 | 0.0098 | 0.0196 | 0.0355 |
| Cape Wrath | 0.0335 | 0.0670 | 0.1006 | 0.0174 | 0.0348 | 0.0523 | 0.0249 | 0.0498 | 0.1439 | 0.0509 | 0.1019 | 0.1528 | 0.0584 | 0.1168 | 0.2444 |
| Copinsay | 0.0063 | 0.0127 | 0.0190 | 0.0019 | 0.0038 | 0.0058 | 0.0019 | 0.0038 | 0.0111 | 0.0082 | 0.0165 | 0.0247 | 0.0082 | 0.0165 | 0.0301 |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.0494 | 0.0988 | 0.1482 | 0.0167 | 0.0334 | 0.0501 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0661 | 0.1322 | 0.1983 | 0.0494 | 0.0988 | 0.1482 |
| Fair Isle | 0.0294 | 0.0589 | 0.0883 | 0.0349 | 0.0698 | 0.1047 | 0.0349 | 0.0698 | 0.2017 | 0.0643 | 0.1286 | 0.1930 | 0.0643 | 0.1286 | 0.2900 |
| Fetlar | 0.0027 | 0.0055 | 0.0082 | 0.0105 | 0.0210 | 0.0315 | 0.0105 | 0.0210 | 0.0606 | 0.0132 | 0.0264 | 0.0397 | 0.0132 | 0.0264 | 0.0688 |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0010 | 0.0021 | 0.0031 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0010 | 0.0021 | 0.0031 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |



| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Flannan Isles | 0.0011 | 0.0021 | 0.0032 | 0.0604 | 0.1207 | 0.1811 | 0.0862 | 0.1725 | 0.4984 | 0.0614 | 0.1228 | 0.1843 | 0.0873 | 0.1746 | 0.5016 |
| Forth Islands | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0010 | 0.0020 | 0.0029 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0010 | 0.0020 | 0.0029 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Foula | 0.0067 | 0.0133 | 0.0200 | 0.0233 | 0.0465 | 0.0698 | 0.0233 | 0.0465 | 0.1344 | 0.0299 | 0.0598 | 0.0898 | 0.0299 | 0.0598 | 0.1544 |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.0002 | 0.0004 | 0.0006 | 0.0002 | 0.0005 | 0.0007 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.0008 | 0.0012 | 0.0002 | 0.0004 | 0.0006 |
| Handa | 0.0033 | 0.0066 | 0.0098 | 0.0154 | 0.0308 | 0.0462 | 0.0220 | 0.0440 | 0.1272 | 0.0187 | 0.0374 | 0.0560 | 0.0253 | 0.0506 | 0.1370 |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.0034 | 0.0069 | 0.0103 | 0.0082 | 0.0165 | 0.0247 | 0.0082 | 0.0165 | 0.0476 | 0.0117 | 0.0233 | 0.0350 | 0.0117 | 0.0233 | 0.0579 |
| Hoy | 0.5918 | 1.1836 | 1.7754 | 0.0231 | 0.0461 | 0.0692 | 0.0231 | 0.0461 | 0.1332 | 0.6148 | 1.2297 | 1.8445 | 0.6148 | 1.2297 | 1.9086 |
| Mingulay and Berneray | 0.0011 | 0.0022 | 0.0033 | 0.0745 | 0.1490 | 0.2236 | 0.1065 | 0.2129 | 0.6153 | 0.0756 | 0.1512 | 0.2269 | 0.1076 | 0.2151 | 0.6186 |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.3593 | 0.7187 | 1.0780 | 0.0168 | 0.0335 | 0.0503 | 0.0168 | 0.0335 | 0.0969 | 0.3761 | 0.7522 | 1.1283 | 0.3761 | 0.7522 | 1.1749 |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir | 0.0046 | 0.0092 | 0.0138 | 0.0412 | 0.0824 | 0.1236 | 0.0588 | 0.1177 | 0.3401 | 0.0458 | 0.0916 | 0.1374 | 0.0634 | 0.1269 | 0.3539 |



| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Noss | 0.0018 | 0.0036 | 0.0054 | 0.0062 | 0.0124 | 0.0185 | 0.0062 | 0.0124 | 0.0357 | 0.0080 | 0.0160 | 0.0239 | 0.0080 | 0.0160 | 0.0411 |
| Rathlin Island | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0125 | 0.0250 | 0.0375 | 0.0179 | 0.0357 | 0.1032 | 0.0125 | 0.0250 | 0.0375 | 0.0179 | 0.0357 | 0.1032 |
| Rousay | 0.0153 | 0.0307 | 0.0460 | 0.0012 | 0.0024 | 0.0036 | 0.0012 | 0.0024 | 0.0070 | 0.0165 | 0.0331 | 0.0496 | 0.0165 | 0.0331 | 0.0530 |
| Shiant Isles | 0.0003 | 0.0005 | 0.0008 | 0.0361 | 0.0723 | 0.1084 | 0.0516 | 0.1033 | 0.2984 | 0.0364 | 0.0728 | 0.1092 | 0.0519 | 0.1038 | 0.2992 |
| St Kilda | 0.0165 | 0.0329 | 0.0494 | 0.5442 | 1.0884 | 1.6326 | 0.7774 | 1.5548 | 4.4928 | 0.5607 | 1.1213 | 1.6820 | 0.7939 | 1.5878 | 4.5422 |
| Sumburgh Head | 0.0051 | 0.0101 | 0.0152 | 0.0003 | 0.0006 | 0.0008 | 0.0003 | 0.0006 | 0.0016 | 0.0053 | 0.0107 | 0.0160 | 0.0053 | 0.0107 | 0.0168 |
| Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads | 0.0014 | 0.0028 | 0.0043 | 0.0021 | 0.0042 | 0.0063 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0035 | 0.0071 | 0.0106 | 0.0014 | 0.0028 | 0.0043 |
| West Westray | 0.0057 | 0.0113 | 0.0170 | 0.0008 | 0.0016 | 0.0024 | 0.0008 | 0.0016 | 0.0046 | 0.0064 | 0.0129 | 0.0193 | 0.0064 | 0.0129 | 0.0215 |



C.1.8 Gannet

The predicted impacts on gannet from the Project alone apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C1-13 and Table C1-14.

Table C1-13 Predicted impacts to SPAs designated for breeding gannets in the UK North Sea & Channel during breeding and non-breeding seasons from the Project alone.

| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Ailsa Craig | 0.0069 | 0.0078 | 0.0088 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0069 | 0.0078 | 0.0088 | 0.0069 | 0.0078 | 0.0088 |
| Fair Isle | 0.0026 | 0.0029 | 0.0032 | 0.2893 | 0.4124 | 0.5356 | 0.5343 | 0.5343 | 0.7195 | 0.2918 | 0.4153 | 0.5388 | 0.5369 | 0.5372 | 0.7228 |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 1.0193 | 1.4533 | 1.8873 | 1.5060 | 1.5060 | 2.0280 | 1.0193 | 1.4533 | 1.8873 | 1.5060 | 1.5060 | 2.0280 |
| Forth Islands | 0.0200 | 0.0226 | 0.0253 | 5.1128 | 7.2898 | 9.4668 | 7.5542 | 7.5542 | 10.1727 | 5.1328 | 7.3124 | 9.4921 | 7.5742 | 7.5768 | 10.1979 |
| Grassholm | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.0051 | 0.0058 | 0.0064 | 1.7954 | 2.5598 | 3.3243 | 3.3158 | 3.3158 | 4.4651 | 1.8004 | 2.5656 | 3.3307 | 3.3209 | 3.3215 | 4.4715 |



| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.0192 | 0.0218 | 0.0244 | 0.0850 | 0.1212 | 0.1574 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.1042 | 0.1430 | 0.1818 | 0.0192 | 0.0218 | 0.0244 |
| Noss | 0.0040 | 0.0045 | 0.0050 | 0.7200 | 1.0266 | 1.3332 | 1.3299 | 1.3299 | 1.7908 | 0.7240 | 1.0311 | 1.3382 | 1.3338 | 1.3343 | 1.7958 |
| St Kilda | 0.0128 | 0.0145 | 0.0162 | 0.5494 | 0.7834 | 1.0173 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.5622 | 0.7978 | 1.0335 | 0.0128 | 0.0145 | 0.0162 |
| Sule Skerry & Sule Stack | 25.8380 | 29.2869 | 32.7358 | 0.0431 | 0.0614 | 0.0798 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 25.8811 | 29.3483 | 32.8156 | 25.8380 | 29.2869 | 32.7358 |



Table C1-14 Predicted impacts to SPAs designated for breeding gannets in Western Waters during the breeding and non-breeding seasons from the Project alone.

| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Ailsa Craig | 0.0069 | 0.0078 | 0.0088 | 1.9053 | 2.7165 | 2.9671 | 1.5474 | 2.2063 | 2.8652 | 1.9122 | 2.7244 | 2.9759 | 1.5543 | 2.2141 | 2.8739 |
| Fair Isle | 0.0026 | 0.0029 | 0.0032 | 0.0551 | 0.0786 | 0.0859 | 0.0671 | 0.0957 | 0.1243 | 0.0577 | 0.0815 | 0.0891 | 0.0697 | 0.0986 | 0.1275 |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.1893 | 0.2699 | 0.3505 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.1893 | 0.2699 | 0.3505 |
| Forth Islands | 0.0200 | 0.0226 | 0.0253 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.9494 | 1.3536 | 1.7578 | 0.0200 | 0.0226 | 0.0253 | 0.9693 | 1.3762 | 1.7831 |
| Grassholm | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 2.7594 | 3.9343 | 4.2972 | 2.2411 | 3.1953 | 4.1496 | 2.7594 | 3.9343 | 4.2972 | 2.2411 | 3.1953 | 4.1496 |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.0051 | 0.0058 | 0.0064 | 0.3420 | 0.4877 | 0.5327 | 0.4167 | 0.5941 | 0.7716 | 0.3471 | 0.4934 | 0.5391 | 0.4218 | 0.5999 | 0.7780 |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.0192 | 0.0218 | 0.0244 | 0.5831 | 0.8313 | 0.9080 | 0.5262 | 0.7502 | 0.9742 | 0.6023 | 0.8531 | 0.9324 | 0.5454 | 0.7720 | 0.9986 |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | TOTAL | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Noss | 0.0040 | 0.0045 | 0.0050 | 0.1372 | 0.1956 | 0.2136 | 0.1671 | 0.2383 | 0.3094 | 0.1411 | 0.2001 | 0.2187 | 0.1711 | 0.2428 | 0.3144 |
| St Kilda | 0.0128 | 0.0145 | 0.0162 | 3.7684 | 5.3729 | 5.8686 | 3.4007 | 4.8486 | 6.2966 | 3.7812 | 5.3874 | 5.8848 | 3.4134 | 4.8631 | 6.3128 |
| Sule Skerry & Sule Stack | 25.8380 | 29.2869 | 32.7358 | 0.2955 | 0.4213 | 0.4602 | 0.2666 | 0.3802 | 0.4937 | 26.1335 | 29.7082 | 33.1960 | 26.1046 | 29.6671 | 33.2295 |



C.1.9 Predicted change in adult survival from the Project alone

For each qualifying feature of each SPA the total predicted impacts in the breeding and non-breeding season were compared with the baseline survival rate used in the PVA (Offshore EIA report, SS12: Offshore ornithology technical supporting study). Using the baseline survival rate and the most recent population size from the SMP Database (Offshore EIA report, SS12: Offshore ornithology technical supporting study) the predicted change in adult survival was calculated for each SPA qualifying feature. These are summarised in the sections below.



Kittiwake

The predicted change in adult survival of kittiwakes from the Project alone apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C1-15.

Table C1-15 Predicted change in adult survival from the Project alone on SPAs with kittiwake as a qualifying feature.

| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | UK NORTH SEA | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS & CHANNEL | | | | | |
| | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Ailsa Craig | 0.8540 | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0029% | 0.0032% | 0.0035% | 0.0052% | 0.0057% | 0.0061% |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast | 0.8540 | 0.0043% | 0.0048% | 0.0052% | 0.0052% | 0.0058% | 0.0063% | 0.0020% | 0.0023% | 0.0025% | 0.0031% | 0.0034% | 0.0038% |
| Calf of Eday | 0.8540 | 0.0196% | 0.0217% | 0.0237% | 0.0241% | 0.0265% | 0.0290% | 0.0087% | 0.0098% | 0.0109% | 0.0138% | 0.0154% | 0.0169% |
| Canna and Sanday | 0.8540 | 0.0009% | 0.0010% | 0.0012% | 0.0009% | 0.0010% | 0.0012% | 0.0024% | 0.0027% | 0.0030% | 0.0037% | 0.0041% | 0.0045% |
| Cape Wrath | 0.8540 | 0.0385% | 0.0449% | 0.0513% | 0.0385% | 0.0450% | 0.0514% | 0.0467% | 0.0539% | 0.0611% | 0.0532% | 0.0609% | 0.0687% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | UK NORTH SEA | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS & CHANNEL | | | | | |
| | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Copinsay | 0.8540 | 0.0070% | 0.0080% | 0.0090% | 0.0076% | 0.0087% | 0.0097% | 0.0056% | 0.0064% | 0.0073% | 0.0062% | 0.0072% | 0.0081% |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.8540 | 0.0109% | 0.0124% | 0.0138% | 0.0123% | 0.0139% | 0.0155% | 0.0075% | 0.0086% | 0.0098% | 0.0091% | 0.0104% | 0.0117% |
| Fair Isle | 0.8540 | 0.0059% | 0.0064% | 0.0070% | 0.0073% | 0.0080% | 0.0087% | 0.0023% | 0.0025% | 0.0028% | 0.0040% | 0.0044% | 0.0048% |
| Farne Islands | 0.8540 | 0.0024% | 0.0026% | 0.0028% | 0.0030% | 0.0033% | 0.0036% | 0.0008% | 0.0008% | 0.0009% | 0.0015% | 0.0017% | 0.0018% |
| Flamborough and Filey Coast | 0.8540 | 0.0025% | 0.0027% | 0.0030% | 0.0032% | 0.0035% | 0.0038% | 0.0008% | 0.0009% | 0.0010% | 0.0016% | 0.0018% | 0.0019% |
| Flannan Isles | 0.8540 | 0.0007% | 0.0008% | 0.0009% | 0.0007% | 0.0008% | 0.0009% | 0.0056% | 0.0061% | 0.0067% | 0.0094% | 0.0103% | 0.0112% |
| Forth Islands | 0.8540 | 0.0013% | 0.0014% | 0.0015% | 0.0016% | 0.0018% | 0.0019% | 0.0004% | 0.0004% | 0.0005% | 0.0008% | 0.0009% | 0.0010% |
| Foula | 0.8540 | 0.0023% | 0.0029% | 0.0031% | 0.0030% | 0.0036% | 0.0039% | 0.0010% | 0.0011% | 0.0012% | 0.0018% | 0.0019% | 0.0021% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | UK NORTH SEA | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS & CHANNEL | | | | | |
| | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.8540 | 0.0020% | 0.0022% | 0.0024% | 0.0023% | 0.0026% | 0.0028% | 0.0012% | 0.0013% | 0.0015% | 0.0015% | 0.0017% | 0.0019% |
| Handa | 0.8540 | 0.0088% | 0.0102% | 0.0117% | 0.0088% | 0.0102% | 0.0117% | 0.0102% | 0.0118% | 0.0134% | 0.0113% | 0.0130% | 0.0147% |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.8540 | 0.0045% | 0.0049% | 0.0053% | 0.0058% | 0.0063% | 0.0068% | 0.0010% | 0.0011% | 0.0012% | 0.0020% | 0.0022% | 0.0023% |
| Hoy | 0.8540 | 0.0423% | 0.0491% | 0.0558% | 0.0434% | 0.0503% | 0.0571% | 0.0396% | 0.0461% | 0.0526% | 0.0408% | 0.0475% | 0.0541% |
| Marwick Head | 0.8540 | 0.0192% | 0.0223% | 0.0253% | 0.0197% | 0.0228% | 0.0259% | 0.0180% | 0.0209% | 0.0239% | 0.0185% | 0.0216% | 0.0246% |
| Mingulay and Berneray | 0.8540 | 0.0005% | 0.0006% | 0.0007% | 0.0006% | 0.0006% | 0.0007% | 0.0036% | 0.0040% | 0.0043% | 0.0060% | 0.0066% | 0.0072% |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.8540 | 0.0382% | 0.0441% | 0.0501% | 0.0397% | 0.0458% | 0.0519% | 0.0344% | 0.0400% | 0.0456% | 0.0362% | 0.0419% | 0.0477% |



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | UK NORTH SEA | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS & CHANNEL | | | | | |
| | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| North Colonsay & Western Cliffs | 0.8540 | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0052% | 0.0057% | 0.0061% | 0.0092% | 0.0100% | 0.0108% |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir | 0.8540 | 0.0031% | 0.0036% | 0.0041% | 0.0031% | 0.0037% | 0.0042% | 0.0082% | 0.0092% | 0.0101% | 0.0122% | 0.0135% | 0.0149% |
| Noss | 0.8540 | 0.0132% | 0.0144% | 0.0156% | 0.0168% | 0.0184% | 0.0199% | 0.0043% | 0.0047% | 0.0051% | 0.0085% | 0.0093% | 0.0100% |
| Rathlin Island | 0.8540 | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0017% | 0.0018% | 0.0020% | 0.0030% | 0.0033% | 0.0035% |
| Rousay | 0.8540 | 0.0245% | 0.0273% | 0.0302% | 0.0290% | 0.0323% | 0.0356% | 0.0134% | 0.0153% | 0.0171% | 0.0186% | 0.0209% | 0.0232% |
| Rum | 0.8540 | 0.0010% | 0.0011% | 0.0013% | 0.0010% | 0.0012% | 0.0013% | 0.0042% | 0.0047% | 0.0051% | 0.0068% | 0.0075% | 0.0081% |
| St Abbs Head to Fast Castle | 0.8540 | 0.0009% | 0.0010% | 0.0012% | 0.0009% | 0.0010% | 0.0012% | 0.0024% | 0.0026% | 0.0029% | 0.0035% | 0.0039% | 0.0043% |



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | UK NORTH SEA | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS & CHANNEL | | | | | |
| | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Shiant Isles | 0.8540 | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0001% | 0.0020% | 0.0022% | 0.0023% | 0.0035% | 0.0038% | 0.0042% |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire | 0.8540 | 0.0023% | 0.0025% | 0.0027% | 0.0029% | 0.0031% | 0.0034% | 0.0007% | 0.0008% | 0.0009% | 0.0014% | 0.0016% | 0.0017% |
| St Kilda | 0.8540 | 0.0002% | 0.0003% | 0.0003% | 0.0003% | 0.0003% | 0.0003% | 0.0068% | 0.0074% | 0.0081% | 0.0120% | 0.0131% | 0.0142% |
| Sumburgh Head | 0.8540 | 0.0014% | 0.0016% | 0.0018% | 0.0016% | 0.0018% | 0.0020% | 0.0011% | 0.0013% | 0.0014% | 0.0013% | 0.0014% | 0.0016% |
| Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads | 0.8540 | 0.0039% | 0.0044% | 0.0048% | 0.0046% | 0.0051% | 0.0057% | 0.0022% | 0.0025% | 0.0028% | 0.0030% | 0.0034% | 0.0037% |
| West Westray | 0.8540 | 0.0185% | 0.0206% | 0.0227% | 0.0222% | 0.0247% | 0.0271% | 0.0095% | 0.0107% | 0.0120% | 0.0137% | 0.0153% | 0.0170% |



Great black-backed gull

The predicted change in adult survival of great black-backed gulls from the Project alone apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C1-16.

Table C1-16 Predicted change in adult survival from the Project alone on SPAs with great black-backed gull as a qualifying feature.

| SPA | PREDICTED CHANGE IN ADULT SURVIVAL | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| | BASELINE SURVIVAL | ADULT UK NORTH SEA | WEST OF SCOTLAND |
| Calf of Eday SPA | 0.93000 | 0.0693% | 0.0001% |
| Copinsay SPA | 0.93000 | 0.0532% | 0.0078% |
| East Caithness Cliffs SPA | 0.93000 | 0.0330% | 0.0233% |
| Hoy SPA | 0.93000 | 0.0966% | 0.0333% |
| Isles of Scilly SPA | 0.93000 | 0.0027% | 0.0000% |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir SPA | 0.93000 | 0.0002% | 0.0328% |



Great skua

The predicted change in adult survival of great skuas from the Project alone apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C1-17.

Table C1-17 Predicted change in adult survival from the Project alone on SPAs with great skua as a qualifying feature.

| SPA | PREDICTED CHANGE IN ADULT SURVIVAL | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL | BREEDING SEASON |
| Fair Isle SPA | 0.8820 | 0.0009% |
| Fetlar SPA | 0.8820 | 0.0003% |
| Foula SPA | 0.8820 | 0.0006% |
| Handa SPA | 0.8820 | 0.0039% |
| Hoy SPA | 0.8820 | 0.0244% |
| Noss SPA | 0.8820 | 0.0005% |
| Ronas Hill - North Roe and Tingon SPA | 0.8820 | 0.0004% |
| St Kilda SPA | 0.8820 | 0.0002% |



Guillemot

The predicted change in adult survival of guillemots from the Project alone apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C1-18.

Table C1-18 Predicted change in adult survival from the Project alone on SPAs with guillemot as a qualifying feature.

| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | TOTAL | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | | BREEDING & NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Calf of Eday | 0.939 | 0.0002% | 0.0003% | 0.0004% |
| Cape Wrath | 0.939 | 0.0051% | 0.0073% | 0.0095% |
| Copinsay | 0.939 | 0.0004% | 0.0006% | 0.0007% |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.939 | 0.0009% | 0.0013% | 0.0017% |
| Fair Isle | 0.939 | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% |
| Handa | 0.939 | 0.0013% | 0.0019% | 0.0025% |
| Hoy | 0.939 | 0.0037% | 0.0054% | 0.0070% |
| Marwick Head | 0.939 | 0.0012% | 0.0018% | 0.0023% |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.939 | 0.0042% | 0.0060% | 0.0078% |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir | 0.939 | 0.0002% | 0.0003% | 0.0005% |
| Rousay | 0.939 | 0.0005% | 0.0008% | 0.0010% |
| Shiant Isles | 0.939 | 0.0002% | 0.0003% | 0.0004% |
| Sule Skerry and Sule Stack | 0.939 | 0.7102% | 1.0204% | 1.3306% |
| West Westray | 0.939 | 0.0003% | 0.0005% | 0.0006% |



Razorbill

The predicted change in adult survival of razorbills from the Project alone apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C1-19.

Table C1-19 Predicted change in adult survival from the Project alone on SPAs with razorbill as a qualifying feature.

| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------|---------|------------------|----------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | UK NORTH SEA & CHANNEL | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS | | | | | |
| | | AUTUMN MIGRATION | | & | SPRING NON-BREEDING SEASON | | AUTUMN MIGRATION | | & | SPRING NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Cape Wrath | 0.8950 | 0.0092% | 0.0122% | 0.0153% | 0.0092% | 0.0123% | 0.0154% | 0.0093% | 0.0125% | 0.0157% | 0.0093% | 0.0124% | 0.0156% |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.8950 | 0.0017% | 0.0024% | 0.0030% | 0.0017% | 0.0023% | 0.0030% | 0.0016% | 0.0021% | 0.0027% | 0.0016% | 0.0021% | 0.0027% |
| Fair Isle | 0.8950 | 0.0002% | 0.0003% | 0.0004% | 0.0002% | 0.0003% | 0.0004% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.8950 | 0.0002% | 0.0003% | 0.0005% | 0.0001% | 0.0003% | 0.0004% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% |
| Flannan Islands | 0.8950 | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0002% | 0.0003% | 0.0005% | 0.0001% | 0.0002% | 0.0004% |



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------|
| | | UK NORTH SEA & CHANNEL | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS | | | | | |
| | | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Forth Islands | 0.8950 | 0.0002% | 0.0003% | 0.0005% | 0.0001% | 0.0003% | 0.0004% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% |
| Foula | 0.8950 | 0.0002% | 0.0004% | 0.0006% | 0.0002% | 0.0004% | 0.0006% | 0.0000% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0001% |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.8950 | 0.0002% | 0.0003% | 0.0005% | 0.0001% | 0.0003% | 0.0004% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% |
| Handa | 0.8950 | 0.0023% | 0.0031% | 0.0039% | 0.0024% | 0.0032% | 0.0040% | 0.0025% | 0.0034% | 0.0043% | 0.0024% | 0.0033% | 0.0042% |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.8950 | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0002% | 0.0003% | 0.0005% | 0.0001% | 0.0002% | 0.0004% |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.8950 | 0.0077% | 0.0103% | 0.0130% | 0.0077% | 0.0103% | 0.0129% | 0.0076% | 0.0101% | 0.0126% | 0.0076% | 0.0101% | 0.0126% |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.8950 | 0.0005% | 0.0007% | 0.0009% | 0.0007% | 0.0011% | 0.0014% | 0.0012% | 0.0020% | 0.0029% | 0.0010% | 0.0016% | 0.0023% |
| Rathlin Island | 0.8950 | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0001% | 0.0002% | 0.0003% | 0.0005% | 0.0001% | 0.0002% | 0.0004% |



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | UK NORTH SEA & CHANNEL | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS | | | | | |
| | | AUTUMN & SPRING NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | AUTUMN & SPRING NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Shiant Isles | 0.8950 | 0.0004% | 0.0005% | 0.0006% | 0.0004% | 0.0006% | 0.0007% | 0.0005% | 0.0007% | 0.0010% | 0.0004% | 0.0007% | 0.0009% |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire | 0.8950 | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0001% | 0.0002% | 0.0003% | 0.0005% | 0.0001% | 0.0002% | 0.0003% |
| St Abbs to Fast Castle | 0.8950 | 0.0002% | 0.0003% | 0.0005% | 0.0001% | 0.0003% | 0.0004% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% |
| St Kilda | 0.8950 | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0002% | 0.0003% | 0.0005% | 0.0001% | 0.0002% | 0.0004% |
| Troup, Pennan & Lions | 0.8950 | 0.0004% | 0.0006% | 0.0008% | 0.0004% | 0.0006% | 0.0008% | 0.0003% | 0.0004% | 0.0005% | 0.0003% | 0.0004% | 0.0005% |
| West Westray | 0.8950 | 0.0007% | 0.0009% | 0.0012% | 0.0007% | 0.0009% | 0.0012% | 0.0006% | 0.0008% | 0.0010% | 0.0006% | 0.0008% | 0.0010% |



Puffin

The predicted change in adult survival of puffins from the Project alone apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C1-20 and Table C1-21.

Table C1-20 Predicted change in adult survival from the Project alone on SPAs with puffin as a qualifying feature in UK North Sea & Channel.

| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | TOTAL | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Canna & Sanday | 0.906 | 0.000004% | 0.000009% | 0.000013% | 0.000004% | 0.000009% | 0.000013% | 0.000012% | 0.000018% | 0.000025% |
| Cape Wrath | 0.906 | 0.000006% | 0.000012% | 0.000017% | 0.000006% | 0.000012% | 0.000017% | 0.000345% | 0.000464% | 0.000573% |
| Coquet Island | 0.906 | 0.002152% | 0.004304% | 0.006456% | 0.002152% | 0.004304% | 0.006456% | 0.002152% | 0.004304% | 0.006456% |
| Fair Isle | 0.906 | 0.002074% | 0.004148% | 0.006222% | 0.002074% | 0.004148% | 0.006222% | 0.002078% | 0.004153% | 0.006228% |
| Farne Islands | 0.906 | 0.002152% | 0.004304% | 0.006456% | 0.002152% | 0.004304% | 0.006456% | 0.002152% | 0.004304% | 0.006456% |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.906 | 0.002152% | 0.004304% | 0.006456% | 0.002152% | 0.004304% | 0.006456% | 0.002152% | 0.004304% | 0.006456% |
| Flannan Isles | 0.906 | 0.000001% | 0.000003% | 0.000004% | 0.000001% | 0.000003% | 0.000004% | 0.000006% | 0.000009% | 0.000012% |



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | TOTAL | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Forth Islands | 0.906 | 0.002152% | 0.004304% | 0.006456% | 0.002152% | 0.004304% | 0.006456% | 0.002152% | 0.004304% | 0.006456% |
| Foula | 0.906 | 0.004574% | 0.009149% | 0.013723% | 0.004574% | 0.009149% | 0.013723% | 0.004576% | 0.009151% | 0.013725% |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.906 | 0.000646% | 0.001291% | 0.001937% | 0.000646% | 0.001291% | 0.001937% | 0.000646% | 0.001291% | 0.001937% |
| Hoy | 0.906 | 0.001506% | 0.003013% | 0.004519% | 0.001506% | 0.003013% | 0.004519% | 0.001835% | 0.003451% | 0.005057% |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.906 | 0.000004% | 0.000008% | 0.000012% | 0.000004% | 0.000008% | 0.000012% | 0.000004% | 0.000008% | 0.000012% |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.906 | 0.000413% | 0.000826% | 0.001239% | 0.000413% | 0.000826% | 0.001239% | 0.000701% | 0.001210% | 0.001710% |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.906 | 0.000017% | 0.000033% | 0.000050% | 0.000017% | 0.000033% | 0.000050% | 0.000039% | 0.000063% | 0.000087% |
| Noss | 0.906 | 0.000884% | 0.001767% | 0.002651% | 0.000884% | 0.001767% | 0.002651% | 0.000884% | 0.001768% | 0.002651% |
| Rathlin Island | 0.906 | 0.000003% | 0.000006% | 0.000009% | 0.000003% | 0.000006% | 0.000009% | 0.000003% | 0.000006% | 0.000009% |
| Shiant Isles | 0.906 | 0.000004% | 0.000009% | 0.000013% | 0.000004% | 0.000009% | 0.000013% | 0.000017% | 0.000026% | 0.000034% |



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | TOTAL | | |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire | 0.906 | 0.000004% | 0.000009% | 0.000013% | 0.000004% | 0.000009% | 0.000013% | 0.000004% | 0.000009% | 0.000013% |
| St Kilda | 0.906 | 0.000018% | 0.000035% | 0.000053% | 0.000018% | 0.000035% | 0.000053% | 0.000020% | 0.000038% | 0.000056% |
| Sule Skerry & Sule Stack | 0.906 | 0.000005% | 0.000011% | 0.000016% | 0.000005% | 0.000011% | 0.000016% | 0.066851% | 0.089138% | 0.109361% |

Table C1-21 Predicted change in adult survival from the Project alone on SPAs with puffin as a qualifying feature in Western Waters.

| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | TOTAL | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Canna & Sanday | 0.906 | 0.000007% | 0.000009% | 0.000012% | 0.000605% | 0.001211% | 0.001816% | 0.000612% | 0.001220% | 0.001828% |
| Cape Wrath | 0.906 | 0.000339% | 0.000453% | 0.000566% | 0.000886% | 0.001772% | 0.002658% | 0.001225% | 0.002224% | 0.003223% |
| Coquet Island | 0.906 | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000241% | 0.000482% | 0.000723% | 0.000241% | 0.000482% | 0.000723% |
| Fair Isle | 0.906 | 0.000004% | 0.000006% | 0.000007% | 0.000885% | 0.001771% | 0.002656% | 0.000890% | 0.001776% | 0.002663% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | TOTAL | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Farne Islands | 0.906 | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000241% | 0.000482% | 0.000724% | 0.000241% | 0.000482% | 0.000724% |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.906 | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000241% | 0.000482% | 0.000723% | 0.000241% | 0.000482% | 0.000723% |
| Flannan Isles | 0.906 | 0.000005% | 0.000006% | 0.000008% | 0.000203% | 0.000405% | 0.000608% | 0.000207% | 0.000412% | 0.000616% |
| Forth Islands | 0.906 | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000241% | 0.000482% | 0.000723% | 0.000241% | 0.000482% | 0.000723% |
| Foula | 0.906 | 0.000002% | 0.000002% | 0.000003% | 0.001953% | 0.003906% | 0.005859% | 0.001954% | 0.003908% | 0.005861% |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.906 | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000276% | 0.000551% | 0.000827% | 0.000276% | 0.000551% | 0.000827% |
| Hoy | 0.906 | 0.000329% | 0.000438% | 0.000548% | 0.000643% | 0.001286% | 0.001929% | 0.000972% | 0.001725% | 0.002477% |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.906 | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000620% | 0.001240% | 0.001860% | 0.000620% | 0.001240% | 0.001860% |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.906 | 0.000288% | 0.000384% | 0.000480% | 0.000176% | 0.000352% | 0.000528% | 0.000464% | 0.000736% | 0.001008% |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.906 | 0.000023% | 0.000030% | 0.000038% | 0.002382% | 0.004763% | 0.007145% | 0.002404% | 0.004793% | 0.007182% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | BREEDING SEASON | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | TOTAL | | |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Noss | 0.906 | 0.000001% | 0.000001% | 0.000001% | 0.000376% | 0.000751% | 0.001127% | 0.000376% | 0.000752% | 0.001128% |
| Rathlin Island | 0.906 | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000620% | 0.001239% | 0.001859% | 0.000620% | 0.001239% | 0.001859% |
| Shiant Isles | 0.906 | 0.000013% | 0.000018% | 0.000022% | 0.000625% | 0.001249% | 0.001874% | 0.000638% | 0.001267% | 0.001896% |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire | 0.906 | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000620% | 0.001240% | 0.001860% | 0.000620% | 0.001240% | 0.001860% |
| St Kilda | 0.906 | 0.000002% | 0.000003% | 0.000003% | 0.002534% | 0.005069% | 0.007603% | 0.002536% | 0.005071% | 0.007606% |
| Sule Skerry & Sule Stack | 0.906 | 0.066845% | 0.089127% | 0.111409% | 0.000773% | 0.001545% | 0.002318% | 0.067618% | 0.090672% | 0.113726% |



Fulmar

The predicted change in adult survival of fulmars from the Project alone apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C1-22.

Table C1-22 Predicted change in adult survival from the Project alone on SPAs with fulmar as a qualifying feature.

| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | UK NORTH SEA | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS & CHANNEL | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast | 0.9360 | 0.000025% | 0.000050% | 0.000075% | 0.000631% | 0.001262% | 0.002672% | 0.000891% | 0.001781% | 0.002672% | 0.000074% | 0.000148% | 0.000221% |
| Calf of Eday | 0.9360 | 0.000165% | 0.000329% | 0.000494% | 0.000455% | 0.000910% | 0.001613% | 0.000538% | 0.001075% | 0.001613% | 0.000266% | 0.000533% | 0.000799% |
| Cape Wrath | 0.9360 | 0.001135% | 0.002269% | 0.003404% | 0.001150% | 0.002299% | 0.003404% | 0.001135% | 0.002269% | 0.003404% | 0.001204% | 0.002409% | 0.003613% |
| Copinsay | 0.9360 | 0.000196% | 0.000391% | 0.000587% | 0.000564% | 0.001129% | 0.001693% | 0.000564% | 0.001129% | 0.001693% | 0.000253% | 0.000506% | 0.000759% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | UK NORTH SEA | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS & CHANNEL | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.9360 | 0.000179% | 0.000358% | 0.000536% | 0.000555% | 0.001110% | 0.002150% | 0.000717% | 0.001433% | 0.002150% | 0.000233% | 0.000465% | 0.000698% |
| Fair Isle | 0.9360 | 0.000045% | 0.000091% | 0.000136% | 0.000379% | 0.000759% | 0.001425% | 0.000475% | 0.000950% | 0.001425% | 0.000108% | 0.000217% | 0.000325% |
| Fetlar | 0.9360 | 0.000015% | 0.000030% | 0.000045% | 0.000370% | 0.000740% | 0.001414% | 0.000471% | 0.000942% | 0.001414% | 0.000074% | 0.000148% | 0.000223% |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.9360 | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000380% | 0.000760% | 0.001629% | 0.000543% | 0.001086% | 0.001629% | 0.000059% | 0.000118% | 0.000177% |
| Flannan Isles | 0.9360 | 0.000017% | 0.000034% | 0.000051% | 0.000042% | 0.000084% | 0.000051% | 0.000017% | 0.000034% | 0.000051% | 0.000419% | 0.000838% | 0.001257% |
| Forth Islands | 0.9360 | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000429% | 0.000857% | 0.001836% | 0.000612% | 0.001224% | 0.001836% | 0.000059% | 0.000117% | 0.000176% |
| Foula | 0.9360 | 0.000032% | 0.000065% | 0.000097% | 0.000738% | 0.001476% | 0.002819% | 0.000940% | 0.001879% | 0.002819% | 0.000076% | 0.000151% | 0.000227% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | UK NORTH SEA | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS & CHANNEL | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.9360 | 0.000018% | 0.000035% | 0.000053% | 0.000152% | 0.000304% | 0.000630% | 0.000210% | 0.000420% | 0.000630% | 0.000107% | 0.000215% | 0.000322% |
| Handa | 0.9360 | 0.000237% | 0.000474% | 0.000711% | 0.000265% | 0.000531% | 0.000711% | 0.000237% | 0.000474% | 0.000711% | 0.000500% | 0.000999% | 0.001499% |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.9360 | 0.000013% | 0.000026% | 0.000039% | 0.000207% | 0.000414% | 0.000787% | 0.000262% | 0.000525% | 0.000787% | 0.000083% | 0.000167% | 0.000250% |
| Hoy | 0.9360 | 0.001402% | 0.002805% | 0.004207% | 0.001742% | 0.003484% | 0.005518% | 0.001839% | 0.003679% | 0.005518% | 0.001570% | 0.003139% | 0.004709% |
| Mingulay and Berneray | 0.9360 | 0.000008% | 0.000016% | 0.000023% | 0.000021% | 0.000042% | 0.000023% | 0.000008% | 0.000016% | 0.000023% | 0.000418% | 0.000836% | 0.001254% |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.9360 | 0.001169% | 0.002338% | 0.003507% | 0.001508% | 0.003017% | 0.004816% | 0.001605% | 0.003211% | 0.004816% | 0.001320% | 0.002639% | 0.003959% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | UK NORTH SEA | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS & CHANNEL | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir | 0.9360 | 0.000104% | 0.000208% | 0.000312% | 0.000128% | 0.000255% | 0.000312% | 0.000104% | 0.000208% | 0.000312% | 0.000458% | 0.000916% | 0.001374% |
| Noss | 0.9360 | 0.000021% | 0.000041% | 0.000062% | 0.000463% | 0.000926% | 0.001767% | 0.000589% | 0.001178% | 0.001767% | 0.000076% | 0.000152% | 0.000228% |
| Rathlin Island | 0.9360 | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000015% | 0.000031% | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000000% | 0.000917% | 0.000824% | 0.001236% |
| Rousay | 0.9360 | 0.000350% | 0.000699% | 0.001049% | 0.000522% | 0.001043% | 0.001712% | 0.000571% | 0.001142% | 0.001712% | 0.000071% | 0.001606% | 0.002409% |
| Shiant Isles | 0.9360 | 0.000009% | 0.000017% | 0.000026% | 0.000039% | 0.000078% | 0.000026% | 0.000009% | 0.000017% | 0.000026% | 0.000412% | 0.000830% | 0.001245% |
| St Kilda | 0.9360 | 0.000028% | 0.000056% | 0.000085% | 0.000052% | 0.000104% | 0.000085% | 0.000028% | 0.000056% | 0.000085% | 0.000424% | 0.000849% | 0.001273% |
| Sumburgh Head | 0.9360 | 0.000034% | 0.000068% | 0.000102% | 0.000045% | 0.000091% | 0.000146% | 0.000049% | 0.000097% | 0.000146% | 0.001147% | 0.002293% | 0.003440% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | UK NORTH SEA | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS & CHANNEL | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads | 0.9360 | 0.000037% | 0.000075% | 0.000112% | 0.000384% | 0.000769% | 0.001599% | 0.000533% | 0.001066% | 0.001599% | 0.000098% | 0.000197% | 0.000295% |
| West Westray | 0.9360 | 0.000233% | 0.000465% | 0.000698% | 0.000437% | 0.000874% | 0.001486% | 0.000495% | 0.000991% | 0.001486% | 0.000476% | 0.000952% | 0.001428% |

Gannet

The predicted change in adult survival of gannets from the Project alone apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C1-23.



Table C1-23 Predicted change in adult survival from the Project alone on SPAs with gannet as a qualifying feature.

| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | UK NORTH SEA & CHANNEL | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Ailsa Craig | 0.9190 | 0.00001% | 0.00001% | 0.00001% | 0.00001% | 0.00001% | 0.00001% | 0.00288% | 0.00410% | 0.00448% | 0.00234% | 0.00333% | 0.00432% |
| Fair Isle | 0.9190 | 0.00406% | 0.00578% | 0.00750% | 0.00525% | 0.00748% | 0.01006% | 0.00080% | 0.00113% | 0.00124% | 0.00097% | 0.00137% | 0.00178% |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.9190 | 0.00461% | 0.00657% | 0.00853% | 0.00477% | 0.00681% | 0.00917% | 0.00000% | 0.00000% | 0.00000% | 0.00086% | 0.00122% | 0.00158% |
| Forth Islands | 0.9190 | 0.00463% | 0.00659% | 0.00855% | 0.00479% | 0.00683% | 0.00919% | 0.00002% | 0.00002% | 0.00002% | 0.00087% | 0.00124% | 0.00161% |
| Grassholm | 0.9190 | 0.00000% | 0.00000% | 0.00000% | 0.00000% | 0.00000% | 0.00000% | 0.00351% | 0.00501% | 0.00547% | 0.00285% | 0.00407% | 0.00528% |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.9190 | 0.00352% | 0.00501% | 0.00651% | 0.00456% | 0.00649% | 0.00874% | 0.00068% | 0.00096% | 0.00105% | 0.00082% | 0.00117% | 0.00152% |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.9190 | 0.00046% | 0.00064% | 0.00081% | 0.00009% | 0.00010% | 0.00011% | 0.00268% | 0.00380% | 0.00415% | 0.00243% | 0.00344% | 0.00445% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | UK NORTH SEA & CHANNEL | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Noss | 0.9190 | 0.00307% | 0.00437% | 0.00568% | 0.00397% | 0.00566% | 0.00762% | 0.00060% | 0.00085% | 0.00093% | 0.00073% | 0.00103% | 0.00133% |
| St Kilda | 0.9190 | 0.00047% | 0.00066% | 0.00086% | 0.00001% | 0.00001% | 0.00001% | 0.00026% | 0.00447% | 0.00488% | 0.00023% | 0.00403% | 0.00524% |
| Sule Skerry & Sule Stack | 0.9190 | 0.20157% | 0.22857% | 0.25557% | 0.20123% | 0.22809% | 0.25495% | 0.23058% | 0.23137% | 0.25854% | 0.22772% | 0.23105% | 0.25880% |



C.2 Predicted impacts from the Project in-combination

The total predicted impacts that were apportioned to each SPA from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects (Appendix C) were compiled for the breeding season and each BDMPS region and season. Sections C.2.1 to 0 summarises the apportioned impacts to SPAs in the breeding and non-breeding seasons to each BDMPS region in each BDMPS season for kittiwake, great black-backed gull, great skua, guillemot, razorbill, puffin, fulmar and gannet.



C.2.1 Kittiwake

The predicted impacts on kittiwakes from the Project alone and in-combination apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season from the UK North Sea BDMPS region are shown in Table C2-1 and for the BDMPS UK Western waters region in Table C2-2.

Table C2-1 Predicted impacts from the Project alone and in-combination on SPAs with kittiwake as a qualifying feature for the BDMPS North Sea region in autumn and spring.

| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | ALONE & IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|------|------|--------|------|------|
| | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Ailsa Craig | 0.0005 | 0.0006 | 0.0006 | 0.0006 | 0.0007 | 0.0008 | 0.0343 | 0.0349 | 0.0349 | 0.0349 | 0.0350 | 0.0351 | 0.0351 | 1.5% | 1.6% | 1.7% | 1.9% | 2.0% | 2.2% |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast | 0.9718 | 1.0763 | 1.1807 | 1.1853 | 1.3092 | 1.4331 | 96.4872 | 97.4590 | 97.5634 | 97.6679 | 97.6724 | 97.7964 | 97.9203 | 1.0% | 1.1% | 1.2% | 1.2% | 1.3% | 1.5% |
| Calf of Eday | 0.0557 | 0.0615 | 0.0674 | 0.0684 | 0.0754 | 0.0824 | 3.0772 | 3.1328 | 3.1387 | 3.1445 | 3.1456 | 3.1526 | 3.1596 | 1.8% | 2.0% | 2.1% | 2.2% | 2.4% | 2.6% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | ALONE & IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Canna and Sanday | 0.0259 | 0.0302 | 0.0344 | 0.0261 | 0.0304 | 0.0347 | 0.0549 | 0.0808 | 0.0851 | 0.0894 | 0.0811 | 0.0854 | 0.0897 | 32.0% | 35.4% | 38.5% | 32.2% | 35.6% | 38.7% |
| Cape Wrath | 2.7871 | 3.2532 | 3.7193 | 2.7901 | 3.2564 | 3.7228 | 0.9629 | 3.7501 | 4.2162 | 4.6822 | 3.7530 | 4.2194 | 4.6857 | 74.3% | 77.2% | 79.4% | 74.3% | 77.2% | 79.5% |
| Copinsay | 0.1337 | 0.1530 | 0.1723 | 0.1451 | 0.1654 | 0.1857 | 3.4841 | 3.6178 | 3.6371 | 3.6564 | 3.6291 | 3.6495 | 3.6698 | 3.7% | 4.2% | 4.7% | 4.0% | 4.5% | 5.1% |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 5.3406 | 6.0473 | 6.7539 | 6.0284 | 6.7978 | 7.5672 | 337.7392 | 343.0797 | 343.7864 | 344.4931 | 343.7676 | 344.5369 | 345.3063 | 1.6% | 1.8% | 2.0% | 1.8% | 2.0% | 2.2% |
| Fair Isle | 0.0524 | 0.0576 | 0.0628 | 0.0656 | 0.0720 | 0.0783 | 3.1768 | 3.2292 | 3.2344 | 3.2396 | 3.2423 | 3.2487 | 3.2551 | 1.6% | 1.8% | 1.9% | 2.0% | 2.2% | 2.4% |
| Farne Islands | 0.2098 | 0.2289 | 0.2480 | 0.2684 | 0.2929 | 0.3173 | 44.9908 | 45.2006 | 45.2197 | 45.2388 | 45.2592 | 45.2836 | 45.3081 | 0.5% | 0.5% | 0.5% | 0.6% | 0.6% | 0.7% |
| Flamborough and Filey Coast | 2.2917 | 2.5006 | 2.7095 | 2.9320 | 3.1993 | 3.4666 | 504.7872 | 507.0788 | 507.2878 | 507.4967 | 507.7191 | 507.9864 | 508.2537 | 0.5% | 0.5% | 0.5% | 0.6% | 0.6% | 0.7% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | ALONE & IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|--|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Flannan Isles | 0.0113 | 0.0131 | 0.0149 | 0.0117 | 0.0135 | 0.0154 | 0.0962 | 0.1075 | 0.1093 | 0.1110 | 0.1079 | 0.1097 | 0.1115 | 10.5% | 12.0% | 13.4% | 10.9% | 12.3% | 13.8% |
| Forth Islands | 0.1911 | 0.2061 | 0.2233 | 0.2439 | 0.2637 | 0.2857 | 71.9758 | 72.1669 | 72.1819 | 72.1991 | 72.2197 | 72.2395 | 72.2615 | 0.3% | 0.3% | 0.3% | 0.3% | 0.4% | 0.4% |
| Foula | 0.0199 | 0.0243 | 0.0265 | 0.0255 | 0.0304 | 0.0331 | 1.3463 | 1.3662 | 1.3706 | 1.3728 | 1.3717 | 1.3767 | 1.3794 | 1.5% | 1.8% | 1.9% | 1.9% | 2.2% | 2.4% |
| Fowlish-eugh | 0.9314 | 1.0440 | 1.1566 | 1.0903 | 1.2174 | 1.3445 | 212.4786 | 213.4100 | 213.5226 | 213.6352 | 213.5689 | 213.6960 | 213.8231 | 0.4% | 0.5% | 0.5% | 0.5% | 0.6% | 0.6% |
| Handa | 0.6563 | 0.7661 | 0.8759 | 0.6568 | 0.7667 | 0.8765 | 0.1861 | 0.8424 | 0.9522 | 1.0620 | 0.8429 | 0.9527 | 1.0626 | 77.9% | 80.5% | 82.5% | 77.9% | 80.5% | 82.5% |
| Hermanes s, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.0239 | 0.0261 | 0.0283 | 0.0306 | 0.0334 | 0.0362 | 1.6107 | 1.6347 | 1.6369 | 1.6391 | 1.6413 | 1.6441 | 1.6469 | 1.5% | 1.6% | 1.7% | 1.9% | 2.0% | 2.2% |
| Hoy | 0.2570 | 0.2983 | 0.3395 | 0.2638 | 0.3056 | 0.3475 | 2.2328 | 2.4898 | 2.5310 | 2.5722 | 2.4966 | 2.5384 | 2.5802 | 10.3% | 11.8% | 13.2% | 10.6% | 12.0% | 13.5% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | ALONE & IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|--|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Marwick Head | 0.3474 | 0.4032 | 0.4589 | 0.3564 | 0.4129 | 0.4695 | 2.4241 | 2.7715 | 2.8273 | 2.8830 | 2.7805 | 2.8370 | 2.8936 | 12.5% | 14.3% | 15.9% | 12.8% | 14.6% | 16.2% |
| Mingulay and Berneray | 0.0224 | 0.0259 | 0.0295 | 0.0230 | 0.0266 | 0.0303 | 0.1545 | 0.1769 | 0.1805 | 0.1841 | 0.1776 | 0.1812 | 0.1848 | 12.6% | 14.4% | 16.0% | 13.0% | 14.7% | 16.4% |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 4.2518 | 4.9168 | 5.5818 | 4.4245 | 5.1053 | 5.7861 | 65.6505 | 69.9023 | 70.5673 | 71.2324 | 70.0751 | 70.7559 | 71.4366 | 6.1% | 7.0% | 7.8% | 6.3% | 7.2% | 8.1% |
| North Colonsay & Western Cliffs | 0.0056 | 0.0061 | 0.0067 | 0.0072 | 0.0079 | 0.0085 | 0.3812 | 0.3868 | 0.3874 | 0.3879 | 0.3884 | 0.3891 | 0.3897 | 1.5% | 1.6% | 1.7% | 1.9% | 2.0% | 2.2% |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir | 0.0444 | 0.0517 | 0.0590 | 0.0447 | 0.0521 | 0.0594 | 0.0859 | 0.1302 | 0.1375 | 0.1449 | 0.1306 | 0.1379 | 0.1453 | 34.1% | 37.6% | 40.7% | 34.2% | 37.8% | 40.9% |
| Noss | 0.0311 | 0.0340 | 0.0368 | 0.0397 | 0.0434 | 0.0470 | 2.0881 | 2.1192 | 2.1221 | 2.1249 | 2.1278 | 2.1315 | 2.1351 | 1.5% | 1.6% | 1.7% | 1.9% | 2.0% | 2.2% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | ALONE & IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Rathlin Island | 0.0080 | 0.0088 | 0.0095 | 0.0103 | 0.0112 | 0.0121 | 0.5426 | 0.5507 | 0.5514 | 0.5521 | 0.5529 | 0.5538 | 0.5548 | 1.5% | 1.6% | 1.7% | 1.9% | 2.0% | 2.2% |
| Rousay | 0.1615 | 0.1803 | 0.1992 | 0.1915 | 0.2131 | 0.2347 | 7.3215 | 7.4830 | 7.5019 | 7.5207 | 7.5131 | 7.5346 | 7.5562 | 2.2% | 2.4% | 2.6% | 2.5% | 2.8% | 3.1% |
| Rum | 0.0137 | 0.0159 | 0.0182 | 0.0139 | 0.0162 | 0.0184 | 0.0549 | 0.0687 | 0.0709 | 0.0731 | 0.0689 | 0.0711 | 0.0734 | 20.0% | 22.5% | 24.8% | 20.2% | 22.8% | 25.1% |
| St Abbs Head to Fast Castle | 0.0191 | 0.0223 | 0.0255 | 0.0193 | 0.0225 | 0.0256 | 0.0378 | 0.0569 | 0.0601 | 0.0632 | 0.0571 | 0.0602 | 0.0634 | 33.6% | 37.1% | 40.3% | 33.8% | 37.3% | 40.4% |
| Shiant Isles | 0.0011 | 0.0012 | 0.0013 | 0.0014 | 0.0015 | 0.0016 | 0.0721 | 0.0732 | 0.0733 | 0.0734 | 0.0735 | 0.0736 | 0.0737 | 1.5% | 1.6% | 1.7% | 1.9% | 2.0% | 2.2% |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembroke shire | 0.2073 | 0.2262 | 0.2451 | 0.2653 | 0.2894 | 0.3136 | 338.4259 | 338.6333 | 338.6522 | 338.6711 | 338.6912 | 338.7154 | 338.7396 | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.1% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | ALONE & IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|------|------|--------|------|------|
| | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| St Kilda | 0.0020 | 0.0022 | 0.0025 | 0.0023 | 0.0025 | 0.0028 | 0.0653 | 0.0672 | 0.0675 | 0.0678 | 0.0675 | 0.0678 | 0.0681 | 2.9% | 3.3% | 3.7% | 3.3% | 3.7% | 4.1% |
| Sumburgh Head | 0.0359 | 0.0410 | 0.0460 | 0.0395 | 0.0449 | 0.0502 | 0.8655 | 0.9014 | 0.9064 | 0.9115 | 0.9050 | 0.9103 | 0.9157 | 4.0% | 4.5% | 5.0% | 4.4% | 4.9% | 5.5% |
| Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads | 1.3897 | 1.5532 | 1.7167 | 1.6432 | 1.8298 | 2.0164 | 91.5022 | 92.8919 | 93.0554 | 93.2189 | 93.1454 | 93.3321 | 93.5187 | 1.5% | 1.7% | 1.8% | 1.8% | 2.0% | 2.2% |
| West Westray | 1.0196 | 1.1344 | 1.2491 | 1.2248 | 1.3583 | 1.4917 | 64.1145 | 65.1341 | 65.2489 | 65.3636 | 65.3393 | 65.4728 | 65.6062 | 1.6% | 1.7% | 1.9% | 1.9% | 2.1% | 2.3% |



Table C2-2 Predicted impacts from the Project alone and in-combination on SPAs with kittiwake as a qualifying feature for the BDMPS UK Western waters region in autumn and spring.

| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | ALONE & IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Ailsa Craig | 0.0287 | 0.0313 | 0.0340 | 0.0508 | 0.0554 | 0.0601 | 0.0500 | 0.0787 | 0.0813 | 0.0840 | 0.1008 | 0.1054 | 0.1101 | 36.5% | 38.5% | 40.4% | 50.4% | 52.6% | 54.6% |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast | 0.4532 | 0.5104 | 0.5675 | 0.6966 | 0.7760 | 0.8554 | 0.0000 | 0.4532 | 0.5104 | 0.5675 | 0.6966 | 0.7760 | 0.8554 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Calf of Eday | 0.0248 | 0.0278 | 0.0309 | 0.0393 | 0.0436 | 0.0480 | 0.0000 | 0.0248 | 0.0278 | 0.0309 | 0.0393 | 0.0436 | 0.0480 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Canna and Sanday | 0.0732 | 0.0818 | 0.0904 | 0.1103 | 0.1223 | 0.1343 | 0.0000 | 0.0732 | 0.0818 | 0.0904 | 0.1103 | 0.1223 | 0.1343 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Cape Wrath | 3.3839 | 3.9044 | 4.4249 | 3.8519 | 4.4151 | 4.9782 | 0.2520 | 3.6359 | 4.1564 | 4.6769 | 4.1039 | 4.6671 | 5.2302 | 93.1% | 93.9% | 94.6% | 93.9% | 94.6% | 95.2% |
| Copinsay | 0.1062 | 0.1230 | 0.1398 | 0.1192 | 0.1371 | 0.1551 | 0.0400 | 0.1462 | 0.1630 | 0.1798 | 0.1592 | 0.1771 | 0.1951 | 72.6% | 75.5% | 77.7% | 74.9% | 77.4% | 79.5% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | ALONE & IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 3.6695 | 4.2238 | 4.7781 | 4.4540 | 5.0798 | 5.7057 | 0.8010 | 4.4705 | 5.0248 | 5.5791 | 5.2550 | 5.8808 | 6.5067 | 82.1% | 84.1% | 85.6% | 84.8% | 86.4% | 87.7% |
| Fair Isle | 0.0205 | 0.0228 | 0.0251 | 0.0356 | 0.0392 | 0.0429 | 0.0000 | 0.0205 | 0.0228 | 0.0251 | 0.0356 | 0.0392 | 0.0429 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Farne Islands | 0.0674 | 0.0735 | 0.0796 | 0.1342 | 0.1465 | 0.1587 | 0.0000 | 0.0674 | 0.0735 | 0.0796 | 0.1342 | 0.1465 | 0.1587 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Flamborough and Filey Coast | 0.7361 | 0.8032 | 0.8703 | 1.4664 | 1.6001 | 1.7338 | 0.0000 | 0.7361 | 0.8032 | 0.8703 | 1.4664 | 1.6001 | 1.7338 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Flannan Isles | 0.0916 | 0.1007 | 0.1098 | 0.1546 | 0.1694 | 0.1843 | 0.0000 | 0.0916 | 0.1007 | 0.1098 | 0.1546 | 0.1694 | 0.1843 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Forth Islands | 0.0607 | 0.0662 | 0.0717 | 0.1208 | 0.1319 | 0.1429 | 0.0000 | 0.0607 | 0.0662 | 0.0717 | 0.1208 | 0.1319 | 0.1429 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Foula | 0.0087 | 0.0096 | 0.0106 | 0.0150 | 0.0165 | 0.0181 | 0.0000 | 0.0087 | 0.0096 | 0.0106 | 0.0150 | 0.0165 | 0.0181 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.5453 | 0.6227 | 0.7001 | 0.7265 | 0.8205 | 0.9144 | 0.0000 | 0.5453 | 0.6227 | 0.7001 | 0.7265 | 0.8205 | 0.9144 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | ALONE & IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Handa | 0.7643 | 0.8839 | 1.0036 | 0.8490 | 0.9764 | 1.1037 | 0.0590 | 0.8233 | 0.9429 | 1.0626 | 0.9080 | 1.0354 | 1.1627 | 92.8% | 93.7% | 94.4% | 93.5% | 94.3% | 94.9% |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.0078 | 0.0085 | 0.0092 | 0.0154 | 0.0168 | 0.0182 | 0.0000 | 0.0078 | 0.0085 | 0.0092 | 0.0154 | 0.0168 | 0.0182 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Hoy | 0.2407 | 0.2804 | 0.3201 | 0.2483 | 0.2888 | 0.3292 | 0.0780 | 0.3187 | 0.3584 | 0.3981 | 0.3263 | 0.3668 | 0.4072 | 75.5% | 78.2% | 80.4% | 76.1% | 78.7% | 80.8% |
| Marwick Head | 0.3257 | 0.3794 | 0.4332 | 0.3359 | 0.3906 | 0.4453 | 0.2570 | 0.5827 | 0.6364 | 0.6902 | 0.5929 | 0.6476 | 0.7023 | 55.9% | 59.6% | 62.8% | 56.7% | 60.3% | 63.4% |
| Mingulay and Berneray | 0.1509 | 0.1662 | 0.1815 | 0.2517 | 0.2762 | 0.3007 | 0.0000 | 0.1509 | 0.1662 | 0.1815 | 0.2517 | 0.2762 | 0.3007 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 3.8320 | 4.4588 | 5.0856 | 4.0291 | 4.6738 | 5.3185 | 7.6200 | 11.4520 | 12.0788 | 12.7056 | 11.6491 | 12.2938 | 12.9385 | 33.5% | 36.9% | 40.0% | 34.6% | 38.0% | 41.1% |
| North Colonsay & Western Cliffs | 0.3266 | 0.3564 | 0.3861 | 0.5783 | 0.6310 | 0.6837 | 0.0000 | 0.3266 | 0.3564 | 0.3861 | 0.5783 | 0.6310 | 0.6837 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | ALONE & IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir | 0.1167 | 0.1306 | 0.1445 | 0.1733 | 0.1924 | 0.2115 | 0.0000 | 0.1167 | 0.1306 | 0.1445 | 0.1733 | 0.1924 | 0.2115 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Noss | 0.0102 | 0.0111 | 0.0121 | 0.0200 | 0.0218 | 0.0237 | 0.0000 | 0.0102 | 0.0111 | 0.0121 | 0.0200 | 0.0218 | 0.0237 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Rathlin Island | 0.4650 | 0.5074 | 0.5498 | 0.8235 | 0.8986 | 0.9737 | 0.0000 | 0.4650 | 0.5074 | 0.5498 | 0.8235 | 0.8986 | 0.9737 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Rousay | 0.0885 | 0.1007 | 0.1129 | 0.1227 | 0.1381 | 0.1534 | 0.0510 | 0.1395 | 0.1517 | 0.1639 | 0.1737 | 0.1891 | 0.2044 | 63.5% | 66.4% | 68.9% | 70.6% | 73.0% | 75.0% |
| Rum | 0.0592 | 0.0655 | 0.0719 | 0.0948 | 0.1044 | 0.1141 | 0.0000 | 0.0592 | 0.0655 | 0.0719 | 0.0948 | 0.1044 | 0.1141 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| St Abbs Head to Fast Castle | 0.0508 | 0.0569 | 0.0629 | 0.0756 | 0.0839 | 0.0922 | 0.0000 | 0.0508 | 0.0569 | 0.0629 | 0.0756 | 0.0839 | 0.0922 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Shiant Isles | 0.0613 | 0.0669 | 0.0725 | 0.1086 | 0.1185 | 0.1284 | 0.3900 | 0.4513 | 0.4569 | 0.4625 | 0.4986 | 0.5085 | 0.5184 | 13.6% | 14.6% | 15.7% | 21.8% | 23.3% | 24.8% |
| Skomer, Skokholm and | 0.0666 | 0.0727 | 0.0787 | 0.1327 | 0.1448 | 0.1569 | 0.0000 | 0.0666 | 0.0727 | 0.0787 | 0.1327 | 0.1448 | 0.1569 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | ALONE & IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| the Seas off Pembrokeshire | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St Kilda | 0.0572 | 0.0625 | 0.0678 | 0.1005 | 0.1097 | 0.1190 | 0.0000 | 0.0572 | 0.0625 | 0.0678 | 0.1005 | 0.1097 | 0.1190 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Sumburgh Head | 0.0273 | 0.0315 | 0.0358 | 0.0313 | 0.0360 | 0.0406 | 0.0000 | 0.0273 | 0.0315 | 0.0358 | 0.0313 | 0.0360 | 0.0406 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads | 0.7736 | 0.8810 | 0.9883 | 1.0629 | 1.1966 | 1.3303 | 0.0130 | 0.7866 | 0.8940 | 1.0013 | 1.0759 | 1.2096 | 1.3433 | 98.3% | 98.5% | 98.7% | 98.8% | 98.9% | 99.0% |
| West Westray | 0.5211 | 0.5904 | 0.6597 | 0.7551 | 0.8458 | 0.9364 | 0.6330 | 1.1541 | 1.2234 | 1.2927 | 1.3881 | 1.4788 | 1.5694 | 45.2% | 48.3% | 51.0% | 54.4% | 57.2% | 59.7% |



C.2.2 Great black-backed gull

The predicted impacts on great black-backed gull from the Project alone and in-combination apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season from the UK North Sea BDMPS region are shown in Table C2-3.

Table C2-3 Predicted impacts from the Project alone and in-combination on SPAs with great black-backed gull as a qualifying feature.

| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | ALONE & IN-COMBINATION | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.1758 | 10.4000 | 10.5758 | 1.7% |
| Calf of Eday | 0.0831 | 0.0000 | 0.0831 | 100.0% |
| Copinsay | 0.0756 | 0.0000 | 0.0756 | 100.0% |
| Hoy | 0.0271 | 0.0000 | 0.0271 | 100.0% |
| Isles of Scilly | 0.0027 | 0.0000 | 0.0027 | 100.0% |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.0006 | 0.0000 | 0.0006 | 100.0% |



C.2.3 Guillemot

The predicted impacts on guillemots from the Project alone and in-combination apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C2-4 and for the BDMPS Western Waters region in Table C2-5.

Table C2-4 Predicted impacts from the Project alone and in-combination on SPAs with guillemot as a qualifying feature for the BDMPS UK North Sea region.

| SPA | TOTAL | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | ALONE & IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------|------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|
| | BREEDING & NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | | | | | | | |
| Calf of Eday | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.11 | 0.13 | 0.14 | 0.14 | 12.2% | 16.6% | 20.6% |
| Cape Wrath | 2.52 | 3.62 | 4.73 | 5.18 | 7.70 | 8.81 | 9.91 | 32.7% | 41.2% | 47.7% |
| Copinsay | 0.09 | 0.13 | 0.17 | 0.28 | 0.37 | 0.41 | 0.45 | 25.1% | 32.5% | 38.6% |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 1.77 | 2.54 | 3.31 | 264.02 | 265.79 | 266.56 | 267.33 | 0.7% | 1.0% | 1.2% |
| Fair Isle | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.02 | 34.9% | 43.6% | 50.2% |



| SPA | TOTAL | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | ALONE & IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | BREEDING & NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Handa | 1.18 | 1.70 | 2.21 | 2.95 | 4.13 | 4.65 | 5.16 | 28.6% | 36.5% | 42.9% |
| Hoy | 0.59 | 0.85 | 1.11 | 1.58 | 2.17 | 2.43 | 2.69 | 41.1% | 35.0% | 41.3% |
| Marwick Head | 0.19 | 0.28 | 0.36 | 0.83 | 1.02 | 1.10 | 1.19 | 18.9% | 25.1% | 30.4% |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 2.10 | 3.02 | 3.94 | 46.46 | 48.56 | 49.48 | 50.40 | 4.3% | 6.1% | 7.8% |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 34.9% | 43.6% | 50.2% |
| Rousay | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.08 | 0.18 | 0.22 | 0.24 | 0.26 | 19.2% | 25.5% | 30.9% |
| Shiant Isles | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 173.17 | 173.19 | 173.20 | 173.21 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Sule Skerry & Sule Stack | 92.96 | 133.56 | 174.16 | 0.04 | 93.00 | 133.60 | 174.20 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| West Westray | 0.12 | 0.18 | 0.23 | 0.84 | 0.96 | 1.02 | 1.07 | 12.9% | 17.6% | 21.8% |



Table C2-5 Predicted impacts from the Project alone and in-combination on SPAs with guillemot as a qualifying feature for the BDMPS Western Waters region.

| SPA | TOTAL | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | ALONE & IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|------|------|----------------------|------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | BREEDING & NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | | | | | | | |
| Calf of Eday | 0.02 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.11 | 15.7% | 21.2% | 25.9% |
| Cape Wrath | 2.52 | 3.62 | 4.73 | 0.49 | 3.01 | 4.11 | 5.21 | 83.8% | 88.2% | 90.7% |
| Copinsay | 0.09 | 0.13 | 0.17 | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.24 | 0.28 | 47.2% | 56.2% | 62.6% |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 1.77 | 2.54 | 3.31 | 1.73 | 3.50 | 4.27 | 5.04 | 50.6% | 59.5% | 65.7% |
| Fair Isle | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Handa | 1.18 | 1.70 | 2.21 | 0.75 | 1.93 | 2.45 | 2.96 | 61.2% | 69.4% | 74.7% |
| Hoy | 0.59 | 0.85 | 1.11 | 0.48 | 1.07 | 1.33 | 1.59 | 55.5% | 64.2% | 70.0% |



| SPA | TOTAL | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | ALONE & IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | BREEDING & NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | | | | | | | |
| Marwick Head | 0.19 | 0.28 | 0.36 | 0.47 | 0.66 | 0.74 | 0.83 | 29.2% | 37.3% | 43.6% |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 2.10 | 3.02 | 3.94 | 5.54 | 7.64 | 8.56 | 9.48 | 27.5% | 35.3% | 41.6% |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.05 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Rousay | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.14 | 0.16 | 0.18 | 30.0% | 38.1% | 44.5% |
| Shiant Isles | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Sule Skerry & Sule Stack | 92.96 | 133.56 | 174.16 | 0.13 | 93.09 | 133.69 | 174.29 | 99.9% | 99.9% | 99.9% |
| West Westray | 0.12 | 0.18 | 0.23 | 0.61 | 0.73 | 0.79 | 0.84 | 17.0% | 22.8% | 27.8% |



C.2.4 Razorbill

The predicted impacts on razorbills from the Project alone and in-combination apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season from the UK North Sea BDMPS region are shown in Table C2-6 and for the BDMPS Western Waters region in Table C2-7.

Table C2-6 Predicted impacts from the Project alone and in-combination on SPAs with razorbill as a qualifying feature for the BDMPS UK North Sea region in autumn and spring, and non-breeding seasons.

| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|---------------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------|-------|--------|---------------------|-------|-------|
| | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Cape Wrath | 0.3865 | 0.5154 | 0.6443 | 0.3884 | 0.5192 | 0.6501 | 1.2144 | 1.6009 | 1.7298 | 1.8587 | 1.6028 | 1.7337 | 1.8645 | 24.1% | 29.8% | 34.7% | 24.2% | 29.9% | 34.9% |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.6643 | 0.9146 | 1.1649 | 0.6580 | 0.9019 | 1.1459 | 154.1138 | 154.7781 | 155.0284 | 155.2787 | 154.7717 | 155.0157 | 155.2597 | 0.4% | 0.6% | 0.8% | 0.4% | 0.6% | 0.7% |
| Fair Isle | 0.0042 | 0.0076 | 0.0110 | 0.0039 | 0.0070 | 0.0101 | 4.6741 | 4.6783 | 4.6817 | 4.6851 | 4.6780 | 4.6811 | 4.6842 | 0.1% | 0.2% | 0.2% | 0.1% | 0.2% | 0.2% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|---------------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------|------|--------|---------------------|------|-------|
| | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.0346 | 0.0693 | 0.1039 | 0.0296 | 0.0592 | 0.0888 | 135.3381 | 135.3727 | 135.4074 | 135.4420 | 135.3677 | 135.3973 | 135.4269 | 0.0% | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.1% |
| Flannan Islands | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0010 | 0.0021 | 0.0031 | 0.5806 | 0.5807 | 0.5807 | 0.5808 | 0.5816 | 0.5827 | 0.5837 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.2% | 0.4% | 0.5% |
| Forth Islands | 0.0091 | 0.0182 | 0.0273 | 0.0078 | 0.0155 | 0.0233 | 57.9209 | 57.9299 | 57.9390 | 57.9481 | 57.9286 | 57.9364 | 57.9442 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Foula | 0.0014 | 0.0027 | 0.0040 | 0.0013 | 0.0024 | 0.0036 | 1.9150 | 1.9164 | 1.9177 | 1.9190 | 1.9163 | 1.9175 | 1.9186 | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.2% | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.2% |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.0122 | 0.0244 | 0.0366 | 0.0104 | 0.0209 | 0.0313 | 68.6875 | 68.6997 | 68.7119 | 68.7241 | 68.6979 | 68.7083 | 68.7187 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.1% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Handa | 0.2480 | 0.3309 | 0.4137 | 0.2527 | 0.3403 | 0.4280 | 3.1747 | 3.4227 | 3.5056 | 3.5885 | 3.4274 | 3.5151 | 3.6027 | 7.2% | 9.4% | 11.5% | 7.4% | 9.7% | 11.9% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|------|--------|---------------------|------|------|
| | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.0007 | 0.0014 | 0.0021 | 0.0100 | 0.0199 | 0.0299 | 5.5895 | 5.5902 | 5.5909 | 5.5916 | 5.5995 | 5.6094 | 5.6194 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.2% | 0.4% | 0.5% |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.3575 | 0.4804 | 0.6033 | 0.3569 | 0.4793 | 0.6016 | 9.0099 | 9.3674 | 9.4903 | 9.6132 | 9.3668 | 9.4891 | 9.6115 | 3.8% | 5.1% | 6.3% | 3.8% | 5.1% | 6.3% |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.0026 | 0.0035 | 0.0044 | 0.0036 | 0.0055 | 0.0074 | 0.6035 | 0.6061 | 0.6070 | 0.6079 | 0.6071 | 0.6090 | 0.6109 | 0.4% | 0.6% | 0.7% | 0.6% | 0.9% | 1.2% |
| Rathlin Island | 0.0011 | 0.0021 | 0.0032 | 0.0076 | 0.0152 | 0.0228 | 4.8523 | 4.8534 | 4.8545 | 4.8555 | 4.8599 | 4.8675 | 4.8751 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.1% | 0.2% | 0.3% | 0.5% |
| Shiant Isles | 0.0373 | 0.0499 | 0.0625 | 0.0412 | 0.0577 | 0.0742 | 2.3500 | 2.3873 | 2.3999 | 2.4126 | 2.3912 | 2.4077 | 2.4242 | 1.6% | 2.1% | 2.6% | 1.7% | 2.4% | 3.1% |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the | 0.0004 | 0.0008 | 0.0012 | 0.0030 | 0.0059 | 0.0089 | 1.8914 | 1.8919 | 1.8923 | 1.8927 | 1.8944 | 1.8974 | 1.9003 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.1% | 0.2% | 0.3% | 0.5% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------------------|----------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Seas off Pembroke shire | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St Abbs to Fast Castle | 0.0042 | 0.0084 | 0.0127 | 0.0036 | 0.0072 | 0.0108 | 15.6636 | 15.6679 | 15.6721 | 15.6763 | 15.6672 | 15.6708 | 15.6744 | 0.0% | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.1% |
| St Kilda | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 0.0004 | 0.0017 | 0.0034 | 0.0050 | 0.9400 | 0.9401 | 0.9402 | 0.9404 | 0.9417 | 0.9434 | 0.9450 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.2% | 0.4% | 0.5% |
| Troup, Pennan & Lions | 0.0244 | 0.0366 | 0.0488 | 0.0235 | 0.0348 | 0.0461 | 11.6439 | 11.6683 | 11.6805 | 11.6927 | 11.6675 | 11.6788 | 11.6900 | 0.2% | 0.3% | 0.4% | 0.2% | 0.3% | 0.4% |
| West Westray | 0.0189 | 0.0264 | 0.0339 | 0.0187 | 0.0261 | 0.0334 | 3.7143 | 3.7332 | 3.7407 | 3.7483 | 3.7330 | 3.7404 | 3.7477 | 0.5% | 0.7% | 0.9% | 0.5% | 0.7% | 0.9% |



Table C2-7 Predicted impacts from the Project alone and in-combination on SPAs with razorbill as a qualifying feature for the BDMPS Western Waters region in autumn and spring, and non-breeding seasons.

| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|---------------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|---------------------|-------|-------|
| | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Cape Wrath | 0.3931 | 0.5286 | 0.6642 | 0.3912 | 0.5249 | 0.6585 | 1.21 | 1.6075 | 1.7431 | 1.8786 | 1.6056 | 1.7393 | 1.8730 | 24.5% | 30.3% | 35.4% | 24.4% | 30.2% | 35.2% |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.6210 | 0.8280 | 1.0350 | 0.6217 | 0.8294 | 1.0372 | 154.11 | 154.7348 | 154.9417 | 155.1487 | 154.7355 | 154.9432 | 155.1509 | 0.4% | 0.5% | 0.7% | 0.4% | 0.5% | 0.7% |
| Fair Isle | 0.0014 | 0.0019 | 0.0025 | 0.0013 | 0.0017 | 0.0022 | 4.67 | 4.6754 | 4.6760 | 4.6765 | 4.6753 | 4.6758 | 4.6762 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.1% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.0012 | 0.0018 | 135.34 | 135.3381 | 135.3381 | 135.3381 | 135.3387 | 135.3392 | 135.3398 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Flannan Islands | 0.0034 | 0.0068 | 0.0102 | 0.0025 | 0.0049 | 0.0074 | 0.58 | 0.5840 | 0.5874 | 0.5908 | 0.5830 | 0.5855 | 0.5880 | 0.6% | 1.2% | 1.7% | 0.4% | 0.8% | 1.3% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|---------------------|-------|-------|
| | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Forth Islands | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 | 57.92 | 57.9209 | 57.9209 | 57.9209 | 57.9210 | 57.9212 | 57.9213 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Foula | 0.0002 | 0.0003 | 0.0004 | 0.0002 | 0.0002 | 0.0003 | 1.92 | 1.9152 | 1.9154 | 1.9155 | 1.9152 | 1.9153 | 1.9154 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.0004 | 0.0006 | 68.69 | 68.6875 | 68.6875 | 68.6875 | 68.6877 | 68.6879 | 68.6881 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Handa | 0.2643 | 0.3636 | 0.4629 | 0.2597 | 0.3543 | 0.4489 | 3.17 | 3.4391 | 3.5383 | 3.6376 | 3.4344 | 3.5290 | 3.6236 | 7.7% | 10.3% | 12.7% | 7.6% | 10.0% | 12.4% |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.0327 | 0.0655 | 0.0982 | 0.0236 | 0.0473 | 0.0709 | 5.59 | 5.6222 | 5.6550 | 5.6877 | 5.6131 | 5.6368 | 5.6604 | 0.6% | 1.2% | 1.7% | 0.4% | 0.8% | 1.3% |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.3522 | 0.4698 | 0.5874 | 0.3520 | 0.4694 | 0.5868 | 9.01 | 9.3621 | 9.4796 | 9.5972 | 9.3619 | 9.4793 | 9.5967 | 3.8% | 5.0% | 6.1% | 3.8% | 5.0% | 6.1% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|
| | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.0060 | 0.0104 | 0.0147 | 0.0050 | 0.0084 | 0.0118 | 0.60 | 0.6095 | 0.6139 | 0.6182 | 0.6085 | 0.6119 | 0.6153 | 1.0% | 1.7% | 2.4% | 0.8% | 1.4% | 1.9% |
| Rathlin Island | 0.0499 | 0.0997 | 0.1496 | 0.0360 | 0.0720 | 0.1080 | 4.85 | 4.9022 | 4.9520 | 5.0019 | 4.8883 | 4.9243 | 4.9603 | 1.0% | 2.0% | 3.0% | 0.7% | 1.5% | 2.2% |
| Shiant Isles | 0.0508 | 0.0768 | 0.1029 | 0.0469 | 0.0692 | 0.0915 | 2.35 | 2.4008 | 2.4269 | 2.4529 | 2.3969 | 2.4192 | 2.4415 | 2.1% | 3.2% | 4.2% | 2.0% | 2.9% | 3.7% |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire | 0.0194 | 0.0389 | 0.0583 | 0.0105 | 0.0210 | 0.0316 | 1.89 | 1.9109 | 1.9303 | 1.9498 | 1.9020 | 1.9125 | 1.9230 | 1.0% | 2.0% | 3.0% | 0.6% | 1.1% | 1.6% |
| St Abbs to Fast Castle | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0002 | 15.66 | 15.6636 | 15.6636 | 15.6636 | 15.6637 | 15.6638 | 15.6638 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|
| | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| St Kilda | 0.006 | 0.011 | 0.017 | 0.0040 | 0.0079 | 0.0119 | 0.94 | 0.9455 | 0.9510 | 0.9565 | 0.9440 | 0.9480 | 0.9519 | 0.6% | 1.2% | 1.7% | 0.4% | 0.8% | 1.3% |
| Troup, Pennan & Lions | 0.0184 | 0.0245 | 0.0306 | 0.0185 | 0.0247 | 0.0309 | 11.64 | 11.6623 | 11.6684 | 11.6746 | 11.6624 | 11.6686 | 11.6749 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 0.2% | 0.2% | 0.3% |
| West Westray | 0.0172 | 0.0230 | 0.0288 | 0.0171 | 0.0229 | 0.0286 | 3.71 | 3.7315 | 3.7373 | 3.7431 | 3.7315 | 3.7372 | 3.7429 | 0.5% | 0.6% | 0.8% | 0.5% | 0.6% | 0.8% |



C.2.5 Puffin

The predicted impacts on puffins from the Project alone and in-combination apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season from the UK North Sea BDMPS region are shown in Table C2-8 and for the BDMPS Western Waters region in Table C2-9.

Table C2-8 Predicted impacts from the Project alone and in-combination on SPAs with puffin for the BDMPS North Sea & Channel region as a qualifying feature.

| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | ALONE & IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Canna & Sanday | 0.0002 | 0.0004 | 0.0005 | 0.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.0004 | 0.0005 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Cape Wrath | 0.0077 | 0.0104 | 0.0128 | 0.0490 | 0.0567 | 0.0594 | 0.0618 | 13.7% | 17.5% | 20.8% |
| Coquet Island | 0.5313 | 1.0626 | 1.5938 | 0.0000 | 0.5313 | 1.0626 | 1.5938 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Fair Isle | 0.1385 | 0.2769 | 0.4152 | 0.0140 | 0.1525 | 0.2909 | 0.4292 | 90.8% | 95.2% | 96.7% |
| Farne Islands | 1.7199 | 3.4399 | 5.1598 | 17.3000 | 19.0199 | 20.7399 | 22.4598 | 9.0% | 16.6% | 23.0% |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.0412 | 0.0825 | 0.1237 | 0.0000 | 0.0412 | 0.0825 | 0.1237 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | ALONE & IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Flannan Isles | 0.0057 | 0.0085 | 0.0112 | 0.0000 | 0.0057 | 0.0085 | 0.0112 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Forth Islands | 2.6784 | 5.3568 | 8.0352 | 159.4000 | 162.0784 | 164.7568 | 167.4352 | 1.7% | 3.3% | 4.8% |
| Foula | 0.2906 | 0.5812 | 0.8717 | 0.0070 | 0.2976 | 0.5882 | 0.8787 | 97.6% | 98.8% | 99.2% |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.3056 | 0.6111 | 0.9166 | 0.0000 | 0.3056 | 0.6111 | 0.9166 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Hoy | 0.0551 | 0.1035 | 0.1517 | 0.0210 | 0.0761 | 0.1245 | 0.1727 | 72.4% | 83.1% | 87.8% |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.0003 | 0.0005 | 0.0008 | 0.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 | 0.0008 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.0214 | 0.0369 | 0.0522 | 41.8000 | 41.8214 | 41.8369 | 41.8522 | 0.1% | 0.1% | 0.1% |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.0011 | 0.0018 | 0.0025 | 0.0000 | 0.0011 | 0.0018 | 0.0025 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Noss | 0.0104 | 0.0208 | 0.0311 | 0.0000 | 0.0104 | 0.0208 | 0.0311 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | ALONE & IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | |
|---|---------------|---------|----------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------|----------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Rathlin Island | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.0001 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Shiant Isles | 0.0226 | 0.0339 | 0.0446 | 0.0000 | 0.0226 | 0.0339 | 0.0446 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire | 0.0021 | 0.0041 | 0.0062 | 0.0000 | 0.0021 | 0.0041 | 0.0062 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| St Kilda | 0.0136 | 0.0264 | 0.0390 | 0.0000 | 0.0136 | 0.0264 | 0.0390 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Sule Skerry & Sule Stack | 63.8318 | 85.1124 | 104.4224 | 1.9740 | 65.8058 | 87.0864 | 106.3964 | 97.0% | 97.7% | 98.1% |



Table C2-9 Predicted impacts from the Project alone and in-combination on SPAs with puffin for the BDMPS Western Waters region as a qualifying feature.

| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | ALONE & IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Canna & Sanday | 0.0119 | 0.0236 | 0.0354 | 0.0000 | 0.0119 | 0.0236 | 0.0354 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Cape Wrath | 0.0275 | 0.0499 | 0.0723 | 0.0490 | 0.0765 | 0.0989 | 0.1213 | 35.9% | 50.5% | 59.6% |
| Coquet Island | 0.0595 | 0.1191 | 0.1786 | 0.0000 | 0.0595 | 0.1191 | 0.1786 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Fair Isle | 0.0593 | 0.1184 | 0.1775 | 0.0140 | 0.0733 | 0.1324 | 0.1915 | 80.9% | 89.4% | 92.7% |
| Farne Islands | 0.1928 | 0.3855 | 0.5783 | 17.3000 | 17.4928 | 17.6855 | 17.8783 | 1.1% | 2.2% | 3.2% |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.0046 | 0.0092 | 0.0138 | 0.0000 | 0.0046 | 0.0092 | 0.0138 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Flannan Isles | 0.1979 | 0.3928 | 0.5878 | 0.0000 | 0.1979 | 0.3928 | 0.5878 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Forth Islands | 0.3001 | 0.6003 | 0.9004 | 159.4000 | 159.7001 | 160.0003 | 160.3004 | 0.2% | 0.4% | 0.6% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | ALONE & IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Foula | 0.1241 | 0.2482 | 0.3722 | 0.0070 | 0.1311 | 0.2552 | 0.3792 | 94.7% | 97.3% | 98.2% |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.1305 | 0.2610 | 0.3914 | 0.0000 | 0.1305 | 0.2610 | 0.3914 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Hoy | 0.0292 | 0.0517 | 0.0743 | 0.0210 | 0.0502 | 0.0727 | 0.0953 | 58.1% | 71.1% | 78.0% |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.0388 | 0.0775 | 0.1163 | 0.0000 | 0.0388 | 0.0775 | 0.1163 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.0142 | 0.0225 | 0.0308 | 41.8000 | 41.8142 | 41.8225 | 41.8308 | 0.0% | 0.1% | 0.1% |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.0681 | 0.1358 | 0.2035 | 0.0000 | 0.0681 | 0.1358 | 0.2035 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Noss | 0.0044 | 0.0088 | 0.0132 | 0.0000 | 0.0044 | 0.0088 | 0.0132 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Rathlin Island | 0.0086 | 0.0172 | 0.0258 | 0.0000 | 0.0086 | 0.0172 | 0.0258 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Shiant Isles | 0.8253 | 1.6392 | 2.4532 | 0.0000 | 0.8253 | 1.6392 | 2.4532 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | ALONE & IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | |
|---|---------------|---------|----------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------|----------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire | 0.2991 | 0.5982 | 0.8972 | 0.0000 | 0.2991 | 0.5982 | 0.8972 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| St Kilda | 1.7658 | 3.5308 | 5.2957 | 0.0000 | 1.7658 | 3.5308 | 5.2957 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Sule Skerry & Sule Stack | 64.5643 | 86.5774 | 108.5906 | 1.9740 | 66.5383 | 88.5514 | 110.5646 | 97.0% | 97.8% | 98.2% |



C.2.6 Fulmar

The predicted impacts on fulmars from the Project alone and in-combination apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season from the UK North Sea BDMPs region are shown in Table C2-10 and for the UK Western Waters and Channel BDMPs region in Table C2-11.

Table C2-10 Predicted impacts from the Project alone and in-combination on SPAs with fulmar as a qualifying feature for the BDMPs UK North Sea region in autumn and spring and the non-breeding season.

| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBI NATION TOTAL | TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|
| | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast | 0.0147 | 0.0294 | 0.0441 | 0.0104 | 0.0208 | 0.0313 | 0.0000 | 0.0147 | 0.0294 | 0.0441 | 0.0104 | 0.0208 | 0.0460 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 68.0% |
| Calf Eday | 0.0250 | 0.0500 | 0.0750 | 0.0211 | 0.0423 | 0.0634 | 0.0000 | 0.0250 | 0.0500 | 0.0750 | 0.0211 | 0.0423 | 0.0884 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 71.7% |
| Cape Wrath | 0.0335 | 0.0670 | 0.1006 | 0.0340 | 0.0679 | 0.1019 | 0.0030 | 0.0365 | 0.0700 | 0.1036 | 0.0370 | 0.0709 | 0.1384 | 91.8% | 95.7% | 97.1% | 91.9% | 95.8% | 73.6% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBI NATION TOTAL | TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|
| | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Copinsay | 0.0183 | 0.0365 | 0.0548 | 0.0183 | 0.0365 | 0.0548 | 0.0030 | 0.0213 | 0.0395 | 0.0578 | 0.0213 | 0.0395 | 0.0761 | 85.9% | 92.4% | 94.8% | 85.9% | 92.4% | 72.0% |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.1980 | 0.3959 | 0.5939 | 0.1534 | 0.3068 | 0.4602 | 3.3180 | 3.5160 | 3.7139 | 3.9119 | 3.4714 | 0.3248 | 3.9761 | 5.6% | 10.7% | 15.2% | 4.4% | 94.5% | 11.6% |
| Fair Isle | 0.3086 | 0.6172 | 0.9258 | 0.2466 | 0.4931 | 0.7397 | 0.0090 | 0.3176 | 0.6262 | 0.9348 | 0.2556 | 0.5021 | 1.0572 | 97.2% | 98.6% | 99.0% | 96.5% | 98.2% | 70.0% |
| Fetlar | 0.0867 | 0.1733 | 0.2600 | 0.0680 | 0.1360 | 0.2040 | 0.0000 | 0.0867 | 0.1733 | 0.2600 | 0.0680 | 0.1360 | 0.2907 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 70.2% |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.0092 | 0.0184 | 0.0276 | 0.0064 | 0.0129 | 0.0193 | 0.0000 | 0.0092 | 0.0184 | 0.0276 | 0.0064 | 0.0129 | 0.0285 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 67.7% |
| Flannan Isles | 0.0011 | 0.0021 | 0.0032 | 0.0026 | 0.0052 | 0.0078 | 0.0000 | 0.0011 | 0.0021 | 0.0032 | 0.0026 | 0.0052 | 0.0088 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 88.1% |
| Forth Islands | 0.0087 | 0.0174 | 0.0261 | 0.0061 | 0.0122 | 0.0183 | 0.0000 | 0.0087 | 0.0174 | 0.0261 | 0.0061 | 0.0122 | 0.0270 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 67.7% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBI NATION TOTAL | TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|
| | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Foula | 0.1927 | 0.3854 | 0.5781 | 0.1514 | 0.3027 | 0.4541 | 0.0030 | 0.1957 | 0.3884 | 0.5811 | 0.1544 | 0.3057 | 0.6497 | 98.5% | 99.2% | 99.5% | 98.1% | 99.0% | 69.9% |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.0022 | 0.0044 | 0.0066 | 0.0016 | 0.0032 | 0.0048 | 0.0000 | 0.0022 | 0.0044 | 0.0066 | 0.0016 | 0.0032 | 0.0070 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 68.5% |
| Handa | 0.0033 | 0.0066 | 0.0098 | 0.0037 | 0.0073 | 0.0110 | 0.0000 | 0.0033 | 0.0066 | 0.0098 | 0.0037 | 0.0073 | 0.0143 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 77.1% |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.0693 | 0.1387 | 0.2080 | 0.0547 | 0.1094 | 0.1641 | 0.0000 | 0.0693 | 0.1387 | 0.2080 | 0.0547 | 0.1094 | 0.2334 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 70.3% |
| Hoy | 0.7762 | 1.5524 | 2.3286 | 0.7352 | 1.4704 | 2.2057 | 0.1740 | 0.9502 | 1.7264 | 2.5026 | 0.9092 | 1.6444 | 3.1559 | 81.7% | 89.9% | 93.0% | 80.9% | 89.4% | 69.9% |
| Mingulay and Berneray | 0.0011 | 0.0022 | 0.0033 | 0.0030 | 0.0060 | 0.0090 | 0.0000 | 0.0011 | 0.0022 | 0.0033 | 0.0030 | 0.0060 | 0.0101 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 89.1% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBI NATION TOTAL | TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|
| | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.4935 | 0.9870 | 1.4805 | 0.4637 | 0.9274 | 1.3911 | 2.7750 | 3.2685 | 3.7620 | 4.2555 | 3.2387 | 3.7024 | 4.6596 | 15.1% | 26.2% | 34.8% | 14.3% | 25.0% | 29.9% |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir | 0.0046 | 0.0092 | 0.0138 | 0.0056 | 0.0113 | 0.0169 | 0.0000 | 0.0046 | 0.0092 | 0.0138 | 0.0056 | 0.0113 | 0.0215 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 78.6% |
| Noss | 0.0512 | 0.1024 | 0.1536 | 0.0402 | 0.0805 | 0.1207 | 0.0000 | 0.0512 | 0.1024 | 0.1536 | 0.0402 | 0.0805 | 0.1719 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 70.2% |
| Rathlin Island | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.0006 | 0.0010 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.0006 | 0.0010 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Rousay | 0.0250 | 0.0500 | 0.0751 | 0.0229 | 0.0457 | 0.0686 | 0.0030 | 0.0280 | 0.0530 | 0.0781 | 0.0259 | 0.0487 | 0.0966 | 89.3% | 94.3% | 96.2% | 88.4% | 93.8% | 71.0% |
| Shiant Isles | 0.0003 | 0.0005 | 0.0008 | 0.0012 | 0.0023 | 0.0035 | 0.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.0005 | 0.0008 | 0.0012 | 0.0023 | 0.0038 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 93.2% |
| St Kilda | 0.0165 | 0.0329 | 0.0494 | 0.0303 | 0.0606 | 0.0909 | 0.0000 | 0.0165 | 0.0329 | 0.0494 | 0.0303 | 0.0606 | 0.1073 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 84.7% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBI NATION TOTAL | TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|
| | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | AUTUMN & MIGRATION | | SPRING | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Sumburgh Head | 0.0073 | 0.0145 | 0.0218 | 0.0068 | 0.0135 | 0.0203 | 0.0000 | 0.0073 | 0.0145 | 0.0218 | 0.0068 | 0.0135 | 0.0276 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 73.7% |
| Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads | 0.0202 | 0.0404 | 0.0606 | 0.0146 | 0.0291 | 0.0437 | 0.0000 | 0.0202 | 0.0404 | 0.0606 | 0.0146 | 0.0291 | 0.0639 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 68.4% |
| West Westray | 0.0120 | 0.0241 | 0.0361 | 0.0106 | 0.0212 | 0.0318 | 0.0000 | 0.0120 | 0.0241 | 0.0361 | 0.0106 | 0.0212 | 0.0439 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 72.6% |



Table C2-11 Predicted impacts from the Project alone and in-combination on SPAs with fulmar as a qualifying feature for the BDMPS Western Waters & Channel region in autumn and spring and the non-breeding season.

| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|
| | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast | 0.0004 | 0.0008 | 0.0012 | 0.0020 | 0.0040 | 0.0061 | 0.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.0008 | 0.0012 | 0.0020 | 0.0040 | 0.0065 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 93.6% |
| Calf of Eday | 0.0098 | 0.0196 | 0.0355 | 0.0098 | 0.0196 | 0.0294 | 0.0000 | 0.0098 | 0.0196 | 0.0355 | 0.0098 | 0.0196 | 0.0393 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 75.0% |
| Cape Wrath | 0.0584 | 0.1168 | 0.2444 | 0.0509 | 0.1019 | 0.1528 | 0.0030 | 0.0614 | 0.1198 | 0.2474 | 0.0539 | 0.1019 | 0.2142 | 95.1% | 97.5% | 98.8% | 94.4% | 100.0% | 71.3% |
| Copinsay | 0.0082 | 0.0165 | 0.0301 | 0.0082 | 0.0165 | 0.0247 | 0.0030 | 0.0112 | 0.0195 | 0.0331 | 0.0112 | 0.0165 | 0.0360 | 73.3% | 84.6% | 90.9% | 73.3% | 100.0% | 68.7% |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.0494 | 0.0988 | 0.1482 | 0.0661 | 0.1322 | 0.1983 | 0.0180 | 0.0674 | 0.1168 | 0.1662 | 0.0841 | 0.1322 | 0.2657 | 73.3% | 84.6% | 89.2% | 78.6% | 100.0% | 74.6% |
| Fair Isle | 0.0643 | 0.1286 | 0.2900 | 0.0643 | 0.1286 | 0.1930 | 0.0090 | 0.0733 | 0.1376 | 0.2990 | 0.0733 | 0.1286 | 0.2663 | 87.7% | 93.5% | 97.0% | 87.7% | 100.0% | 72.5% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|
| | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Fetlar | 0.0132 | 0.0264 | 0.0688 | 0.0132 | 0.0264 | 0.0397 | 0.0000 | 0.0132 | 0.0264 | 0.0688 | 0.0132 | 0.0264 | 0.0529 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 75.0% |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0010 | 0.0021 | 0.0031 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0010 | 0.0021 | 0.0031 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Flannan Isles | 0.0873 | 0.1746 | 0.5016 | 0.0614 | 0.1228 | 0.1843 | 0.0000 | 0.0873 | 0.1746 | 0.5016 | 0.0614 | 0.1228 | 0.2716 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 67.9% |
| Forth Islands | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0010 | 0.0020 | 0.0029 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0010 | 0.0020 | 0.0029 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Foula | 0.0299 | 0.0598 | 0.1544 | 0.0299 | 0.0598 | 0.0898 | 0.0030 | 0.0329 | 0.0628 | 0.1574 | 0.0329 | 0.0598 | 0.1227 | 90.9% | 95.2% | 98.1% | 90.9% | 100.0% | 73.2% |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.0002 | 0.0004 | 0.0006 | 0.0004 | 0.0008 | 0.0012 | 0.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.0004 | 0.0006 | 0.0004 | 0.0008 | 0.0014 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 87.1% |
| Handa | 0.0253 | 0.0506 | 0.1370 | 0.0187 | 0.0374 | 0.0560 | 0.0000 | 0.0253 | 0.0506 | 0.1370 | 0.0187 | 0.0374 | 0.0813 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 68.9% |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.0117 | 0.0233 | 0.0579 | 0.0117 | 0.0233 | 0.0350 | 0.0000 | 0.0117 | 0.0233 | 0.0579 | 0.0117 | 0.0233 | 0.0467 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 75.0% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|
| | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Hoy | 0.6148 | 1.2297 | 1.9086 | 0.6148 | 1.2297 | 1.8445 | 0.1740 | 0.7888 | 1.4037 | 2.0826 | 0.7888 | 1.2297 | 2.6334 | 77.9% | 87.6% | 91.6% | 77.9% | 100.0% | 70.0% |
| Mingulay and Berneray | 0.1076 | 0.2151 | 0.6186 | 0.0756 | 0.1512 | 0.2269 | 0.0000 | 0.1076 | 0.2151 | 0.6186 | 0.0756 | 0.1512 | 0.3344 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 67.8% |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.3761 | 0.7522 | 1.1749 | 0.3761 | 0.7522 | 1.1283 | 2.7750 | 3.1511 | 3.5272 | 3.9499 | 3.1511 | 0.7522 | 4.2794 | 11.9% | 21.3% | 29.7% | 11.9% | 100.0% | 26.4% |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir | 0.0634 | 0.1269 | 0.3539 | 0.0458 | 0.0916 | 0.1374 | 0.0000 | 0.0634 | 0.1269 | 0.3539 | 0.0458 | 0.0916 | 0.2008 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 68.4% |
| Noss | 0.0080 | 0.0160 | 0.0411 | 0.0080 | 0.0160 | 0.0239 | 0.0000 | 0.0080 | 0.0160 | 0.0411 | 0.0080 | 0.0160 | 0.0319 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 75.0% |
| Rathlin Island | 0.0332 | 0.0357 | 0.1032 | 0.0278 | 0.0250 | 0.0375 | 0.0000 | 0.0332 | 0.0357 | 0.1032 | 0.0278 | 0.0250 | 0.0707 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 53.1% |
| Rousay | 0.0015 | 0.0331 | 0.0530 | 0.0015 | 0.0331 | 0.0496 | 0.0030 | 0.0045 | 0.0361 | 0.0560 | 0.0045 | 0.0331 | 0.0541 | 32.9% | 91.7% | 94.6% | 32.9% | 100.0% | 91.7% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|-------|
| | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | AUTUMN & SPRING MIGRATION | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Shiant Isles | 0.0516 | 0.1038 | 0.2992 | 0.0361 | 0.0728 | 0.1092 | 0.0000 | 0.0516 | 0.1038 | 0.2992 | 0.0361 | 0.0728 | 0.1608 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 67.9% |
| St Kilda | 0.7939 | 1.5878 | 4.5422 | 0.5607 | 1.1213 | 1.6820 | 0.0000 | 0.7939 | 1.5878 | 4.5422 | 0.5607 | 1.1213 | 2.4759 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 67.9% |
| Sumburgh Head | 0.0053 | 0.0107 | 0.0168 | 0.0053 | 0.0107 | 0.0160 | 0.0000 | 0.0053 | 0.0107 | 0.0168 | 0.0053 | 0.0107 | 0.0214 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 75.0% |
| Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads | 0.0014 | 0.0028 | 0.0043 | 0.0035 | 0.0071 | 0.0106 | 0.0000 | 0.0014 | 0.0028 | 0.0043 | 0.0035 | 0.0071 | 0.0120 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 88.2% |
| West Westray | 0.0064 | 0.0129 | 0.0215 | 0.0064 | 0.0129 | 0.0193 | 0.0000 | 0.0064 | 0.0129 | 0.0215 | 0.0064 | 0.0129 | 0.0258 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 75.0% |



C.2.7 Gannet

The predicted impacts on gannets from the Project alone and in-combination apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season from the UK North Sea BDMPS region are shown in Table C2-12 and for the BDMPS Western Waters region in Table C2-13.

Table C2-12 Predicted impacts from the Project alone and in-combination on SPAs with gannet as a qualifying feature for the BDMPS UK North Sea region in autumn and spring.

| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------|------|--------|------|------|
| | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Ailsa Craig | 0.0069 | 0.0078 | 0.0088 | 0.0069 | 0.0078 | 0.0088 | 0.2000 | 0.2069 | 0.2078 | 0.2088 | 0.2069 | 0.2078 | 0.2157 | 3.3% | 3.8% | 4.2% | 3.3% | 3.8% | 4.1% |
| Fair Isle | 0.2918 | 0.4153 | 0.5388 | 0.3773 | 0.5372 | 0.7228 | 47.1565 | 47.4484 | 47.5719 | 47.6954 | 47.5339 | 47.6938 | 48.1711 | 0.6% | 0.9% | 1.1% | 0.8% | 1.1% | 1.5% |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 1.0193 | 1.4533 | 1.8873 | 1.0562 | 1.5060 | 2.0280 | 462.7981 | 463.8174 | 464.2515 | 464.6855 | 463.8544 | 464.3041 | 465.8454 | 0.2% | 0.3% | 0.4% | 0.2% | 0.3% | 0.4% |
| Forth Islands | 5.1328 | 7.3124 | 9.4921 | 5.3182 | 7.5768 | 10.1979 | 1,393.9999 | 1,399.1327 | 1,401.3123 | 1,403.4919 | 1,399.3181 | 1,401.5767 | 1,409.3306 | 0.4% | 0.5% | 0.7% | 0.4% | 0.5% | 0.7% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Grassholm | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 |
| Hermanes, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 1.8004 | 2.5656 | 3.3307 | 2.3307 | 3.3215 | 4.4715 | 291.1878 | 292.9882 | 293.7534 | 294.5185 | 293.5184 | 294.5093 | 297.4598 | 0.6% | 0.9% | 1.1% | 0.8% | 1.1% | 1.5% |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.1042 | 0.1430 | 0.1818 | 0.0192 | 0.0218 | 0.0244 | 10.7325 | 10.8368 | 10.8755 | 10.9143 | 10.7518 | 10.7543 | 10.8611 | 1.0% | 1.3% | 1.7% | 0.2% | 0.2% | 0.2% |
| Noss | 0.7240 | 1.0311 | 1.3382 | 0.9367 | 1.3343 | 1.7958 | 117.4969 | 118.2209 | 118.5280 | 118.8351 | 118.4336 | 118.8312 | 120.0167 | 0.6% | 0.9% | 1.1% | 0.8% | 1.1% | 1.5% |
| St Kilda | 0.5622 | 0.7978 | 1.0335 | 0.0128 | 0.0145 | 0.0162 | 63.8663 | 64.4285 | 64.6642 | 64.8998 | 63.8791 | 63.8808 | 64.4447 | 0.9% | 1.2% | 1.6% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% |
| Sule Skerry & Sule Stack | 25.8811 | 29.3483 | 32.8156 | 25.8380 | 29.2869 | 32.7358 | 7.2629 | 33.1439 | 36.6112 | 40.0785 | 33.1009 | 36.5498 | 65.8798 | 78.1% | 80.2% | 81.9% | 78.1% | 80.1% | 49.7% |



Table C2-13 Predicted impacts from the Project alone and in-combination on SPAs with gannet as a qualifying feature for the BDMPS Western Waters region in autumn and spring.

| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | TOTAL | | | | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Ailsa Craig | 1.9122 | 2.7244 | 2.9759 | 1.5543 | 2.2141 | 2.8739 | 32.6000 | 34.5122 | 35.3244 | 35.5759 | 34.1543 | 34.8141 | 37.3861 | 5.5% | 7.7% | 8.4% | 4.6% | 6.4% | 7.7% |
| Fair Isle | 0.0577 | 0.0815 | 0.0891 | 0.0697 | 0.0986 | 0.1275 | 0.1370 | 0.1947 | 0.2185 | 0.2261 | 0.2067 | 0.2356 | 0.3222 | 29.6% | 37.3% | 39.4% | 33.7% | 41.9% | 39.6% |
| Flamborough Filey Coast | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.1893 | 0.2699 | 0.3505 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.1893 | 0.2699 | 0.3505 | 0.0% | 0.0% | 0.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Forth Islands | 0.0200 | 0.0226 | 0.0253 | 0.9693 | 1.3762 | 1.7831 | 0.3300 | 0.3500 | 0.3526 | 0.3553 | 1.2993 | 1.7062 | 2.1331 | 5.7% | 6.4% | 7.1% | 74.6% | 80.7% | 83.6% |
| Grassholm | 2.7594 | 3.9343 | 4.2972 | 2.2411 | 3.1953 | 4.1496 | 29.9000 | 32.6594 | 33.8343 | 34.1972 | 32.1411 | 33.0953 | 36.8089 | 8.4% | 11.6% | 12.6% | 7.0% | 9.7% | 11.3% |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.3471 | 0.4934 | 0.5391 | 0.4218 | 0.5999 | 0.7780 | 0.2000 | 0.5471 | 0.6934 | 0.7391 | 0.6218 | 0.7999 | 1.3251 | 63.4% | 71.2% | 72.9% | 67.8% | 75.0% | 58.7% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | IN-COMBINATION TOTAL | TOTAL | | | PERCENTAGE FROM THE PROJECT ALONE | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.6023 | 0.8531 | 0.9324 | 0.5454 | 0.7720 | 0.9986 | 0.5100 | 1.1123 | 1.3631 | 1.4424 | 1.0554 | 1.2820 | 2.1109 | 54.1% | 62.6% | 64.6% | 51.7% | 60.2% | 47.3% |
| Noss | 0.1411 | 0.2001 | 0.2187 | 0.1711 | 0.2428 | 0.3144 | 0.1050 | 0.2461 | 0.3051 | 0.3237 | 0.2761 | 0.3478 | 0.5606 | 57.3% | 65.6% | 67.6% | 62.0% | 69.8% | 56.1% |
| St Kilda | 0.3083 | 5.3874 | 5.8848 | 0.28 | 4.86 | 6.31 | 0.3200 | 0.6283 | 5.7074 | 6.2048 | 0.5994 | 5.1831 | 6.9410 | 49.1% | 94.4% | 94.8% | 46.6% | 93.8% | 90.9% |
| Sule Skerry & Sule Stack | 29.6064 | 29.7082 | 33.1960 | 29.2387 | 29.6671 | 33.2295 | 2.6300 | 32.2364 | 32.3382 | 35.8260 | 31.8687 | 32.2971 | 65.4659 | 91.8% | 91.9% | 92.7% | 91.7% | 91.9% | 50.8% |



C.2.8 Predicted change in adult survival from the Project in-combination

For each qualifying feature of each SPA the total predicted impacts in the breeding and non-breeding season from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects were compared with the baseline survival rate used in the PVA (Offshore EIA report, SS12: Offshore ornithology technical supporting study). Using the baseline survival rate and the most recent population size from the SMP Database (Offshore EIA report, SS12: Offshore ornithology technical supporting study) the predicted change in adult survival was calculated for each SPA qualifying feature. These are summarised in the sections below.



Kittiwake

The predicted change in adult survival of kittiwakes from the Project alone and in-combination apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C2-14.

Table C2-14 Predicted change on adult survival from the Project alone and in-combination on SPAs with kittiwake as a qualifying feature for the BDMPS North Sea region in autumn and spring.

| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | UK NORTH SEA | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS & CHANNEL | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Ailsa Craig | 0.8540 | 0.0036% | 0.0036% | 0.0036% | 0.0036% | 0.0036% | 0.0036% | 0.0080% | 0.0083% | 0.0086% | 0.0103% | 0.0108% | 0.0113% |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast | 0.8540 | 0.4314% | 0.4319% | 0.4324% | 0.4324% | 0.4329% | 0.4335% | 0.0020% | 0.0023% | 0.0025% | 0.0031% | 0.0034% | 0.0038% |
| Calf of Eday | 0.8540 | 1.1031% | 1.1052% | 1.1072% | 1.1076% | 1.1101% | 1.1125% | 0.0087% | 0.0098% | 0.0109% | 0.0138% | 0.0154% | 0.0169% |
| Canna and Sanday | 0.8540 | 0.0027% | 0.0028% | 0.0030% | 0.0027% | 0.0029% | 0.0030% | 0.0024% | 0.0027% | 0.0030% | 0.0037% | 0.0041% | 0.0045% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | UK NORTH SEA | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS & CHANNEL | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Cape Wrath | 0.8540 | 0.0518% | 0.0582% | 0.0646% | 0.0518% | 0.0582% | 0.0647% | 0.0502% | 0.0574% | 0.0646% | 0.0567% | 0.0644% | 0.0722% |
| Copinsay | 0.8540 | 0.1894% | 0.1904% | 0.1914% | 0.1900% | 0.1911% | 0.1921% | 0.0077% | 0.0085% | 0.0094% | 0.0083% | 0.0093% | 0.0102% |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.8540 | 0.7008% | 0.7022% | 0.7037% | 0.7022% | 0.7037% | 0.7053% | 0.0091% | 0.0103% | 0.0114% | 0.0107% | 0.0120% | 0.0133% |
| Fair Isle | 0.8540 | 0.3604% | 0.3610% | 0.3616% | 0.3619% | 0.3626% | 0.3633% | 0.0023% | 0.0025% | 0.0028% | 0.0040% | 0.0044% | 0.0048% |
| Farne Islands | 0.8540 | 0.5134% | 0.5136% | 0.5138% | 0.5141% | 0.5144% | 0.5146% | 0.0008% | 0.0008% | 0.0009% | 0.0015% | 0.0017% | 0.0018% |
| Flamborough and Filey Coast | 0.8540 | 0.5572% | 0.5574% | 0.5576% | 0.5579% | 0.5582% | 0.5585% | 0.0008% | 0.0009% | 0.0010% | 0.0016% | 0.0018% | 0.0019% |
| Flannan Isles | 0.8540 | 0.0065% | 0.0066% | 0.0067% | 0.0065% | 0.0066% | 0.0068% | 0.0056% | 0.0061% | 0.0067% | 0.0094% | 0.0103% | 0.0112% |
| Forth Islands | 0.8540 | 0.4802% | 0.4803% | 0.4804% | 0.4805% | 0.4806% | 0.4808% | 0.0004% | 0.0004% | 0.0005% | 0.0008% | 0.0009% | 0.0010% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | UK NORTH SEA | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS & CHANNEL | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Foula | 0.8540 | 0.1607% | 0.1612% | 0.1615% | 0.1614% | 0.1620% | 0.1623% | 0.0010% | 0.0011% | 0.0012% | 0.0018% | 0.0019% | 0.0021% |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.8540 | 0.4503% | 0.4506% | 0.4508% | 0.4507% | 0.4509% | 0.4512% | 0.0012% | 0.0013% | 0.0015% | 0.0015% | 0.0017% | 0.0019% |
| Handa | 0.8540 | 0.0112% | 0.0127% | 0.0142% | 0.0112% | 0.0127% | 0.0142% | 0.0110% | 0.0126% | 0.0142% | 0.0121% | 0.0138% | 0.0155% |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.8540 | 0.3084% | 0.3088% | 0.3093% | 0.3097% | 0.3102% | 0.3107% | 0.0010% | 0.0011% | 0.0012% | 0.0020% | 0.0022% | 0.0023% |
| Hoy | 0.8540 | 0.4095% | 0.4163% | 0.4231% | 0.4106% | 0.4175% | 0.4244% | 0.0524% | 0.0589% | 0.0655% | 0.0537% | 0.0603% | 0.0670% |
| Marwick Head | 0.8540 | 0.1530% | 0.1560% | 0.1591% | 0.1534% | 0.1566% | 0.1597% | 0.0322% | 0.0351% | 0.0381% | 0.0327% | 0.0357% | 0.0388% |
| Mingulay and Berneray | 0.8540 | 0.0042% | 0.0043% | 0.0044% | 0.0043% | 0.0043% | 0.0044% | 0.0036% | 0.0040% | 0.0043% | 0.0060% | 0.0066% | 0.0072% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | UK NORTH SEA | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS & CHANNEL | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.8540 | 0.6274% | 0.6333% | 0.6393% | 0.6289% | 0.6350% | 0.6411% | 0.1028% | 0.1084% | 0.1140% | 0.1046% | 0.1103% | 0.1161% |
| North Colonsay & Western Cliffs | 0.8540 | 0.0061% | 0.0061% | 0.0062% | 0.0062% | 0.0062% | 0.0062% | 0.0052% | 0.0057% | 0.0061% | 0.0092% | 0.0100% | 0.0108% |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir | 0.8540 | 0.0091% | 0.0097% | 0.0102% | 0.0092% | 0.0097% | 0.0102% | 0.0082% | 0.0092% | 0.0101% | 0.0122% | 0.0135% | 0.0149% |
| Noss | 0.8540 | 0.8980% | 0.8992% | 0.9004% | 0.9016% | 0.9032% | 0.9047% | 0.0043% | 0.0047% | 0.0051% | 0.0085% | 0.0093% | 0.0100% |
| Rathlin Island | 0.8540 | 0.0020% | 0.0020% | 0.0020% | 0.0020% | 0.0020% | 0.0020% | 0.0017% | 0.0018% | 0.0020% | 0.0030% | 0.0033% | 0.0035% |
| Rousay | 0.8540 | 1.1338% | 1.1366% | 1.1395% | 1.1383% | 1.1416% | 1.1449% | 0.0211% | 0.0230% | 0.0248% | 0.0263% | 0.0286% | 0.0310% |
| Rum | 0.8540 | 0.0049% | 0.0051% | 0.0052% | 0.0049% | 0.0051% | 0.0052% | 0.0042% | 0.0047% | 0.0051% | 0.0068% | 0.0075% | 0.0081% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | UK NORTH SEA | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS & CHANNEL | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| St Abbs Head to Fast Castle | 0.8540 | 3.6808% | 3.6810% | 3.6812% | 3.6814% | 3.6817% | 3.6820% | 0.0024% | 0.0026% | 0.0029% | 0.0035% | 0.0039% | 0.0043% |
| Shiant Isles | 0.8540 | 0.0024% | 0.0024% | 0.0024% | 0.0024% | 0.0024% | 0.0024% | 0.0146% | 0.0148% | 0.0150% | 0.0161% | 0.0165% | 0.0168% |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire | 0.8540 | 0.0026% | 0.0028% | 0.0029% | 0.0027% | 0.0028% | 0.0030% | 0.0007% | 0.0008% | 0.0009% | 0.0014% | 0.0016% | 0.0017% |
| St Kilda | 0.8540 | 0.0080% | 0.0080% | 0.0081% | 0.0080% | 0.0081% | 0.0081% | 0.0068% | 0.0074% | 0.0081% | 0.0120% | 0.0131% | 0.0142% |
| Sumburgh Head | 0.8540 | 0.0360% | 0.0362% | 0.0364% | 0.0362% | 0.0364% | 0.0366% | 0.0011% | 0.0013% | 0.0014% | 0.0013% | 0.0014% | 0.0016% |
| Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads | 0.8540 | 0.2610% | 0.2615% | 0.2619% | 0.2617% | 0.2622% | 0.2628% | 0.0022% | 0.0025% | 0.0028% | 0.0030% | 0.0034% | 0.0038% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | UK NORTH SEA | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS & CHANNEL | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| West Westray | 0.8540 | 1.1821% | 1.1842% | 1.1863% | 1.1858% | 1.1883% | 1.1907% | 0.0209% | 0.0222% | 0.0235% | 0.0252% | 0.0268% | 0.0285% |



Great black-backed gull

The predicted change in adult survival of great black-backed gull from the Project alone and in-combination apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C2-15.

Table C2-15 Predicted change on adult survival from the Project alone and in-combination on SPAs with great black-backed gull as a qualifying feature.

| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL | PREDICTED CHANGE IN ADULT SURVIVAL |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| East Caithness Cliffs SPA | 0.930 | 3.9428% |
| Calf of Eday SPA | 0.930 | 4.1573% |
| Copinsay SPA | 0.930 | 0.0532% |
| Hoy SPA | 0.930 | 0.2706% |
| Isles of Scilly SPA | 0.930 | 0.0001% |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir SPA | 0.930 | 0.0002% |



Guillemot

The predicted change in adult survival of guillemots from the Project alone and in-combination apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C2-16.

Table C2-16 Predicted change on adult survival from the Project alone and in-combination on SPAs with guillemot as a qualifying feature.

| SPA | BASELINE SURVIVAL RATE | ADULT | TOTAL | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | | | BREEDING & NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | | | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Calf of Eday | 0.939 | | 0.0016% | 0.0018% | 0.0020% |
| Cape Wrath | 0.939 | | 0.0112% | 0.0156% | 0.0201% |
| Copinsay | 0.939 | | 0.0012% | 0.0015% | 0.0019% |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.939 | | 0.1366% | 0.1374% | 0.1382% |
| Fair Isle | 0.939 | | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% |
| Handa | 0.939 | | 0.0035% | 0.0047% | 0.0058% |
| Hoy | 0.939 | | 0.0105% | 0.0138% | 0.0170% |
| Marwick Head | 0.939 | | 0.0055% | 0.0066% | 0.0076% |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.939 | | 0.0924% | 0.0961% | 0.0997% |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir | 0.939 | | 0.0005% | 0.0007% | 0.0009% |
| Rousay | 0.939 | | 0.0024% | 0.0029% | 0.0033% |
| Shiant Isles | 0.939 | | 0.0004% | 0.0006% | 0.0008% |
| Sule Skerry and Sule Stack | 0.939 | | 1.4214% | 2.0419% | 2.6623% |
| West Westray | 0.939 | | 0.0023% | 0.0026% | 0.0029% |



Razorbill

The predicted change in adult survival of razorbills from the Project alone and in-combination apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C2-17.

Table C2-17 Predicted change on adult survival from the Project alone and in-combination on SPAs with razorbill as a qualifying feature.

| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | UK NORTH SEA & CHANNEL | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------|
| | | AUTUMN MIGRATION & SPRING | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | AUTUMN MIGRATION & SPRING | | | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Cape Wrath | 0.8950 | 0.0379% | 0.0410% | 0.0440% | 0.0380% | 0.0411% | 0.0442% | 0.0107% | 0.0139% | 0.0171% | 0.0106% | 0.0138% | 0.0170% |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.8950 | 0.3986% | 0.3992% | 0.3998% | 0.3985% | 0.3992% | 0.3998% | 0.0024% | 0.0030% | 0.0035% | 0.0024% | 0.0030% | 0.0035% |
| Fair Isle | 0.8950 | 0.1869% | 0.1871% | 0.1872% | 0.1869% | 0.1871% | 0.1872% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.8950 | 0.6768% | 0.6770% | 0.6771% | 0.6768% | 0.6769% | 0.6771% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% |
| Flannan Islands | 0.8950 | 0.0276% | 0.0276% | 0.0276% | 0.0277% | 0.0277% | 0.0278% | 0.0002% | 0.0003% | 0.0005% | 0.0001% | 0.0002% | 0.0004% |



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | UK NORTH SEA & CHANNEL | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------|---------|------------------|----------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | AUTUMN MIGRATION | | & | SPRING NON-BREEDING SEASON | | AUTUMN MIGRATION | | & | SPRING NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Forth Islands | 0.8950 | 1.1034% | 1.1036% | 1.1038% | 1.1034% | 1.1036% | 1.1037% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% |
| Foula | 0.8950 | 0.3017% | 0.3019% | 0.3021% | 0.3017% | 0.3019% | 0.3021% | 0.0000% | 0.0001% | 0.0001% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0001% |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.8950 | 0.9747% | 0.9749% | 0.9751% | 0.9747% | 0.9749% | 0.9750% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% |
| Handa | 0.8950 | 0.0321% | 0.0329% | 0.0336% | 0.0321% | 0.0329% | 0.0338% | 0.0055% | 0.0064% | 0.0073% | 0.0054% | 0.0063% | 0.0072% |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.8950 | 0.0276% | 0.0276% | 0.0277% | 0.0277% | 0.0277% | 0.0278% | 0.0002% | 0.0003% | 0.0005% | 0.0001% | 0.0002% | 0.0004% |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.8950 | 0.2013% | 0.2040% | 0.2066% | 0.2013% | 0.2039% | 0.2066% | 0.0355% | 0.0380% | 0.0406% | 0.0355% | 0.0380% | 0.0406% |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.8950 | 0.1177% | 0.1179% | 0.1181% | 0.1179% | 0.1183% | 0.1187% | 0.0016% | 0.0024% | 0.0033% | 0.0014% | 0.0020% | 0.0027% |
| Rathlin Island | 0.8950 | 0.0158% | 0.0158% | 0.0158% | 0.0158% | 0.0158% | 0.0158% | 0.0002% | 0.0003% | 0.0005% | 0.0001% | 0.0002% | 0.0004% |



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | UK NORTH SEA & CHANNEL | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------|---------|------------------|----------------|---------|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | AUTUMN MIGRATION | | & | SPRING NON-BREEDING SEASON | | AUTUMN MIGRATION | | & | SPRING NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Shiant Isles | 0.8950 | 0.0229% | 0.0230% | 0.0231% | 0.0229% | 0.0231% | 0.0232% | 0.0005% | 0.0007% | 0.0010% | 0.0004% | 0.0007% | 0.0009% |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire | 0.8950 | 0.0158% | 0.0158% | 0.0158% | 0.0158% | 0.0158% | 0.0158% | 0.0314% | 0.0315% | 0.0317% | 0.0313% | 0.0314% | 0.0315% |
| St Abbs to Fast Castle | 0.8950 | 0.6427% | 0.6428% | 0.6430% | 0.6426% | 0.6428% | 0.6429% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% |
| St Kilda | 0.8950 | 0.0277% | 0.0277% | 0.0277% | 0.0277% | 0.0277% | 0.0278% | 0.0002% | 0.0003% | 0.0005% | 0.0001% | 0.0002% | 0.0004% |
| Troup, Pennan & Lions | 0.8950 | 0.1987% | 0.1989% | 0.1991% | 0.1986% | 0.1988% | 0.1990% | 0.0003% | 0.0004% | 0.0005% | 0.0003% | 0.0004% | 0.0005% |
| West Westray | 0.8950 | 0.1330% | 0.1333% | 0.1335% | 0.1330% | 0.1333% | 0.1335% | 0.0017% | 0.0019% | 0.0021% | 0.0017% | 0.0019% | 0.0021% |



Puffin

The predicted change in adult survival of puffins from the Project alone and in-combination apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C2-18.

Table C2-18 Predicted change on adult survival from the Project alone and in-combination on SPAs with puffin as a qualifying feature.

| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | UK NORTH SEA & CHANNEL | | | WESTERN WATERS | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Canna & Sanday | 0.906 | 0.00001% | 0.00002% | 0.00002% | 0.00061% | 0.00122% | 0.00183% |
| Cape Wrath | 0.906 | 0.00253% | 0.00265% | 0.00276% | 0.00341% | 0.00441% | 0.00541% |
| Coquet Island | 0.906 | 0.00215% | 0.00430% | 0.00646% | 0.00024% | 0.00048% | 0.00072% |
| Fair Isle | 0.906 | 0.00229% | 0.00436% | 0.00644% | 0.00110% | 0.00199% | 0.00287% |
| Farne Islands | 0.906 | 0.02380% | 0.02595% | 0.02810% | 0.00024% | 0.00048% | 0.00072% |



| SPA | BASELINE SURVIVAL RATE | UK NORTH SEA & CHANNEL | | | WESTERN WATERS | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|
| | | ADULT | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.906 | 0.00215% | 0.00430% | 0.00646% | 0.00024% | 0.00048% | 0.00072% |
| Flannan Isles | 0.906 | 0.00001% | 0.00001% | 0.00001% | 0.00021% | 0.00041% | 0.00062% |
| Forth Islands | 0.906 | 0.13022% | 0.13238% | 0.13453% | 0.00024% | 0.00048% | 0.00072% |
| Foula | 0.906 | 0.00469% | 0.00926% | 0.01384% | 0.00206% | 0.00402% | 0.00597% |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.906 | 0.00065% | 0.00129% | 0.00194% | 0.00028% | 0.00055% | 0.00083% |
| Hoy | 0.906 | 0.00254% | 0.00415% | 0.00576% | 0.00167% | 0.00242% | 0.00318% |
| Mingulay & Berneray | 0.906 | 0.00000% | 0.00001% | 0.00001% | 0.00062% | 0.00124% | 0.00186% |



| SPA | | BASELINE SURVIVAL RATE | UK NORTH SEA & CHANNEL | | | WESTERN WATERS | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|
| | | | ADULT | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID |
| North Cliffs | Caithness | 0.906 | 1.36985% | 1.37035% | 1.37085% | 0.05942% | 0.05969% | 0.05997% |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | | 0.906 | 0.00004% | 0.00006% | 0.00009% | 0.00240% | 0.00479% | 0.00718% |
| Noss | | 0.906 | 0.00088% | 0.00177% | 0.00265% | 0.00038% | 0.00075% | 0.00113% |
| Rathlin Island | | 0.906 | 0.00000% | 0.00001% | 0.00001% | 0.00066% | 0.00128% | 0.00190% |
| Shiant Isles | | 0.906 | 0.00002% | 0.00003% | 0.00003% | 0.00064% | 0.00127% | 0.00190% |
| Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire | | 0.906 | 0.00000% | 0.00001% | 0.00001% | 0.03322% | 0.03384% | 0.03446% |
| St Kilda | | 0.906 | 0.00002% | 0.00004% | 0.00006% | 0.00254% | 0.00507% | 0.00761% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | BASELINE SURVIVAL RATE | ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | UK NORTH SEA & CHANNEL | | | WESTERN WATERS | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|----------------|----------|
| | | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID |
| Sule Skerry & Sule Stack | 0.906 | 0.06892% | 0.09121% | 0.11143% | 0.06969% | 0.09274% | 0.11579% |



Fulmar

The predicted change in adult survival of fulmar from the Project alone and in-combination apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table 19.

Table C2-19 Predicted change on adult survival from the Project alone and in-combination on SPAs with fulmar as a qualifying feature.

| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| | | UK NORTH SEA | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS & CHANNEL | | | | | |
| | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast | 0.9360 | 0.00063% | 0.00126% | 0.00189% | 0.00089% | 0.00178% | 0.00267% | 0.00007% | 0.00015% | 0.00022% | 0.00002% | 0.00003% | 0.00005% |
| Calf of Eday | 0.9360 | 0.00045% | 0.00091% | 0.00136% | 0.00054% | 0.00108% | 0.00161% | 0.00027% | 0.00053% | 0.00080% | 0.00027% | 0.00053% | 0.00096% |
| Cape Wrath | 0.9360 | 0.00125% | 0.00240% | 0.00355% | 0.00124% | 0.00237% | 0.00351% | 0.00128% | 0.00248% | 0.00368% | 0.00145% | 0.00283% | 0.00585% |
| Copinsay | 0.9360 | 0.00066% | 0.00122% | 0.00179% | 0.00066% | 0.00122% | 0.00179% | 0.00035% | 0.00060% | 0.00085% | 0.00035% | 0.00060% | 0.00101% |



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| | | UK NORTH SEA | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS & CHANNEL | | | | | |
| | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| East Caithness Cliffs | 0.9360 | 0.01256% | 0.01312% | 0.01368% | 0.01273% | 0.01344% | 0.01416% | 0.00030% | 0.00053% | 0.00076% | 0.00024% | 0.00041% | 0.00058% |
| Fair Isle | 0.9360 | 0.00039% | 0.00077% | 0.00115% | 0.00049% | 0.00096% | 0.00144% | 0.00012% | 0.00023% | 0.00034% | 0.00012% | 0.00023% | 0.00050% |
| Fetlar | 0.9360 | 0.00037% | 0.00074% | 0.00111% | 0.00047% | 0.00094% | 0.00141% | 0.00007% | 0.00015% | 0.00022% | 0.00007% | 0.00015% | 0.00039% |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.9360 | 0.00038% | 0.00076% | 0.00114% | 0.00054% | 0.00109% | 0.00163% | 0.00006% | 0.00012% | 0.00018% | 0.00000% | 0.00000% | 0.00000% |
| Flannan Isles | 0.9360 | 0.00004% | 0.00008% | 0.00013% | 0.00002% | 0.00003% | 0.00005% | 0.00042% | 0.00084% | 0.00126% | 0.00060% | 0.00119% | 0.00342% |
| Forth Islands | 0.9360 | 0.00043% | 0.00086% | 0.00129% | 0.00061% | 0.00122% | 0.00184% | 0.00006% | 0.00012% | 0.00018% | 0.00000% | 0.00000% | 0.00000% |
| Foula | 0.9360 | 0.00075% | 0.00149% | 0.00223% | 0.00095% | 0.00189% | 0.00283% | 0.00008% | 0.00016% | 0.00023% | 0.00008% | 0.00016% | 0.00040% |



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| | | UK NORTH SEA | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS & CHANNEL | | | | | |
| | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Fowlsheugh | 0.9360 | 0.00015% | 0.00030% | 0.00046% | 0.00021% | 0.00042% | 0.00063% | 0.00011% | 0.00021% | 0.00032% | 0.00005% | 0.00010% | 0.00014% |
| Handa | 0.9360 | 0.00027% | 0.00053% | 0.00080% | 0.00024% | 0.00047% | 0.00071% | 0.00050% | 0.00100% | 0.00150% | 0.00068% | 0.00135% | 0.00366% |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.9360 | 0.00021% | 0.00041% | 0.00062% | 0.00026% | 0.00052% | 0.00079% | 0.00008% | 0.00017% | 0.00025% | 0.00008% | 0.00017% | 0.00041% |
| Hoy | 0.9360 | 0.00215% | 0.00390% | 0.00564% | 0.00225% | 0.00409% | 0.00593% | 0.00201% | 0.00358% | 0.00515% | 0.00201% | 0.00358% | 0.00532% |
| Mingulay and Berneray | 0.9360 | 0.00002% | 0.00004% | 0.00006% | 0.00001% | 0.00002% | 0.00002% | 0.00042% | 0.00084% | 0.00125% | 0.00059% | 0.00119% | 0.00342% |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 0.9360 | 0.01054% | 0.01204% | 0.01355% | 0.01063% | 0.01224% | 0.01384% | 0.01106% | 0.01238% | 0.01370% | 0.01106% | 0.01238% | 0.01386% |



| SPA | | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| | | | UK NORTH SEA | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS & CHANNEL | | | | | |
| | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | |
| | | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| North and Sgeir | Rona Sula | 0.9360 | 0.00013% | 0.00026% | 0.00038% | 0.00010% | 0.00021% | 0.00031% | 0.00046% | 0.00092% | 0.00137% | 0.00063% | 0.00127% | 0.00354% |
| Noss | | 0.9360 | 0.00046% | 0.00093% | 0.00139% | 0.00059% | 0.00118% | 0.00177% | 0.00008% | 0.00015% | 0.00023% | 0.00008% | 0.00015% | 0.00039% |
| Rathlin Island | | 0.9360 | 0.00002% | 0.00003% | 0.00005% | 0.00000% | 0.00000% | 0.00000% | 0.00092% | 0.00082% | 0.00124% | 0.00109% | 0.00118% | 0.00340% |
| Rousay | | 0.9360 | 0.00059% | 0.00111% | 0.00163% | 0.00064% | 0.00121% | 0.00178% | 0.00022% | 0.00175% | 0.00255% | 0.00022% | 0.00175% | 0.00272% |
| Shiant Isles | | 0.9360 | 0.00004% | 0.00008% | 0.00012% | 0.00001% | 0.00002% | 0.00003% | 0.00041% | 0.00083% | 0.00124% | 0.00059% | 0.00118% | 0.00341% |
| St Kilda | | 0.9360 | 0.00005% | 0.00010% | 0.00016% | 0.00003% | 0.00006% | 0.00008% | 0.00042% | 0.00085% | 0.00127% | 0.00060% | 0.00120% | 0.00344% |
| Sumburgh Head | | 0.9360 | 0.00005% | 0.00009% | 0.00014% | 0.00005% | 0.00010% | 0.00015% | 0.00115% | 0.00229% | 0.00344% | 0.00115% | 0.00229% | 0.00360% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | NON-BREEDING SEASON | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|--------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| | | UK NORTH SEA | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS & CHANNEL | | | | | |
| | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | | WINTER | | | MIGRATION | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads | 0.9360 | 0.00038% | 0.00077% | 0.00115% | 0.00053% | 0.00107% | 0.00160% | 0.00010% | 0.00020% | 0.00029% | 0.00004% | 0.00008% | 0.00012% |
| West Westray | 0.9360 | 0.00044% | 0.00087% | 0.00131% | 0.00050% | 0.00099% | 0.00149% | 0.00048% | 0.00095% | 0.00143% | 0.00048% | 0.00095% | 0.00159% |



Gannet

The predicted change in adult survival of gannets from the Project alone and in-combination apportioned to each SPA in the breeding season, and non-breeding season are shown in Table C2-.

Table C2-20 Predicted change on adult survival from the Project alone and in-combination on SPAs with gannet as a qualifying feature.

| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | UK NORTH SEA & CHANNEL | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Ailsa Craig | 0.9190 | 0.0003% | 0.0003% | 0.0003% | 0.0003% | 0.0003% | 0.0003% | 0.0519% | 0.0532% | 0.0535% | 0.0514% | 0.0524% | 0.0534% |
| Fair Isle | 0.9190 | 0.6607% | 0.6624% | 0.6641% | 0.6618% | 0.6641% | 0.6667% | 0.0027% | 0.0030% | 0.0031% | 0.0029% | 0.0033% | 0.0037% |
| Flamborough & Filey Coast | 0.9190 | 2.0966% | 2.0986% | 2.1006% | 2.0968% | 2.0988% | 2.1012% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0009% | 0.0012% | 0.0016% |
| Forth Islands | 0.9190 | 1.2609% | 1.2629% | 1.2648% | 1.2611% | 1.2631% | 1.2655% | 0.0003% | 0.0003% | 0.0003% | 0.0012% | 0.0015% | 0.0019% |
| Grassholm | 0.9190 | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0000% | 0.0416% | 0.0431% | 0.0435% | 0.0409% | 0.0421% | 0.0433% |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| SPA | BASELINE ADULT SURVIVAL RATE | UK NORTH SEA & CHANNEL | | | | | | WESTERN WATERS | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | | AUTUMN | | | SPRING | | |
| | | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH | LOW | MID | HIGH |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field | 0.9190 | 0.5727% | 0.5742% | 0.5757% | 0.5737% | 0.5757% | 0.5779% | 0.0011% | 0.0014% | 0.0014% | 0.0012% | 0.0016% | 0.0019% |
| North Rona & Sula Sgeir | 0.9190 | 0.0482% | 0.0484% | 0.0486% | 0.0479% | 0.0479% | 0.0479% | 0.0050% | 0.0061% | 0.0064% | 0.0047% | 0.0057% | 0.0067% |
| Noss | 0.9190 | 0.5015% | 0.5028% | 0.5041% | 0.5024% | 0.5041% | 0.5061% | 0.0010% | 0.0013% | 0.0014% | 0.0012% | 0.0015% | 0.0018% |
| St Kilda | 0.9190 | 0.0534% | 0.0536% | 0.0538% | 0.0530% | 0.0530% | 0.0530% | 0.0003% | 0.0047% | 0.0051% | 0.0005% | 0.0043% | 0.0055% |
| Sule Skerry & Sule Stack | 0.9190 | 0.2581% | 0.2851% | 0.3121% | 0.2578% | 0.2847% | 0.3115% | 0.2511% | 0.2519% | 0.2790% | 0.2482% | 0.2515% | 0.2793% |



APPENDIX D PVA METHODS, INPUTS AND RESULTS

D.1 Introduction

This Appendix provides a detailed description of the methods used to complete the Population Viability Analyses (PVA) for the West of Orkney Windfarm (the Project) Report to Inform the Appropriate Assessment (RIAA). Further PVA analyses for SPAs where the predicted impacts from the Project alone were considered de minimis are provided in Appendix E. The PVA is used to aid the assessment of significance of predicted impacts on populations of seabirds from Special Protection Areas (SPAs) using the offshore Project in the breeding season and non-breeding season.

The input values used to parameterise the PVA models are summarised in Table D3- and can be used to repeat these analyses if necessary.

The projected counterfactuals of population size, growth rate and quantile metrics from the PVA models run for those SPA qualifying features requiring them were output every five years from year 10 to year 35. The Project is applying for consent to construct and operate the wind farm from 2027 to 2062, so the PVA was run across these years with a 5-year burn-in and no recovery period.

An operational period of 35 years has been assumed as WTG will be present in the OAA and potentially turning ahead of first power.

D.2 PVA Methodology

PVA is an approach to assess projected future changes to populations using numerical population models. In the case of the RIAA for the Project, PVA is used to assess the possible effects on SPA qualifying feature populations from predicted impacts on breeding and non-breeding seabirds.

The PVA approach was to use Leslie Matrix models to project future population size and growth rates using the Natural England PVA tool¹. The PVA tool is a suite of R functions that operate as an R package (nepva R package). The PVA tool was used only in the Shiny app², which provides a user-friendly interactive web-based mechanism and ensures the most recent version (Tool v 2 (Code: v 4.18 Interface: v 1.7)) was used.

The PVA were mostly run as stochastic models that allow the inclusion of environmental variability in the input parameters to provide outputs that incorporate this variability. Exceptions to this approach occurred where input demographic parameters resulted in zero values during the model burn-in, and the model failing to run. Therefore, to obtain outputs, in these circumstances only, the models were run with only demographic stochasticity, with no

¹ Tool v 2 (Code: v 4.18 Interface: v 1.7) - https://github.com/naturalengland/Seabird_PVA_Tool

² http://ec2-34-243-66-127.eu-west-1.compute.amazonaws.com/shiny/seabirds/PVATool_Nov2022/R/



environmental stochasticity applied to the mean input parameters, and therefore a single population projection was obtained.

The PVA was used initially to estimate the stable age structure of each population, the values of which were then used to divide the predicted impacts (estimated across all age classes) in proportion between adult birds and immature birds (all sub-adult age classes combined). This approach was applied to the following species where impacts on the adult population required estimation:

- Kittiwake;
- Great black-backed gull;
- Great skua;
- Guillemot;
- Razorbill;
- Puffin; and
- Gannet.

Following this step, the PVA was only applied to SPA qualifying features where the predicted impacts were estimated to result in a 0.02% point ,or greater, decrease in adult survival. This was estimated for predicted impacts from the Project alone and in-combination with other reasonably foreseeable plans and projects. For those predicted impacts resulting in a reduction in adult survival of 0.02% or more a single PVA was run showing the baseline (no impacts), Project alone impacts, in-combination impacts without the Project impacts and in-combination impacts with the Project impacts included. PVA models were run for SPA qualifying features are summarised Table D2-1^(b).

Table D2-1 Summary of SPA qualifying features that required a PVA.

| SPA | QUALIFYING FEATURE | FULLY STOCHASTIC OR DEMOGRAPHIC STOCHASTICITY ONLY |
|--|-------------------------|--|
| Calf of Eday | Kittiwake | Fully Stochastic |
| | Great black-backed gull | Demographic stochasticity only |
| Cape Wrath SPA | Kittiwake | Fully Stochastic |
| | Razorbill | Fully Stochastic |
| | Guillemot | Fully Stochastic |
| Copinsay SPA | Great black-backed gull | Fully Stochastic |
| | Kittiwake | Fully Stochastic |
| East Caithness Cliffs SPA | Great black-backed gull | Fully Stochastic |
| | Guillemot | Fully Stochastic |
| | Razorbill | Fully Stochastic |
| Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA | Kittiwake | Demographic stochasticity only |
| | Gannet | Fully Stochastic |



| SPA | QUALIFYING FEATURE | FULLY STOCHASTIC OR DEMOGRAPHIC STOCHASTICITY ONLY |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Hoy SPA | Kittiwake | Demographic stochasticity only |
| | Great skua | Fully Stochastic |
| Marwick SPA | Kittiwake | Demographic stochasticity only |
| North Caithness Cliffs SPA | Kittiwake | Fully Stochastic |
| | Guillemot | Fully Stochastic |
| | Puffin | Fully Stochastic |
| | Razorbill | Fully Stochastic |
| North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA | Great black-backed gull | Fully Stochastic |
| | Gannet | Fully Stochastic |
| | Razorbill | Fully Stochastic |
| Rousay SPA | Kittiwake | Demographic stochasticity only |
| St Kilda SPA | Gannet | Fully Stochastic |
| | Razorbill | Fully Stochastic |
| Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA | Guillemot | Fully Stochastic |
| | Puffin | Fully Stochastic |
| | Gannet | Fully Stochastic |
| West Westray SPA | Kittiwake | Fully Stochastic |
| | Razorbill | Fully Stochastic |

D.3 Input Parameters

All the species demographic input parameters used in all models are summarised in Table D3-. The decision making for selection of key input parameters is described below.

D.3.1 Breeding success

A suitable input values for the mean breeding success and SD of that mean was selected in all cases as the default values in the NE PVA tool for "Region Type CRB, Sector NW.Scotland.Orkney.Shetland". This was the most suitable for the SPA qualifying features of populations assessed. This was discussed and agreed with NatureScot.



D.3.2 Adult survival rates

Adult survival rates were based on the “National” values in the NE PVA tool, which are those suggested in Horswill & Robinson (2015)³. Finally, there was no standard deviation (SD) value available for great black-backed gull, so the value available for herring gull was used (see Table D3-1).

Table D2-1 Adult survival rates used in PVA population models.

| SPECIES | AGE | SOURCE | MEAN | SD |
|-------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------|-------|
| Kittiwake | Adult | National | 0.854 | 0.077 |
| Great black-backed gull | Adult | National | 0.93 | 0.079 |
| Great skua | Adult | Horswill & Robinson (2015) | 0.882 | 0.038 |
| Guillemot | Adult | National | 0.94 | 0.025 |
| Razorbill | Adult | National | 0.895 | 0.067 |
| Puffin | Adult | National | 0.907 | 0.083 |
| Gannet | Adult | National | 0.919 | 0.042 |

D.3.3 Other baseline demographic rates

Other baseline demographic parameters that had to be defined were:

- Immature survival;
- Age at first breeding; and
- Maximum brood size per pair.

These values (summarised in Table D3-2) were mostly based on the default values available in the NE PVA tool.

³ Horswill, C. & Robinson R. A. 2015. Review of seabird demographic rates and density dependence. JNCC Report No. 552. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough.



Table D3-2 Summary of all PVA input parameters used in NE PVA tool

| PARAMETER | SOURCE | METRIC | KITTIWAKE | GREAT BLACK-BACKED GULL | GREAT SKUA | GUILLEMOT | RAZORBILL | PUFFIN | GANNET |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|
| Breeding success (chicks per pair) | CRB | Mean | 0.569 | 0.900 | 0.651 | 0.487 | 0.444 | 0.415 | 0.662 |
| | NW Scotland Orkney Shetland | SD | 0.390 | 0.420 | 0.308 | 0.210 | 0.179 | 0.212 | 0.082 |
| Adult survival rate | National | Mean | 0.854 | 0.930 | 0.882 | 0.940 | 0.895 | 0.907 | 0.919 |
| | | SD | 0.077 | 0.079 | 0.038 | 0.025 | 0.067 | 0.083 | 0.042 |
| Immature survival rate | National | Mean for age class 0-1 | 0.790 | 0.930 | 0.939 | 0.560 | 0.630 | 0.709 | 0.424 |
| | | SD for age class 0-1 | 0.077 | 0.050 | 0.038 | 0.058 | 0.067 | 0.108 | 0.045 |
| | | Mean for age class 1-2 | 0.854 | 0.930 | 0.939 | 0.792 | 0.630 | 0.709 | 0.829 |
| | | SD for age class 1-2 | 0.077 | 0.050 | 0.038 | 0.152 | 0.067 | 0.108 | 0.026 |
| | | Mean for age class 2-3 | 0.854 | 0.930 | 0.939 | 0.917 | 0.895 | 0.709 | 0.891 |
| | | SD for age class 2-3 | 0.077 | 0.050 | 0.038 | 0.098 | 0.067 | 0.108 | 0.019 |
| | | Mean for age class 3-4 | 0.854 | 0.930 | 0.939 | 0.938 | 0.895 | 0.760 | 0.895 |
| | | SD for age class 3-4 | 0.077 | 0.050 | 0.038 | 0.107 | 0.067 | 0.093 | 0.019 |
| | | Mean for age class 4-5 | - | 0.930 | 0.939 | 0.940 | 0.895 | 0.805 | 0.919 |
| | | SD for age class 4-5 | - | 0.050 | 0.038 | 0.025 | 0.067 | 0.083 | 0.042 |
| | | Mean for age class 5-6 | - | - | 0.882 | 0.940 | - | - | - |
| | | SD for age class 5-6 | - | - | 0.038 | 0.025 | - | - | - |



| PARAMETER | SOURCE | METRIC | KITTIWAKE | GREAT BLACK-BACKED GULL | GREAT SKUA | GUILLEMOT | RAZORBILL | PUFFIN | GANNET |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | | Mean for age class 6-7 | - | - | 0.882 | - | - | - | - |
| | | SD for age class 6-7 | - | - | 0.038 | - | - | - | - |
| | | Mean for age class 7-8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | SD for age class 7-8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | Mean for age class 8-9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | SD for age class 8-9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Age at first breeding (years) | NE PVA tool input value | Years | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Maximum brood size per pair | NE PVA tool input value | Number of chicks | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Adult survival impacts – Calf of Eday SPA | NE PVA tool input value | Project alone | - | 0.000693 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination without the Project | - | 0 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project | - | 0.000693 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Adult survival impacts - Cape Wrath SPA | NE PVA tool input value | Project alone LOW | 0.000532 | - | - | - | 0.000092 | - | - |
| | | Project alone MID | 0.000609 | - | - | - | 0.000122 | - | - |
| | | Project alone HIGH | 0.000687 | - | - | - | 0.000153 | - | - |
| | | In-combination without the Project | 0.000030 | - | - | - | 0.000288 | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.000567 | - | - | - | 0.000379 | - | - |



| PARAMETER | SOURCE | METRIC | KITTIWAKE | GREAT BLACK-BACKED GULL | GREAT SKUA | GUILLEMOT | RAZORBILL | PUFFIN | GANNET |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.000582 | - | - | - | 0.000410 | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.000722 | - | - | - | 0.000440 | - | - |
| Adult survival impacts – Copinsay SPA | NE PVA tool input value | Project alone LOW | 0.000076 | 0.00053 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | Project alone MID | 0.000087 | n/a | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | Project alone HIGH | 0.000097 | n/a | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination without the Project | 0.001824 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.001900 | 0.000005 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.001911 | n/a | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.001921 | n/a | - | - | - | - | - |
| Adult survival impacts – East Caithness Cliffs SPA | NE PVA tool input value | Project alone LOW | 0.000123 | 0.00033 | - | 0.000009 | - | - | - |
| | | Project alone MID | 0.000139 | n/a | - | 0.000013 | - | - | - |
| | | Project alone HIGH | 0.000155 | n/a | - | 0.000017 | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination without the Project | 0.006899 | 0.01955 | - | 0.001354 | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.007022 | 0.0199 | - | 0.001366 | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.007037 | n/a | - | 0.001374 | - | - | - |

West of Orkney Windfarm

Offshore HRA: Report to Inform Appropriate Assessment



| PARAMETER | SOURCE | METRIC | KITTIWAKE | GREAT BLACK-BACKED GULL | GREAT SKUA | GUILLEMOT | RAZORBILL | PUFFIN | GANNET |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.007053 | n/a | - | 0.001382 | - | - | - |
| Adult survival impacts – Handa SPA | NE PVA tool input value | Project alone LOW | - | - | - | - | 0.000023 | - | - |
| | | Project alone MID | - | - | - | - | 0.000031 | - | - |
| | | Project alone HIGH | - | - | - | - | 0.000039 | - | - |
| | | In-combination without the Project | - | - | - | - | 0.000298 | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project LOW | - | - | - | - | 0.000321 | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project MID | - | - | - | - | 0.000329 | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project HIGH | - | - | - | - | 0.000336 | - | - |
| Adult survival impacts – Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA | NE PVA tool input value | Project alone LOW | 0.000058 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | Project alone MID | 0.000063 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | Project alone HIGH | 0.000068 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination without the Project | 0.003039 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.003097 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.003102 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.003107 | - | - | - | - | - | - |



| PARAMETER | SOURCE | METRIC | KITTIWAKE | GREAT BLACK-BACKED GULL | GREAT SKUA | GUILLEMOT | RAZORBILL | PUFFIN | GANNET |
|---|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|
| Adult survival impacts – Hoy SPA | NE PVA tool input value | Project alone LOW | 0.000434 | - | 0.00024 | - | - | - | - |
| | | Project alone MID | 0.000503 | - | n/a | - | - | - | - |
| | | Project alone HIGH | 0.000571 | - | n/a | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination without the Project | 0.003672 | - | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.004106 | - | 0.00024 | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.004175 | - | n/a | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.004244 | - | n/a | - | - | - | - |
| Adult survival impacts – Marwick Head SPA | NE PVA tool input value | Project alone LOW | 0.000197 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | Project alone MID | 0.000228 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | Project alone HIGH | 0.000259 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination without the Project | 0.001338 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.001534 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.001566 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.001597 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | NE PVA tool input value | Project alone LOW | 0.000397 | - | - | 0.000042 | - | 0.0000070 | - |



| PARAMETER | SOURCE | METRIC | KITTIWAKE | GREAT BLACK-BACKED GULL | GREAT SKUA | GUILLEMOT | RAZORBILL | PUFFIN | GANNET |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Adult survival impacts – North Caithness Cliffs SPA | | Project alone MID | 0.000458 | - | - | 0.000060 | | 0.0000121 | - |
| | | Project alone HIGH | 0.000519 | - | - | 0.000078 | | 0.0000124 | - |
| | | In-combination without the Project | 0.005892 | - | - | 0.000919 | | 0.013691 | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.006289 | - | - | 0.000924 | | 0.013698 | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.006350 | - | - | 0.000961 | | 0.013704 | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.006411 | - | - | 0.000997 | | 0.013704 | - |
| Adult survival impacts – North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA | NE PVA tool input value | Project alone LOW | - | 0.000328 | - | - | - | - | 0.000005 |
| | | Project alone MID | - | n/a | - | - | - | - | 0.000006 |
| | | Project alone HIGH | - | n/a | - | - | - | - | 0.000042 |
| | | In-combination without the Project | - | 0 | - | - | - | - | 0.000478 |
| | | In-combination with the Project LOW | - | 0.000328 | - | - | - | - | 0.000482 |
| | | In-combination with the Project MID | - | n/a | - | - | - | - | 0.000484 |
| | | In-combination with the Project HIGH | - | n/a | - | - | - | - | 0.000519 |
| Adult survival impacts – Rousay SPA | NE PVA tool input value | Project alone LOW | 0.000290 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | Project alone MID | 0.000323 | - | - | - | - | - | - |



| PARAMETER | SOURCE | METRIC | KITTIWAKE | GREAT BLACK-BACKED GULL | GREAT SKUA | GUILLEMOT | RAZORBILL | PUFFIN | GANNET |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | | Project alone HIGH | 0.000356 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination without the Project | 0.011093 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.011383 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.011416 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.011449 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Adult survival impacts – St Kilda SPA | NE PVA tool input value | Project alone LOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.0000001 |
| | | Project alone MID | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.000007 |
| | | Project alone HIGH | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.000049 |
| | | In-combination without the Project | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.000530 |
| | | In-combination with the Project LOW | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.000534 |
| | | In-combination with the Project MID | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.000536 |
| | | In-combination with the Project HIGH | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.000578 |
| Adult survival impacts – Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA | NE PVA tool input value | Project alone LOW | - | - | - | 0.007102 | | 0.000669 | 0.002012 |
| | | Project alone MID | - | - | - | 0.010204 | | 0.000891 | 0.002286 |
| | | Project alone HIGH | - | - | - | 0.013306 | | 0.001137 | 0.002585 |



| PARAMETER | SOURCE | METRIC | KITTIWAKE | GREAT BLACK-BACKED GULL | GREAT SKUA | GUILLEMOT | RAZORBILL | PUFFIN | GANNET |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| | | In-combination without the Project | - | - | - | 0.013316 | | 0.000021 | 0.000566 |
| | | In-combination with the Project LOW | - | - | - | 0.014214 | | 0.000697 | 0.002581 |
| | | In-combination with the Project MID | - | - | - | 0.020419 | | 0.000927 | 0.002851 |
| | | In-combination with the Project HIGH | - | - | - | 0.026623 | | 0.001158 | 0.003151 |
| Adult survival impacts – West Westray SPA | NE PVA tool input value | Project alone LOW | 0.000222 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | Project alone MID | 0.000247 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | Project alone HIGH | 0.000271 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination without the Project | 0.011636 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.011858 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.011883 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.011907 | - | - | - | - | - | - |



D.4 Results

D.4.1 Proportion of adults in the baseline population

Based on the input parameters described above, the proportion of adult birds in the regional population of each species was predicted using population models applied using the NE PVA tool (Table D4-1). These values were used to estimate the predicted proportion of adults in the baseline population. This proportion was based on the combined immature and adult populations predicted by the model, with the predicted population in the first age class (i.e., chicks) excluded as these birds are not at risk of impacts from the Project.

Table D4-1 Predicted proportion of adult birds in the baseline population

| SPECIES | PROPORTION OF ADULTS |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Kittiwake | 0.681 |
| Great black-backed gull | 0.485 |
| Great skua | 0.369 |
| Guillemot | 0.680 |
| Razorbill | 0.723 |
| Puffin | 0.730 |
| Gannet | 0.691 |

D.4.2 Projected PVA metrics

Three PVA metrics were calculated by the NE PVA tool annually for each age class:

- The ratio of projected end population sizes of the baseline and impacted population size, referred to as the Counterfactual of Population Size (CPS);
- The ratio of projected population growth rates of the baseline and impacted populations, referred to as the Counterfactual of Growth Rate (CGR); and
- The quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population ($U=50\%I$) and the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population ($I=50\%U$).

The PVA metrics from years 10 to 35, in five-year increments, are provided for all the SPA qualifying features that needed PVA's for the Project alone and in-combination.



D.4.2.1 Calf of Eday SPA

D.4.2.1.1 Great black-backed gull

Table D4-2 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for great black-backed gull from the Calf of Eday SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population)

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone | 0.9989 | 0.9991 | 0.0054 | 0.9892 | 1.0110 | 0.9953 | 0.9939 | 0.0800 | 0.8375 | 1.1565 | 47.5 | 53.1 |
| | In-combination (without the Project) | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0055 | 0.9899 | 1.0115 | 1.0000 | 1.0019 | 0.0833 | 0.8566 | 1.1794 | 49.1 | 51.2 |
| | In-combination (with the Project) | 0.9997 | 0.9995 | 0.0053 | 0.9891 | 1.0102 | 0.9925 | 0.9960 | 0.0836 | 0.8406 | 1.1668 | 48.7 | 51.8 |
| 15 | Project alone | 0.9991 | 0.9991 | 0.0038 | 0.9917 | 1.0068 | 0.9895 | 0.9901 | 0.0801 | 0.8420 | 1.1548 | 48.6 | 51.3 |
| | In-combination (without the Project) | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0038 | 0.9927 | 1.0079 | 0.9973 | 1.0014 | 0.0851 | 0.8488 | 1.1878 | 50.3 | 48.8 |
| | In-combination (with the Project) | 0.9995 | 0.9994 | 0.0038 | 0.9918 | 1.0067 | 0.9885 | 0.9917 | 0.0845 | 0.8322 | 1.1715 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| 20 | Project alone | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0030 | 0.9935 | 1.0049 | 0.9857 | 0.9868 | 0.0802 | 0.8350 | 1.1553 | 48.4 | 51.2 |
| | In-combination (without the Project) | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0030 | 0.9944 | 1.0061 | 0.9948 | 1.0016 | 0.0863 | 0.8487 | 1.1968 | 51.1 | 49.1 |
| | In-combination (with the Project) | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0030 | 0.9938 | 1.0054 | 0.9836 | 0.9876 | 0.0848 | 0.8368 | 1.1740 | 48.4 | 51.7 |
| 25 | Project alone | 0.9991 | 0.9991 | 0.0024 | 0.9947 | 1.0042 | 0.9825 | 0.9819 | 0.0807 | 0.8316 | 1.1515 | 47.3 | 52.0 |
| | In-combination (without the Project) | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0024 | 0.9954 | 1.0049 | 0.9937 | 1.0004 | 0.0874 | 0.8427 | 1.1912 | 50.8 | 49.5 |
| | In-combination (with the Project) | 0.9994 | 0.9993 | 0.0024 | 0.9947 | 1.0041 | 0.9789 | 0.9834 | 0.0844 | 0.8291 | 1.1777 | 49.4 | 50.7 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 30 | Project alone | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0021 | 0.9954 | 1.0034 | 0.9785 | 0.9784 | 0.0814 | 0.8272 | 1.1514 | 49.6 | 50.4 |
| | In-combination (without the Project) | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0021 | 0.9962 | 1.0041 | 0.9941 | 1.0005 | 0.0873 | 0.8435 | 1.1885 | 51.1 | 48.9 |
| | In-combination (with the Project) | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0020 | 0.9954 | 1.0033 | 0.9747 | 0.9793 | 0.0847 | 0.8220 | 1.1732 | 49.5 | 50.4 |
| 35 | Project alone | 0.9991 | 0.9992 | 0.0018 | 0.9960 | 1.0029 | 0.9730 | 0.9748 | 0.0813 | 0.8251 | 1.1455 | 47.9 | 51.5 |
| | In-combination (without the Project) | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0018 | 0.9966 | 1.0035 | 0.9939 | 1.0011 | 0.0876 | 0.8419 | 1.1884 | 50.3 | 49.8 |
| | In-combination (with the Project) | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0018 | 0.9961 | 1.0028 | 0.9699 | 0.9760 | 0.0847 | 0.8198 | 1.1679 | 48.2 | 51.7 |



D.4.2.2 Cape Wrath SPA

D.4.2.2.1 Kittiwake

Table D4-3 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for kittiwakes from the Cape Wrath SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population)

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone LOW | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0021 | 0.9956 | 1.0039 | 0.9946 | 0.9965 | 0.0285 | 0.9432 | 1.0558 | 49.2 | 50.9 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0020 | 0.9958 | 1.0033 | 0.9961 | 0.9960 | 0.0267 | 0.9428 | 1.0466 | 48.8 | 51.2 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9995 | 0.9995 | 0.0020 | 0.9958 | 1.0034 | 0.9938 | 0.9955 | 0.0273 | 0.9404 | 1.0485 | 48.9 | 51.4 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0020 | 0.9959 | 1.0042 | 1.0024 | 1.0016 | 0.0271 | 0.9487 | 1.0561 | 50.6 | 49.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0019 | 0.9960 | 1.0034 | 0.9968 | 0.9969 | 0.0267 | 0.9426 | 1.0502 | 49.5 | 50.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0020 | 0.9955 | 1.0036 | 0.9963 | 0.9962 | 0.0272 | 0.9436 | 1.0519 | 49.5 | 50.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9995 | 0.0020 | 0.9956 | 1.0036 | 0.9968 | 0.9958 | 0.0273 | 0.9413 | 1.0497 | 50.3 | 49.9 |
| 15 | Project alone LOW | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0017 | 0.9964 | 1.0030 | 0.9932 | 0.9949 | 0.0319 | 0.9338 | 1.0607 | 48.8 | 51.0 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0016 | 0.9965 | 1.0026 | 0.9936 | 0.9937 | 0.0298 | 0.9372 | 1.0527 | 49.6 | 50.3 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9995 | 0.0016 | 0.9965 | 1.0027 | 0.9940 | 0.9933 | 0.0302 | 0.9340 | 1.0529 | 49.2 | 50.6 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0017 | 0.9968 | 1.0032 | 1.0025 | 1.0021 | 0.0308 | 0.9430 | 1.0695 | 50.3 | 49.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0016 | 0.9966 | 1.0029 | 0.9947 | 0.9954 | 0.0303 | 0.9349 | 1.0561 | 49.6 | 50.3 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 20 | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0017 | 0.9961 | 1.0028 | 0.9946 | 0.9946 | 0.0308 | 0.9340 | 1.0542 | 49.2 | 50.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9995 | 0.0016 | 0.9966 | 1.0027 | 0.9944 | 0.9936 | 0.0299 | 0.9338 | 1.0560 | 49.2 | 50.6 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0015 | 0.9968 | 1.0024 | 0.9925 | 0.9932 | 0.0349 | 0.9274 | 1.0656 | 48.7 | 51.4 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0014 | 0.9969 | 1.0024 | 0.9907 | 0.9918 | 0.0339 | 0.9292 | 1.0631 | 48.8 | 51.9 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9995 | 0.0014 | 0.9968 | 1.0022 | 0.9921 | 0.9911 | 0.0339 | 0.9284 | 1.0591 | 48.6 | 51.4 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0014 | 0.9972 | 1.0029 | 1.0017 | 1.0020 | 0.0339 | 0.9334 | 1.0727 | 49.6 | 50.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0014 | 0.9968 | 1.0023 | 0.9931 | 0.9934 | 0.0329 | 0.9256 | 1.0584 | 48.2 | 52.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0014 | 0.9968 | 1.0024 | 0.9917 | 0.9926 | 0.0337 | 0.9267 | 1.0590 | 48.6 | 52.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9995 | 0.9995 | 0.0014 | 0.9969 | 1.0026 | 0.9904 | 0.9910 | 0.0331 | 0.9269 | 1.0615 | 48.8 | 51.4 |
| 25 | Project alone LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0013 | 0.9971 | 1.0022 | 0.9893 | 0.9914 | 0.0373 | 0.9202 | 1.0672 | 49.6 | 50.2 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0013 | 0.9971 | 1.0021 | 0.9911 | 0.9906 | 0.0370 | 0.9209 | 1.0646 | 50.2 | 49.6 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9995 | 0.0013 | 0.9969 | 1.0019 | 0.9891 | 0.9886 | 0.0374 | 0.9143 | 1.0596 | 49.2 | 50.7 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0013 | 0.9974 | 1.0027 | 1.0007 | 1.0024 | 0.0381 | 0.9321 | 1.0821 | 50.8 | 49.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0013 | 0.9972 | 1.0022 | 0.9896 | 0.9916 | 0.0364 | 0.9224 | 1.0634 | 49.9 | 50.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0012 | 0.9973 | 1.0021 | 0.9885 | 0.9905 | 0.0361 | 0.9232 | 1.0608 | 50.5 | 49.7 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9995 | 0.9995 | 0.0013 | 0.9970 | 1.0020 | 0.9880 | 0.9888 | 0.0366 | 0.9183 | 1.0699 | 48.7 | 51.0 |
| 30 | Project alone LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0012 | 0.9972 | 1.0019 | 0.9879 | 0.9891 | 0.0401 | 0.9088 | 1.0679 | 49.1 | 50.7 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0012 | 0.9973 | 1.0019 | 0.9885 | 0.9881 | 0.0395 | 0.9121 | 1.0650 | 49.5 | 50.3 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 35 | Project alone HIGH | 0.9995 | 0.9995 | 0.0012 | 0.9972 | 1.0018 | 0.9861 | 0.9863 | 0.0393 | 0.9102 | 1.0634 | 49.3 | 50.4 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0012 | 0.9975 | 1.0024 | 1.0011 | 1.0017 | 0.0413 | 0.9227 | 1.0877 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0012 | 0.9972 | 1.0020 | 0.9885 | 0.9891 | 0.0398 | 0.9126 | 1.0669 | 49.5 | 50.7 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0012 | 0.9973 | 1.0019 | 0.9865 | 0.9880 | 0.0393 | 0.9186 | 1.0697 | 49.2 | 51.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9995 | 0.9995 | 0.0012 | 0.9972 | 1.0019 | 0.9864 | 0.9857 | 0.0402 | 0.9095 | 1.0677 | 49.2 | 50.8 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0011 | 0.9974 | 1.0017 | 0.9875 | 0.9885 | 0.0439 | 0.9045 | 1.0753 | 49.6 | 50.3 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0012 | 0.9975 | 1.0018 | 0.9859 | 0.9863 | 0.0439 | 0.9060 | 1.0757 | 48.9 | 50.6 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9995 | 0.0011 | 0.9974 | 1.0017 | 0.9827 | 0.9846 | 0.0437 | 0.9004 | 1.0745 | 49.2 | 50.5 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0011 | 0.9976 | 1.0023 | 1.0015 | 1.0018 | 0.0438 | 0.9148 | 1.0978 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0011 | 0.9975 | 1.0018 | 0.9861 | 0.9871 | 0.0420 | 0.9061 | 1.0756 | 48.9 | 51.5 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0011 | 0.9974 | 1.0017 | 0.9845 | 0.9866 | 0.0421 | 0.9095 | 1.0726 | 49.3 | 51.0 | |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9995 | 0.9995 | 0.0012 | 0.9970 | 1.0019 | 0.9826 | 0.9838 | 0.0439 | 0.8980 | 1.0773 | 49.0 | 51.0 | |



D.4.2.2.2 Razorbill

Table D4-4 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for razorbills from the Cape Wrath SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population)

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0029 | 0.9943 | 1.0053 | 0.9996 | 0.9993 | 0.0379 | 0.9225 | 1.0719 | 49.6 | 50.5 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0029 | 0.9945 | 1.0059 | 1.0000 | 1.0001 | 0.0376 | 0.9303 | 1.0748 | 49.7 | 50.2 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0029 | 0.9936 | 1.0052 | 0.9986 | 0.9982 | 0.0378 | 0.9273 | 1.0668 | 49.4 | 50.7 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0028 | 0.9937 | 1.0051 | 0.9955 | 0.9969 | 0.0376 | 0.9234 | 1.0718 | 49.1 | 51.7 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0028 | 0.9941 | 1.0053 | 0.9986 | 0.9984 | 0.0377 | 0.9287 | 1.0756 | 49.1 | 50.7 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0029 | 0.9936 | 1.0052 | 0.9954 | 0.9956 | 0.0372 | 0.9221 | 1.0726 | 49.7 | 50.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0029 | 0.9937 | 1.0052 | 0.9975 | 0.9964 | 0.0379 | 0.9269 | 1.0683 | 49.4 | 51.0 |
| 15 | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0025 | 0.9949 | 1.0049 | 0.9988 | 0.9993 | 0.0436 | 0.9173 | 1.0950 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0025 | 0.9950 | 1.0046 | 0.9974 | 1.0000 | 0.0437 | 0.9132 | 1.0851 | 50.3 | 49.8 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0025 | 0.9950 | 1.0046 | 0.9972 | 0.9979 | 0.0443 | 0.9151 | 1.0861 | 50.1 | 50.0 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0024 | 0.9949 | 1.0043 | 0.9949 | 0.9965 | 0.0438 | 0.9121 | 1.0861 | 49.2 | 50.7 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0024 | 0.9949 | 1.0044 | 0.9974 | 0.9977 | 0.0437 | 0.9182 | 1.0833 | 49.9 | 50.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0025 | 0.9947 | 1.0043 | 0.9938 | 0.9943 | 0.0431 | 0.9137 | 1.0836 | 48.3 | 51.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0025 | 0.9947 | 1.0043 | 0.9938 | 0.9943 | 0.0431 | 0.9137 | 1.0836 | 48.3 | 51.3 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 20 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0025 | 0.9948 | 1.0046 | 0.9953 | 0.9944 | 0.0443 | 0.9093 | 1.0855 | 48.6 | 51.1 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0022 | 0.9954 | 1.0043 | 0.9963 | 0.9988 | 0.0509 | 0.8998 | 1.1046 | 49.4 | 51.1 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0023 | 0.9954 | 1.0044 | 0.9965 | 0.9991 | 0.0514 | 0.9032 | 1.1017 | 49.6 | 50.6 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0023 | 0.9953 | 1.0040 | 0.9956 | 0.9957 | 0.0524 | 0.8989 | 1.0941 | 49.6 | 50.6 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9998 | 0.9997 | 0.0022 | 0.9953 | 1.0040 | 0.9966 | 0.9956 | 0.0514 | 0.8955 | 1.0996 | 49.4 | 51.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9998 | 0.9997 | 0.0022 | 0.9952 | 1.0042 | 0.9986 | 0.9968 | 0.0514 | 0.9025 | 1.1007 | 49.4 | 50.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9998 | 0.9997 | 0.0024 | 0.9948 | 1.0039 | 0.9941 | 0.9936 | 0.0533 | 0.8906 | 1.1021 | 49.1 | 51.2 |
| 25 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0023 | 0.9948 | 1.0039 | 0.9934 | 0.9936 | 0.0522 | 0.8912 | 1.0917 | 49.4 | 51.0 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0021 | 0.9958 | 1.0042 | 0.9977 | 0.9986 | 0.0585 | 0.8874 | 1.1223 | 50.3 | 49.6 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0022 | 0.9957 | 1.0043 | 0.9965 | 0.9988 | 0.0593 | 0.8893 | 1.1256 | 49.8 | 50.2 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0022 | 0.9954 | 1.0041 | 0.9950 | 0.9956 | 0.0602 | 0.8773 | 1.1146 | 49.8 | 50.2 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0021 | 0.9956 | 1.0039 | 0.9896 | 0.9938 | 0.0587 | 0.8860 | 1.1139 | 49.6 | 50.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0021 | 0.9956 | 1.0039 | 0.9935 | 0.9947 | 0.0597 | 0.8810 | 1.1161 | 49.8 | 51.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0023 | 0.9951 | 1.0041 | 0.9895 | 0.9901 | 0.0617 | 0.8759 | 1.1191 | 48.9 | 51.1 |
| 30 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0022 | 0.9951 | 1.0041 | 0.9904 | 0.9920 | 0.0606 | 0.8759 | 1.1141 | 48.8 | 51.1 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0021 | 0.9957 | 1.0041 | 0.9969 | 0.9987 | 0.0667 | 0.8704 | 1.1415 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0021 | 0.9961 | 1.0041 | 0.9969 | 0.9984 | 0.0666 | 0.8799 | 1.1386 | 49.8 | 50.1 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0020 | 0.9956 | 1.0036 | 0.9956 | 0.9961 | 0.0672 | 0.8579 | 1.1312 | 49.4 | 50.7 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0020 | 0.9957 | 1.0036 | 0.9900 | 0.9938 | 0.0669 | 0.8705 | 1.1232 | 49.9 | 50.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0020 | 0.9955 | 1.0037 | 0.9905 | 0.9936 | 0.0668 | 0.8708 | 1.1343 | 49.8 | 50.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0021 | 0.9956 | 1.0039 | 0.9890 | 0.9910 | 0.0684 | 0.8660 | 1.1356 | 49.6 | 50.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0021 | 0.9955 | 1.0037 | 0.9921 | 0.9916 | 0.0672 | 0.8657 | 1.1322 | 49.4 | 50.5 |
| 35 | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0020 | 0.9961 | 1.0039 | 0.9939 | 0.9985 | 0.0728 | 0.8625 | 1.1574 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0020 | 0.9960 | 1.0039 | 0.9985 | 0.9993 | 0.0745 | 0.8628 | 1.1514 | 50.2 | 49.6 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0020 | 0.9959 | 1.0036 | 0.9965 | 0.9978 | 0.0745 | 0.8475 | 1.1450 | 50.1 | 49.7 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0020 | 0.9958 | 1.0037 | 0.9901 | 0.9943 | 0.0756 | 0.8583 | 1.1545 | 49.9 | 50.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9998 | 0.0019 | 0.9960 | 1.0036 | 0.9896 | 0.9947 | 0.0743 | 0.8589 | 1.1472 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0021 | 0.9957 | 1.0039 | 0.9897 | 0.9909 | 0.0757 | 0.8465 | 1.1539 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0021 | 0.9956 | 1.0039 | 0.9858 | 0.9907 | 0.0772 | 0.8492 | 1.1569 | 49.4 | 50.5 |



D.4.2.3 Copinsay SPA

D.4.2.3.1 Great black-backed gull

Table D4-5 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for great black-backed gull from the Copinsay SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population)

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0056 | 0.9890 | 1.0101 | 0.9911 | 0.9917 | 0.0701 | 0.8626 | 1.1334 | 49.5 | 51.0 |
| | In-combination (without the Project) | 0.9999 | 0.9997 | 0.0058 | 0.9881 | 1.0111 | 0.9966 | 0.9987 | 0.0731 | 0.8631 | 1.1472 | 49.0 | 50.7 |
| | In-combination (with the Project) | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0058 | 0.9878 | 1.0106 | 0.9871 | 0.9902 | 0.0717 | 0.8533 | 1.1392 | 48.6 | 51.9 |
| 15 | Project alone | 0.9990 | 0.9992 | 0.0041 | 0.9914 | 1.0073 | 0.9882 | 0.9884 | 0.0731 | 0.8536 | 1.1392 | 46.2 | 53.2 |
| | In-combination (without the Project) | 0.9999 | 0.9997 | 0.0042 | 0.9912 | 1.0078 | 0.9984 | 0.9979 | 0.0753 | 0.8567 | 1.1520 | 48.5 | 51.7 |
| | In-combination (with the Project) | 0.9990 | 0.9991 | 0.0042 | 0.9911 | 1.0077 | 0.9856 | 0.9868 | 0.0733 | 0.8534 | 1.1358 | 47.5 | 52.9 |
| 20 | Project alone | 0.9991 | 0.9992 | 0.0033 | 0.9931 | 1.0055 | 0.9809 | 0.9839 | 0.0744 | 0.8440 | 1.1331 | 47.8 | 52.3 |
| | In-combination (without the Project) | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0032 | 0.9933 | 1.0062 | 0.9968 | 0.9977 | 0.0762 | 0.8610 | 1.1496 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| | In-combination (with the Project) | 0.9989 | 0.9992 | 0.0033 | 0.9927 | 1.0057 | 0.9807 | 0.9836 | 0.0743 | 0.8484 | 1.1395 | 47.8 | 52.0 |
| 25 | Project alone | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0027 | 0.9941 | 1.0044 | 0.9801 | 0.9810 | 0.0754 | 0.8371 | 1.1285 | 47.2 | 52.8 |
| | In-combination (without the Project) | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0027 | 0.9944 | 1.0050 | 0.9954 | 0.9982 | 0.0775 | 0.8563 | 1.1541 | 49.2 | 50.5 |
| | In-combination (with the Project) | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0027 | 0.9941 | 1.0049 | 0.9794 | 0.9807 | 0.0752 | 0.8396 | 1.1471 | 47.8 | 52.1 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 30 | Project alone | 0.9991 | 0.9992 | 0.0023 | 0.9950 | 1.0037 | 0.9746 | 0.9780 | 0.0759 | 0.8305 | 1.1337 | 46.2 | 53.1 |
| | In-combination (without the Project) | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0023 | 0.9954 | 1.0044 | 0.9955 | 0.9986 | 0.0782 | 0.8546 | 1.1585 | 49.8 | 50.0 |
| | In-combination (with the Project) | 0.9991 | 0.9992 | 0.0023 | 0.9949 | 1.0040 | 0.9773 | 0.9775 | 0.0752 | 0.8405 | 1.1468 | 46.8 | 52.6 |
| 35 | Project alone | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0020 | 0.9955 | 1.0029 | 0.9716 | 0.9741 | 0.0757 | 0.8291 | 1.1234 | 48.3 | 52.2 |
| | In-combination (without the Project) | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0019 | 0.9959 | 1.0038 | 0.9950 | 0.9983 | 0.0783 | 0.8495 | 1.1591 | 49.7 | 50.0 |
| | In-combination (with the Project) | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0020 | 0.9956 | 1.0034 | 0.9723 | 0.9738 | 0.0754 | 0.8397 | 1.1386 | 48.7 | 52.5 |



D.4.2.4 East Caithness Cliffs SPA

D.4.2.4.1 Kittiwake

Table D4-6 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for kittiwake from the East Caithness Cliffs SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population)

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0008 | 0.9985 | 1.0014 | 0.9999 | 0.9997 | 0.0109 | 0.9782 | 1.0208 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0008 | 0.9983 | 1.0014 | 0.9993 | 0.9990 | 0.0113 | 0.9771 | 1.0200 | 49.7 | 50.2 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0007 | 0.9984 | 1.0014 | 0.9991 | 0.9990 | 0.0106 | 0.9789 | 1.0197 | 50.4 | 49.6 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9949 | 0.9948 | 0.0008 | 0.9931 | 0.9964 | 0.9447 | 0.9450 | 0.0107 | 0.9228 | 0.9656 | 44.1 | 56.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9948 | 0.9948 | 0.0009 | 0.9931 | 0.9965 | 0.9436 | 0.9440 | 0.0109 | 0.9234 | 0.9652 | 44.0 | 56.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9948 | 0.9947 | 0.0008 | 0.9929 | 0.9964 | 0.9437 | 0.9436 | 0.0113 | 0.9208 | 0.9666 | 44.0 | 56.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9947 | 0.9947 | 0.0008 | 0.9931 | 0.9963 | 0.9437 | 0.9437 | 0.0109 | 0.9222 | 0.9657 | 44.0 | 56.0 |
| 15 | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0006 | 0.9987 | 1.0011 | 0.9998 | 0.9991 | 0.0120 | 0.9752 | 1.0223 | 50.0 | 50.1 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0006 | 0.9987 | 1.0010 | 0.9988 | 0.9984 | 0.0125 | 0.9726 | 1.0233 | 50.0 | 49.9 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0006 | 0.9987 | 1.0011 | 0.9982 | 0.9985 | 0.0117 | 0.9760 | 1.0206 | 50.1 | 49.7 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0007 | 0.9936 | 0.9962 | 0.9216 | 0.9221 | 0.0116 | 0.9009 | 0.9446 | 42.1 | 57.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0007 | 0.9934 | 0.9962 | 0.9207 | 0.9207 | 0.0121 | 0.8978 | 0.9439 | 42.1 | 57.9 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 20 | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9949 | 0.9948 | 0.0007 | 0.9934 | 0.9961 | 0.9201 | 0.9204 | 0.0126 | 0.8957 | 0.9446 | 41.7 | 58.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9948 | 0.9948 | 0.0007 | 0.9935 | 0.9961 | 0.9207 | 0.9206 | 0.0118 | 0.8977 | 0.9433 | 41.5 | 57.8 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9989 | 1.0009 | 0.9994 | 0.9990 | 0.0133 | 0.9731 | 1.0238 | 49.9 | 50.5 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9988 | 1.0010 | 0.9986 | 0.9982 | 0.0138 | 0.9714 | 1.0250 | 49.4 | 50.8 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9988 | 1.0010 | 0.9987 | 0.9982 | 0.0132 | 0.9711 | 1.0230 | 49.6 | 50.6 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9950 | 0.9950 | 0.0006 | 0.9938 | 0.9962 | 0.8999 | 0.9002 | 0.0131 | 0.8763 | 0.9254 | 41.7 | 58.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0006 | 0.9937 | 0.9961 | 0.8982 | 0.8981 | 0.0131 | 0.8735 | 0.9239 | 40.7 | 58.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0006 | 0.9937 | 0.9960 | 0.8979 | 0.8981 | 0.0135 | 0.8725 | 0.9237 | 41.5 | 58.9 |
| 25 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9948 | 0.9949 | 0.0006 | 0.9938 | 0.9960 | 0.8980 | 0.8978 | 0.0128 | 0.8718 | 0.9229 | 41.0 | 59.2 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0009 | 0.9983 | 0.9982 | 0.0143 | 0.9709 | 1.0268 | 49.4 | 50.7 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9988 | 1.0009 | 0.9978 | 0.9976 | 0.0153 | 0.9676 | 1.0275 | 49.6 | 50.2 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0009 | 0.9976 | 0.9977 | 0.0144 | 0.9701 | 1.0255 | 49.7 | 50.1 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9950 | 0.9950 | 0.0005 | 0.9939 | 0.9961 | 0.8775 | 0.8781 | 0.0138 | 0.8508 | 0.9052 | 39.1 | 61.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0006 | 0.9937 | 0.9960 | 0.8754 | 0.8755 | 0.0139 | 0.8478 | 0.9023 | 39.0 | 62.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0006 | 0.9938 | 0.9959 | 0.8754 | 0.8755 | 0.0144 | 0.8467 | 0.9022 | 39.1 | 62.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0005 | 0.9938 | 0.9959 | 0.8749 | 0.8750 | 0.0136 | 0.8492 | 0.9012 | 39.1 | 61.8 |
| 30 | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0004 | 0.9991 | 1.0008 | 0.9981 | 0.9980 | 0.0156 | 0.9683 | 1.0279 | 50.2 | 49.8 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9989 | 1.0008 | 0.9968 | 0.9970 | 0.0161 | 0.9640 | 1.0278 | 49.9 | 50.1 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 35 | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0008 | 0.9968 | 0.9970 | 0.0156 | 0.9667 | 1.0284 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9950 | 0.9950 | 0.0005 | 0.9940 | 0.9959 | 0.8569 | 0.8569 | 0.0147 | 0.8262 | 0.8854 | 37.2 | 63.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0005 | 0.9938 | 0.9959 | 0.8538 | 0.8538 | 0.0148 | 0.8233 | 0.8820 | 37.1 | 64.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0005 | 0.9939 | 0.9959 | 0.8539 | 0.8538 | 0.0154 | 0.8232 | 0.8837 | 37.1 | 63.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0005 | 0.9938 | 0.9958 | 0.8534 | 0.8533 | 0.0146 | 0.8232 | 0.8829 | 37.1 | 63.9 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0004 | 0.9991 | 1.0008 | 0.9981 | 0.9977 | 0.0166 | 0.9659 | 1.0307 | 49.4 | 50.6 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0004 | 0.9990 | 1.0008 | 0.9971 | 0.9966 | 0.0175 | 0.9611 | 1.0308 | 49.0 | 50.8 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0004 | 0.9990 | 1.0008 | 0.9966 | 0.9969 | 0.0170 | 0.9635 | 1.0342 | 49.8 | 50.5 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9951 | 0.9950 | 0.0005 | 0.9940 | 0.9959 | 0.8365 | 0.8363 | 0.0160 | 0.8034 | 0.8665 | 36.5 | 64.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0005 | 0.9939 | 0.9958 | 0.8333 | 0.8328 | 0.0156 | 0.8011 | 0.8622 | 36.3 | 64.5 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9950 | 0.9949 | 0.0005 | 0.9939 | 0.9958 | 0.8332 | 0.8328 | 0.0161 | 0.7988 | 0.8644 | 36.1 | 64.5 | |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0005 | 0.9939 | 0.9958 | 0.8326 | 0.8325 | 0.0155 | 0.8003 | 0.8640 | 36.6 | 64.7 | |



D.4.2.4.2 Great black-backed gull

Table D4-7 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for great black-backed gull from the East Caithness Cliffs SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population)

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0021 | 0.9956 | 1.0039 | 0.9944 | 0.9963 | 0.0381 | 0.9258 | 1.0751 | 49.0 | 51.3 |
| | In-combination (without the Project) | 0.9730 | 0.9730 | 0.0024 | 0.9683 | 0.9775 | 0.7398 | 0.7410 | 0.0305 | 0.6839 | 0.8059 | 15.9 | 84.4 |
| | In-combination (with the Project) | 0.9726 | 0.9725 | 0.0024 | 0.9677 | 0.9769 | 0.7349 | 0.7356 | 0.0311 | 0.6764 | 0.7999 | 15.9 | 84.9 |
| 15 | Project alone | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0015 | 0.9966 | 1.0025 | 0.9923 | 0.9937 | 0.0380 | 0.9247 | 1.0739 | 49.2 | 50.7 |
| | In-combination (without the Project) | 0.9728 | 0.9728 | 0.0017 | 0.9692 | 0.9760 | 0.6426 | 0.6438 | 0.0275 | 0.5920 | 0.7023 | 12.0 | 91.4 |
| | In-combination (with the Project) | 0.9724 | 0.9723 | 0.0017 | 0.9689 | 0.9757 | 0.6382 | 0.6384 | 0.0275 | 0.5848 | 0.6939 | 10.6 | 92.3 |
| 20 | Project alone | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0012 | 0.9972 | 1.0018 | 0.9912 | 0.9914 | 0.0386 | 0.9201 | 1.0724 | 49.9 | 50.2 |
| | In-combination (without the Project) | 0.9726 | 0.9727 | 0.0014 | 0.9699 | 0.9753 | 0.5587 | 0.5596 | 0.0245 | 0.5111 | 0.6108 | 7.2 | 93.3 |
| | In-combination (with the Project) | 0.9722 | 0.9722 | 0.0014 | 0.9695 | 0.9748 | 0.5532 | 0.5534 | 0.0239 | 0.5074 | 0.5995 | 6.5 | 94.0 |
| 25 | Project alone | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0010 | 0.9976 | 1.0014 | 0.9883 | 0.9891 | 0.0387 | 0.9185 | 1.0683 | 48.1 | 52.4 |
| | In-combination (without the Project) | 0.9727 | 0.9727 | 0.0011 | 0.9703 | 0.9748 | 0.4866 | 0.4870 | 0.0212 | 0.4454 | 0.5284 | 3.9 | 96.8 |
| | In-combination (with the Project) | 0.9722 | 0.9722 | 0.0011 | 0.9699 | 0.9743 | 0.4801 | 0.4804 | 0.0211 | 0.4397 | 0.5221 | 3.8 | 96.8 |
| 30 | Project alone | 0.9995 | 0.9995 | 0.0008 | 0.9978 | 1.0012 | 0.9859 | 0.9868 | 0.0387 | 0.9155 | 1.0644 | 48.4 | 51.0 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 35 | In-combination (without the Project) | 0.9727 | 0.9726 | 0.0010 | 0.9706 | 0.9744 | 0.4235 | 0.4236 | 0.0188 | 0.3860 | 0.4608 | 2.5 | 97.8 |
| | In-combination (with the Project) | 0.9722 | 0.9722 | 0.0010 | 0.9702 | 0.9740 | 0.4166 | 0.4168 | 0.0185 | 0.3833 | 0.4544 | 2.2 | 98.0 |
| | Project alone | 0.9996 | 0.9995 | 0.0007 | 0.9981 | 1.0009 | 0.9834 | 0.9844 | 0.0387 | 0.9120 | 1.0625 | 48.3 | 50.9 |
| | In-combination (without the Project) | 0.9726 | 0.9726 | 0.0009 | 0.9709 | 0.9742 | 0.3682 | 0.3682 | 0.0165 | 0.3364 | 0.3996 | 1.9 | 98.7 |
| | In-combination (with the Project) | 0.9721 | 0.9721 | 0.0008 | 0.9703 | 0.9737 | 0.3612 | 0.3615 | 0.0159 | 0.3311 | 0.3937 | 1.6 | 98.8 |

D.4.2.4.3 Guillemot

Table D4-8 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for guillemot from the East Caithness Cliffs SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population)

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0005 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0034 | 0.9935 | 1.0068 | 49.9 | 50.0 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0004 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0034 | 0.9932 | 1.0064 | 49.5 | 50.3 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9996 | 1.0004 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0034 | 0.9933 | 1.0068 | 49.5 | 50.4 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0002 | 0.9985 | 0.9994 | 0.9887 | 0.9886 | 0.0032 | 0.9822 | 0.9948 | 47.5 | 54.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0002 | 0.9985 | 0.9994 | 0.9883 | 0.9884 | 0.0034 | 0.9820 | 0.9952 | 47.3 | 53.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9990 | 0.9989 | 0.0002 | 0.9985 | 0.9994 | 0.9884 | 0.9884 | 0.0033 | 0.9819 | 0.9949 | 47.2 | 54.2 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 15 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0002 | 0.9985 | 0.9994 | 0.9882 | 0.9882 | 0.0034 | 0.9819 | 0.9950 | 47.5 | 53.6 |
| | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9996 | 1.0004 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0037 | 0.9932 | 1.0072 | 49.9 | 50.2 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9996 | 1.0003 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0037 | 0.9921 | 1.0072 | 50.3 | 50.0 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9996 | 1.0003 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0037 | 0.9926 | 1.0074 | 50.0 | 49.9 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0002 | 0.9986 | 0.9993 | 0.9839 | 0.9838 | 0.0036 | 0.9763 | 0.9904 | 44.8 | 55.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0002 | 0.9986 | 0.9993 | 0.9835 | 0.9836 | 0.0038 | 0.9762 | 0.9910 | 44.5 | 55.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0002 | 0.9986 | 0.9993 | 0.9835 | 0.9837 | 0.0037 | 0.9766 | 0.9913 | 44.6 | 55.3 |
| 20 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0002 | 0.9986 | 0.9993 | 0.9834 | 0.9834 | 0.0038 | 0.9759 | 0.9909 | 44.8 | 55.5 |
| | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9997 | 1.0003 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0040 | 0.9928 | 1.0073 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9997 | 1.0003 | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0040 | 0.9917 | 1.0077 | 50.6 | 49.6 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.9997 | 1.0003 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0039 | 0.9922 | 1.0075 | 50.0 | 50.1 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0002 | 0.9987 | 0.9993 | 0.9791 | 0.9790 | 0.0038 | 0.9713 | 0.9865 | 45.0 | 54.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0002 | 0.9987 | 0.9993 | 0.9788 | 0.9788 | 0.0040 | 0.9711 | 0.9865 | 44.9 | 54.7 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0002 | 0.9987 | 0.9993 | 0.9788 | 0.9788 | 0.0039 | 0.9713 | 0.9866 | 45.3 | 54.8 |
| 25 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0002 | 0.9987 | 0.9993 | 0.9784 | 0.9785 | 0.0040 | 0.9708 | 0.9866 | 44.7 | 54.8 |
| | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.9997 | 1.0003 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0041 | 0.9922 | 1.0079 | 50.3 | 49.8 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.9997 | 1.0002 | 0.9999 | 0.9997 | 0.0042 | 0.9908 | 1.0075 | 49.6 | 50.3 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.9997 | 1.0002 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0042 | 0.9917 | 1.0080 | 49.9 | 50.1 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 30 | In-combination without the Project | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0001 | 0.9987 | 0.9992 | 0.9743 | 0.9742 | 0.0040 | 0.9660 | 0.9821 | 45.4 | 56.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0001 | 0.9987 | 0.9993 | 0.9741 | 0.9739 | 0.0042 | 0.9659 | 0.9820 | 45.5 | 56.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0001 | 0.9987 | 0.9992 | 0.9740 | 0.9739 | 0.0041 | 0.9663 | 0.9819 | 45.5 | 56.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0001 | 0.9987 | 0.9992 | 0.9735 | 0.9736 | 0.0042 | 0.9654 | 0.9820 | 45.3 | 56.3 |
| | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.9998 | 1.0002 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0044 | 0.9916 | 1.0083 | 50.6 | 49.7 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.9997 | 1.0002 | 0.9999 | 0.9997 | 0.0045 | 0.9904 | 1.0086 | 50.7 | 49.3 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.9998 | 1.0002 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0044 | 0.9910 | 1.0084 | 50.2 | 49.6 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0001 | 0.9988 | 0.9992 | 0.9695 | 0.9695 | 0.0042 | 0.9607 | 0.9778 | 44.0 | 56.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0001 | 0.9987 | 0.9992 | 0.9692 | 0.9692 | 0.0044 | 0.9606 | 0.9777 | 44.0 | 56.7 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0001 | 0.9987 | 0.9992 | 0.9693 | 0.9692 | 0.0043 | 0.9611 | 0.9773 | 44.5 | 56.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0001 | 0.9987 | 0.9992 | 0.9688 | 0.9688 | 0.0043 | 0.9602 | 0.9778 | 44.2 | 57.2 | |
| 35 | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.9998 | 1.0002 | 0.9997 | 0.9998 | 0.0045 | 0.9911 | 1.0086 | 50.2 | 49.9 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.9998 | 1.0002 | 0.9999 | 0.9997 | 0.0046 | 0.9900 | 1.0088 | 50.2 | 49.8 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0001 | 0.9998 | 1.0002 | 0.9994 | 0.9996 | 0.0046 | 0.9908 | 1.0093 | 49.8 | 50.0 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0001 | 0.9988 | 0.9992 | 0.9649 | 0.9649 | 0.0044 | 0.9561 | 0.9735 | 43.5 | 56.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0001 | 0.9988 | 0.9992 | 0.9644 | 0.9645 | 0.0046 | 0.9556 | 0.9735 | 43.4 | 56.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0001 | 0.9988 | 0.9992 | 0.9645 | 0.9645 | 0.0045 | 0.9560 | 0.9730 | 42.9 | 56.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0001 | 0.9988 | 0.9992 | 0.9639 | 0.9640 | 0.0045 | 0.9549 | 0.9730 | 43.3 | 56.8 |



D.4.2.5 Handa SPA

D.4.2.5.1 Razorbill

Table D4-9 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for razorbill from the Handa SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population)

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0017 | 0.9967 | 1.0031 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0213 | 0.9567 | 1.0407 | 49.5 | 50.2 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0017 | 0.9967 | 1.0032 | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0214 | 0.9586 | 1.0433 | 49.7 | 50.2 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0017 | 0.9966 | 1.0034 | 0.9992 | 0.9997 | 0.0220 | 0.9571 | 1.0441 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0018 | 0.9962 | 1.0032 | 0.9974 | 0.9975 | 0.0225 | 0.9520 | 1.0432 | 49.5 | 50.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0018 | 0.9963 | 1.0030 | 0.9973 | 0.9974 | 0.0225 | 0.9524 | 1.0416 | 49.5 | 50.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0017 | 0.9964 | 1.0030 | 0.9958 | 0.9971 | 0.0215 | 0.9556 | 1.0401 | 49.0 | 50.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0017 | 0.9965 | 1.0032 | 0.9956 | 0.9965 | 0.0224 | 0.9546 | 1.0402 | 48.5 | 51.1 |
| 15 | Project alone LOW | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0014 | 0.9971 | 1.0027 | 1.0002 | 1.0000 | 0.0257 | 0.9497 | 1.0524 | 49.4 | 50.5 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0014 | 0.9970 | 1.0026 | 0.9974 | 0.9990 | 0.0251 | 0.9526 | 1.0491 | 49.4 | 50.2 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0015 | 0.9970 | 1.0030 | 0.9987 | 0.9996 | 0.0263 | 0.9491 | 1.0536 | 49.4 | 50.5 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0015 | 0.9967 | 1.0026 | 0.9962 | 0.9965 | 0.0267 | 0.9455 | 1.0513 | 48.8 | 51.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0015 | 0.9966 | 1.0028 | 0.9959 | 0.9967 | 0.0268 | 0.9442 | 1.0493 | 48.8 | 51.4 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 20 | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0015 | 0.9967 | 1.0027 | 0.9952 | 0.9960 | 0.0261 | 0.9473 | 1.0495 | 48.8 | 51.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0015 | 0.9969 | 1.0026 | 0.9948 | 0.9954 | 0.0267 | 0.9446 | 1.0515 | 48.7 | 51.4 |
| | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0013 | 0.9974 | 1.0027 | 1.0005 | 1.0003 | 0.0297 | 0.9445 | 1.0609 | 50.4 | 49.9 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0014 | 0.9975 | 1.0027 | 0.9983 | 0.9998 | 0.0302 | 0.9466 | 1.0612 | 50.4 | 49.8 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0014 | 0.9971 | 1.0027 | 0.9987 | 1.0001 | 0.0316 | 0.9359 | 1.0638 | 50.9 | 49.7 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0014 | 0.9971 | 1.0026 | 0.9935 | 0.9958 | 0.0315 | 0.9351 | 1.0630 | 49.0 | 50.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9998 | 0.0014 | 0.9970 | 1.0026 | 0.9948 | 0.9955 | 0.0317 | 0.9352 | 1.0574 | 49.8 | 50.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0014 | 0.9970 | 1.0025 | 0.9932 | 0.9947 | 0.0304 | 0.9395 | 1.0583 | 49.0 | 50.6 |
| 25 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0014 | 0.9969 | 1.0025 | 0.9934 | 0.9945 | 0.0314 | 0.9341 | 1.0615 | 49.2 | 51.0 |
| | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0013 | 0.9975 | 1.0026 | 0.9986 | 0.9997 | 0.0355 | 0.9319 | 1.0712 | 49.7 | 50.2 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0013 | 0.9977 | 1.0026 | 0.9995 | 1.0004 | 0.0349 | 0.9369 | 1.0785 | 49.1 | 50.7 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0013 | 0.9974 | 1.0026 | 0.9987 | 1.0003 | 0.0366 | 0.9344 | 1.0734 | 49.7 | 50.2 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0013 | 0.9973 | 1.0022 | 0.9948 | 0.9948 | 0.0352 | 0.9277 | 1.0634 | 48.9 | 51.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0014 | 0.9970 | 1.0024 | 0.9929 | 0.9941 | 0.0367 | 0.9241 | 1.0679 | 50.5 | 49.7 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0013 | 0.9972 | 1.0022 | 0.9923 | 0.9935 | 0.0346 | 0.9293 | 1.0639 | 49.6 | 50.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0013 | 0.9972 | 1.0022 | 0.9924 | 0.9932 | 0.0351 | 0.9258 | 1.0683 | 49.4 | 50.5 |
| 30 | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0012 | 0.9976 | 1.0024 | 0.9994 | 1.0004 | 0.0398 | 0.9206 | 1.0760 | 49.1 | 51.0 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0012 | 0.9977 | 1.0026 | 0.9991 | 1.0005 | 0.0396 | 0.9288 | 1.0859 | 49.3 | 50.7 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 35 | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0013 | 0.9975 | 1.0024 | 0.9988 | 0.9996 | 0.0405 | 0.9202 | 1.0803 | 49.3 | 50.8 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0012 | 0.9974 | 1.0023 | 0.9928 | 0.9934 | 0.0393 | 0.9165 | 1.0749 | 49.3 | 50.7 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0013 | 0.9971 | 1.0022 | 0.9914 | 0.9920 | 0.0415 | 0.9154 | 1.0724 | 47.9 | 52.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0012 | 0.9974 | 1.0021 | 0.9912 | 0.9919 | 0.0387 | 0.9203 | 1.0696 | 48.2 | 52.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0012 | 0.9974 | 1.0022 | 0.9908 | 0.9921 | 0.0392 | 0.9217 | 1.0750 | 48.8 | 51.3 |
| | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0012 | 0.9977 | 1.0024 | 0.9987 | 1.0014 | 0.0448 | 0.9165 | 1.0905 | 49.7 | 50.3 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0012 | 0.9977 | 1.0024 | 0.9976 | 1.0000 | 0.0439 | 0.9207 | 1.0931 | 49.7 | 50.2 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0012 | 0.9975 | 1.0024 | 1.0005 | 1.0010 | 0.0458 | 0.9124 | 1.0939 | 49.7 | 50.4 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0012 | 0.9976 | 1.0021 | 0.9925 | 0.9933 | 0.0432 | 0.9056 | 1.0873 | 48.6 | 51.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9998 | 0.9997 | 0.0013 | 0.9972 | 1.0022 | 0.9920 | 0.9920 | 0.0463 | 0.8995 | 1.0889 | 48.9 | 51.3 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9997 | 0.9998 | 0.0012 | 0.9974 | 1.0020 | 0.9893 | 0.9919 | 0.0437 | 0.9123 | 1.0833 | 49.0 | 51.2 | |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0012 | 0.9975 | 1.0020 | 0.9903 | 0.9919 | 0.0434 | 0.9126 | 1.0809 | 48.9 | 51.9 | |



D.4.2.6 Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA

D.4.2.6.1 Kittiwake

Table D4-10 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for kittiwake from the Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population)

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone LOW | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0074 | 0.9856 | 1.0147 | 0.9971 | 1.0021 | 0.0963 | 0.8259 | 1.2028 | 50.7 | 49.4 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0073 | 0.9860 | 1.0142 | 1.0008 | 1.0054 | 0.1001 | 0.8240 | 1.2173 | 50.1 | 50.0 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9997 | 1.0000 | 0.0074 | 0.9857 | 1.0153 | 0.9986 | 1.0038 | 0.0999 | 0.8258 | 1.2139 | 50.5 | 49.8 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9974 | 0.9973 | 0.0075 | 0.9829 | 1.0115 | 0.9751 | 0.9752 | 0.0996 | 0.7828 | 1.1710 | 46.2 | 52.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9978 | 0.9976 | 0.0072 | 0.9840 | 1.0118 | 0.9761 | 0.9782 | 0.0959 | 0.7878 | 1.1717 | 46.2 | 52.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9976 | 0.9976 | 0.0075 | 0.9830 | 1.0129 | 0.9795 | 0.9801 | 0.0995 | 0.7956 | 1.1905 | 46.8 | 52.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9977 | 0.9977 | 0.0069 | 0.9844 | 1.0113 | 0.9763 | 0.9797 | 0.0960 | 0.7979 | 1.1743 | 46.2 | 53.4 |
| 15 | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0059 | 0.9887 | 1.0121 | 0.9963 | 1.0045 | 0.1106 | 0.8153 | 1.2348 | 50.5 | 49.8 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0060 | 0.9886 | 1.0123 | 1.0000 | 1.0064 | 0.1136 | 0.7951 | 1.2402 | 49.0 | 51.5 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9997 | 0.9999 | 0.0063 | 0.9883 | 1.0123 | 0.9972 | 1.0046 | 0.1157 | 0.8051 | 1.2451 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9972 | 0.9974 | 0.0062 | 0.9849 | 1.0095 | 0.9594 | 0.9643 | 0.1130 | 0.7676 | 1.2057 | 45.5 | 55.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9978 | 0.9977 | 0.0060 | 0.9859 | 1.0094 | 0.9680 | 0.9694 | 0.1100 | 0.7676 | 1.1962 | 46.1 | 53.4 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 20 | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9979 | 0.9977 | 0.0062 | 0.9854 | 1.0104 | 0.9647 | 0.9716 | 0.1129 | 0.7711 | 1.2206 | 45.9 | 53.7 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9977 | 0.9975 | 0.0060 | 0.9848 | 1.0091 | 0.9629 | 0.9676 | 0.1103 | 0.7585 | 1.1970 | 46.4 | 54.3 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0054 | 0.9896 | 1.0104 | 0.9933 | 1.0050 | 0.1292 | 0.7813 | 1.2809 | 49.1 | 51.1 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9995 | 0.9998 | 0.0053 | 0.9895 | 1.0105 | 0.9943 | 1.0034 | 0.1280 | 0.7742 | 1.2730 | 48.2 | 52.0 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9998 | 0.0056 | 0.9892 | 1.0110 | 0.9981 | 1.0036 | 0.1304 | 0.7680 | 1.2827 | 49.1 | 50.9 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9974 | 0.9975 | 0.0054 | 0.9864 | 1.0086 | 0.9486 | 0.9554 | 0.1259 | 0.7327 | 1.2379 | 45.5 | 55.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9977 | 0.9977 | 0.0054 | 0.9867 | 1.0079 | 0.9532 | 0.9595 | 0.1241 | 0.7292 | 1.2229 | 44.8 | 55.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9977 | 0.9976 | 0.0056 | 0.9861 | 1.0089 | 0.9514 | 0.9605 | 0.1276 | 0.7288 | 1.2275 | 44.0 | 56.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9976 | 0.9975 | 0.0052 | 0.9866 | 1.0073 | 0.9530 | 0.9566 | 0.1204 | 0.7410 | 1.2074 | 45.0 | 55.9 |
| 25 | Project alone LOW | 0.9998 | 1.0000 | 0.0050 | 0.9903 | 1.0100 | 0.9944 | 1.0087 | 0.1449 | 0.7529 | 1.3217 | 49.9 | 50.3 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0049 | 0.9901 | 1.0102 | 0.9985 | 1.0088 | 0.1445 | 0.7577 | 1.3403 | 50.3 | 49.9 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0050 | 0.9902 | 1.0099 | 0.9960 | 1.0054 | 0.1454 | 0.7474 | 1.3197 | 50.1 | 50.0 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9975 | 0.9975 | 0.0050 | 0.9874 | 1.0074 | 0.9345 | 0.9460 | 0.1398 | 0.6890 | 1.2528 | 45.0 | 55.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9977 | 0.9977 | 0.0050 | 0.9883 | 1.0076 | 0.9396 | 0.9514 | 0.1382 | 0.6937 | 1.2539 | 45.3 | 55.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9978 | 0.9977 | 0.0051 | 0.9874 | 1.0082 | 0.9420 | 0.9528 | 0.1402 | 0.7058 | 1.2432 | 45.3 | 54.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9977 | 0.9975 | 0.0047 | 0.9881 | 1.0066 | 0.9359 | 0.9466 | 0.1305 | 0.6985 | 1.2259 | 44.7 | 55.4 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0046 | 0.9912 | 1.0099 | 0.9967 | 1.0120 | 0.1595 | 0.7294 | 1.3894 | 49.6 | 50.9 |
| 30 | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0046 | 0.9914 | 1.0090 | 0.9935 | 1.0109 | 0.1569 | 0.7314 | 1.3823 | 48.1 | 51.6 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0046 | 0.9912 | 1.0099 | 0.9967 | 1.0120 | 0.1595 | 0.7294 | 1.3894 | 49.6 | 50.9 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U | |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0046 | 0.9911 | 1.0093 | 1.0000 | 1.0068 | 0.1556 | 0.7459 | 1.3577 | 49.2 | 51.3 | |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9977 | 0.9975 | 0.0046 | 0.9885 | 1.0062 | 0.9279 | 0.9368 | 0.1513 | 0.6729 | 1.2718 | 44.0 | 56.2 | |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9977 | 0.9978 | 0.0048 | 0.9877 | 1.0077 | 0.9340 | 0.9443 | 0.1556 | 0.6590 | 1.2814 | 46.1 | 55.6 | |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9978 | 0.9978 | 0.0046 | 0.9884 | 1.0075 | 0.9377 | 0.9451 | 0.1489 | 0.6880 | 1.2761 | 44.4 | 56.2 | |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9976 | 0.9975 | 0.0043 | 0.9881 | 1.0061 | 0.9293 | 0.9360 | 0.1397 | 0.6865 | 1.2564 | 43.8 | 56.0 | |
| | 35 | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0042 | 0.9918 | 1.0084 | 1.0000 | 1.0108 | 0.1639 | 0.7241 | 1.3683 | 49.1 | 51.0 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0042 | 0.9916 | 1.0083 | 0.9930 | 1.0099 | 0.1692 | 0.7334 | 1.3854 | 49.7 | 50.7 | |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9997 | 0.9999 | 0.0042 | 0.9919 | 1.0082 | 0.9975 | 1.0083 | 0.1645 | 0.7240 | 1.3963 | 49.7 | 50.2 | |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9975 | 0.9975 | 0.0042 | 0.9894 | 1.0057 | 0.9101 | 0.9242 | 0.1545 | 0.6488 | 1.2575 | 45.1 | 55.7 | |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9977 | 0.9977 | 0.0044 | 0.9892 | 1.0061 | 0.9217 | 0.9327 | 0.1593 | 0.6481 | 1.2858 | 44.8 | 54.4 | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9977 | 0.9978 | 0.0043 | 0.9894 | 1.0063 | 0.9245 | 0.9377 | 0.1579 | 0.6611 | 1.2610 | 45.8 | 55.6 | | |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9976 | 0.9975 | 0.0040 | 0.9888 | 1.0053 | 0.9194 | 0.9246 | 0.1458 | 0.6546 | 1.2170 | 43.3 | 56.8 | | |



D.4.2.6.2 Gannet

Table D4-11 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for gannet from the Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population)

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9989 | 1.0010 | 1.0005 | 1.0001 | 0.0086 | 0.9836 | 1.0174 | 49.7 | 50.5 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9989 | 1.0011 | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0085 | 0.9841 | 1.0176 | 49.7 | 50.2 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0006 | 0.9988 | 1.0011 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0089 | 0.9816 | 1.0168 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9955 | 0.9955 | 0.0006 | 0.9944 | 0.9966 | 0.9519 | 0.9518 | 0.0084 | 0.9357 | 0.9682 | 38.5 | 63.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9955 | 0.9955 | 0.0006 | 0.9944 | 0.9966 | 0.9513 | 0.9517 | 0.0082 | 0.9361 | 0.9683 | 38.5 | 63.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9955 | 0.9955 | 0.0006 | 0.9944 | 0.9966 | 0.9510 | 0.9514 | 0.0083 | 0.9353 | 0.9683 | 38.3 | 63.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9955 | 0.9955 | 0.0006 | 0.9943 | 0.9966 | 0.9513 | 0.9512 | 0.0083 | 0.9347 | 0.9672 | 38.5 | 63.2 |
| 15 | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9991 | 1.0008 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0094 | 0.9813 | 1.0180 | 49.7 | 50.2 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0008 | 0.9992 | 0.9994 | 0.0095 | 0.9811 | 1.0185 | 49.5 | 50.8 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0004 | 0.9991 | 1.0007 | 0.9983 | 0.9986 | 0.0094 | 0.9809 | 1.0173 | 49.4 | 50.8 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0005 | 0.9947 | 0.9965 | 0.9313 | 0.9314 | 0.0090 | 0.9145 | 0.9490 | 36.0 | 66.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0005 | 0.9947 | 0.9965 | 0.9315 | 0.9315 | 0.0088 | 0.9140 | 0.9486 | 35.9 | 66.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0005 | 0.9947 | 0.9964 | 0.9310 | 0.9312 | 0.0088 | 0.9146 | 0.9492 | 36.0 | 67.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0005 | 0.9947 | 0.9965 | 0.9313 | 0.9314 | 0.0090 | 0.9145 | 0.9490 | 36.0 | 66.8 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 20 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9955 | 0.9955 | 0.0004 | 0.9947 | 0.9964 | 0.9304 | 0.9308 | 0.0087 | 0.9141 | 0.9490 | 36.0 | 66.5 |
| | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0007 | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0103 | 0.9798 | 1.0196 | 50.6 | 49.5 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0007 | 0.9992 | 0.9993 | 0.0102 | 0.9806 | 1.0198 | 49.7 | 50.1 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0004 | 0.9991 | 1.0007 | 0.9984 | 0.9984 | 0.0103 | 0.9778 | 1.0170 | 49.3 | 50.4 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0004 | 0.9948 | 0.9964 | 0.9119 | 0.9119 | 0.0098 | 0.8938 | 0.9309 | 32.3 | 68.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0004 | 0.9948 | 0.9964 | 0.9118 | 0.9118 | 0.0095 | 0.8940 | 0.9308 | 32.0 | 68.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0004 | 0.9948 | 0.9964 | 0.9117 | 0.9115 | 0.0095 | 0.8939 | 0.9304 | 32.6 | 68.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0004 | 0.9948 | 0.9963 | 0.9109 | 0.9110 | 0.0096 | 0.8914 | 0.9290 | 32.1 | 68.7 |
| 25 | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9993 | 1.0006 | 0.9995 | 0.9994 | 0.0110 | 0.9770 | 1.0202 | 49.5 | 50.2 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0006 | 0.9990 | 0.9992 | 0.0109 | 0.9782 | 1.0208 | 49.2 | 50.6 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0003 | 0.9992 | 1.0006 | 0.9980 | 0.9982 | 0.0112 | 0.9770 | 1.0202 | 49.4 | 50.7 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9956 | 0.9957 | 0.0004 | 0.9949 | 0.9964 | 0.8928 | 0.8929 | 0.0106 | 0.8724 | 0.9141 | 29.9 | 71.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0004 | 0.9949 | 0.9963 | 0.8927 | 0.8926 | 0.0100 | 0.8724 | 0.9120 | 30.1 | 71.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0004 | 0.9949 | 0.9963 | 0.8921 | 0.8922 | 0.0099 | 0.8728 | 0.9118 | 30.1 | 72.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0004 | 0.9949 | 0.9963 | 0.8917 | 0.8918 | 0.0101 | 0.8721 | 0.9124 | 30.0 | 71.9 |
| | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9993 | 1.0006 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0117 | 0.9764 | 1.0215 | 49.4 | 50.3 |
| 30 | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9993 | 1.0006 | 0.9990 | 0.9992 | 0.0117 | 0.9769 | 1.0225 | 49.6 | 50.1 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0003 | 0.9993 | 1.0005 | 0.9980 | 0.9980 | 0.0118 | 0.9748 | 1.0211 | 49.5 | 50.5 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 35 | In-combination without the Project | 0.9957 | 0.9957 | 0.0003 | 0.9950 | 0.9963 | 0.8741 | 0.8742 | 0.0110 | 0.8522 | 0.8966 | 28.1 | 73.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9957 | 0.9957 | 0.0003 | 0.9950 | 0.9963 | 0.8741 | 0.8738 | 0.0104 | 0.8530 | 0.8946 | 28.6 | 73.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9957 | 0.9956 | 0.0003 | 0.9950 | 0.9962 | 0.8737 | 0.8735 | 0.0103 | 0.8530 | 0.8938 | 28.5 | 73.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0003 | 0.9950 | 0.9963 | 0.8728 | 0.8728 | 0.0105 | 0.8529 | 0.8939 | 28.5 | 74.3 |
| | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0005 | 0.9987 | 0.9989 | 0.0122 | 0.9750 | 1.0218 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0006 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0124 | 0.9759 | 1.0234 | 49.5 | 50.6 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0003 | 0.9993 | 1.0005 | 0.9975 | 0.9975 | 0.0127 | 0.9732 | 1.0213 | 49.1 | 50.5 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9957 | 0.9957 | 0.0003 | 0.9951 | 0.9963 | 0.8557 | 0.8558 | 0.0113 | 0.8337 | 0.8779 | 25.5 | 73.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9957 | 0.9957 | 0.0003 | 0.9951 | 0.9963 | 0.8554 | 0.8552 | 0.0107 | 0.8329 | 0.8772 | 24.4 | 73.7 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9957 | 0.9957 | 0.0003 | 0.9951 | 0.9962 | 0.8551 | 0.8549 | 0.0105 | 0.8341 | 0.8759 | 25.0 | 74.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0003 | 0.9951 | 0.9962 | 0.8543 | 0.8542 | 0.0107 | 0.8332 | 0.8752 | 25.1 | 73.9 |



D.4.2.7 Hoy SPA

D.4.2.7.1 Kittiwake

Table D4-12 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for kittiwake from the Hoy SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population).

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone LOW | 1.0001 | 0.9999 | 0.0072 | 0.9859 | 1.0131 | 1.0000 | 0.9990 | 0.0956 | 0.8177 | 1.2007 | 48.1 | 50.9 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9995 | 0.9995 | 0.0069 | 0.9860 | 1.0128 | 0.9881 | 0.9947 | 0.0939 | 0.8109 | 1.1896 | 48.3 | 51.5 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9998 | 0.0068 | 0.9871 | 1.0133 | 0.9945 | 0.9981 | 0.0895 | 0.8379 | 1.1735 | 49.5 | 50.8 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9971 | 0.9972 | 0.0067 | 0.9847 | 1.0103 | 0.9646 | 0.9697 | 0.0892 | 0.8188 | 1.1544 | 45.7 | 53.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9964 | 0.9968 | 0.0069 | 0.9845 | 1.0116 | 0.9587 | 0.9652 | 0.0937 | 0.7853 | 1.1600 | 46.5 | 52.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9968 | 0.9969 | 0.0071 | 0.9827 | 1.0107 | 0.9650 | 0.9678 | 0.0920 | 0.7990 | 1.1565 | 45.4 | 54.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9969 | 0.9969 | 0.0069 | 0.9834 | 1.0105 | 0.9620 | 0.9661 | 0.0902 | 0.7993 | 1.1571 | 44.9 | 54.5 |
| 15 | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0061 | 0.9881 | 1.0124 | 0.9992 | 1.0002 | 0.1124 | 0.8018 | 1.2236 | 50.9 | 49.7 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0059 | 0.9870 | 1.0113 | 0.9957 | 0.9965 | 0.1095 | 0.7813 | 1.2222 | 51.0 | 49.4 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0058 | 0.9889 | 1.0117 | 0.9908 | 0.9981 | 0.1060 | 0.8129 | 1.2289 | 50.6 | 49.9 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9973 | 0.9973 | 0.0057 | 0.9861 | 1.0084 | 0.9529 | 0.9583 | 0.1028 | 0.7715 | 1.1679 | 46.0 | 53.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9969 | 0.9968 | 0.0057 | 0.9857 | 1.0085 | 0.9457 | 0.9521 | 0.1045 | 0.7644 | 1.1717 | 46.3 | 53.2 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 20 | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9969 | 0.9969 | 0.0059 | 0.9849 | 1.0077 | 0.9498 | 0.9541 | 0.1032 | 0.7604 | 1.1548 | 44.8 | 54.7 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9969 | 0.9969 | 0.0056 | 0.9853 | 1.0077 | 0.9487 | 0.9526 | 0.0999 | 0.7673 | 1.1526 | 45.2 | 54.4 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0051 | 0.9903 | 1.0098 | 0.9979 | 0.9999 | 0.1220 | 0.7854 | 1.2501 | 49.6 | 51.2 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0051 | 0.9898 | 1.0101 | 0.9916 | 0.9958 | 0.1192 | 0.7766 | 1.2567 | 48.7 | 51.8 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0050 | 0.9902 | 1.0092 | 0.9920 | 0.9959 | 0.1167 | 0.7967 | 1.2332 | 48.7 | 51.6 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9974 | 0.9973 | 0.0050 | 0.9868 | 1.0071 | 0.9425 | 0.9473 | 0.1121 | 0.7473 | 1.1725 | 44.9 | 56.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9968 | 0.9969 | 0.0051 | 0.9869 | 1.0075 | 0.9307 | 0.9399 | 0.1161 | 0.7269 | 1.1833 | 46.4 | 55.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9970 | 0.9969 | 0.0051 | 0.9862 | 1.0065 | 0.9389 | 0.9404 | 0.1130 | 0.7278 | 1.1779 | 43.9 | 57.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9971 | 0.9969 | 0.0048 | 0.9866 | 1.0063 | 0.9362 | 0.9379 | 0.1075 | 0.7355 | 1.1543 | 44.8 | 54.9 | |
| 25 | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0045 | 0.9907 | 1.0088 | 0.9982 | 1.0014 | 0.1309 | 0.7713 | 1.2739 | 48.6 | 51.5 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9998 | 0.9997 | 0.0046 | 0.9901 | 1.0087 | 0.9925 | 0.9960 | 0.1323 | 0.7545 | 1.2778 | 48.9 | 51.7 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0046 | 0.9902 | 1.0087 | 0.9900 | 0.9953 | 0.1300 | 0.7622 | 1.2784 | 48.9 | 51.0 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9974 | 0.9973 | 0.0045 | 0.9877 | 1.0058 | 0.9287 | 0.9371 | 0.1220 | 0.7191 | 1.1929 | 42.8 | 57.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9972 | 0.9969 | 0.0045 | 0.9878 | 1.0061 | 0.9240 | 0.9275 | 0.1235 | 0.6962 | 1.1985 | 43.8 | 56.7 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9969 | 0.9969 | 0.0045 | 0.9883 | 1.0059 | 0.9178 | 0.9272 | 0.1195 | 0.7200 | 1.1740 | 41.2 | 57.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9970 | 0.9969 | 0.0044 | 0.9879 | 1.0052 | 0.9222 | 0.9255 | 0.1164 | 0.7147 | 1.1618 | 42.6 | 57.3 |
| 30 | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0042 | 0.9914 | 1.0080 | 0.9944 | 0.9998 | 0.1429 | 0.7555 | 1.3153 | 50.2 | 49.9 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0043 | 0.9909 | 1.0079 | 0.9882 | 0.9960 | 0.1440 | 0.7403 | 1.2938 | 48.8 | 51.3 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 35 | Project alone HIGH | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0042 | 0.9913 | 1.0079 | 0.9904 | 0.9945 | 0.1435 | 0.7379 | 1.3049 | 49.1 | 50.8 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9974 | 0.9972 | 0.0043 | 0.9884 | 1.0054 | 0.9153 | 0.9231 | 0.1356 | 0.6810 | 1.2114 | 43.3 | 56.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9969 | 0.9969 | 0.0043 | 0.9881 | 1.0054 | 0.9036 | 0.9135 | 0.1337 | 0.6730 | 1.1913 | 44.6 | 54.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9968 | 0.9969 | 0.0042 | 0.9884 | 1.0054 | 0.9064 | 0.9142 | 0.1304 | 0.7019 | 1.1755 | 43.6 | 56.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9969 | 0.9970 | 0.0041 | 0.9891 | 1.0048 | 0.9114 | 0.9141 | 0.1256 | 0.6883 | 1.1636 | 43.3 | 55.2 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0040 | 0.9916 | 1.0074 | 0.9918 | 0.9989 | 0.1542 | 0.7398 | 1.3054 | 49.1 | 50.6 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0039 | 0.9916 | 1.0069 | 0.9899 | 0.9949 | 0.1518 | 0.7280 | 1.3161 | 48.9 | 51.9 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0039 | 0.9920 | 1.0074 | 0.9814 | 0.9921 | 0.1520 | 0.7339 | 1.3315 | 47.8 | 52.3 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9973 | 0.9972 | 0.0040 | 0.9891 | 1.0048 | 0.8996 | 0.9120 | 0.1433 | 0.6618 | 1.2125 | 43.0 | 57.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9970 | 0.9969 | 0.0040 | 0.9888 | 1.0049 | 0.8937 | 0.9015 | 0.1407 | 0.6452 | 1.2087 | 42.7 | 56.4 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9971 | 0.9969 | 0.0040 | 0.9885 | 1.0047 | 0.8897 | 0.9024 | 0.1383 | 0.6440 | 1.1833 | 42.7 | 57.8 | |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9969 | 0.9969 | 0.0039 | 0.9891 | 1.0046 | 0.8902 | 0.9006 | 0.1339 | 0.6625 | 1.1848 | 43.1 | 57.0 | |



D.4.2.7.2 Great skua

Table D4- 13 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for great skua from the Hoy SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population)

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0035 | 0.9928 | 1.0067 | 0.9970 | 0.9983 | 0.0439 | 0.9160 | 1.0920 | 49.4 | 50.3 |
| 15 | Project alone | 0.9998 | 0.9997 | 0.0028 | 0.9946 | 1.0049 | 0.9949 | 0.9965 | 0.0484 | 0.9126 | 1.1063 | 50.8 | 48.8 |
| 20 | Project alone | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0022 | 0.9953 | 1.0040 | 0.9910 | 0.9932 | 0.0504 | 0.8976 | 1.0996 | 48.6 | 51.5 |
| 25 | Project alone | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0019 | 0.9957 | 1.0032 | 0.9898 | 0.9913 | 0.0525 | 0.8958 | 1.1063 | 47.5 | 52.4 |
| 30 | Project alone | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0016 | 0.9967 | 1.0027 | 0.9897 | 0.9898 | 0.0539 | 0.8925 | 1.1045 | 48.5 | 51.9 |
| 35 | Project alone | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0014 | 0.9968 | 1.0024 | 0.9859 | 0.9874 | 0.0553 | 0.8855 | 1.1042 | 47.3 | 52.0 |



D.4.2.8 Marwick Head SPA

D.4.2.8.1 Kittiwake

Table D4-14 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for kittiwake from the Marwick Head SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population)

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone LOW | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0040 | 0.9918 | 1.0071 | 0.9943 | 0.9962 | 0.0528 | 0.8976 | 1.0986 | 50.3 | 49.7 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0041 | 0.9920 | 1.0075 | 0.9934 | 0.9977 | 0.0532 | 0.9009 | 1.1048 | 50.4 | 49.1 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9998 | 0.9997 | 0.0039 | 0.9925 | 1.0072 | 0.9954 | 0.9977 | 0.0549 | 0.8945 | 1.1118 | 49.8 | 50.2 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9987 | 0.9987 | 0.0039 | 0.9908 | 1.0063 | 0.9882 | 0.9868 | 0.0514 | 0.8864 | 1.0891 | 48.8 | 51.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9987 | 0.9985 | 0.0040 | 0.9904 | 1.0062 | 0.9863 | 0.9844 | 0.0528 | 0.8787 | 1.0866 | 47.6 | 52.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9986 | 0.9986 | 0.0039 | 0.9911 | 1.0066 | 0.9848 | 0.9865 | 0.0539 | 0.8841 | 1.1007 | 49.1 | 50.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9987 | 0.9987 | 0.0038 | 0.9910 | 1.0060 | 0.9861 | 0.9853 | 0.0505 | 0.8899 | 1.0876 | 47.8 | 51.9 |
| 15 | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0032 | 0.9931 | 1.0060 | 0.9974 | 0.9990 | 0.0591 | 0.8827 | 1.1231 | 50.5 | 49.9 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0034 | 0.9933 | 1.0067 | 0.9940 | 0.9973 | 0.0611 | 0.8909 | 1.1256 | 49.8 | 50.1 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0032 | 0.9935 | 1.0064 | 0.9955 | 0.9993 | 0.0611 | 0.8823 | 1.1305 | 49.1 | 50.7 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9989 | 0.9988 | 0.0033 | 0.9920 | 1.0052 | 0.9837 | 0.9829 | 0.0586 | 0.8741 | 1.0978 | 47.8 | 52.7 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9988 | 0.9987 | 0.0033 | 0.9924 | 1.0051 | 0.9779 | 0.9810 | 0.0602 | 0.8646 | 1.1009 | 49.0 | 51.6 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 20 | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0033 | 0.9925 | 1.0059 | 0.9795 | 0.9832 | 0.0610 | 0.8690 | 1.1096 | 49.0 | 52.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0032 | 0.9927 | 1.0050 | 0.9785 | 0.9807 | 0.0569 | 0.8755 | 1.0984 | 47.8 | 52.1 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0028 | 0.9941 | 1.0054 | 1.0014 | 1.0000 | 0.0659 | 0.8690 | 1.1312 | 51.1 | 49.5 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0029 | 0.9938 | 1.0057 | 0.9956 | 0.9968 | 0.0674 | 0.8748 | 1.1298 | 49.5 | 51.1 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0028 | 0.9945 | 1.0053 | 0.9975 | 0.9985 | 0.0678 | 0.8675 | 1.1300 | 49.6 | 50.3 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9990 | 0.9989 | 0.0029 | 0.9929 | 1.0039 | 0.9791 | 0.9789 | 0.0654 | 0.8546 | 1.1025 | 47.7 | 52.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9987 | 0.9987 | 0.0029 | 0.9932 | 1.0045 | 0.9733 | 0.9752 | 0.0660 | 0.8467 | 1.1088 | 48.0 | 53.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9989 | 0.9988 | 0.0029 | 0.9935 | 1.0045 | 0.9753 | 0.9785 | 0.0666 | 0.8552 | 1.1078 | 48.2 | 52.7 |
| 25 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9987 | 0.9988 | 0.0027 | 0.9937 | 1.0042 | 0.9745 | 0.9761 | 0.0627 | 0.8610 | 1.1049 | 47.9 | 53.0 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0026 | 0.9947 | 1.0046 | 0.9998 | 0.9994 | 0.0728 | 0.8553 | 1.1426 | 49.8 | 50.4 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9996 | 0.9998 | 0.0026 | 0.9948 | 1.0052 | 0.9923 | 0.9966 | 0.0733 | 0.8634 | 1.1420 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0026 | 0.9947 | 1.0049 | 0.9964 | 0.9985 | 0.0740 | 0.8509 | 1.1508 | 50.2 | 49.9 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9990 | 0.9989 | 0.0026 | 0.9936 | 1.0037 | 0.9764 | 0.9741 | 0.0711 | 0.8422 | 1.1066 | 47.6 | 52.7 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9987 | 0.9987 | 0.0026 | 0.9934 | 1.0042 | 0.9700 | 0.9696 | 0.0725 | 0.8297 | 1.1229 | 47.8 | 52.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0026 | 0.9940 | 1.0041 | 0.9711 | 0.9742 | 0.0720 | 0.8424 | 1.1208 | 47.8 | 51.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9987 | 0.9988 | 0.0025 | 0.9940 | 1.0040 | 0.9664 | 0.9709 | 0.0691 | 0.8422 | 1.1199 | 47.8 | 52.6 |
| 30 | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0024 | 0.9949 | 1.0044 | 1.0000 | 0.9995 | 0.0788 | 0.8513 | 1.1453 | 49.7 | 50.4 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9997 | 0.9998 | 0.0024 | 0.9953 | 1.0048 | 0.9944 | 0.9978 | 0.0800 | 0.8512 | 1.1591 | 49.2 | 50.7 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 35 | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0023 | 0.9953 | 1.0043 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0793 | 0.8412 | 1.1661 | 49.2 | 50.7 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9990 | 0.9989 | 0.0024 | 0.9940 | 1.0035 | 0.9683 | 0.9704 | 0.0775 | 0.8173 | 1.1229 | 48.2 | 51.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0024 | 0.9940 | 1.0036 | 0.9609 | 0.9647 | 0.0781 | 0.8171 | 1.1298 | 46.2 | 53.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0023 | 0.9941 | 1.0033 | 0.9653 | 0.9683 | 0.0759 | 0.8241 | 1.1318 | 47.1 | 53.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0024 | 0.9942 | 1.0036 | 0.9628 | 0.9663 | 0.0758 | 0.8209 | 1.1312 | 47.7 | 53.4 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0022 | 0.9953 | 1.0042 | 0.9987 | 0.9997 | 0.0842 | 0.8340 | 1.1683 | 48.9 | 51.0 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0022 | 0.9952 | 1.0045 | 0.9974 | 0.9982 | 0.0846 | 0.8408 | 1.1803 | 49.1 | 51.1 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0022 | 0.9955 | 1.0040 | 0.9982 | 0.9994 | 0.0847 | 0.8370 | 1.1679 | 48.9 | 50.6 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0022 | 0.9941 | 1.0032 | 0.9667 | 0.9674 | 0.0818 | 0.8003 | 1.1266 | 47.3 | 53.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0023 | 0.9940 | 1.0031 | 0.9618 | 0.9598 | 0.0841 | 0.7986 | 1.1170 | 46.0 | 54.3 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9990 | 0.9989 | 0.0022 | 0.9946 | 1.0030 | 0.9648 | 0.9652 | 0.0817 | 0.8137 | 1.1403 | 46.8 | 54.5 | |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0022 | 0.9946 | 1.0035 | 0.9593 | 0.9611 | 0.0795 | 0.8122 | 1.1407 | 46.5 | 53.8 | |



D.4.2.9 North Caithness Cliffs SPA

D.4.2.9.1 Kittiwake

Table D4-15 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for kittiwake from the North Caithness Cliffs SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population)

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0016 | 0.9966 | 1.0031 | 0.9964 | 0.9972 | 0.0223 | 0.9573 | 1.0411 | 49.8 | 50.5 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0016 | 0.9966 | 1.0030 | 0.9970 | 0.9976 | 0.0231 | 0.9541 | 1.0437 | 49.0 | 51.2 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0017 | 0.9963 | 1.0030 | 0.9978 | 0.9974 | 0.0226 | 0.9520 | 1.0426 | 49.2 | 51.5 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9955 | 0.9956 | 0.0016 | 0.9924 | 0.9987 | 0.9529 | 0.9531 | 0.0214 | 0.9139 | 0.9943 | 44.8 | 56.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9953 | 0.9953 | 0.0017 | 0.9919 | 0.9989 | 0.9496 | 0.9498 | 0.0226 | 0.9073 | 0.9963 | 44.3 | 57.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9954 | 0.9953 | 0.0017 | 0.9919 | 0.9985 | 0.9516 | 0.9505 | 0.0214 | 0.9081 | 0.9901 | 44.8 | 56.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9952 | 0.9952 | 0.0017 | 0.9917 | 0.9986 | 0.9504 | 0.9496 | 0.0219 | 0.9073 | 0.9924 | 45.3 | 57.6 |
| 15 | Project alone LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0014 | 0.9969 | 1.0023 | 0.9956 | 0.9958 | 0.0259 | 0.9454 | 1.0467 | 49.7 | 50.6 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0014 | 0.9970 | 1.0022 | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0259 | 0.9463 | 1.0460 | 49.6 | 50.3 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0014 | 0.9968 | 1.0022 | 0.9947 | 0.9951 | 0.0254 | 0.9446 | 1.0440 | 50.3 | 49.7 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0014 | 0.9930 | 0.9982 | 0.9327 | 0.9326 | 0.0238 | 0.8885 | 0.9783 | 43.4 | 56.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9954 | 0.9953 | 0.0014 | 0.9928 | 0.9982 | 0.9279 | 0.9283 | 0.0245 | 0.8812 | 0.9775 | 43.4 | 56.7 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 20 | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9953 | 0.9953 | 0.0014 | 0.9922 | 0.9979 | 0.9289 | 0.9287 | 0.0244 | 0.8800 | 0.9751 | 43.2 | 57.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9953 | 0.9953 | 0.0014 | 0.9925 | 0.9981 | 0.9280 | 0.9281 | 0.0238 | 0.8825 | 0.9752 | 42.8 | 56.9 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0012 | 0.9973 | 1.0019 | 0.9928 | 0.9940 | 0.0282 | 0.9401 | 1.0515 | 48.6 | 50.8 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0011 | 0.9974 | 1.0020 | 0.9937 | 0.9943 | 0.0278 | 0.9443 | 1.0518 | 48.9 | 50.8 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0012 | 0.9972 | 1.0020 | 0.9931 | 0.9931 | 0.0278 | 0.9348 | 1.0490 | 48.8 | 51.3 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9957 | 0.9957 | 0.0012 | 0.9933 | 0.9979 | 0.9131 | 0.9133 | 0.0258 | 0.8621 | 0.9658 | 40.9 | 57.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9953 | 0.9953 | 0.0012 | 0.9929 | 0.9977 | 0.9069 | 0.9071 | 0.0261 | 0.8567 | 0.9574 | 40.7 | 58.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9954 | 0.9954 | 0.0012 | 0.9928 | 0.9976 | 0.9083 | 0.9081 | 0.0259 | 0.8559 | 0.9576 | 40.5 | 58.2 |
| 25 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9953 | 0.9953 | 0.0012 | 0.9929 | 0.9978 | 0.9077 | 0.9075 | 0.0265 | 0.8574 | 0.9602 | 40.2 | 58.4 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9998 | 0.9997 | 0.0011 | 0.9975 | 1.0018 | 0.9931 | 0.9932 | 0.0306 | 0.9345 | 1.0537 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0010 | 0.9976 | 1.0017 | 0.9918 | 0.9924 | 0.0304 | 0.9337 | 1.0547 | 49.8 | 50.2 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0011 | 0.9974 | 1.0017 | 0.9913 | 0.9915 | 0.0306 | 0.9321 | 1.0528 | 49.8 | 50.3 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9957 | 0.9957 | 0.0011 | 0.9936 | 0.9978 | 0.8954 | 0.8947 | 0.0281 | 0.8421 | 0.9510 | 42.1 | 57.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9954 | 0.9954 | 0.0011 | 0.9932 | 0.9974 | 0.8881 | 0.8871 | 0.0282 | 0.8318 | 0.9420 | 41.0 | 58.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9955 | 0.9954 | 0.0011 | 0.9932 | 0.9975 | 0.8876 | 0.8880 | 0.0282 | 0.8335 | 0.9427 | 41.5 | 58.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9953 | 0.9953 | 0.0011 | 0.9932 | 0.9974 | 0.8866 | 0.8870 | 0.0282 | 0.8365 | 0.9430 | 41.5 | 58.8 |
| 30 | Project alone LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0010 | 0.9977 | 1.0017 | 0.9914 | 0.9918 | 0.0331 | 0.9249 | 1.0562 | 49.6 | 50.5 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0010 | 0.9977 | 1.0016 | 0.9904 | 0.9909 | 0.0328 | 0.9300 | 1.0552 | 49.9 | 50.3 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U | |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0010 | 0.9976 | 1.0014 | 0.9900 | 0.9896 | 0.0326 | 0.9219 | 1.0527 | 49.9 | 50.1 | |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9957 | 0.9957 | 0.0010 | 0.9938 | 0.9978 | 0.8761 | 0.8762 | 0.0297 | 0.8190 | 0.9330 | 38.9 | 59.3 | |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9954 | 0.9954 | 0.0010 | 0.9934 | 0.9973 | 0.8691 | 0.8675 | 0.0289 | 0.8107 | 0.9237 | 38.5 | 60.0 | |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9955 | 0.9954 | 0.0010 | 0.9934 | 0.9974 | 0.8688 | 0.8680 | 0.0297 | 0.8112 | 0.9249 | 37.6 | 60.0 | |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9954 | 0.9954 | 0.0010 | 0.9934 | 0.9973 | 0.8673 | 0.8670 | 0.0297 | 0.8122 | 0.9229 | 38.3 | 59.6 | |
| | 35 | Project alone LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0009 | 0.9979 | 1.0015 | 0.9916 | 0.9910 | 0.0348 | 0.9222 | 1.0626 | 49.4 | 50.6 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0009 | 0.9979 | 1.0015 | 0.9888 | 0.9899 | 0.0354 | 0.9251 | 1.0631 | 49.1 | 50.8 | |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0009 | 0.9978 | 1.0014 | 0.9893 | 0.9883 | 0.0348 | 0.9199 | 1.0590 | 49.9 | 50.2 | |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9958 | 0.9957 | 0.0009 | 0.9940 | 0.9976 | 0.8588 | 0.8585 | 0.0309 | 0.7998 | 0.9203 | 37.2 | 60.8 | |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9954 | 0.9954 | 0.0010 | 0.9936 | 0.9973 | 0.8478 | 0.8480 | 0.0310 | 0.7893 | 0.9107 | 36.9 | 62.9 | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9955 | 0.9954 | 0.0009 | 0.9935 | 0.9972 | 0.8491 | 0.8489 | 0.0309 | 0.7861 | 0.9086 | 36.5 | 62.3 | | |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9954 | 0.9954 | 0.0010 | 0.9933 | 0.9972 | 0.8479 | 0.8473 | 0.0312 | 0.7852 | 0.9061 | 36.6 | 62.1 | | |



D.4.2.9.2 Guillemot

Table D4-16 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for guillemot from the North Caithness Cliffs SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population)

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9991 | 1.0009 | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0069 | 0.9864 | 1.0137 | 51.2 | 49.0 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9991 | 1.0008 | 0.9993 | 0.9995 | 0.0064 | 0.9868 | 1.0123 | 50.7 | 49.5 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9991 | 1.0009 | 0.9997 | 0.9995 | 0.0065 | 0.9864 | 1.0124 | 50.6 | 49.2 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0005 | 0.9984 | 1.0001 | 0.9922 | 0.9923 | 0.0065 | 0.9802 | 1.0054 | 47.3 | 52.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0005 | 0.9984 | 1.0002 | 0.9918 | 0.9922 | 0.0064 | 0.9805 | 1.0052 | 47.3 | 51.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0005 | 0.9984 | 1.0002 | 0.9923 | 0.9921 | 0.0066 | 0.9789 | 1.0048 | 47.7 | 51.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0005 | 0.9983 | 1.0001 | 0.9916 | 0.9917 | 0.0064 | 0.9802 | 1.0046 | 47.7 | 51.4 |
| 15 | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0007 | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0076 | 0.9843 | 1.0140 | 50.0 | 49.9 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9993 | 1.0007 | 0.9994 | 0.9995 | 0.0072 | 0.9853 | 1.0143 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0007 | 0.9992 | 0.9993 | 0.0073 | 0.9852 | 1.0129 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0004 | 0.9986 | 1.0000 | 0.9891 | 0.9891 | 0.0070 | 0.9757 | 1.0029 | 46.8 | 52.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0004 | 0.9986 | 1.0000 | 0.9888 | 0.9889 | 0.0072 | 0.9746 | 1.0031 | 46.7 | 52.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0004 | 0.9986 | 1.0000 | 0.9889 | 0.9887 | 0.0074 | 0.9737 | 1.0024 | 46.5 | 52.4 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 20 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9993 | 0.9992 | 0.0004 | 0.9985 | 1.0000 | 0.9879 | 0.9882 | 0.0071 | 0.9744 | 1.0023 | 46.6 | 52.4 |
| | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0006 | 0.9993 | 0.9994 | 0.0080 | 0.9839 | 1.0160 | 50.0 | 50.1 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0006 | 0.9993 | 0.9991 | 0.0076 | 0.9849 | 1.0151 | 49.9 | 50.4 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0006 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0078 | 0.9842 | 1.0143 | 49.9 | 50.3 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0003 | 0.9987 | 0.9999 | 0.9857 | 0.9858 | 0.0074 | 0.9713 | 1.0007 | 47.4 | 54.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0003 | 0.9987 | 0.9999 | 0.9854 | 0.9855 | 0.0076 | 0.9713 | 1.0005 | 47.0 | 53.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0003 | 0.9987 | 0.9999 | 0.9851 | 0.9851 | 0.0079 | 0.9698 | 1.0000 | 47.1 | 53.9 |
| 25 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0003 | 0.9987 | 0.9998 | 0.9847 | 0.9846 | 0.0075 | 0.9701 | 0.9995 | 47.0 | 54.0 |
| | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0005 | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0085 | 0.9830 | 1.0161 | 49.3 | 51.0 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0005 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0082 | 0.9825 | 1.0154 | 50.0 | 50.1 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0005 | 0.9990 | 0.9989 | 0.0082 | 0.9815 | 1.0151 | 49.8 | 50.3 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0003 | 0.9988 | 0.9998 | 0.9826 | 0.9824 | 0.0080 | 0.9669 | 0.9991 | 46.3 | 54.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0003 | 0.9988 | 0.9998 | 0.9824 | 0.9823 | 0.0080 | 0.9674 | 0.9974 | 46.0 | 54.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0003 | 0.9988 | 0.9999 | 0.9816 | 0.9817 | 0.0084 | 0.9646 | 0.9976 | 46.0 | 55.0 |
| 30 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0003 | 0.9987 | 0.9998 | 0.9817 | 0.9813 | 0.0080 | 0.9657 | 0.9964 | 45.2 | 54.9 |
| | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0004 | 0.9990 | 0.9991 | 0.0088 | 0.9824 | 1.0161 | 49.7 | 50.1 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0004 | 0.9986 | 0.9987 | 0.0084 | 0.9821 | 1.0150 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0004 | 0.9987 | 0.9987 | 0.0085 | 0.9817 | 1.0151 | 49.8 | 50.2 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 35 | In-combination without the Project | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0002 | 0.9988 | 0.9998 | 0.9795 | 0.9793 | 0.0084 | 0.9627 | 0.9956 | 44.9 | 54.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0002 | 0.9989 | 0.9998 | 0.9793 | 0.9792 | 0.0083 | 0.9633 | 0.9945 | 45.7 | 54.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0002 | 0.9988 | 0.9998 | 0.9784 | 0.9784 | 0.0086 | 0.9614 | 0.9947 | 44.7 | 54.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0002 | 0.9988 | 0.9998 | 0.9781 | 0.9778 | 0.0083 | 0.9616 | 0.9937 | 45.5 | 54.9 |
| | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0004 | 0.9992 | 0.9989 | 0.0092 | 0.9815 | 1.0169 | 49.8 | 50.5 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0004 | 0.9985 | 0.9985 | 0.0089 | 0.9806 | 1.0157 | 49.9 | 50.3 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0004 | 0.9984 | 0.9983 | 0.0089 | 0.9803 | 1.0157 | 49.9 | 50.6 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0002 | 0.9989 | 0.9997 | 0.9761 | 0.9761 | 0.0087 | 0.9585 | 0.9933 | 44.6 | 53.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0002 | 0.9989 | 0.9997 | 0.9760 | 0.9758 | 0.0087 | 0.9588 | 0.9927 | 44.7 | 54.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0002 | 0.9989 | 0.9997 | 0.9752 | 0.9750 | 0.0091 | 0.9570 | 0.9920 | 44.4 | 54.8 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0002 | 0.9988 | 0.9997 | 0.9744 | 0.9742 | 0.0087 | 0.9576 | 0.9914 | 44.4 | 54.6 | |



D.4.2.9.3 Puffin

Table D4-17 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for puffin from the North Caithness Cliffs SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population)

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 1.0001 | 0.0037 | 0.9928 | 1.0080 | 1.0010 | 1.0025 | 0.0491 | 0.9112 | 1.1047 | 49.5 | 50.1 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0038 | 0.9927 | 1.0073 | 0.9970 | 1.0002 | 0.0504 | 0.9110 | 1.1087 | 50.4 | 49.9 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0037 | 0.9928 | 1.0071 | 0.9985 | 1.0002 | 0.0497 | 0.9048 | 1.1065 | 50.7 | 49.6 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9877 | 0.9876 | 0.0038 | 0.9799 | 0.9954 | 0.8716 | 0.8730 | 0.0441 | 0.7873 | 0.9721 | 35.9 | 63.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9876 | 0.9877 | 0.0040 | 0.9801 | 0.9959 | 0.8728 | 0.8733 | 0.0446 | 0.7920 | 0.9664 | 35.2 | 64.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9877 | 0.9877 | 0.0039 | 0.9799 | 0.9954 | 0.8721 | 0.8735 | 0.0443 | 0.7912 | 0.9651 | 35.8 | 63.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9877 | 0.9876 | 0.0038 | 0.9800 | 0.9947 | 0.8727 | 0.8733 | 0.0443 | 0.7892 | 0.9633 | 35.7 | 64.6 |
| 15 | Project alone LOW | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0033 | 0.9938 | 1.0073 | 0.9984 | 1.0035 | 0.0606 | 0.8940 | 1.1405 | 50.8 | 48.8 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0033 | 0.9933 | 1.0071 | 0.9967 | 1.0004 | 0.0596 | 0.8950 | 1.1233 | 50.3 | 49.8 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0032 | 0.9932 | 1.0062 | 0.9996 | 1.0006 | 0.0591 | 0.8871 | 1.1180 | 50.7 | 48.8 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9879 | 0.9878 | 0.0034 | 0.9810 | 0.9942 | 0.8221 | 0.8235 | 0.0494 | 0.7253 | 0.9202 | 32.4 | 67.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9880 | 0.9878 | 0.0036 | 0.9808 | 0.9947 | 0.8240 | 0.8236 | 0.0517 | 0.7210 | 0.9301 | 32.5 | 67.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9879 | 0.9879 | 0.0034 | 0.9811 | 0.9943 | 0.8227 | 0.8235 | 0.0511 | 0.7282 | 0.9262 | 32.7 | 67.5 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 20 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9879 | 0.9878 | 0.0035 | 0.9808 | 0.9945 | 0.8215 | 0.8238 | 0.0520 | 0.7243 | 0.9346 | 32.2 | 67.5 |
| | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0031 | 0.9943 | 1.0064 | 0.9980 | 1.0035 | 0.0724 | 0.8661 | 1.1671 | 50.4 | 48.9 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0030 | 0.9940 | 1.0058 | 0.9963 | 1.0003 | 0.0691 | 0.8670 | 1.1502 | 50.4 | 49.1 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0031 | 0.9932 | 1.0060 | 0.9965 | 0.9985 | 0.0707 | 0.8577 | 1.1476 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9879 | 0.9879 | 0.0032 | 0.9817 | 0.9947 | 0.7747 | 0.7761 | 0.0562 | 0.6710 | 0.8940 | 28.7 | 71.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9880 | 0.9879 | 0.0034 | 0.9810 | 0.9943 | 0.7756 | 0.7760 | 0.0577 | 0.6651 | 0.8896 | 28.9 | 71.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9880 | 0.9879 | 0.0032 | 0.9812 | 0.9941 | 0.7750 | 0.7751 | 0.0571 | 0.6656 | 0.8962 | 29.1 | 71.9 |
| 25 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9878 | 0.9879 | 0.0033 | 0.9812 | 0.9942 | 0.7732 | 0.7771 | 0.0596 | 0.6648 | 0.9028 | 30.0 | 71.3 |
| | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0029 | 0.9943 | 1.0058 | 0.9977 | 1.0039 | 0.0828 | 0.8531 | 1.1719 | 49.9 | 50.4 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0031 | 0.9941 | 1.0062 | 0.9971 | 1.0004 | 0.0850 | 0.8439 | 1.1853 | 50.6 | 49.9 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0030 | 0.9936 | 1.0057 | 0.9942 | 0.9980 | 0.0839 | 0.8418 | 1.1717 | 49.4 | 50.4 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9880 | 0.9879 | 0.0031 | 0.9812 | 0.9941 | 0.7289 | 0.7320 | 0.0630 | 0.6045 | 0.8651 | 27.1 | 75.7 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9881 | 0.9879 | 0.0031 | 0.9816 | 0.9939 | 0.7314 | 0.7310 | 0.0618 | 0.6105 | 0.8603 | 27.0 | 76.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9880 | 0.9880 | 0.0031 | 0.9813 | 0.9940 | 0.7313 | 0.7318 | 0.0627 | 0.6074 | 0.8640 | 28.6 | 76.2 |
| 30 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9880 | 0.9879 | 0.0033 | 0.9815 | 0.9944 | 0.7296 | 0.7331 | 0.0674 | 0.6046 | 0.8778 | 26.7 | 75.6 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0029 | 0.9944 | 1.0057 | 0.9993 | 1.0031 | 0.0940 | 0.8388 | 1.2086 | 49.8 | 50.5 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0029 | 0.9940 | 1.0057 | 0.9936 | 1.0003 | 0.0936 | 0.8218 | 1.1945 | 50.5 | 49.4 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0029 | 0.9940 | 1.0053 | 0.9950 | 0.9994 | 0.0950 | 0.8267 | 1.1891 | 50.7 | 49.6 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9880 | 0.9879 | 0.0032 | 0.9811 | 0.9941 | 0.6854 | 0.6896 | 0.0694 | 0.5552 | 0.8391 | 24.4 | 77.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9879 | 0.9879 | 0.0031 | 0.9816 | 0.9940 | 0.6879 | 0.6891 | 0.0688 | 0.5631 | 0.8348 | 24.4 | 77.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9879 | 0.9879 | 0.0031 | 0.9820 | 0.9941 | 0.6862 | 0.6880 | 0.0679 | 0.5607 | 0.8272 | 25.1 | 78.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9881 | 0.9879 | 0.0032 | 0.9816 | 0.9941 | 0.6896 | 0.6909 | 0.0718 | 0.5616 | 0.8460 | 25.1 | 77.6 |
| 35 | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0029 | 0.9944 | 1.0055 | 0.9991 | 1.0033 | 0.1068 | 0.8101 | 1.2422 | 48.6 | 51.9 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0028 | 0.9942 | 1.0054 | 0.9971 | 1.0025 | 0.1060 | 0.8135 | 1.2272 | 49.6 | 50.6 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0029 | 0.9940 | 1.0056 | 0.9921 | 0.9983 | 0.1079 | 0.7965 | 1.2269 | 48.0 | 52.1 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9880 | 0.9879 | 0.0031 | 0.9817 | 0.9937 | 0.6468 | 0.6493 | 0.0738 | 0.5120 | 0.7942 | 23.9 | 81.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9880 | 0.9879 | 0.0031 | 0.9816 | 0.9943 | 0.6464 | 0.6494 | 0.0756 | 0.5171 | 0.8140 | 23.5 | 80.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9878 | 0.9878 | 0.0030 | 0.9817 | 0.9939 | 0.6414 | 0.6471 | 0.0738 | 0.5076 | 0.8088 | 22.7 | 80.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9881 | 0.9879 | 0.0032 | 0.9817 | 0.9938 | 0.6460 | 0.6500 | 0.0764 | 0.5118 | 0.8150 | 23.6 | 80.8 |



D.4.2.10 North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA

D.4.2.10.1 Great black-backed gull

Table D4-18 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for great black-backed gull from the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population)

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | | | |
|------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0036 | 0.9928 | 1.0072 | 0.9949 | 0.9959 | 0.0453 | 0.9098 | 1.0872 | 48.0 | 51.6 |
| 15 | Project alone | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0026 | 0.9945 | 1.0048 | 0.9912 | 0.9938 | 0.0462 | 0.9054 | 1.0873 | 49.3 | 51.1 |
| 20 | Project alone | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0020 | 0.9958 | 1.0036 | 0.9892 | 0.9911 | 0.0465 | 0.9015 | 1.0903 | 47.6 | 51.5 |
| 25 | Project alone | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0016 | 0.9965 | 1.0028 | 0.9867 | 0.9889 | 0.0466 | 0.8975 | 1.0888 | 48.6 | 51.0 |
| 30 | Project alone | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0014 | 0.9970 | 1.0023 | 0.9853 | 0.9868 | 0.0467 | 0.8982 | 1.0834 | 49.4 | 50.5 |
| 35 | Project alone | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0012 | 0.9973 | 1.0019 | 0.9838 | 0.9846 | 0.0464 | 0.8982 | 1.0772 | 48.1 | 51.3 |



D.4.2.10.1 Gannet

Table D4- 19 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for gannet from the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population).

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9984 | 1.0017 | 1.0004 | 1.0002 | 0.0131 | 0.9758 | 1.0266 | 50.3 | 49.9 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0001 | 0.0009 | 0.9985 | 1.0018 | 1.0004 | 1.0009 | 0.0132 | 0.9747 | 1.0280 | 50.7 | 49.2 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9982 | 1.0017 | 0.9998 | 1.0001 | 0.0130 | 0.9762 | 1.0254 | 50.3 | 49.9 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0009 | 0.9980 | 1.0015 | 0.9960 | 0.9960 | 0.0131 | 0.9704 | 1.0212 | 48.8 | 50.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0009 | 0.9980 | 1.0014 | 0.9964 | 0.9963 | 0.0128 | 0.9724 | 1.0207 | 49.0 | 50.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0008 | 0.9981 | 1.0013 | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0132 | 0.9700 | 1.0219 | 48.6 | 50.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0009 | 0.9979 | 1.0014 | 0.9960 | 0.9959 | 0.0127 | 0.9702 | 1.0201 | 49.2 | 50.3 |
| 15 | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0007 | 0.9988 | 1.0013 | 1.0000 | 1.0001 | 0.0140 | 0.9733 | 1.0283 | 50.6 | 49.2 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0007 | 0.9988 | 1.0014 | 1.0004 | 1.0007 | 0.0141 | 0.9729 | 1.0292 | 50.4 | 49.5 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0007 | 0.9985 | 1.0014 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0140 | 0.9722 | 1.0261 | 50.6 | 48.9 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0007 | 0.9982 | 1.0010 | 0.9943 | 0.9941 | 0.0142 | 0.9662 | 1.0232 | 49.4 | 50.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0007 | 0.9983 | 1.0010 | 0.9947 | 0.9944 | 0.0139 | 0.9684 | 1.0212 | 49.8 | 50.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0007 | 0.9984 | 1.0009 | 0.9935 | 0.9933 | 0.0137 | 0.9671 | 1.0216 | 48.6 | 51.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0007 | 0.9984 | 1.0009 | 0.9935 | 0.9933 | 0.0137 | 0.9671 | 1.0216 | 48.6 | 51.4 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 20 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0007 | 0.9983 | 1.0009 | 0.9940 | 0.9940 | 0.0137 | 0.9660 | 1.0208 | 49.4 | 50.8 |
| | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9989 | 1.0013 | 0.9996 | 1.0001 | 0.0155 | 0.9711 | 1.0328 | 51.2 | 48.6 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9989 | 1.0012 | 1.0009 | 1.0005 | 0.0157 | 0.9714 | 1.0312 | 51.6 | 48.8 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9988 | 1.0012 | 0.9994 | 0.9999 | 0.0153 | 0.9698 | 1.0305 | 50.3 | 49.9 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0006 | 0.9984 | 1.0008 | 0.9925 | 0.9921 | 0.0153 | 0.9616 | 1.0218 | 49.6 | 50.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0006 | 0.9985 | 1.0009 | 0.9926 | 0.9925 | 0.0151 | 0.9633 | 1.0233 | 49.7 | 50.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0006 | 0.9985 | 1.0008 | 0.9913 | 0.9916 | 0.0152 | 0.9620 | 1.0222 | 49.3 | 51.0 |
| 25 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0006 | 0.9985 | 1.0008 | 0.9917 | 0.9920 | 0.0148 | 0.9638 | 1.0212 | 48.8 | 51.5 |
| | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0010 | 0.9996 | 1.0001 | 0.0166 | 0.9691 | 1.0347 | 50.1 | 49.5 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0011 | 0.9996 | 1.0003 | 0.0165 | 0.9700 | 1.0329 | 50.3 | 49.2 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9989 | 1.0010 | 0.9993 | 0.9998 | 0.0162 | 0.9678 | 1.0321 | 50.5 | 49.3 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0005 | 0.9985 | 1.0006 | 0.9902 | 0.9906 | 0.0164 | 0.9600 | 1.0238 | 49.0 | 50.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0005 | 0.9987 | 1.0007 | 0.9905 | 0.9909 | 0.0161 | 0.9613 | 1.0242 | 49.2 | 50.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0005 | 0.9986 | 1.0007 | 0.9892 | 0.9897 | 0.0162 | 0.9584 | 1.0222 | 48.0 | 51.8 |
| 30 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0005 | 0.9986 | 1.0006 | 0.9899 | 0.9900 | 0.0156 | 0.9605 | 1.0222 | 48.9 | 51.2 |
| | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9992 | 1.0009 | 0.9993 | 1.0000 | 0.0176 | 0.9677 | 1.0359 | 50.5 | 49.8 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9991 | 1.0010 | 1.0001 | 1.0004 | 0.0175 | 0.9665 | 1.0343 | 51.1 | 49.6 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9991 | 1.0010 | 0.9992 | 0.9996 | 0.0171 | 0.9665 | 1.0343 | 50.6 | 49.9 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0005 | 0.9987 | 1.0005 | 0.9894 | 0.9889 | 0.0172 | 0.9539 | 1.0238 | 48.5 | 51.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0005 | 0.9988 | 1.0006 | 0.9896 | 0.9893 | 0.0167 | 0.9591 | 1.0235 | 48.4 | 51.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0005 | 0.9987 | 1.0006 | 0.9878 | 0.9879 | 0.0169 | 0.9562 | 1.0211 | 48.2 | 51.7 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0005 | 0.9987 | 1.0005 | 0.9874 | 0.9877 | 0.0165 | 0.9559 | 1.0202 | 48.4 | 51.2 |
| 35 | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0009 | 0.9998 | 1.0001 | 0.0186 | 0.9658 | 1.0402 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0009 | 1.0007 | 1.0003 | 0.0183 | 0.9634 | 1.0383 | 50.1 | 49.7 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9991 | 1.0008 | 0.9991 | 0.9993 | 0.0181 | 0.9639 | 1.0367 | 49.1 | 51.2 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0004 | 0.9988 | 1.0005 | 0.9867 | 0.9870 | 0.0178 | 0.9519 | 1.0224 | 47.9 | 52.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0004 | 0.9989 | 1.0005 | 0.9879 | 0.9877 | 0.0178 | 0.9543 | 1.0230 | 48.1 | 52.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0004 | 0.9988 | 1.0005 | 0.9857 | 0.9861 | 0.0179 | 0.9525 | 1.0216 | 48.1 | 52.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0004 | 0.9988 | 1.0005 | 0.9853 | 0.9859 | 0.0174 | 0.9525 | 1.0210 | 48.2 | 51.9 |



D.4.2.11 Rousay SPA

D.4.2.11.1 Kittiwake

Table D4-20 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for kittiwake from the Rousay SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population)

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0069 | 0.9852 | 1.0127 | 0.9993 | 1.0030 | 0.0948 | 0.8235 | 1.1883 | 49.9 | 50.3 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0070 | 0.9857 | 1.0136 | 0.9976 | 1.0002 | 0.0968 | 0.8194 | 1.2074 | 49.2 | 51.0 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9998 | 0.9996 | 0.0071 | 0.9857 | 1.0130 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0933 | 0.8179 | 1.1890 | 49.6 | 50.6 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9916 | 0.9915 | 0.0068 | 0.9780 | 1.0050 | 0.9167 | 0.9153 | 0.0877 | 0.7506 | 1.1056 | 41.1 | 60.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9915 | 0.9913 | 0.0071 | 0.9773 | 1.0045 | 0.9103 | 0.9149 | 0.0888 | 0.7506 | 1.0979 | 41.7 | 62.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9915 | 0.9914 | 0.0069 | 0.9771 | 1.0045 | 0.9095 | 0.9124 | 0.0848 | 0.7500 | 1.0810 | 39.4 | 59.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9917 | 0.9916 | 0.0070 | 0.9774 | 1.0050 | 0.9093 | 0.9138 | 0.0868 | 0.7456 | 1.0992 | 40.8 | 59.6 |
| 15 | Project alone LOW | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0054 | 0.9889 | 1.0099 | 0.9935 | 1.0011 | 0.1021 | 0.8193 | 1.2127 | 48.8 | 51.7 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0055 | 0.9887 | 1.0112 | 0.9932 | 1.0008 | 0.1054 | 0.8111 | 1.2354 | 49.2 | 50.9 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 0.9998 | 0.0056 | 0.9885 | 1.0108 | 0.9988 | 1.0022 | 0.1044 | 0.8062 | 1.2169 | 50.0 | 50.1 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9918 | 0.9916 | 0.0055 | 0.9800 | 1.0028 | 0.8763 | 0.8794 | 0.0924 | 0.7052 | 1.0822 | 36.9 | 64.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9915 | 0.9915 | 0.0057 | 0.9808 | 1.0028 | 0.8705 | 0.8806 | 0.0957 | 0.7120 | 1.0843 | 36.9 | 62.6 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 20 | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9918 | 0.9915 | 0.0059 | 0.9789 | 1.0024 | 0.8745 | 0.8767 | 0.0948 | 0.6991 | 1.0745 | 36.0 | 63.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9918 | 0.9917 | 0.0057 | 0.9799 | 1.0021 | 0.8760 | 0.8786 | 0.0948 | 0.6943 | 1.0673 | 36.5 | 62.6 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9993 | 0.9995 | 0.0049 | 0.9901 | 1.0092 | 0.9914 | 0.9990 | 0.1154 | 0.7995 | 1.2544 | 47.8 | 52.4 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0049 | 0.9896 | 1.0100 | 0.9898 | 0.9994 | 0.1188 | 0.7966 | 1.2501 | 48.5 | 52.5 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0049 | 0.9903 | 1.0094 | 1.0000 | 1.0010 | 0.1159 | 0.7903 | 1.2611 | 49.0 | 51.1 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9918 | 0.9916 | 0.0050 | 0.9814 | 1.0013 | 0.8385 | 0.8445 | 0.1019 | 0.6603 | 1.0658 | 34.9 | 65.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9916 | 0.9915 | 0.0051 | 0.9812 | 1.0017 | 0.8390 | 0.8453 | 0.1037 | 0.6673 | 1.0729 | 33.6 | 66.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9917 | 0.9915 | 0.0052 | 0.9805 | 1.0018 | 0.8388 | 0.8415 | 0.1037 | 0.6446 | 1.0659 | 34.9 | 65.4 |
| 25 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9916 | 0.9916 | 0.0051 | 0.9812 | 1.0009 | 0.8430 | 0.8416 | 0.1018 | 0.6537 | 1.0362 | 34.0 | 66.4 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0045 | 0.9906 | 1.0087 | 0.9950 | 1.0010 | 0.1272 | 0.7814 | 1.2784 | 48.8 | 51.1 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0044 | 0.9904 | 1.0082 | 0.9955 | 1.0005 | 0.1286 | 0.7718 | 1.2800 | 47.9 | 52.0 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0044 | 0.9908 | 1.0088 | 0.9941 | 1.0008 | 0.1279 | 0.7764 | 1.2709 | 48.6 | 51.2 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9918 | 0.9917 | 0.0046 | 0.9820 | 1.0006 | 0.8096 | 0.8120 | 0.1086 | 0.6130 | 1.0318 | 33.2 | 67.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9917 | 0.9916 | 0.0048 | 0.9817 | 1.0005 | 0.8067 | 0.8129 | 0.1108 | 0.6162 | 1.0522 | 33.7 | 67.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9917 | 0.9916 | 0.0048 | 0.9818 | 1.0004 | 0.8028 | 0.8098 | 0.1104 | 0.6006 | 1.0455 | 33.2 | 67.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9918 | 0.9916 | 0.0046 | 0.9824 | 1.0006 | 0.8064 | 0.8096 | 0.1070 | 0.6107 | 1.0357 | 33.9 | 67.6 |
| 30 | Project alone LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0043 | 0.9914 | 1.0078 | 0.9906 | 1.0014 | 0.1419 | 0.7500 | 1.3109 | 49.6 | 50.6 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0041 | 0.9919 | 1.0081 | 0.9907 | 1.0016 | 0.1437 | 0.7519 | 1.3322 | 48.8 | 51.4 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 35 | Project alone HIGH | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0041 | 0.9918 | 1.0081 | 0.9877 | 1.0014 | 0.1419 | 0.7539 | 1.3104 | 49.8 | 50.4 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9916 | 0.9917 | 0.0043 | 0.9831 | 1.0004 | 0.7744 | 0.7809 | 0.1142 | 0.5760 | 1.0413 | 30.3 | 68.7 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9918 | 0.9917 | 0.0045 | 0.9827 | 1.0007 | 0.7761 | 0.7837 | 0.1199 | 0.5769 | 1.0538 | 29.7 | 68.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9917 | 0.9916 | 0.0044 | 0.9823 | 0.9999 | 0.7744 | 0.7784 | 0.1159 | 0.5639 | 1.0323 | 29.7 | 69.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9916 | 0.9916 | 0.0043 | 0.9834 | 1.0001 | 0.7707 | 0.7773 | 0.1115 | 0.5830 | 1.0096 | 29.7 | 67.6 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0040 | 0.9920 | 1.0075 | 0.9930 | 1.0043 | 0.1526 | 0.7366 | 1.3415 | 48.4 | 51.5 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0039 | 0.9921 | 1.0074 | 0.9939 | 1.0056 | 0.1549 | 0.7372 | 1.3379 | 49.4 | 50.9 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0038 | 0.9921 | 1.0076 | 0.9943 | 1.0074 | 0.1495 | 0.7458 | 1.3286 | 49.7 | 50.7 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9918 | 0.9918 | 0.0040 | 0.9835 | 0.9997 | 0.7422 | 0.7534 | 0.1164 | 0.5419 | 1.0081 | 27.7 | 72.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9920 | 0.9918 | 0.0042 | 0.9834 | 1.0000 | 0.7455 | 0.7549 | 0.1234 | 0.5241 | 1.0194 | 28.4 | 72.0 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9918 | 0.9917 | 0.0042 | 0.9828 | 0.9993 | 0.7384 | 0.7496 | 0.1220 | 0.5267 | 1.0035 | 28.0 | 71.3 | |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9919 | 0.9918 | 0.0040 | 0.9832 | 0.9996 | 0.7452 | 0.7516 | 0.1154 | 0.5388 | 0.9907 | 28.6 | 70.2 | |



D.4.2.12 St Kilda SPA

D.4.2.12.1 Gannet

Table D4-21 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for gannet from the St Kilda SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population)

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9993 | 1.0007 | 1.0002 | 1.0001 | 0.0056 | 0.9892 | 1.0118 | 50.6 | 49.3 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9993 | 1.0007 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0055 | 0.9891 | 1.0103 | 50.3 | 49.3 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9993 | 1.0007 | 0.9996 | 0.9995 | 0.0056 | 0.9887 | 1.0102 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0004 | 0.9989 | 1.0003 | 0.9955 | 0.9956 | 0.0054 | 0.9851 | 1.0060 | 48.9 | 50.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0003 | 0.9989 | 1.0003 | 0.9955 | 0.9955 | 0.0055 | 0.9851 | 1.0071 | 48.7 | 51.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0004 | 0.9988 | 1.0003 | 0.9955 | 0.9954 | 0.0056 | 0.9838 | 1.0059 | 48.8 | 51.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0004 | 0.9989 | 1.0002 | 0.9953 | 0.9952 | 0.0055 | 0.9843 | 1.0057 | 48.8 | 51.1 |
| 15 | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0006 | 1.0003 | 1.0001 | 0.0061 | 0.9883 | 1.0120 | 49.8 | 50.1 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0006 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0061 | 0.9876 | 1.0115 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0005 | 0.9993 | 0.9993 | 0.0060 | 0.9876 | 1.0110 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0003 | 0.9991 | 1.0002 | 0.9934 | 0.9937 | 0.0060 | 0.9821 | 1.0054 | 48.6 | 51.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0003 | 0.9990 | 1.0002 | 0.9936 | 0.9936 | 0.0060 | 0.9824 | 1.0055 | 49.0 | 51.5 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 20 | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0003 | 0.9990 | 1.0002 | 0.9933 | 0.9934 | 0.0061 | 0.9817 | 1.0049 | 48.9 | 52.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0003 | 0.9990 | 1.0001 | 0.9929 | 0.9930 | 0.0059 | 0.9811 | 1.0042 | 49.0 | 52.5 |
| | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9995 | 1.0005 | 1.0004 | 1.0003 | 0.0066 | 0.9875 | 1.0135 | 50.4 | 49.9 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9995 | 1.0005 | 1.0000 | 1.0002 | 0.0066 | 0.9871 | 1.0131 | 50.3 | 49.5 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0005 | 0.9991 | 0.9992 | 0.0066 | 0.9860 | 1.0121 | 50.9 | 49.7 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0003 | 0.9991 | 1.0001 | 0.9918 | 0.9918 | 0.0064 | 0.9790 | 1.0044 | 48.7 | 51.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0002 | 0.9991 | 1.0001 | 0.9918 | 0.9919 | 0.0064 | 0.9798 | 1.0057 | 48.6 | 51.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0003 | 0.9991 | 1.0001 | 0.9916 | 0.9915 | 0.0066 | 0.9783 | 1.0039 | 48.7 | 50.8 |
| 25 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0003 | 0.9990 | 1.0000 | 0.9909 | 0.9909 | 0.0064 | 0.9784 | 1.0030 | 48.5 | 51.8 |
| | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9996 | 1.0004 | 1.0004 | 1.0003 | 0.0070 | 0.9864 | 1.0142 | 50.2 | 49.8 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0005 | 1.0003 | 1.0002 | 0.0072 | 0.9857 | 1.0142 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0004 | 0.9987 | 0.9989 | 0.0071 | 0.9849 | 1.0135 | 49.9 | 50.0 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0002 | 0.9992 | 1.0000 | 0.9895 | 0.9897 | 0.0068 | 0.9768 | 1.0029 | 48.5 | 52.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0002 | 0.9992 | 1.0000 | 0.9899 | 0.9898 | 0.0069 | 0.9764 | 1.0037 | 48.1 | 52.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0002 | 0.9992 | 1.0000 | 0.9895 | 0.9896 | 0.0070 | 0.9755 | 1.0025 | 48.6 | 52.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0002 | 0.9991 | 1.0000 | 0.9886 | 0.9887 | 0.0068 | 0.9754 | 1.0018 | 48.5 | 52.0 |
| 30 | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9996 | 1.0004 | 1.0004 | 1.0004 | 0.0076 | 0.9854 | 1.0158 | 49.9 | 50.0 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9996 | 1.0004 | 1.0002 | 1.0001 | 0.0076 | 0.9846 | 1.0144 | 49.7 | 50.1 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 35 | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0004 | 0.9989 | 0.9988 | 0.0075 | 0.9841 | 1.0138 | 50.4 | 49.7 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0002 | 0.9992 | 1.0000 | 0.9876 | 0.9878 | 0.0073 | 0.9743 | 1.0018 | 47.8 | 52.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0002 | 0.9992 | 1.0000 | 0.9880 | 0.9878 | 0.0073 | 0.9733 | 1.0022 | 47.9 | 52.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0002 | 0.9992 | 1.0000 | 0.9880 | 0.9877 | 0.0075 | 0.9729 | 1.0022 | 48.0 | 52.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0002 | 0.9992 | 1.0000 | 0.9868 | 0.9867 | 0.0073 | 0.9724 | 1.0013 | 47.9 | 51.8 |
| | Project alone LOW | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9996 | 1.0004 | 1.0004 | 1.0003 | 0.0080 | 0.9850 | 1.0166 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| | Project alone MID | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9996 | 1.0004 | 1.0005 | 1.0001 | 0.0080 | 0.9848 | 1.0151 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9996 | 1.0003 | 0.9985 | 0.9986 | 0.0079 | 0.9831 | 1.0145 | 49.9 | 50.3 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0002 | 0.9992 | 1.0000 | 0.9853 | 0.9858 | 0.0075 | 0.9716 | 1.0003 | 47.0 | 52.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0002 | 0.9992 | 1.0000 | 0.9858 | 0.9859 | 0.0078 | 0.9708 | 1.0018 | 47.0 | 52.2 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0002 | 0.9992 | 1.0000 | 0.9856 | 0.9857 | 0.0077 | 0.9705 | 1.0005 | 47.0 | 51.8 | |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0002 | 0.9992 | 0.9999 | 0.9844 | 0.9846 | 0.0075 | 0.9698 | 0.9997 | 46.7 | 52.9 | |



D.4.2.13 Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA

D.4.2.13.1 Guillemot

Table D4-22 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for guillemot from the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population)

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone LOW | 0.9945 | 0.9945 | 0.0009 | 0.9927 | 0.9963 | 0.9412 | 0.9413 | 0.0118 | 0.9193 | 0.9646 | 31.1 | 68.9 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9922 | 0.9921 | 0.0010 | 0.9902 | 0.9939 | 0.9169 | 0.9169 | 0.0118 | 0.8933 | 0.9400 | 23.0 | 74.9 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9898 | 0.9898 | 0.0010 | 0.9877 | 0.9918 | 0.8936 | 0.8932 | 0.0121 | 0.8693 | 0.9161 | 18.1 | 80.8 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9897 | 0.9898 | 0.0010 | 0.9877 | 0.9917 | 0.8928 | 0.8928 | 0.0120 | 0.8702 | 0.9173 | 17.3 | 81.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9891 | 0.9891 | 0.0010 | 0.9871 | 0.9910 | 0.8866 | 0.8864 | 0.0119 | 0.8637 | 0.9088 | 16.9 | 82.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9844 | 0.9844 | 0.0011 | 0.9820 | 0.9865 | 0.8414 | 0.8408 | 0.0125 | 0.8163 | 0.8649 | 8.3 | 91.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9797 | 0.9797 | 0.0012 | 0.9773 | 0.9820 | 0.7975 | 0.7977 | 0.0127 | 0.7732 | 0.8230 | 3.6 | 96.1 |
| 15 | Project alone LOW | 0.9947 | 0.9946 | 0.0007 | 0.9932 | 0.9960 | 0.9180 | 0.9177 | 0.0125 | 0.8924 | 0.9409 | 29.7 | 73.1 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9923 | 0.9923 | 0.0008 | 0.9908 | 0.9937 | 0.8841 | 0.8841 | 0.0126 | 0.8605 | 0.9090 | 20.1 | 81.8 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9900 | 0.9900 | 0.0008 | 0.9884 | 0.9915 | 0.8512 | 0.8516 | 0.0126 | 0.8273 | 0.8769 | 14.3 | 88.1 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9900 | 0.9900 | 0.0008 | 0.9884 | 0.9916 | 0.8510 | 0.8512 | 0.0126 | 0.8274 | 0.8768 | 13.9 | 88.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9893 | 0.9893 | 0.0008 | 0.9878 | 0.9909 | 0.8420 | 0.8424 | 0.0126 | 0.8190 | 0.8682 | 11.9 | 89.1 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 20 | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9848 | 0.9847 | 0.0009 | 0.9828 | 0.9864 | 0.7820 | 0.7816 | 0.0130 | 0.7555 | 0.8072 | 4.3 | 95.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9802 | 0.9801 | 0.0010 | 0.9782 | 0.9821 | 0.7253 | 0.7256 | 0.0129 | 0.7005 | 0.7519 | 1.1 | 98.2 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9947 | 0.9947 | 0.0006 | 0.9934 | 0.9959 | 0.8948 | 0.8943 | 0.0132 | 0.8670 | 0.9200 | 22.9 | 75.9 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9924 | 0.9924 | 0.0007 | 0.9911 | 0.9936 | 0.8523 | 0.8521 | 0.0132 | 0.8259 | 0.8768 | 17.4 | 84.3 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9901 | 0.9901 | 0.0007 | 0.9887 | 0.9914 | 0.8116 | 0.8119 | 0.0132 | 0.7858 | 0.8374 | 10.7 | 91.7 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9901 | 0.9901 | 0.0007 | 0.9887 | 0.9914 | 0.8109 | 0.8112 | 0.0132 | 0.7861 | 0.8382 | 11.0 | 92.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9895 | 0.9894 | 0.0007 | 0.9880 | 0.9908 | 0.8005 | 0.8003 | 0.0131 | 0.7758 | 0.8267 | 9.3 | 93.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9849 | 0.9849 | 0.0008 | 0.9833 | 0.9863 | 0.7270 | 0.7265 | 0.0134 | 0.6987 | 0.7524 | 2.6 | 97.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9804 | 0.9804 | 0.0008 | 0.9786 | 0.9819 | 0.6600 | 0.6597 | 0.0129 | 0.6340 | 0.6836 | 0.6 | 99.9 |
| 25 | Project alone LOW | 0.9947 | 0.9947 | 0.0005 | 0.9937 | 0.9958 | 0.8723 | 0.8717 | 0.0137 | 0.8444 | 0.8978 | 23.3 | 80.1 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9925 | 0.9924 | 0.0006 | 0.9913 | 0.9934 | 0.8208 | 0.8211 | 0.0137 | 0.7935 | 0.8469 | 15.6 | 87.9 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9902 | 0.9902 | 0.0006 | 0.9890 | 0.9913 | 0.7737 | 0.7739 | 0.0134 | 0.7480 | 0.7994 | 8.7 | 93.8 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9902 | 0.9902 | 0.0006 | 0.9890 | 0.9914 | 0.7737 | 0.7733 | 0.0133 | 0.7471 | 0.7997 | 8.7 | 93.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9895 | 0.9895 | 0.0006 | 0.9882 | 0.9907 | 0.7599 | 0.7603 | 0.0134 | 0.7347 | 0.7870 | 7.0 | 94.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9850 | 0.9850 | 0.0007 | 0.9836 | 0.9863 | 0.6752 | 0.6753 | 0.0134 | 0.6484 | 0.7009 | 1.1 | 99.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9805 | 0.9805 | 0.0008 | 0.9790 | 0.9819 | 0.6003 | 0.5997 | 0.0130 | 0.5737 | 0.6254 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| 30 | Project alone LOW | 0.9948 | 0.9948 | 0.0005 | 0.9938 | 0.9957 | 0.8501 | 0.8501 | 0.0141 | 0.8228 | 0.8770 | 20.7 | 81.7 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9925 | 0.9925 | 0.0005 | 0.9915 | 0.9935 | 0.7917 | 0.7918 | 0.0138 | 0.7650 | 0.8174 | 10.9 | 89.8 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 35 | Project alone HIGH | 0.9902 | 0.9902 | 0.0005 | 0.9892 | 0.9912 | 0.7376 | 0.7379 | 0.0135 | 0.7122 | 0.7634 | 6.0 | 95.0 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9902 | 0.9902 | 0.0005 | 0.9892 | 0.9912 | 0.7376 | 0.7373 | 0.0131 | 0.7111 | 0.7630 | 5.8 | 95.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9896 | 0.9896 | 0.0006 | 0.9885 | 0.9907 | 0.7228 | 0.7227 | 0.0134 | 0.6972 | 0.7491 | 4.5 | 96.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9851 | 0.9851 | 0.0006 | 0.9838 | 0.9862 | 0.6280 | 0.6278 | 0.0131 | 0.6016 | 0.6525 | 0.6 | 99.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9806 | 0.9806 | 0.0007 | 0.9792 | 0.9819 | 0.5454 | 0.5453 | 0.0125 | 0.5211 | 0.5695 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9948 | 0.9948 | 0.0004 | 0.9940 | 0.9956 | 0.8286 | 0.8285 | 0.0145 | 0.8009 | 0.8566 | 18.8 | 82.5 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9925 | 0.9925 | 0.0005 | 0.9916 | 0.9934 | 0.7631 | 0.7633 | 0.0143 | 0.7365 | 0.7904 | 9.5 | 91.3 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9903 | 0.9903 | 0.0005 | 0.9892 | 0.9912 | 0.7034 | 0.7034 | 0.0135 | 0.6757 | 0.7287 | 4.1 | 96.1 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9903 | 0.9903 | 0.0005 | 0.9893 | 0.9912 | 0.7025 | 0.7027 | 0.0136 | 0.6763 | 0.7289 | 4.1 | 96.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9896 | 0.9896 | 0.0005 | 0.9886 | 0.9905 | 0.6864 | 0.6866 | 0.0134 | 0.6596 | 0.7128 | 3.2 | 97.0 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9851 | 0.9851 | 0.0006 | 0.9840 | 0.9862 | 0.5832 | 0.5833 | 0.0130 | 0.5579 | 0.6086 | 0.2 | 99.9 | |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9807 | 0.9807 | 0.0006 | 0.9793 | 0.9818 | 0.4958 | 0.4956 | 0.0122 | 0.4706 | 0.5182 | 0.0 | 100.0 | |



D.4.2.13.2 Puffin

Table D4-23 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for puffin from the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population)

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone LOW | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0006 | 0.9982 | 1.0005 | 0.9935 | 0.9935 | 0.0079 | 0.9770 | 1.0091 | 49.0 | 51.0 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0006 | 0.9980 | 1.0004 | 0.9919 | 0.9916 | 0.0079 | 0.9748 | 1.0061 | 48.6 | 51.0 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0006 | 0.9977 | 1.0003 | 0.9892 | 0.9889 | 0.0082 | 0.9726 | 1.0051 | 48.7 | 51.5 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9988 | 1.0013 | 1.0005 | 1.0003 | 0.0080 | 0.9849 | 1.0154 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0006 | 0.9982 | 1.0007 | 0.9935 | 0.9937 | 0.0078 | 0.9780 | 1.0091 | 49.4 | 51.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0006 | 0.9979 | 1.0004 | 0.9917 | 0.9913 | 0.0080 | 0.9750 | 1.0074 | 49.2 | 51.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0006 | 0.9977 | 1.0002 | 0.9889 | 0.9890 | 0.0080 | 0.9731 | 1.0056 | 48.6 | 51.8 |
| 15 | Project alone LOW | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0005 | 0.9984 | 1.0005 | 0.9912 | 0.9909 | 0.0095 | 0.9717 | 1.0098 | 49.4 | 50.5 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0005 | 0.9981 | 1.0003 | 0.9879 | 0.9880 | 0.0095 | 0.9689 | 1.0064 | 49.5 | 50.8 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0006 | 0.9978 | 1.0001 | 0.9840 | 0.9841 | 0.0097 | 0.9650 | 1.0040 | 49.0 | 51.1 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9989 | 1.0011 | 1.0005 | 1.0003 | 0.0095 | 0.9818 | 1.0188 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0005 | 0.9982 | 1.0004 | 0.9907 | 0.9904 | 0.0091 | 0.9718 | 1.0088 | 49.5 | 50.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0006 | 0.9980 | 1.0003 | 0.9873 | 0.9874 | 0.0097 | 0.9672 | 1.0066 | 49.0 | 50.8 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 20 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0006 | 0.9979 | 1.0001 | 0.9838 | 0.9841 | 0.0095 | 0.9660 | 1.0041 | 48.8 | 51.4 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0005 | 0.9985 | 1.0004 | 0.9880 | 0.9883 | 0.0113 | 0.9665 | 1.0125 | 48.9 | 50.7 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0005 | 0.9983 | 1.0002 | 0.9839 | 0.9843 | 0.0112 | 0.9636 | 1.0054 | 48.5 | 51.2 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0005 | 0.9980 | 1.0000 | 0.9797 | 0.9798 | 0.0113 | 0.9582 | 1.0016 | 47.2 | 51.5 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0011 | 1.0009 | 1.0004 | 0.0115 | 0.9782 | 1.0238 | 49.6 | 50.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0005 | 0.9984 | 1.0004 | 0.9880 | 0.9879 | 0.0110 | 0.9662 | 1.0095 | 48.8 | 51.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0005 | 0.9982 | 1.0002 | 0.9839 | 0.9837 | 0.0114 | 0.9603 | 1.0054 | 48.3 | 51.4 |
| 25 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0005 | 0.9980 | 1.0001 | 0.9791 | 0.9796 | 0.0111 | 0.9579 | 1.0019 | 47.5 | 51.3 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9994 | 0.9995 | 0.0005 | 0.9985 | 1.0004 | 0.9860 | 0.9859 | 0.0132 | 0.9609 | 1.0125 | 48.4 | 51.6 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0005 | 0.9983 | 1.0003 | 0.9807 | 0.9807 | 0.0134 | 0.9554 | 1.0088 | 47.1 | 52.2 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0005 | 0.9981 | 1.0000 | 0.9750 | 0.9755 | 0.0132 | 0.9500 | 1.0030 | 47.2 | 52.0 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0011 | 1.0011 | 1.0007 | 0.0141 | 0.9729 | 1.0280 | 49.7 | 50.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0005 | 0.9984 | 1.0004 | 0.9852 | 0.9851 | 0.0131 | 0.9586 | 1.0116 | 48.4 | 51.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0005 | 0.9982 | 1.0001 | 0.9805 | 0.9801 | 0.0135 | 0.9532 | 1.0045 | 47.5 | 52.0 |
| 30 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0005 | 0.9980 | 1.0001 | 0.9743 | 0.9749 | 0.0132 | 0.9486 | 1.0020 | 46.7 | 52.3 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0005 | 0.9985 | 1.0004 | 0.9826 | 0.9829 | 0.0151 | 0.9535 | 1.0142 | 48.0 | 51.3 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0005 | 0.9983 | 1.0002 | 0.9769 | 0.9770 | 0.0154 | 0.9463 | 1.0060 | 47.5 | 51.7 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0005 | 0.9980 | 1.0000 | 0.9708 | 0.9709 | 0.0155 | 0.9394 | 1.0001 | 47.5 | 51.9 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 35 | In-combination without the Project | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0011 | 1.0000 | 1.0006 | 0.0160 | 0.9704 | 1.0334 | 50.1 | 50.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0005 | 0.9984 | 1.0005 | 0.9815 | 0.9820 | 0.0156 | 0.9505 | 1.0140 | 48.7 | 51.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0005 | 0.9981 | 1.0001 | 0.9760 | 0.9755 | 0.0157 | 0.9406 | 1.0034 | 47.2 | 52.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0005 | 0.9980 | 0.9999 | 0.9692 | 0.9694 | 0.0153 | 0.9398 | 0.9976 | 47.6 | 52.2 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0005 | 0.9985 | 1.0004 | 0.9802 | 0.9802 | 0.0177 | 0.9457 | 1.0175 | 48.7 | 51.3 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0005 | 0.9983 | 1.0002 | 0.9722 | 0.9728 | 0.0175 | 0.9393 | 1.0080 | 48.2 | 51.9 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0005 | 0.9981 | 1.0000 | 0.9660 | 0.9660 | 0.0175 | 0.9304 | 1.0011 | 47.8 | 52.4 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0011 | 1.0001 | 1.0003 | 0.0181 | 0.9641 | 1.0374 | 50.0 | 50.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0005 | 0.9984 | 1.0004 | 0.9786 | 0.9786 | 0.0180 | 0.9436 | 1.0149 | 48.1 | 51.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0005 | 0.9983 | 1.0001 | 0.9718 | 0.9719 | 0.0184 | 0.9378 | 1.0052 | 47.9 | 51.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0005 | 0.9980 | 0.9999 | 0.9637 | 0.9643 | 0.0176 | 0.9292 | 0.9980 | 47.5 | 52.3 |



D.4.2.13.3 Gannet

Table D4-24 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for gannet from the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population)

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone LOW | 0.9984 | 0.9984 | 0.0011 | 0.9962 | 1.0006 | 0.9833 | 0.9824 | 0.0171 | 0.9485 | 1.0128 | 46.0 | 54.7 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9982 | 0.9982 | 0.0011 | 0.9961 | 1.0005 | 0.9806 | 0.9804 | 0.0171 | 0.9481 | 1.0149 | 46.1 | 55.0 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9980 | 0.9980 | 0.0011 | 0.9958 | 1.0001 | 0.9775 | 0.9778 | 0.0166 | 0.9443 | 1.0109 | 44.7 | 55.7 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0011 | 0.9975 | 1.0018 | 0.9955 | 0.9952 | 0.0170 | 0.9607 | 1.0284 | 49.0 | 50.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9980 | 0.9979 | 0.0011 | 0.9958 | 1.0002 | 0.9777 | 0.9773 | 0.0171 | 0.9438 | 1.0105 | 45.2 | 56.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9977 | 0.9978 | 0.0012 | 0.9955 | 1.0000 | 0.9756 | 0.9757 | 0.0170 | 0.9423 | 1.0098 | 44.4 | 56.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9975 | 0.9975 | 0.0011 | 0.9954 | 0.9997 | 0.9731 | 0.9730 | 0.0165 | 0.9434 | 1.0053 | 42.6 | 57.3 |
| 15 | Project alone LOW | 0.9985 | 0.9985 | 0.0009 | 0.9966 | 1.0003 | 0.9762 | 0.9753 | 0.0187 | 0.9388 | 1.0095 | 44.2 | 55.3 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9982 | 0.9982 | 0.0009 | 0.9965 | 1.0000 | 0.9723 | 0.9720 | 0.0183 | 0.9377 | 1.0059 | 44.0 | 56.2 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9980 | 0.9980 | 0.0009 | 0.9962 | 0.9998 | 0.9683 | 0.9686 | 0.0182 | 0.9314 | 1.0044 | 43.5 | 57.8 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0009 | 0.9979 | 1.0014 | 0.9924 | 0.9930 | 0.0185 | 0.9564 | 1.0289 | 48.7 | 51.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9980 | 0.9980 | 0.0009 | 0.9963 | 0.9997 | 0.9684 | 0.9680 | 0.0185 | 0.9328 | 1.0029 | 43.3 | 57.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9978 | 0.9978 | 0.0009 | 0.9960 | 0.9996 | 0.9652 | 0.9652 | 0.0188 | 0.9299 | 1.0034 | 41.9 | 58.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9975 | 0.9975 | 0.0011 | 0.9954 | 0.9997 | 0.9731 | 0.9730 | 0.0165 | 0.9434 | 1.0053 | 42.6 | 57.3 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 20 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9976 | 0.9976 | 0.0009 | 0.9958 | 0.9994 | 0.9615 | 0.9616 | 0.0179 | 0.9278 | 0.9966 | 41.9 | 59.2 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9984 | 0.9985 | 0.0008 | 0.9969 | 1.0000 | 0.9683 | 0.9679 | 0.0198 | 0.9272 | 1.0042 | 43.8 | 56.5 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9983 | 0.9983 | 0.0008 | 0.9968 | 0.9999 | 0.9645 | 0.9641 | 0.0199 | 0.9279 | 1.0039 | 42.1 | 56.7 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9980 | 0.9980 | 0.0008 | 0.9965 | 0.9995 | 0.9586 | 0.9594 | 0.0196 | 0.9207 | 0.9956 | 42.1 | 57.9 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0008 | 0.9980 | 1.0011 | 0.9899 | 0.9906 | 0.0202 | 0.9521 | 1.0291 | 48.4 | 52.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9980 | 0.9980 | 0.0008 | 0.9964 | 0.9996 | 0.9587 | 0.9584 | 0.0195 | 0.9196 | 0.9958 | 41.8 | 58.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9978 | 0.9978 | 0.0008 | 0.9962 | 0.9994 | 0.9542 | 0.9551 | 0.0199 | 0.9164 | 0.9933 | 41.1 | 59.0 |
| 25 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9976 | 0.9976 | 0.0008 | 0.9961 | 0.9992 | 0.9507 | 0.9507 | 0.0195 | 0.9147 | 0.9892 | 39.8 | 59.6 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9984 | 0.9984 | 0.0007 | 0.9971 | 0.9998 | 0.9605 | 0.9603 | 0.0211 | 0.9195 | 0.9992 | 42.4 | 58.4 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9982 | 0.9983 | 0.0007 | 0.9969 | 0.9998 | 0.9549 | 0.9557 | 0.0214 | 0.9173 | 0.9984 | 41.7 | 59.0 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9980 | 0.9980 | 0.0007 | 0.9967 | 0.9993 | 0.9492 | 0.9495 | 0.0209 | 0.9084 | 0.9892 | 40.1 | 60.1 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9995 | 0.9995 | 0.0007 | 0.9981 | 1.0010 | 0.9870 | 0.9879 | 0.0217 | 0.9448 | 1.0318 | 47.3 | 53.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9980 | 0.9980 | 0.0007 | 0.9965 | 0.9994 | 0.9495 | 0.9490 | 0.0211 | 0.9080 | 0.9905 | 40.3 | 60.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9978 | 0.9978 | 0.0007 | 0.9965 | 0.9992 | 0.9450 | 0.9447 | 0.0212 | 0.9055 | 0.9877 | 39.6 | 61.2 |
| 30 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9976 | 0.9976 | 0.0007 | 0.9962 | 0.9990 | 0.9394 | 0.9392 | 0.0206 | 0.8997 | 0.9808 | 38.5 | 61.6 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9984 | 0.9985 | 0.0006 | 0.9972 | 0.9997 | 0.9530 | 0.9530 | 0.0224 | 0.9087 | 0.9951 | 42.0 | 57.6 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9982 | 0.9983 | 0.0007 | 0.9970 | 0.9996 | 0.9462 | 0.9474 | 0.0225 | 0.9070 | 0.9907 | 40.8 | 59.1 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9980 | 0.9980 | 0.0006 | 0.9968 | 0.9993 | 0.9400 | 0.9409 | 0.0218 | 0.8988 | 0.9842 | 39.5 | 59.8 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 35 | In-combination without the Project | 0.9995 | 0.9995 | 0.0007 | 0.9983 | 1.0009 | 0.9849 | 0.9855 | 0.0227 | 0.9432 | 1.0322 | 47.1 | 52.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9980 | 0.9980 | 0.0006 | 0.9968 | 0.9993 | 0.9394 | 0.9398 | 0.0221 | 0.8984 | 0.9852 | 39.7 | 59.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9978 | 0.9978 | 0.0006 | 0.9966 | 0.9991 | 0.9341 | 0.9348 | 0.0219 | 0.8938 | 0.9778 | 38.8 | 60.8 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9976 | 0.9976 | 0.0007 | 0.9963 | 0.9988 | 0.9280 | 0.9283 | 0.0218 | 0.8853 | 0.9703 | 37.2 | 62.1 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9985 | 0.9984 | 0.0006 | 0.9973 | 0.9995 | 0.9459 | 0.9455 | 0.0235 | 0.9000 | 0.9902 | 41.2 | 59.1 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9982 | 0.9983 | 0.0006 | 0.9972 | 0.9995 | 0.9386 | 0.9394 | 0.0234 | 0.8948 | 0.9860 | 39.1 | 60.8 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9980 | 0.9980 | 0.0006 | 0.9968 | 0.9991 | 0.9314 | 0.9315 | 0.0228 | 0.8867 | 0.9759 | 37.3 | 61.7 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9995 | 0.9995 | 0.0006 | 0.9984 | 1.0007 | 0.9826 | 0.9832 | 0.0238 | 0.9365 | 1.0300 | 45.9 | 53.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9980 | 0.9980 | 0.0006 | 0.9969 | 0.9992 | 0.9302 | 0.9307 | 0.0232 | 0.8866 | 0.9795 | 37.3 | 62.7 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9978 | 0.9978 | 0.0006 | 0.9967 | 0.9990 | 0.9236 | 0.9247 | 0.0232 | 0.8818 | 0.9718 | 36.8 | 63.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9976 | 0.9976 | 0.0006 | 0.9964 | 0.9988 | 0.9165 | 0.9172 | 0.0227 | 0.8713 | 0.9630 | 35.4 | 65.1 | |



D.4.2.14 West Westray SPA

D.4.2.14.1 Kittiwake

Table D4-25 PVA metrics from 10 to 35 years for kittiwake from the West Westray SPA. (SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval, U=50%I = the quantile from the unimpacted population that matched the 50% quantile for the impacted population, I=50%U = the quantile from the impacted population that match the 50% quantile for the unimpacted population)

| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 10 | Project alone LOW | 0.9997 | 0.9998 | 0.0023 | 0.9953 | 1.0043 | 0.9976 | 0.9983 | 0.0314 | 0.9401 | 1.0655 | 51.1 | 49.2 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0023 | 0.9954 | 1.0045 | 0.9984 | 0.9990 | 0.0334 | 0.9320 | 1.0672 | 51.1 | 49.0 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0024 | 0.9949 | 1.0043 | 0.9988 | 1.0000 | 0.0316 | 0.9376 | 1.0627 | 51.1 | 49.1 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9913 | 0.9912 | 0.0026 | 0.9861 | 0.9961 | 0.9088 | 0.9092 | 0.0301 | 0.8480 | 0.9676 | 40.1 | 59.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9911 | 0.9910 | 0.0024 | 0.9860 | 0.9955 | 0.9069 | 0.9065 | 0.0300 | 0.8496 | 0.9656 | 40.1 | 59.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9911 | 0.9911 | 0.0025 | 0.9863 | 0.9958 | 0.9070 | 0.9078 | 0.0291 | 0.8492 | 0.9619 | 40.4 | 59.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9911 | 0.9910 | 0.0024 | 0.9859 | 0.9957 | 0.9066 | 0.9066 | 0.0293 | 0.8490 | 0.9621 | 39.6 | 58.6 |
| 15 | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0018 | 0.9964 | 1.0036 | 0.9970 | 0.9983 | 0.0345 | 0.9315 | 1.0679 | 50.2 | 49.4 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0019 | 0.9963 | 1.0036 | 0.9991 | 0.9993 | 0.0367 | 0.9298 | 1.0722 | 50.2 | 49.9 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0019 | 0.9960 | 1.0035 | 0.9988 | 0.9998 | 0.0357 | 0.9341 | 1.0718 | 49.8 | 50.4 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9915 | 0.9914 | 0.0021 | 0.9871 | 0.9952 | 0.8740 | 0.8730 | 0.0331 | 0.8102 | 0.9370 | 37.6 | 63.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9911 | 0.9912 | 0.0020 | 0.9872 | 0.9953 | 0.8687 | 0.8691 | 0.0324 | 0.8089 | 0.9365 | 37.6 | 63.7 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 20 | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9913 | 0.9912 | 0.0020 | 0.9873 | 0.9951 | 0.8700 | 0.8705 | 0.0318 | 0.8080 | 0.9341 | 37.7 | 63.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9913 | 0.9913 | 0.0020 | 0.9869 | 0.9951 | 0.8693 | 0.8699 | 0.0320 | 0.8037 | 0.9350 | 36.9 | 63.0 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0016 | 0.9965 | 1.0030 | 0.9951 | 0.9975 | 0.0382 | 0.9277 | 1.0735 | 50.3 | 49.3 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0016 | 0.9966 | 1.0031 | 0.9985 | 0.9990 | 0.0396 | 0.9244 | 1.0818 | 50.2 | 49.9 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0017 | 0.9968 | 1.0032 | 0.9986 | 0.9994 | 0.0394 | 0.9279 | 1.0797 | 49.9 | 50.2 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9916 | 0.9915 | 0.0018 | 0.9879 | 0.9949 | 0.8383 | 0.8375 | 0.0349 | 0.7680 | 0.9056 | 35.9 | 66.2 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9913 | 0.9913 | 0.0017 | 0.9880 | 0.9947 | 0.8341 | 0.8334 | 0.0345 | 0.7686 | 0.9064 | 35.1 | 66.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9914 | 0.9913 | 0.0017 | 0.9878 | 0.9945 | 0.8359 | 0.8343 | 0.0338 | 0.7700 | 0.8980 | 34.9 | 65.7 |
| 25 | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9914 | 0.9913 | 0.0017 | 0.9879 | 0.9946 | 0.8334 | 0.8338 | 0.0342 | 0.7678 | 0.9003 | 35.2 | 65.8 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0015 | 0.9969 | 1.0026 | 0.9962 | 0.9970 | 0.0427 | 0.9212 | 1.0825 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0015 | 0.9971 | 1.0030 | 0.9981 | 0.9995 | 0.0439 | 0.9159 | 1.0942 | 50.4 | 49.4 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0015 | 0.9971 | 1.0028 | 0.9988 | 0.9996 | 0.0434 | 0.9178 | 1.0862 | 49.6 | 50.6 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9916 | 0.9916 | 0.0017 | 0.9881 | 0.9945 | 0.8055 | 0.8038 | 0.0380 | 0.7266 | 0.8752 | 32.8 | 67.1 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9913 | 0.9913 | 0.0016 | 0.9880 | 0.9944 | 0.7990 | 0.7990 | 0.0375 | 0.7281 | 0.8747 | 32.2 | 67.3 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9913 | 0.9913 | 0.0016 | 0.9880 | 0.9942 | 0.8001 | 0.7988 | 0.0360 | 0.7300 | 0.8622 | 32.3 | 67.6 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9914 | 0.9914 | 0.0016 | 0.9880 | 0.9945 | 0.7987 | 0.7990 | 0.0369 | 0.7261 | 0.8712 | 32.5 | 67.4 |
| 30 | Project alone LOW | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0014 | 0.9972 | 1.0026 | 0.9951 | 0.9955 | 0.0456 | 0.9158 | 1.0898 | 49.8 | 50.4 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0014 | 0.9973 | 1.0027 | 0.9986 | 0.9987 | 0.0479 | 0.9111 | 1.1036 | 50.1 | 49.6 |



| YEAR | SCENARIO | CGR | | | | | CPS | | | | | QUANTILES | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | U=50%I | I=50%U |
| 35 | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0014 | 0.9974 | 1.0026 | 0.9993 | 0.9994 | 0.0459 | 0.9150 | 1.0928 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9916 | 0.9916 | 0.0015 | 0.9885 | 0.9944 | 0.7715 | 0.7715 | 0.0398 | 0.6936 | 0.8527 | 32.4 | 68.5 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9914 | 0.9914 | 0.0015 | 0.9884 | 0.9941 | 0.7668 | 0.7666 | 0.0379 | 0.6927 | 0.8424 | 31.8 | 69.0 |
| | In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9914 | 0.9914 | 0.0015 | 0.9883 | 0.9941 | 0.7660 | 0.7662 | 0.0376 | 0.6937 | 0.8396 | 31.6 | 69.9 |
| | In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9915 | 0.9914 | 0.0015 | 0.9883 | 0.9941 | 0.7655 | 0.7659 | 0.0371 | 0.6919 | 0.8384 | 31.9 | 69.8 |
| | Project alone LOW | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0013 | 0.9974 | 1.0024 | 0.9943 | 0.9944 | 0.0492 | 0.9084 | 1.1003 | 49.9 | 50.6 |
| | Project alone MID | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0013 | 0.9973 | 1.0026 | 0.9975 | 0.9982 | 0.0514 | 0.9005 | 1.1105 | 49.9 | 50.2 |
| | Project alone HIGH | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0013 | 0.9975 | 1.0025 | 0.9994 | 0.9982 | 0.0493 | 0.9061 | 1.0963 | 49.8 | 50.2 |
| | In-combination without the Project | 0.9917 | 0.9916 | 0.0014 | 0.9887 | 0.9943 | 0.7425 | 0.7410 | 0.0404 | 0.6598 | 0.8196 | 30.9 | 71.4 |
| | In-combination with the Project LOW | 0.9914 | 0.9914 | 0.0014 | 0.9887 | 0.9941 | 0.7335 | 0.7346 | 0.0391 | 0.6603 | 0.8091 | 30.3 | 71.8 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 0.9915 | 0.9914 | 0.0014 | 0.9886 | 0.9940 | 0.7350 | 0.7351 | 0.0392 | 0.6586 | 0.8109 | 29.4 | 71.9 | |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 0.9915 | 0.9914 | 0.0014 | 0.9885 | 0.9940 | 0.7363 | 0.7347 | 0.0389 | 0.6553 | 0.8078 | 29.5 | 71.6 | |



D.4.3 Projected population plots

The NE PVA tool provides plots of the projected baseline and impacted populations for each population model run. These plots are provided below for the impacts from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project. However, it is important to note that these population projections are not representative projections of future population trends. This is due to the assumptions, used in the model; that populations are density independent, and that population are closed (there is no immigration or emigration). It is highly unlikely that any populations act in a density independent manner (Horswill & Robinson 2015) or is closed. The population models are a useful tool in the assessment of risk to populations from the Project alone and in-combination, rather than a tool for predicting future population size. Therefore, the plots below are only illustrative and were requested by NatureScot.

D.4.3.1 Calf of Eday

D.4.3.1.1 Great black-backed gull

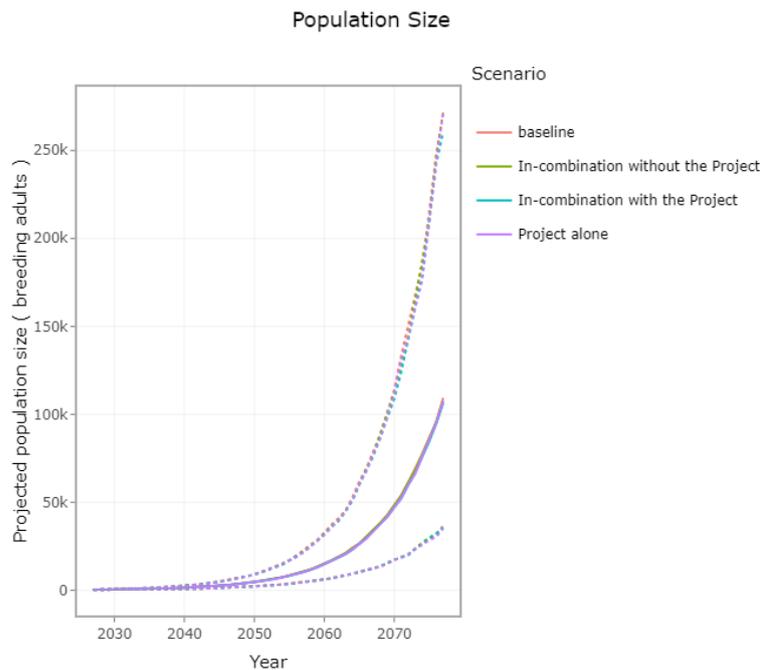


Figure D4-1 Projected population size plots for great black-backed gull from the Calf of Eday SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project



D.4.3.2 Cape Wrath SPA

D.4.3.2.1 Kittiwake

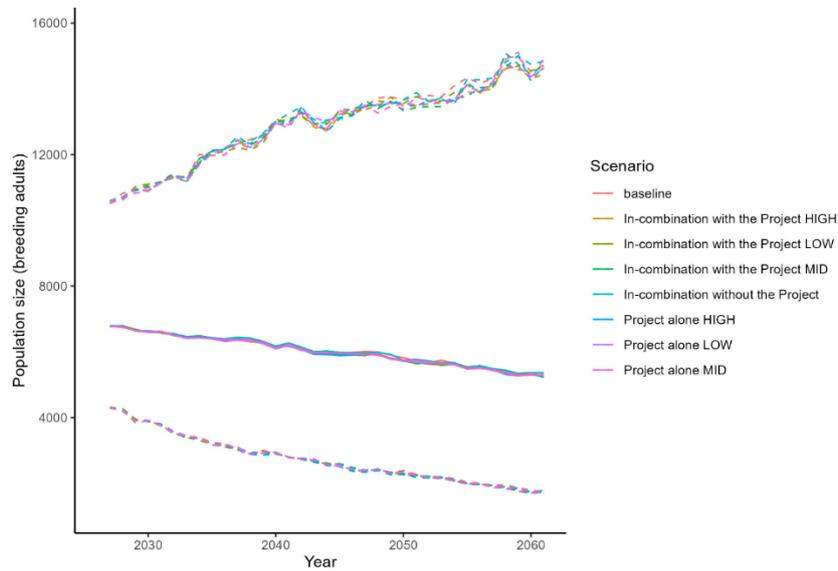


Figure D4-2 Projected population size plots for kittiwake from the Cape Wrath SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project

D.4.3.2.2 Razorbill

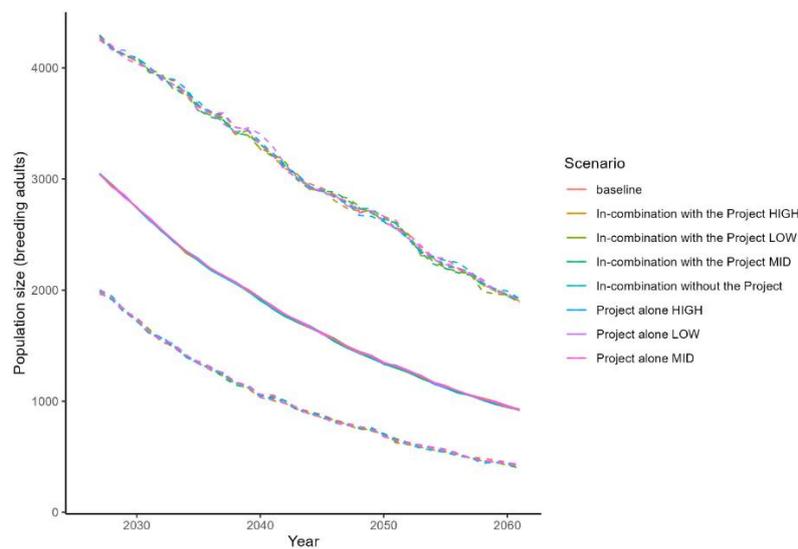


Figure D4-3 Projected population size plots for razorbill from the Cape Wrath SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project



D.4.3.3 Copinsay SPA

D.4.3.3.1 Great black-backed gull

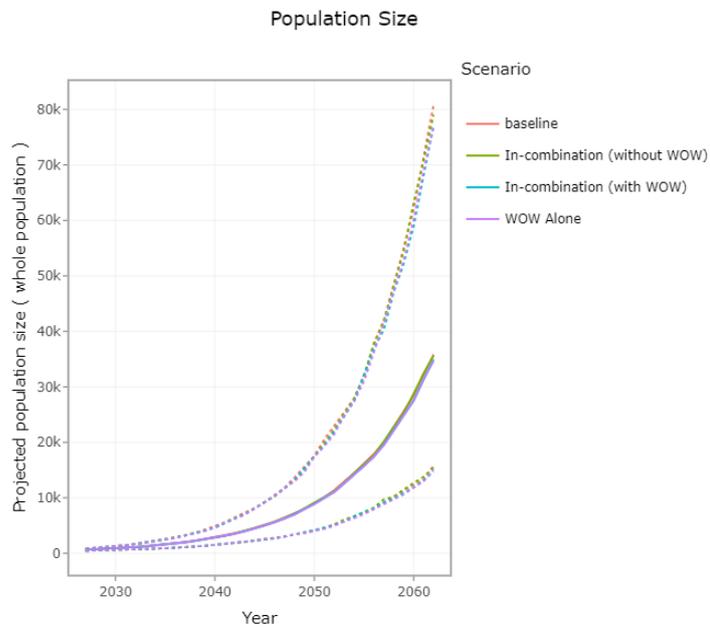


Figure D4-4 Projected population size plots for great black-backed gull from the Copinsay SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project



D.4.3.4 East Caithness Cliffs SPA

D.4.3.4.1 Kittiwake

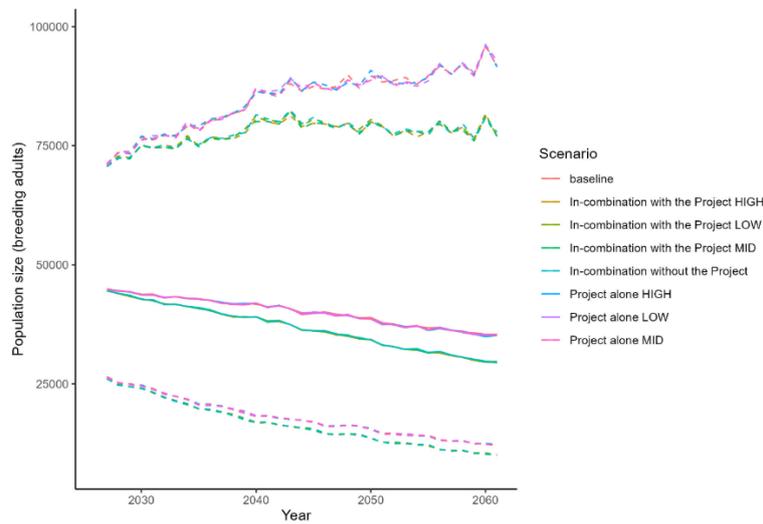


Figure D4-5 Projected population size plots for kittiwake from the East Caithness Cliffs SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project

D.4.3.4.2 Great black-backed gull

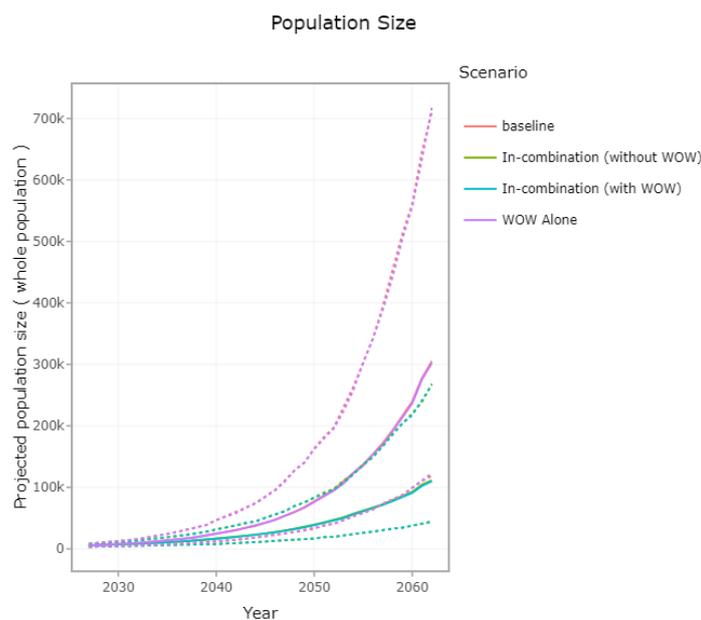


Figure D4-6 Projected population size plots for great black-backed gull from the East Caithness Cliffs SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project



D.4.3.4.3 Guillemot

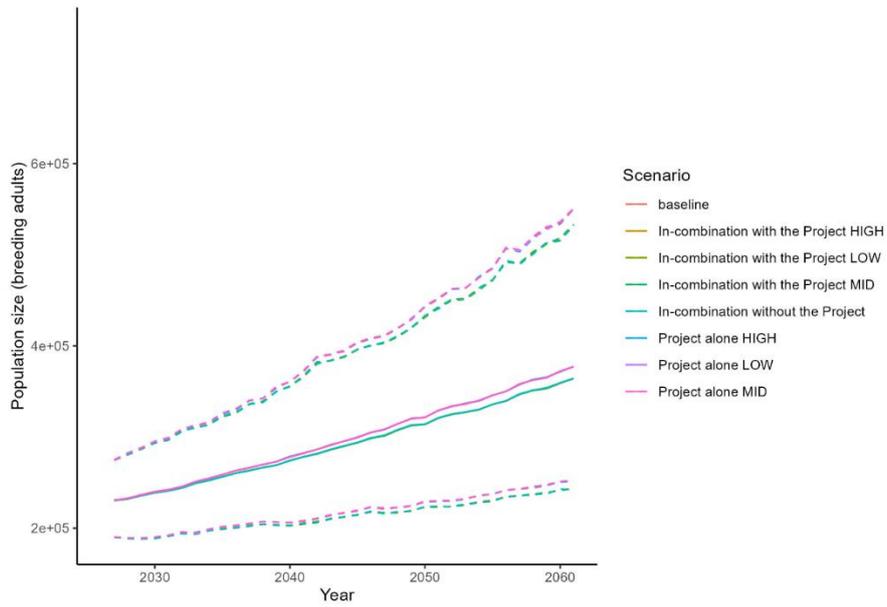


Figure D4-7 Projected population size plots for guillemot from the East Caithness Cliffs SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project



D.4.3.5 Handa SPA

5.4.3.5.1 Razorbill

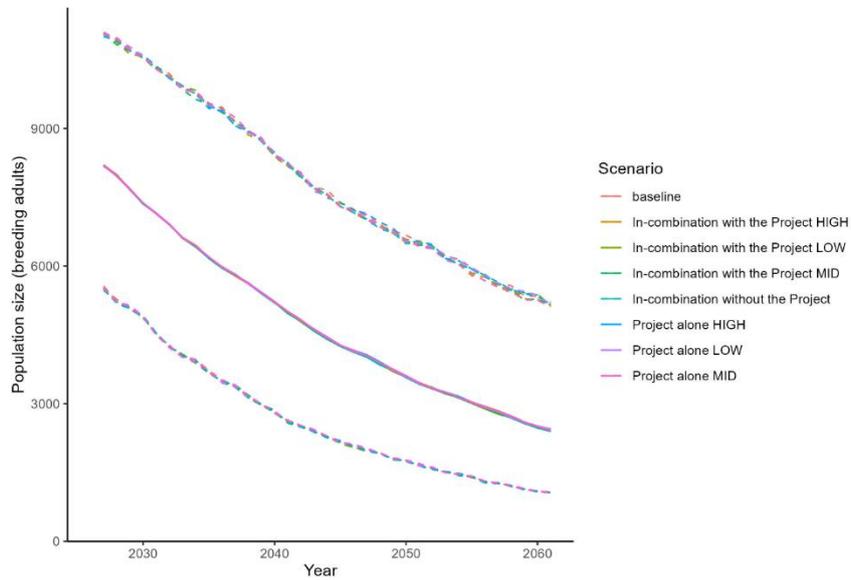


Figure D4-8 Projected population size plots for razorbill from the Handa SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project



D.4.3.6 Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA

D.4.3.6.1 Kittiwake

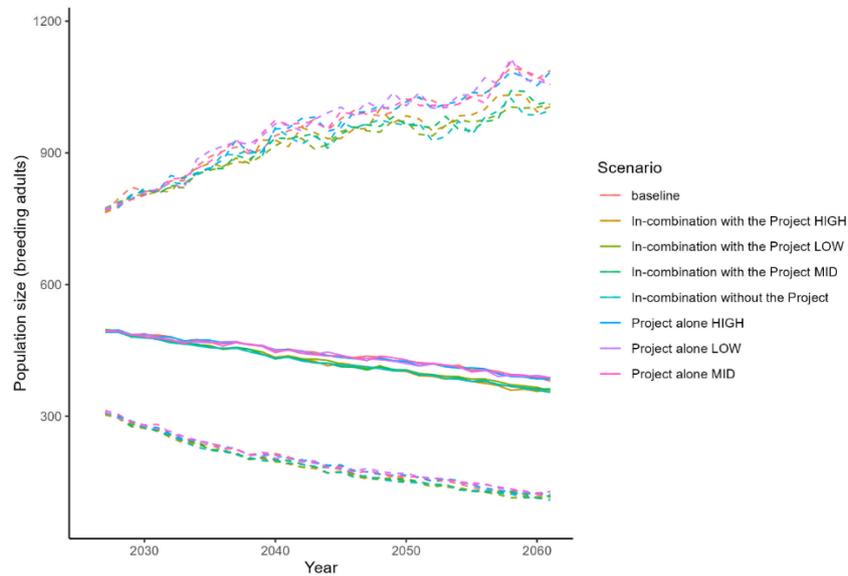


Figure D4-9 Projected population size plots for kittiwake from the Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project

D.4.3.6.2 Gannet

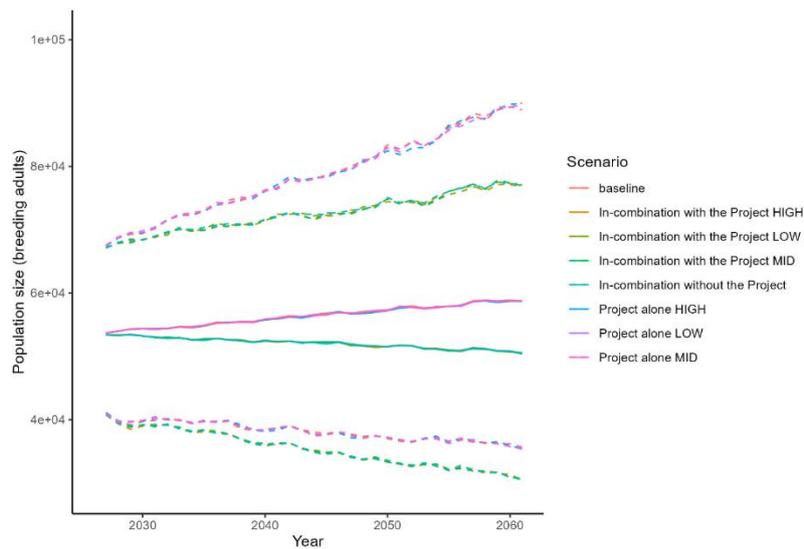


Figure D4-10 Projected population size plots for gannet from the Hermaness, Saxa Vord and Valla Field SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project



D.4.3.7 Hoy SPA

D.4.3.7.1 Kittiwake

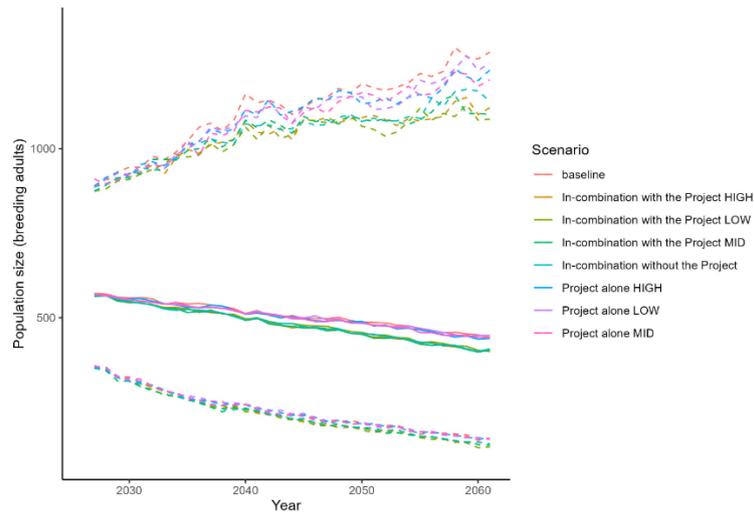


Figure D4-11 Projected population size plots for kittiwake from the Hoy SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project

D.4.3.7.2 Great skua

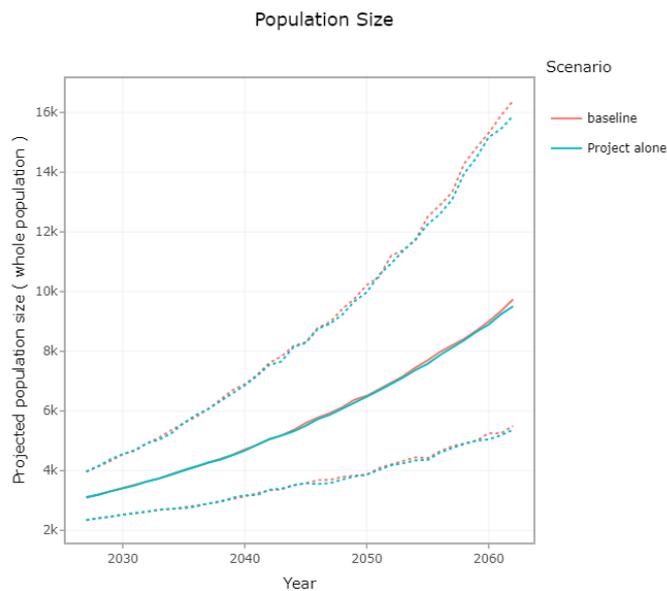


Figure D4-12 Projected population size plots for great skua from the Hoy SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project



D.4.3.8 Marwick Head SPA

D.4.3.8.1 Kittiwake

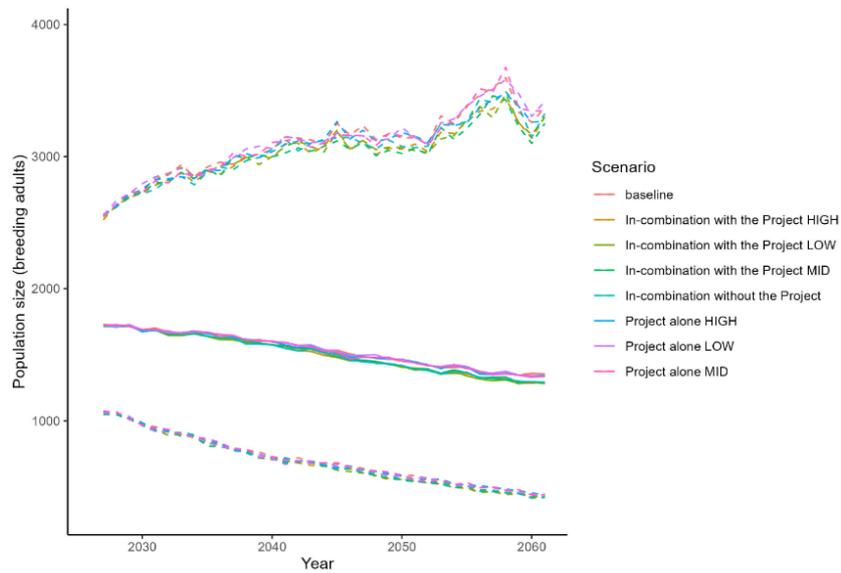


Figure D4-13 Projected population size plots for kittiwake from the Marwick Head SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project



D.4.3.9 North Caithness Cliffs SPA

D.4.3.9.1 Kittiwake

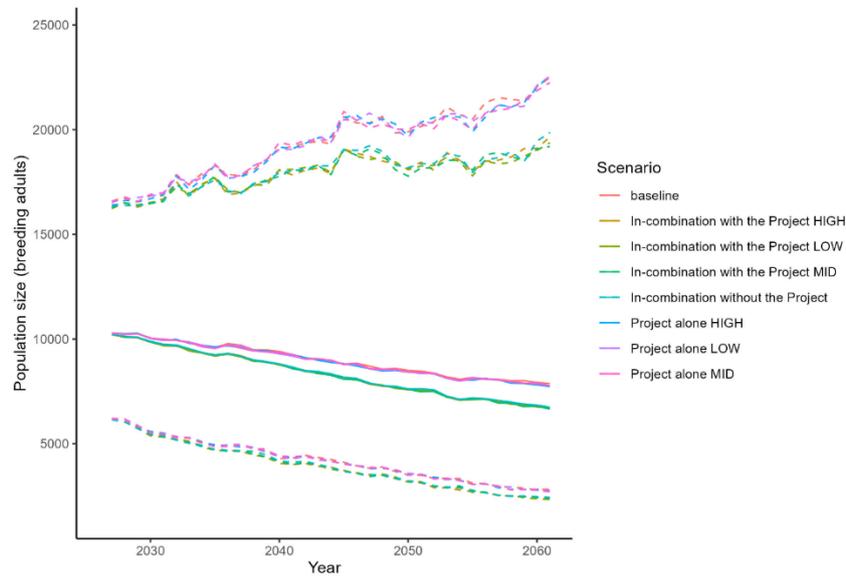


Figure D4-14 Projected population size plots for kittiwake from the North Caithness Cliffs SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project

D.4.3.9.2 Guillemot

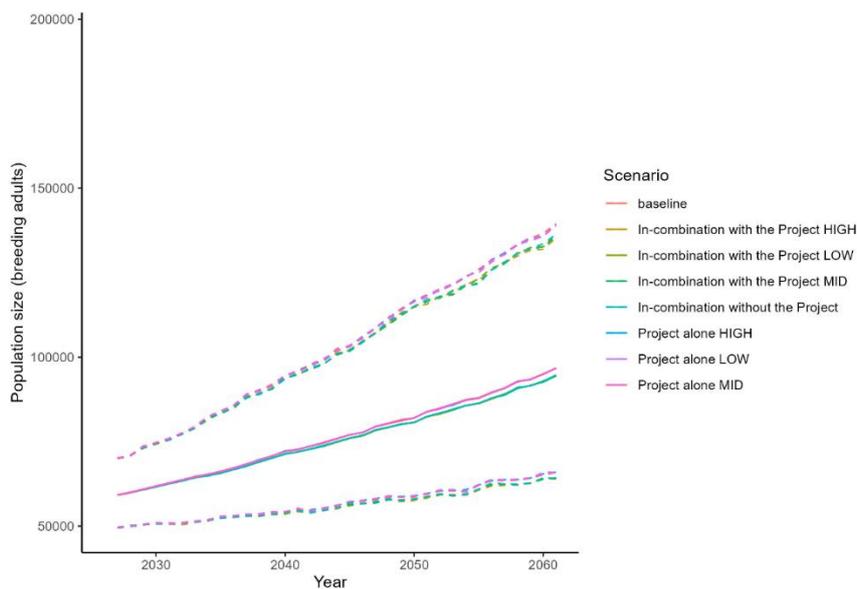


Figure D4-15 Projected population size plots for guillemot from the North Caithness Cliffs SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project



D.4.3.9.3 Puffin

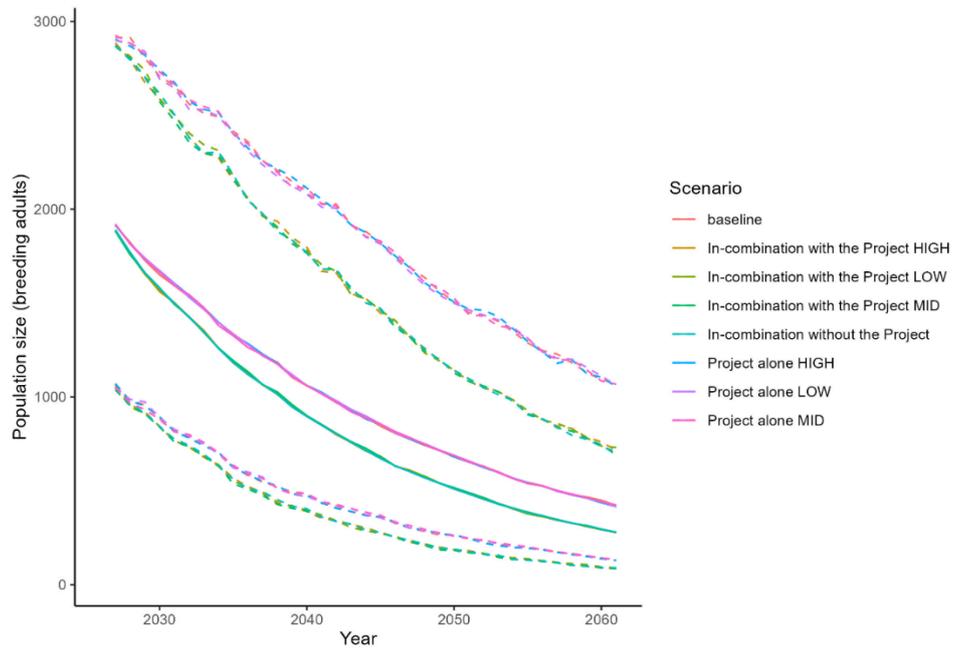


Figure D4-16 Projected population size plots for puffin from the North Caithness Cliffs SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project



D.4.3.10 North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA

D.4.3.10.1 Great black-backed gull

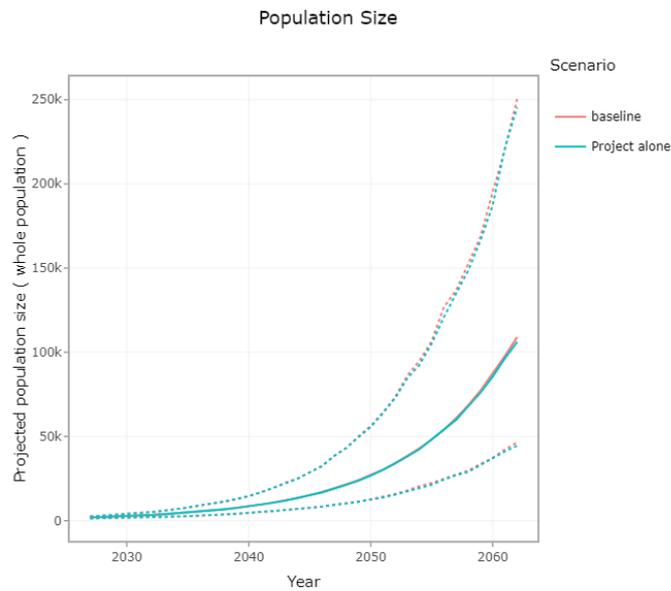


Figure D4-17 Projected population size plots for great black-backed gull from the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project

D.4.3.10.2 Gannet

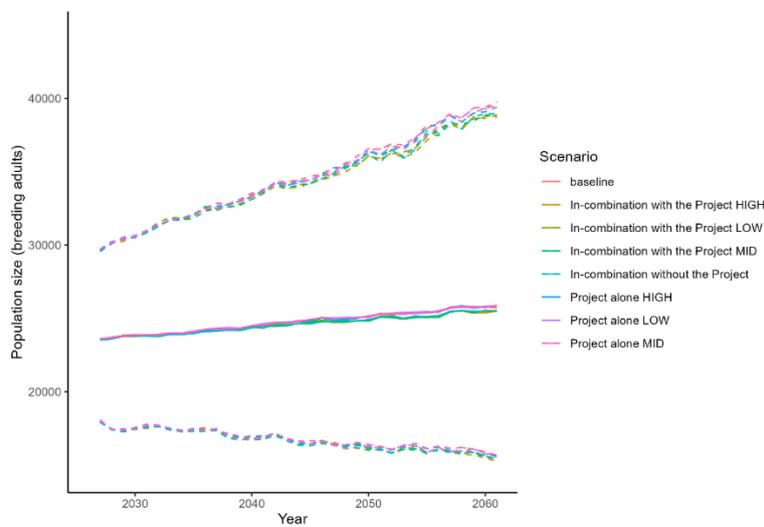


Figure D4-18 Projected population size plots for gannet from the North Rona and Sula Sgeir SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project



D.4.3.11 Rousay SPA

D.4.3.11.1 Kittiwake

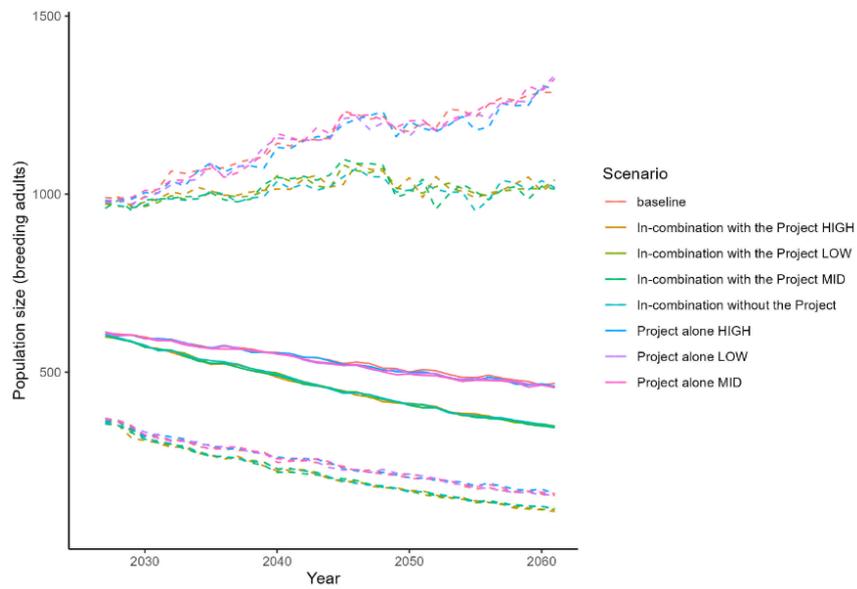


Figure D4-19 Projected population size plots for kittiwake from the Rousay SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project



D.4.3.12 St Kilda SPA

D.4.3.12.1 Gannet

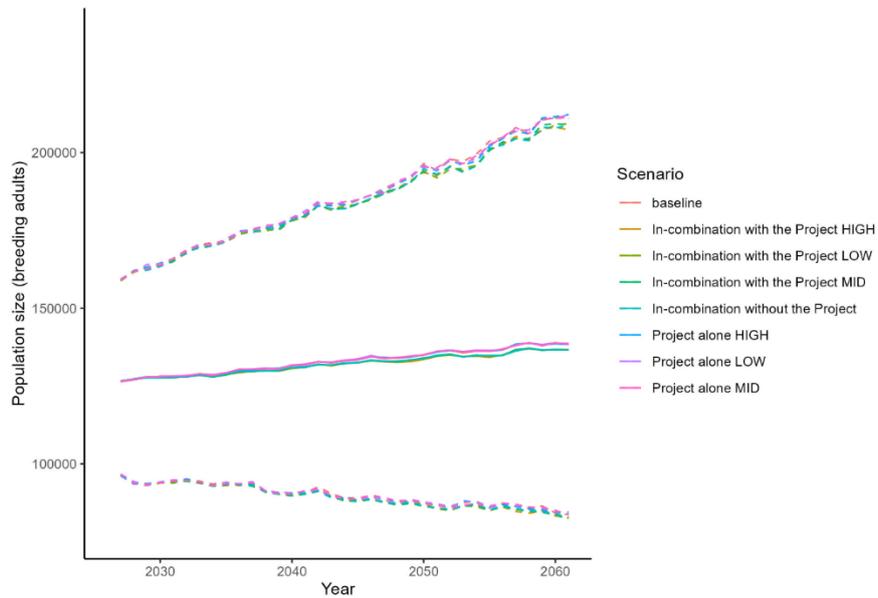


Figure D4-20 Projected population size plots for gannet from the St Kilda SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project



D.4.3.13 Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA

D.4.3.13.1 Guillemot

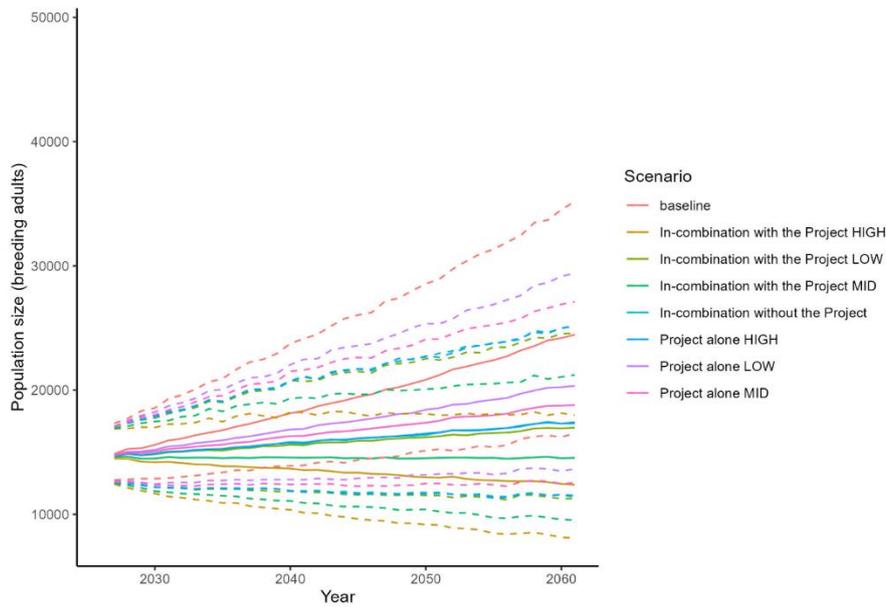


Figure D4-21 Projected population size plots for guillemot from the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project

D.4.3.13.2 Puffin

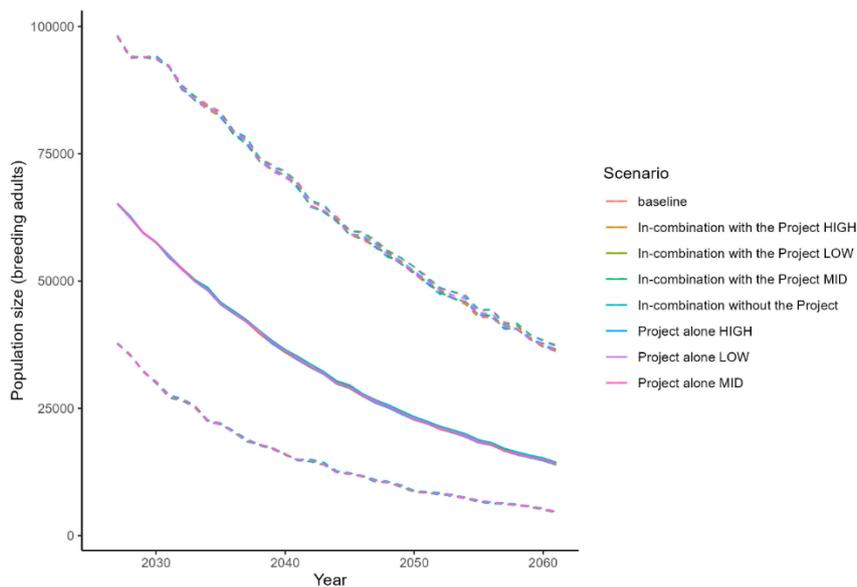


Figure D4-22 Projected population size plots for puffin from the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project



D.4.3.13.3 Gannet

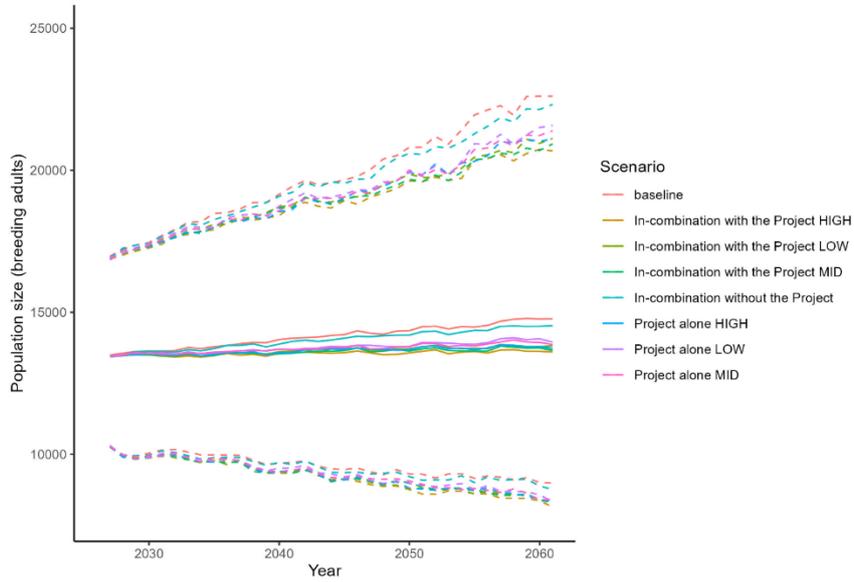


Figure D4-23 Projected population size plots for gannet from the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project



D.4.3.14 West Westray SPA

D.4.3.14.1 Kittiwake

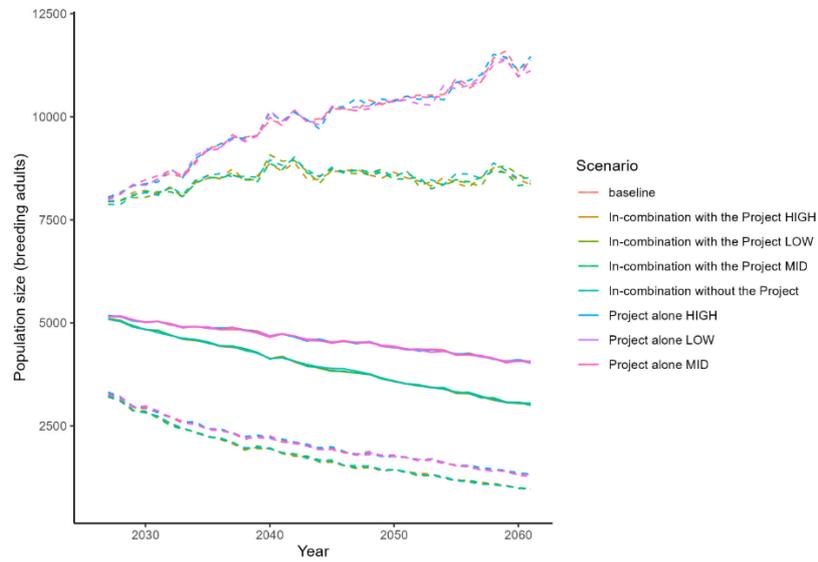


Figure D4-24 Projected population size plots for kittiwake from the West Westray SPA from the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination with the Project



APPENDIX E POPULATION VIABILITY ANALYSIS OF SPAS WITH DE MINIMIS IMPACTS FROM THE PROJECT ALONE

E.1 Ailsa Craig SPA

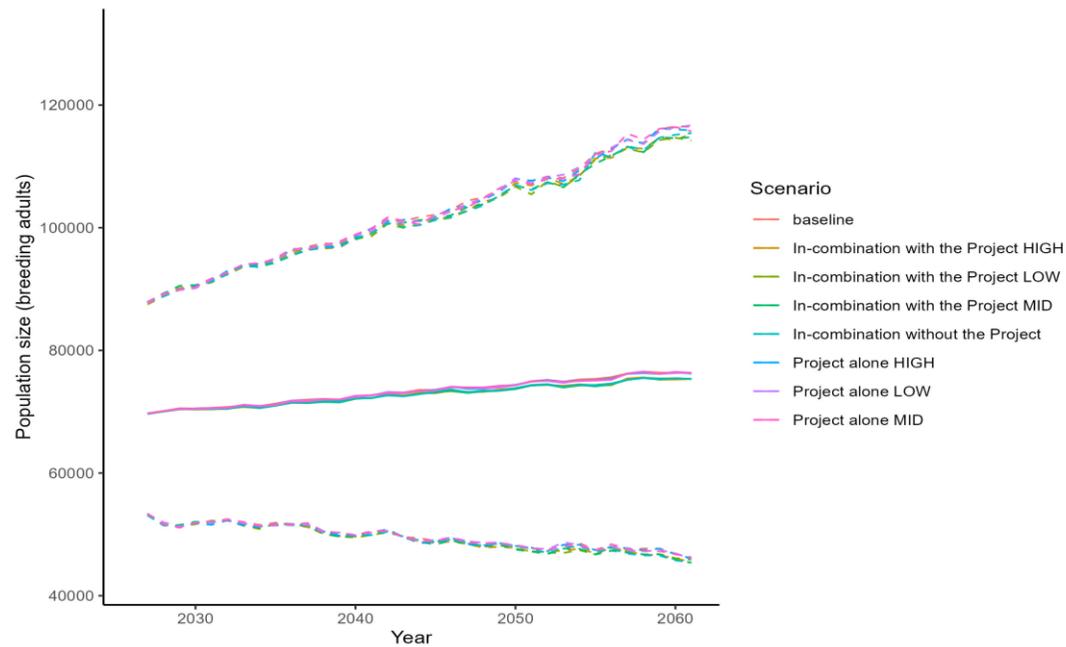


Figure E1-1 Projected population size of the breeding gannet feature of the Ailsa Craig SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E1-1 Summary of PVA metrics for the gannet population from Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0009 | 0.9992 | 0.9995 | 0.0076 | 0.9849 | 1.0140 | 49.7 | 50.6 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0009 | 0.9991 | 0.9994 | 0.0076 | 0.9849 | 1.0148 | 49.5 | 51.0 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0009 | 0.9998 | 0.9996 | 0.0073 | 0.9856 | 1.0136 | 49.7 | 51.0 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0005 | 0.9986 | 1.0006 | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0073 | 0.9808 | 1.0103 | 49.1 | 51.5 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0005 | 0.9986 | 1.0006 | 0.9954 | 0.9955 | 0.0077 | 0.9809 | 1.0109 | 49.1 | 51.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0005 | 0.9986 | 1.0005 | 0.9954 | 0.9953 | 0.0075 | 0.9807 | 1.0106 | 48.6 | 51.6 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0005 | 0.9986 | 1.0006 | 0.9953 | 0.9954 | 0.0076 | 0.9809 | 1.0095 | 48.8 | 51.8 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0007 | 0.9990 | 0.9993 | 0.0082 | 0.9838 | 1.0158 | 50.3 | 49.9 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0007 | 0.9989 | 0.9993 | 0.0083 | 0.9834 | 1.0158 | 49.6 | 50.4 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0007 | 0.9994 | 0.9993 | 0.0080 | 0.9840 | 1.0152 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0004 | 0.9988 | 1.0004 | 0.9936 | 0.9936 | 0.0081 | 0.9778 | 1.0092 | 48.5 | 50.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0004 | 0.9988 | 1.0004 | 0.9935 | 0.9933 | 0.0084 | 0.9771 | 1.0109 | 48.7 | 50.6 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0004 | 0.9988 | 1.0004 | 0.9932 | 0.9933 | 0.0082 | 0.9764 | 1.0091 | 48.8 | 51.1 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0004 | 0.9987 | 1.0004 | 0.9931 | 0.9933 | 0.0083 | 0.9768 | 1.0093 | 48.9 | 50.8 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9993 | 1.0006 | 0.9987 | 0.9991 | 0.0089 | 0.9819 | 1.0167 | 49.9 | 50.2 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9993 | 1.0006 | 0.9988 | 0.9991 | 0.0090 | 0.9822 | 1.0176 | 49.9 | 50.4 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9993 | 1.0006 | 0.9989 | 0.9991 | 0.0086 | 0.9825 | 1.0163 | 49.6 | 50.4 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0004 | 0.9990 | 1.0003 | 0.9917 | 0.9918 | 0.0088 | 0.9748 | 1.0095 | 48.5 | 51.4 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0004 | 0.9989 | 1.0003 | 0.9915 | 0.9915 | 0.0091 | 0.9731 | 1.0097 | 48.1 | 52.0 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0003 | 0.9989 | 1.0003 | 0.9909 | 0.9910 | 0.0089 | 0.9737 | 1.0079 | 48.0 | 52.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0004 | 0.9989 | 1.0002 | 0.9912 | 0.9914 | 0.0091 | 0.9743 | 1.0093 | 48.6 | 51.9 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0006 | 0.9987 | 0.9990 | 0.0095 | 0.9803 | 1.0187 | 49.3 | 50.4 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9993 | 1.0005 | 0.9988 | 0.9989 | 0.0094 | 0.9819 | 1.0189 | 49.6 | 50.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0005 | 0.9990 | 0.9989 | 0.0093 | 0.9811 | 1.0171 | 50.0 | 50.1 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0003 | 0.9990 | 1.0002 | 0.9899 | 0.9900 | 0.0093 | 0.9720 | 1.0088 | 48.5 | 52.0 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0003 | 0.9989 | 1.0002 | 0.9894 | 0.9895 | 0.0097 | 0.9707 | 1.0091 | 48.4 | 52.3 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0003 | 0.9989 | 1.0002 | 0.9892 | 0.9890 | 0.0097 | 0.9708 | 1.0080 | 48.5 | 52.3 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0003 | 0.9989 | 1.0002 | 0.9893 | 0.9894 | 0.0095 | 0.9718 | 1.0088 | 48.4 | 51.8 |



E.2 Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast SPA

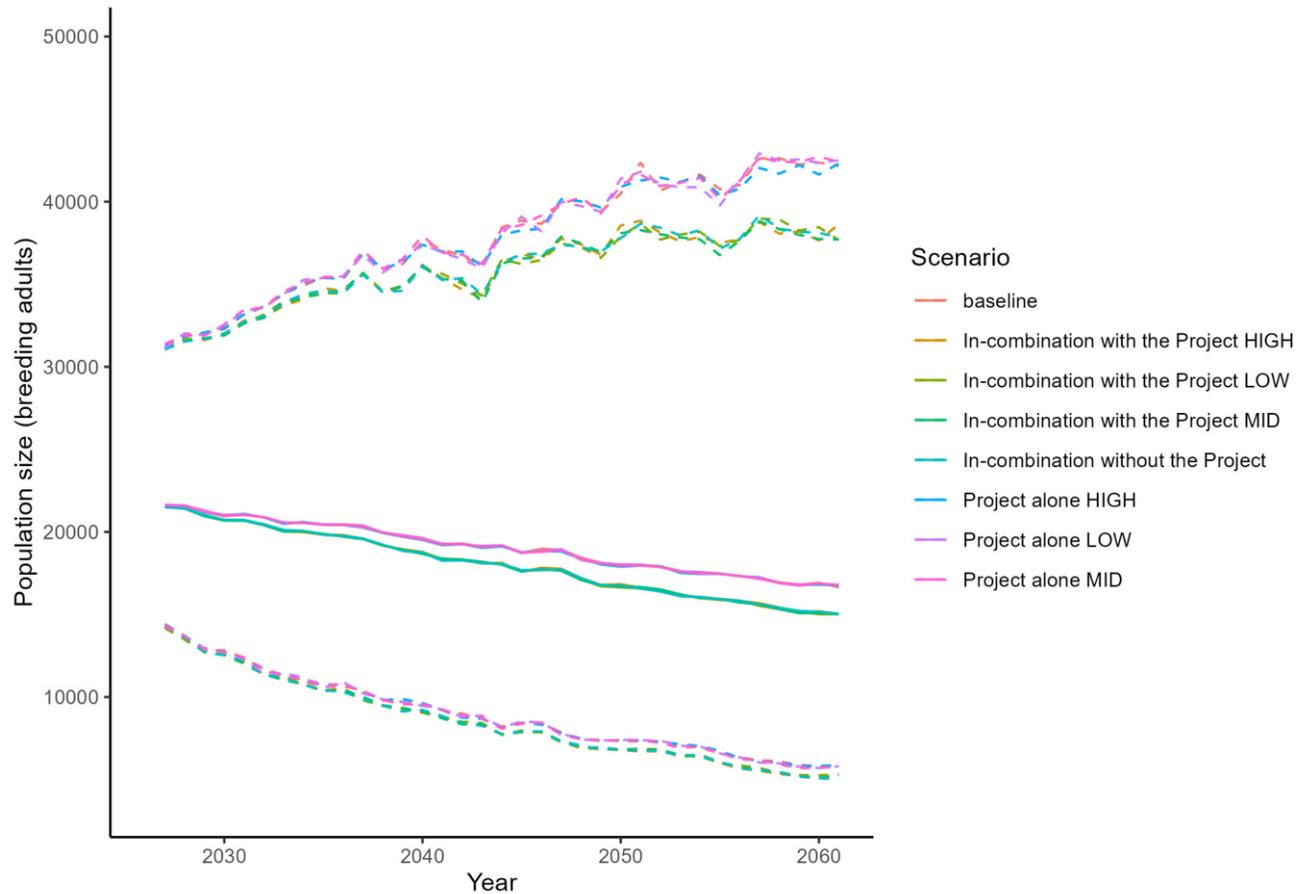


Figure E2-1 Projected population size of the breeding kittiwake feature of the Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E2-1 Summary of PVA metrics for the kittiwake population from Buchan Ness to Collieston Coast SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0011 | 0.9977 | 1.0022 | 0.9991 | 0.9992 | 0.0146 | 0.9715 | 1.0285 | 49.8 | 50.3 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0011 | 0.9978 | 1.0021 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0148 | 0.9714 | 1.0292 | 49.6 | 50.9 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0012 | 0.9976 | 1.0024 | 0.9992 | 0.9993 | 0.0150 | 0.9704 | 1.0291 | 49.4 | 50.5 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9968 | 0.9968 | 0.0011 | 0.9946 | 0.9991 | 0.9652 | 0.9651 | 0.0143 | 0.9359 | 0.9941 | 46.0 | 56.2 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9967 | 0.9967 | 0.0012 | 0.9943 | 0.9989 | 0.9644 | 0.9645 | 0.0142 | 0.9353 | 0.9926 | 45.8 | 56.0 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9968 | 0.9967 | 0.0012 | 0.9942 | 0.9989 | 0.9644 | 0.9646 | 0.0140 | 0.9358 | 0.9911 | 45.8 | 56.6 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9967 | 0.9968 | 0.0012 | 0.9946 | 0.9991 | 0.9652 | 0.9650 | 0.0140 | 0.9369 | 0.9934 | 46.0 | 56.5 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9982 | 1.0019 | 0.9993 | 0.9996 | 0.0171 | 0.9660 | 1.0328 | 49.3 | 50.5 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9982 | 1.0018 | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0167 | 0.9682 | 1.0315 | 49.8 | 50.0 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0010 | 0.9981 | 1.0018 | 0.9996 | 0.9993 | 0.0169 | 0.9656 | 1.0330 | 49.4 | 50.2 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9969 | 0.9969 | 0.0010 | 0.9951 | 0.9987 | 0.9509 | 0.9508 | 0.0166 | 0.9183 | 0.9836 | 44.3 | 56.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9968 | 0.9968 | 0.0010 | 0.9949 | 0.9987 | 0.9498 | 0.9500 | 0.0163 | 0.9166 | 0.9830 | 44.3 | 55.8 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9969 | 0.9968 | 0.0010 | 0.9949 | 0.9986 | 0.9499 | 0.9499 | 0.0159 | 0.9183 | 0.9799 | 44.6 | 56.2 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9968 | 0.9968 | 0.0010 | 0.9949 | 0.9985 | 0.9501 | 0.9501 | 0.0158 | 0.9181 | 0.9802 | 44.7 | 56.4 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0008 | 0.9984 | 1.0017 | 0.9982 | 0.9989 | 0.0191 | 0.9626 | 1.0384 | 50.3 | 49.9 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0008 | 0.9984 | 1.0014 | 0.9990 | 0.9994 | 0.0177 | 0.9651 | 1.0351 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0008 | 0.9983 | 1.0016 | 0.9987 | 0.9989 | 0.0188 | 0.9614 | 1.0375 | 49.7 | 50.7 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9969 | 0.9969 | 0.0008 | 0.9953 | 0.9985 | 0.9359 | 0.9366 | 0.0181 | 0.9028 | 0.9743 | 45.6 | 57.8 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9969 | 0.9968 | 0.0008 | 0.9952 | 0.9984 | 0.9356 | 0.9352 | 0.0171 | 0.9021 | 0.9675 | 45.7 | 57.7 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9969 | 0.9968 | 0.0008 | 0.9952 | 0.9984 | 0.9355 | 0.9354 | 0.0175 | 0.9009 | 0.9697 | 45.5 | 57.5 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9968 | 0.9968 | 0.0008 | 0.9952 | 0.9983 | 0.9349 | 0.9353 | 0.0173 | 0.9005 | 0.9679 | 45.8 | 57.2 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0008 | 0.9985 | 1.0015 | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0210 | 0.9580 | 1.0412 | 49.7 | 50.2 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0007 | 0.9985 | 1.0014 | 0.9986 | 0.9991 | 0.0197 | 0.9615 | 1.0392 | 49.9 | 50.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0008 | 0.9985 | 1.0014 | 0.9984 | 0.9985 | 0.0209 | 0.9567 | 1.0398 | 50.0 | 50.1 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9969 | 0.9969 | 0.0008 | 0.9954 | 0.9984 | 0.9223 | 0.9224 | 0.0198 | 0.8828 | 0.9614 | 42.7 | 56.8 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9969 | 0.9968 | 0.0007 | 0.9954 | 0.9982 | 0.9207 | 0.9209 | 0.0186 | 0.8857 | 0.9579 | 43.2 | 56.4 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9968 | 0.9969 | 0.0008 | 0.9953 | 0.9983 | 0.9209 | 0.9212 | 0.0188 | 0.8825 | 0.9587 | 43.3 | 56.7 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9968 | 0.9968 | 0.0008 | 0.9952 | 0.9983 | 0.9217 | 0.9213 | 0.0190 | 0.8818 | 0.9581 | 43.2 | 56.5 |



E.3 Fair Isle SPA

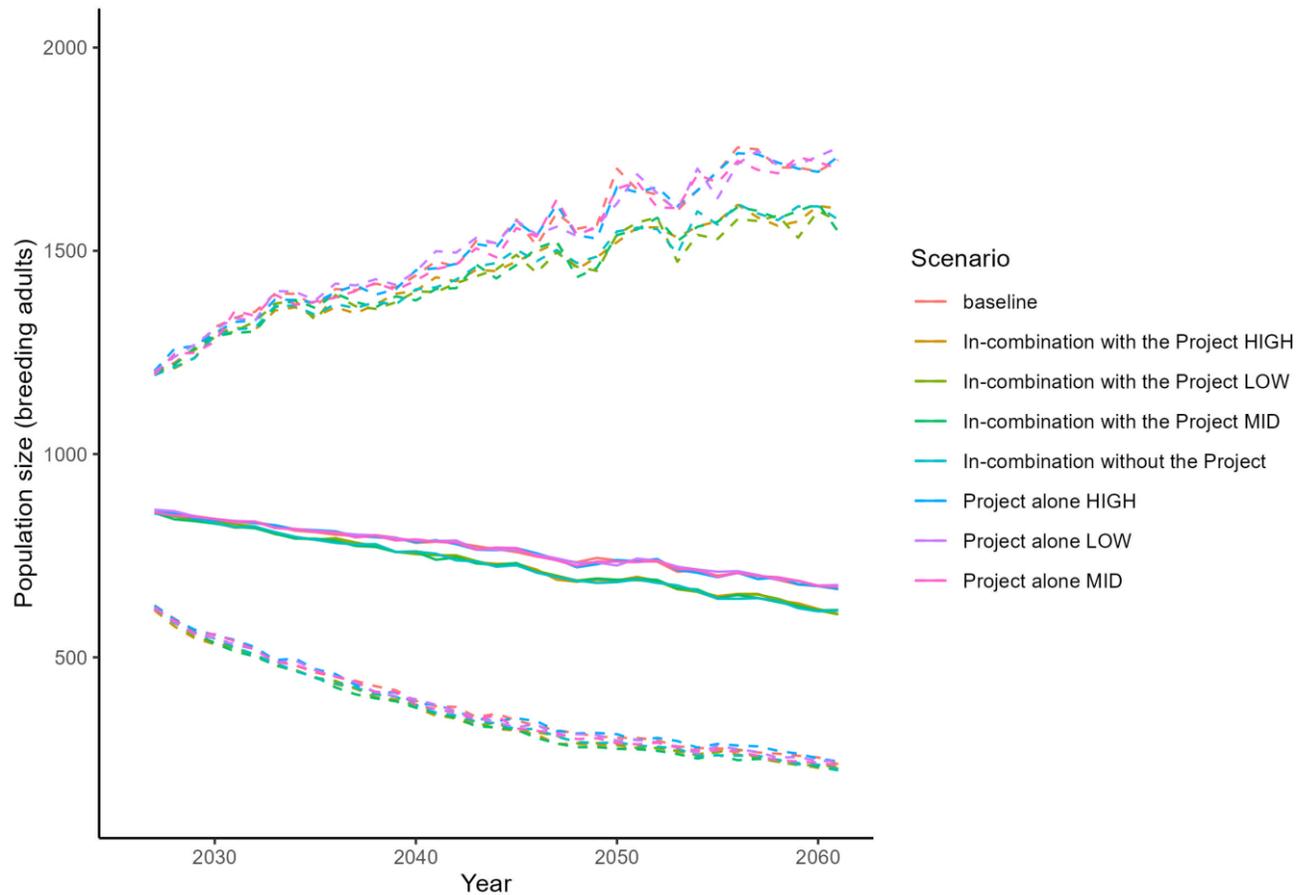


Figure E3-1 Projected population size of the breeding kittiwake feature of the Fair Isle SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E3-1 Summary of PVA metrics for the kittiwake population from Fair Isle SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0057 | 0.9894 | 1.0114 | 0.9984 | 1.0007 | 0.0709 | 0.8660 | 1.1532 | 50.9 | 49.4 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0057 | 0.9890 | 1.0115 | 0.9981 | 0.9999 | 0.0701 | 0.8727 | 1.1356 | 49.5 | 50.6 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0055 | 0.9893 | 1.0103 | 1.0029 | 1.0017 | 0.0682 | 0.8729 | 1.1438 | 49.9 | 50.2 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9974 | 0.9975 | 0.0056 | 0.9867 | 1.0083 | 0.9703 | 0.9733 | 0.0671 | 0.8487 | 1.1105 | 45.7 | 53.8 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9973 | 0.9974 | 0.0057 | 0.9864 | 1.0088 | 0.9719 | 0.9733 | 0.0685 | 0.8454 | 1.1188 | 46.9 | 53.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9970 | 0.9970 | 0.0055 | 0.9861 | 1.0075 | 0.9668 | 0.9680 | 0.0672 | 0.8391 | 1.1049 | 45.1 | 53.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9974 | 0.9973 | 0.0055 | 0.9868 | 1.0092 | 0.9693 | 0.9712 | 0.0647 | 0.8523 | 1.1084 | 45.7 | 52.2 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0046 | 0.9907 | 1.0093 | 0.9950 | 1.0012 | 0.0811 | 0.8536 | 1.1722 | 50.6 | 49.4 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0047 | 0.9910 | 1.0096 | 0.9984 | 0.9997 | 0.0808 | 0.8531 | 1.1758 | 50.0 | 50.1 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0046 | 0.9906 | 1.0084 | 0.9986 | 1.0004 | 0.0798 | 0.8467 | 1.1597 | 49.5 | 50.5 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9973 | 0.9973 | 0.0047 | 0.9880 | 1.0062 | 0.9563 | 0.9601 | 0.0775 | 0.8223 | 1.1197 | 44.3 | 56.0 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9974 | 0.9974 | 0.0047 | 0.9884 | 1.0070 | 0.9591 | 0.9607 | 0.0779 | 0.8249 | 1.1285 | 45.8 | 54.0 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9972 | 0.9971 | 0.0046 | 0.9879 | 1.0060 | 0.9543 | 0.9561 | 0.0751 | 0.8164 | 1.1082 | 44.8 | 55.6 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9974 | 0.9972 | 0.0047 | 0.9877 | 1.0070 | 0.9533 | 0.9581 | 0.0771 | 0.8178 | 1.1332 | 45.0 | 54.8 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0041 | 0.9922 | 1.0083 | 0.9962 | 1.0027 | 0.0924 | 0.8289 | 1.1931 | 50.6 | 49.7 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0041 | 0.9919 | 1.0086 | 0.9937 | 1.0006 | 0.0911 | 0.8343 | 1.2043 | 49.9 | 50.6 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0041 | 0.9922 | 1.0080 | 1.0012 | 1.0025 | 0.0914 | 0.8363 | 1.1864 | 50.5 | 49.5 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9974 | 0.9975 | 0.0042 | 0.9892 | 1.0059 | 0.9447 | 0.9505 | 0.0879 | 0.7870 | 1.1478 | 43.9 | 55.2 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9974 | 0.9975 | 0.0041 | 0.9896 | 1.0060 | 0.9496 | 0.9506 | 0.0864 | 0.7959 | 1.1221 | 44.5 | 55.7 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9974 | 0.9972 | 0.0041 | 0.9888 | 1.0049 | 0.9422 | 0.9456 | 0.0864 | 0.7865 | 1.1182 | 44.1 | 54.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9975 | 0.9974 | 0.0041 | 0.9892 | 1.0060 | 0.9420 | 0.9483 | 0.0860 | 0.7943 | 1.1426 | 42.8 | 55.0 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0035 | 0.9934 | 1.0074 | 0.9953 | 1.0046 | 0.0994 | 0.8273 | 1.2201 | 50.2 | 49.7 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0037 | 0.9928 | 1.0073 | 0.9939 | 1.0005 | 0.1015 | 0.8217 | 1.2121 | 50.2 | 49.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0037 | 0.9926 | 1.0072 | 1.0011 | 1.0039 | 0.1012 | 0.8225 | 1.2272 | 50.7 | 49.1 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9973 | 0.9974 | 0.0037 | 0.9902 | 1.0051 | 0.9315 | 0.9391 | 0.0954 | 0.7748 | 1.1533 | 42.2 | 57.2 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9973 | 0.9974 | 0.0037 | 0.9903 | 1.0049 | 0.9326 | 0.9388 | 0.0965 | 0.7624 | 1.1350 | 43.1 | 55.8 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9973 | 0.9972 | 0.0036 | 0.9903 | 1.0039 | 0.9319 | 0.9340 | 0.0920 | 0.7652 | 1.1162 | 43.3 | 57.6 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9974 | 0.9974 | 0.0036 | 0.9906 | 1.0046 | 0.9339 | 0.9384 | 0.0937 | 0.7713 | 1.1270 | 43.2 | 56.2 |

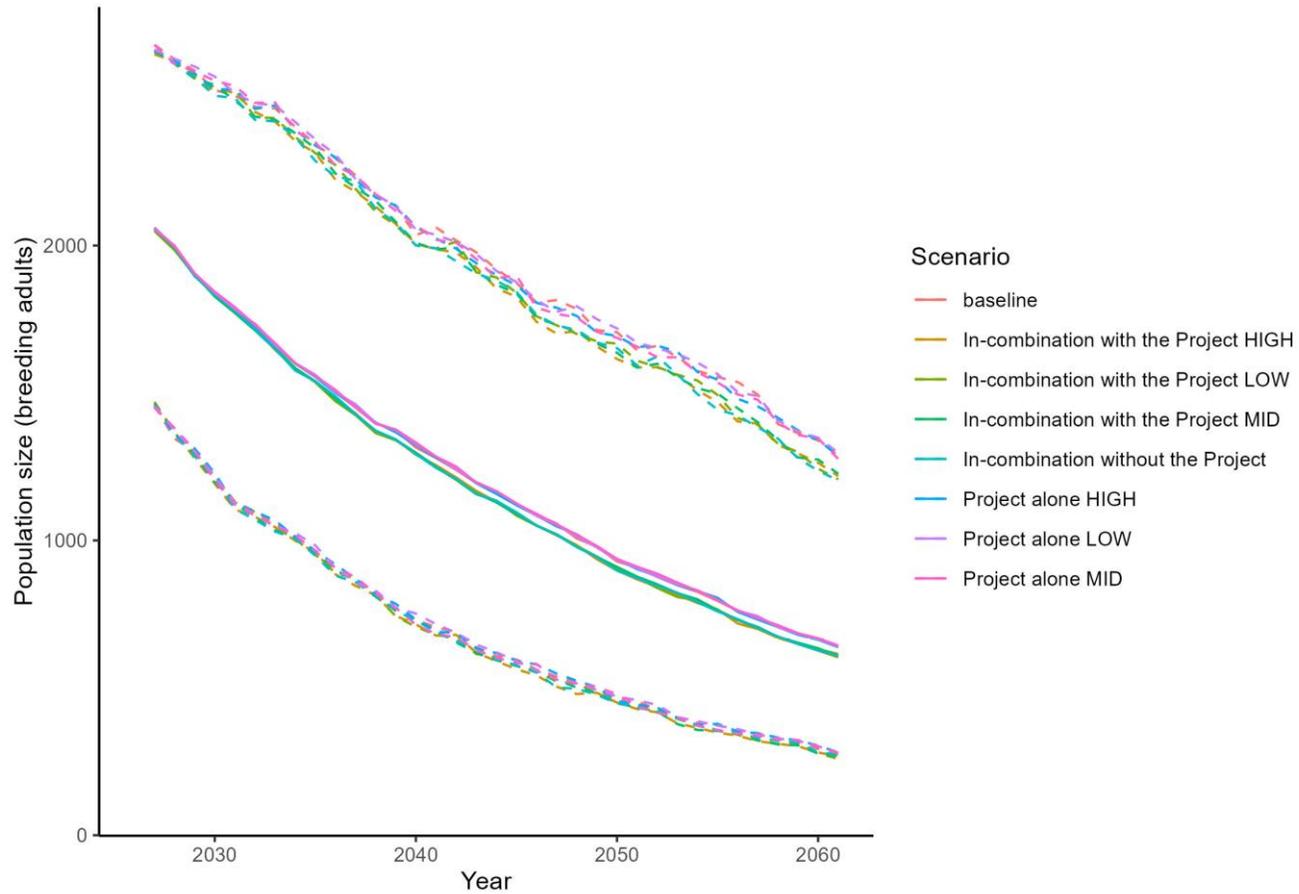


Figure E3-2 Projected population size of the breeding razorbill feature of the Fair Isle SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E3-2 Summary of PVA metrics for the razorbill population from Fair Isle SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 0.9999 | 1.0001 | 0.0035 | 0.9936 | 1.0068 | 1.0000 | 1.0010 | 0.0429 | 0.9209 | 1.0856 | 51.5 | 48.6 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9997 | 1.0000 | 0.0034 | 0.9936 | 1.0070 | 0.9987 | 1.0007 | 0.0421 | 0.9236 | 1.0895 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0035 | 0.9933 | 1.0074 | 1.0012 | 1.0006 | 0.0432 | 0.9198 | 1.0901 | 50.8 | 49.3 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9984 | 0.9984 | 0.0035 | 0.9912 | 1.0056 | 0.9829 | 0.9838 | 0.0414 | 0.8984 | 1.0668 | 47.1 | 51.7 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9985 | 0.9985 | 0.0034 | 0.9918 | 1.0051 | 0.9840 | 0.9840 | 0.0407 | 0.9075 | 1.0672 | 46.7 | 53.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9984 | 0.9985 | 0.0035 | 0.9918 | 1.0055 | 0.9829 | 0.9844 | 0.0416 | 0.9082 | 1.0671 | 46.9 | 52.7 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9985 | 0.9984 | 0.0035 | 0.9915 | 1.0053 | 0.9829 | 0.9836 | 0.0425 | 0.8970 | 1.0680 | 47.6 | 52.7 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0001 | 0.0030 | 0.9947 | 1.0061 | 0.9997 | 1.0022 | 0.0516 | 0.9087 | 1.1043 | 50.3 | 49.6 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0030 | 0.9946 | 1.0062 | 0.9992 | 1.0014 | 0.0517 | 0.9073 | 1.1111 | 51.0 | 48.9 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0030 | 0.9947 | 1.0060 | 0.9994 | 1.0013 | 0.0518 | 0.9082 | 1.1091 | 50.6 | 49.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9985 | 0.9985 | 0.0030 | 0.9928 | 1.0046 | 0.9775 | 0.9776 | 0.0500 | 0.8861 | 1.0856 | 46.5 | 53.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9986 | 0.9985 | 0.0031 | 0.9927 | 1.0047 | 0.9748 | 0.9769 | 0.0506 | 0.8873 | 1.0824 | 45.6 | 53.3 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9986 | 0.9986 | 0.0030 | 0.9923 | 1.0041 | 0.9770 | 0.9783 | 0.0492 | 0.8866 | 1.0770 | 46.1 | 54.1 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9984 | 0.9984 | 0.0030 | 0.9925 | 1.0042 | 0.9725 | 0.9757 | 0.0507 | 0.8807 | 1.0761 | 47.2 | 53.4 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0027 | 0.9950 | 1.0056 | 1.0015 | 1.0042 | 0.0609 | 0.8929 | 1.1336 | 49.7 | 51.0 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0001 | 0.0027 | 0.9951 | 1.0056 | 1.0004 | 1.0032 | 0.0604 | 0.8926 | 1.1279 | 49.7 | 50.3 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0027 | 0.9950 | 1.0056 | 0.9990 | 1.0026 | 0.0603 | 0.8981 | 1.1257 | 49.3 | 51.4 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9984 | 0.9985 | 0.0027 | 0.9935 | 1.0040 | 0.9666 | 0.9701 | 0.0576 | 0.8663 | 1.0879 | 46.6 | 55.2 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9986 | 0.9986 | 0.0028 | 0.9928 | 1.0039 | 0.9696 | 0.9713 | 0.0598 | 0.8625 | 1.0922 | 46.6 | 55.7 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9986 | 0.9986 | 0.0026 | 0.9935 | 1.0037 | 0.9707 | 0.9717 | 0.0553 | 0.8727 | 1.0846 | 46.6 | 55.6 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9983 | 0.9984 | 0.0027 | 0.9932 | 1.0040 | 0.9660 | 0.9689 | 0.0591 | 0.8574 | 1.0909 | 46.3 | 55.3 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0025 | 0.9954 | 1.0052 | 1.0032 | 1.0048 | 0.0695 | 0.8855 | 1.1487 | 50.3 | 50.0 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0026 | 0.9949 | 1.0054 | 0.9996 | 1.0036 | 0.0705 | 0.8696 | 1.1580 | 52.0 | 48.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0025 | 0.9952 | 1.0050 | 0.9985 | 1.0026 | 0.0684 | 0.8834 | 1.1453 | 50.9 | 49.8 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9985 | 0.9985 | 0.0025 | 0.9939 | 1.0035 | 0.9607 | 0.9637 | 0.0639 | 0.8448 | 1.0989 | 45.0 | 54.8 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9986 | 0.9986 | 0.0026 | 0.9935 | 1.0037 | 0.9626 | 0.9653 | 0.0665 | 0.8374 | 1.1008 | 43.5 | 54.2 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9986 | 0.9986 | 0.0025 | 0.9938 | 1.0034 | 0.9645 | 0.9667 | 0.0653 | 0.8433 | 1.0975 | 46.1 | 53.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9985 | 0.9985 | 0.0026 | 0.9931 | 1.0039 | 0.9621 | 0.9628 | 0.0684 | 0.8284 | 1.1070 | 44.3 | 54.6 |

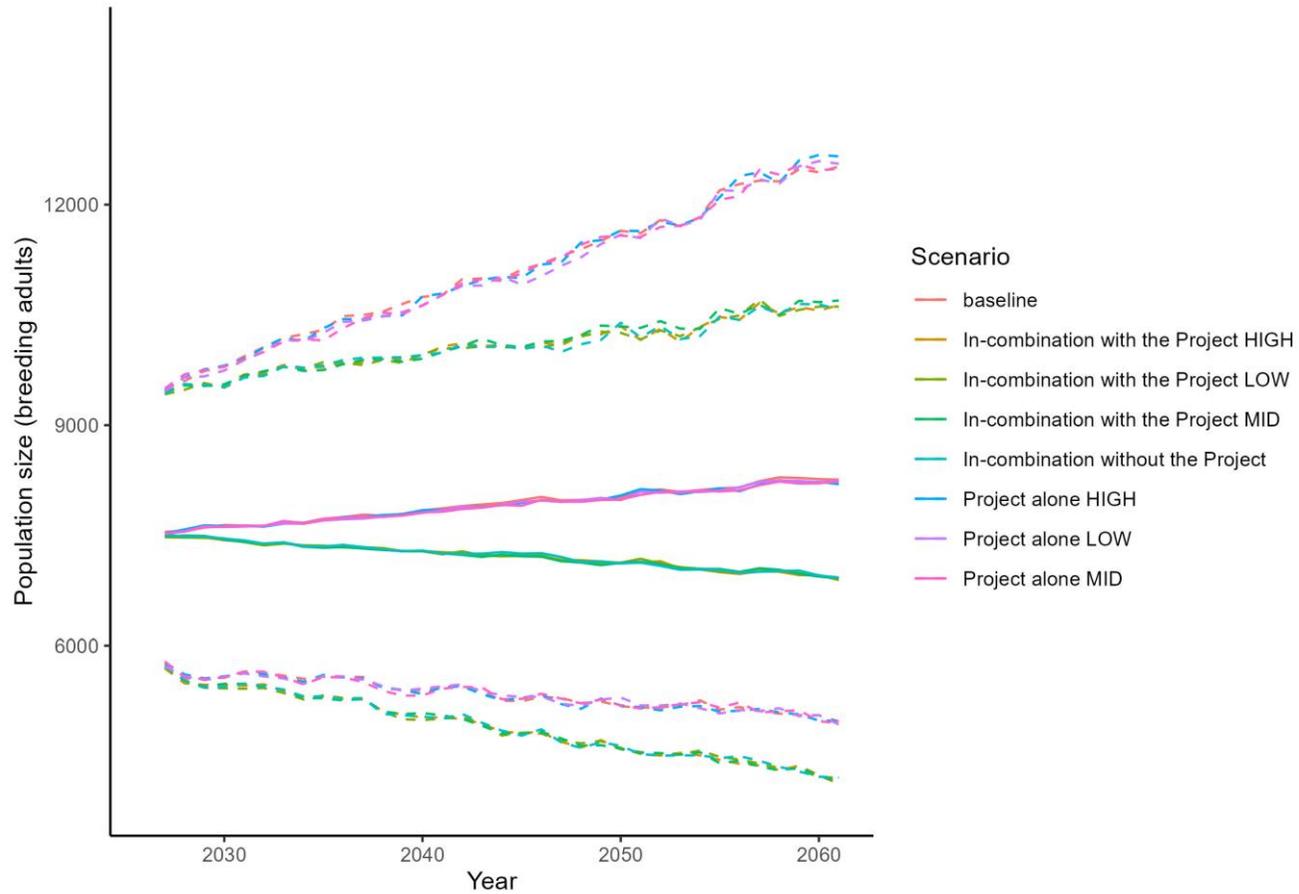


Figure E3-3 Projected population size of the breeding gannet feature of the Fair Isle SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E3-3 Summary of PVA metrics for the gannet population from Fair Isle SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0014 | 0.9972 | 1.0027 | 0.9980 | 0.9990 | 0.0220 | 0.9575 | 1.0419 | 48.8 | 51.5 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0015 | 0.9970 | 1.0029 | 0.9975 | 0.9988 | 0.0232 | 0.9549 | 1.0441 | 49.2 | 51.3 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0015 | 0.9969 | 1.0026 | 0.9991 | 0.9991 | 0.0213 | 0.9571 | 1.0414 | 49.2 | 51.1 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9948 | 0.9948 | 0.0015 | 0.9920 | 0.9978 | 0.9449 | 0.9453 | 0.0209 | 0.9055 | 0.9905 | 36.8 | 64.7 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9948 | 0.9948 | 0.0015 | 0.9918 | 0.9978 | 0.9438 | 0.9442 | 0.0208 | 0.9053 | 0.9865 | 36.5 | 64.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9947 | 0.9947 | 0.0015 | 0.9918 | 0.9977 | 0.9437 | 0.9440 | 0.0214 | 0.9026 | 0.9841 | 36.3 | 65.3 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9947 | 0.9947 | 0.0015 | 0.9918 | 0.9977 | 0.9435 | 0.9436 | 0.0206 | 0.9021 | 0.9842 | 36.8 | 64.7 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0012 | 0.9976 | 1.0025 | 0.9984 | 0.9994 | 0.0243 | 0.9531 | 1.0452 | 49.7 | 50.8 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0012 | 0.9975 | 1.0024 | 0.9979 | 0.9987 | 0.0249 | 0.9513 | 1.0484 | 48.8 | 50.7 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0012 | 0.9974 | 1.0022 | 0.9990 | 0.9989 | 0.0232 | 0.9541 | 1.0441 | 49.5 | 50.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0012 | 0.9927 | 0.9973 | 0.9215 | 0.9224 | 0.0228 | 0.8792 | 0.9721 | 34.4 | 68.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0012 | 0.9925 | 0.9973 | 0.9216 | 0.9220 | 0.0223 | 0.8797 | 0.9652 | 35.0 | 68.1 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9948 | 0.9948 | 0.0012 | 0.9924 | 0.9973 | 0.9205 | 0.9214 | 0.0231 | 0.8775 | 0.9688 | 33.9 | 68.3 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9949 | 0.9948 | 0.0012 | 0.9925 | 0.9972 | 0.9208 | 0.9207 | 0.0225 | 0.8757 | 0.9647 | 34.4 | 68.7 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0010 | 0.9979 | 1.0019 | 0.9988 | 0.9986 | 0.0257 | 0.9508 | 1.0493 | 49.5 | 50.6 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0010 | 0.9979 | 1.0019 | 0.9967 | 0.9980 | 0.0269 | 0.9496 | 1.0542 | 49.5 | 50.2 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0010 | 0.9980 | 1.0019 | 0.9982 | 0.9981 | 0.0249 | 0.9506 | 1.0484 | 49.4 | 50.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0011 | 0.9930 | 0.9970 | 0.8994 | 0.8997 | 0.0247 | 0.8523 | 0.9497 | 31.1 | 70.5 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9950 | 0.9949 | 0.0011 | 0.9929 | 0.9970 | 0.8990 | 0.8992 | 0.0235 | 0.8549 | 0.9441 | 30.0 | 71.0 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9948 | 0.9948 | 0.0010 | 0.9928 | 0.9969 | 0.8972 | 0.8980 | 0.0241 | 0.8503 | 0.9448 | 29.8 | 70.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9948 | 0.9949 | 0.0010 | 0.9929 | 0.9969 | 0.8968 | 0.8978 | 0.0238 | 0.8500 | 0.9465 | 30.3 | 71.1 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0009 | 0.9980 | 1.0018 | 0.9981 | 0.9986 | 0.0276 | 0.9485 | 1.0534 | 49.0 | 50.5 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0009 | 0.9982 | 1.0017 | 0.9957 | 0.9978 | 0.0287 | 0.9458 | 1.0542 | 49.5 | 50.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0009 | 0.9982 | 1.0018 | 0.9978 | 0.9975 | 0.0268 | 0.9452 | 1.0524 | 49.9 | 50.3 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9950 | 0.9950 | 0.0009 | 0.9930 | 0.9968 | 0.8786 | 0.8781 | 0.0256 | 0.8290 | 0.9319 | 26.1 | 74.0 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9950 | 0.9950 | 0.0009 | 0.9931 | 0.9969 | 0.8775 | 0.8777 | 0.0249 | 0.8315 | 0.9289 | 27.2 | 74.5 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0009 | 0.9932 | 0.9966 | 0.8764 | 0.8763 | 0.0247 | 0.8275 | 0.9280 | 26.9 | 74.5 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0009 | 0.9931 | 0.9966 | 0.8752 | 0.8761 | 0.0247 | 0.8286 | 0.9235 | 27.6 | 73.6 |



E.4 Farne Islands SPA

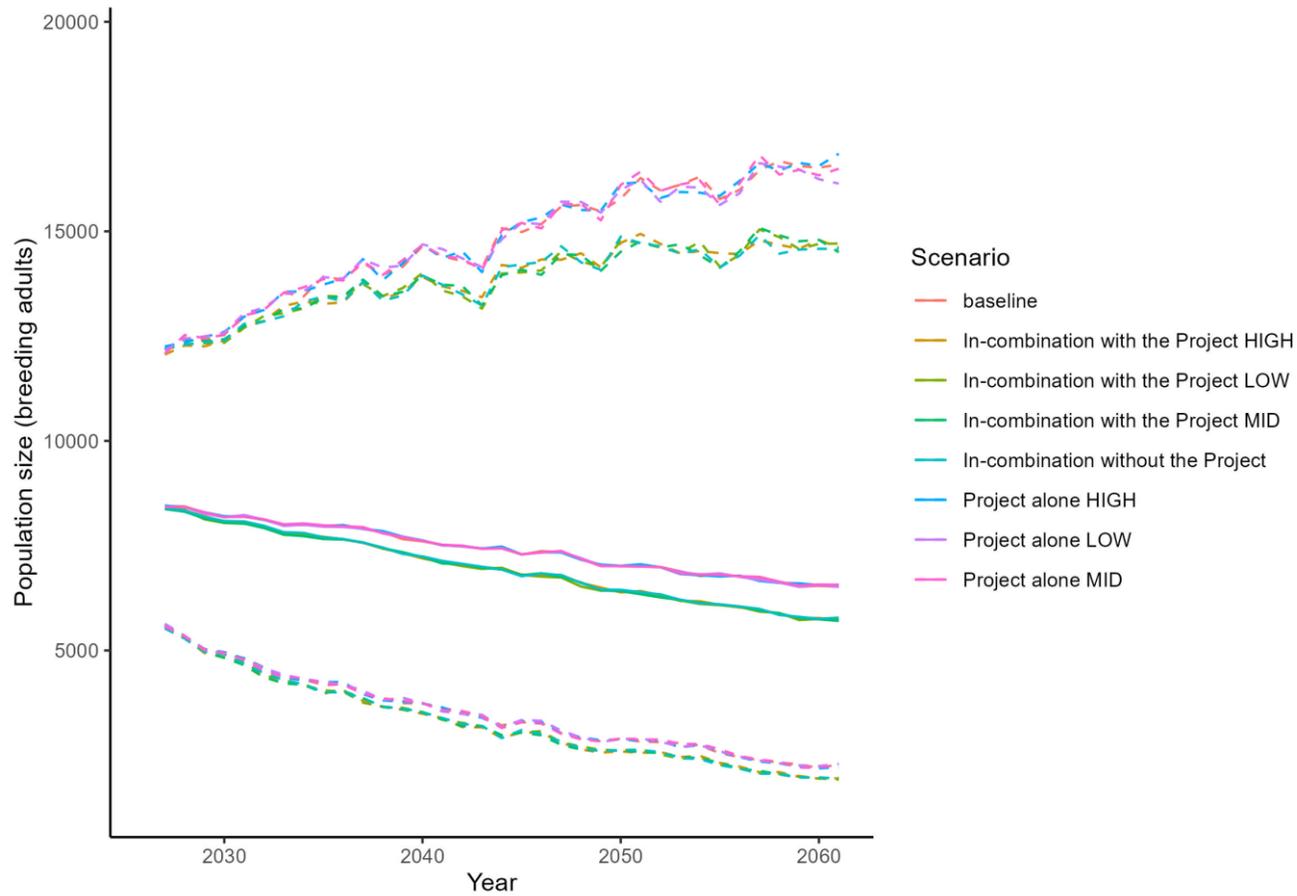


Figure E4-1 Projected population size of the breeding kittiwake feature of the Farne Islands SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E4-1 Summary of PVA metrics for the kittiwake population from Farne Islands SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0018 | 0.9964 | 1.0035 | 1.0017 | 1.0012 | 0.0230 | 0.9559 | 1.0464 | 50.3 | 49.9 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0017 | 0.9968 | 1.0033 | 1.0013 | 1.0013 | 0.0225 | 0.9580 | 1.0461 | 50.7 | 49.6 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0018 | 0.9964 | 1.0037 | 1.0006 | 1.0008 | 0.0236 | 0.9545 | 1.0481 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9961 | 0.9961 | 0.0018 | 0.9926 | 0.9995 | 0.9590 | 0.9594 | 0.0217 | 0.9182 | 1.0031 | 43.9 | 55.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9960 | 0.9961 | 0.0018 | 0.9926 | 0.9997 | 0.9583 | 0.9589 | 0.0224 | 0.9162 | 1.0033 | 43.9 | 56.0 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9961 | 0.9962 | 0.0018 | 0.9926 | 0.9996 | 0.9585 | 0.9586 | 0.0224 | 0.9118 | 1.0024 | 44.0 | 56.2 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9963 | 0.9961 | 0.0018 | 0.9924 | 0.9997 | 0.9589 | 0.9593 | 0.0227 | 0.9167 | 1.0047 | 43.9 | 56.4 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0015 | 0.9971 | 1.0028 | 1.0009 | 1.0014 | 0.0270 | 0.9507 | 1.0554 | 49.8 | 50.0 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0015 | 0.9972 | 1.0030 | 1.0017 | 1.0018 | 0.0268 | 0.9488 | 1.0523 | 50.2 | 49.8 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0015 | 0.9971 | 1.0034 | 1.0008 | 1.0013 | 0.0271 | 0.9493 | 1.0554 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9962 | 0.9962 | 0.0015 | 0.9931 | 0.9992 | 0.9419 | 0.9423 | 0.0251 | 0.8936 | 0.9921 | 43.6 | 57.0 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9962 | 0.9962 | 0.0015 | 0.9932 | 0.9990 | 0.9411 | 0.9411 | 0.0253 | 0.8920 | 0.9922 | 42.9 | 56.6 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9961 | 0.9962 | 0.0015 | 0.9932 | 0.9991 | 0.9402 | 0.9408 | 0.0259 | 0.8910 | 0.9938 | 43.4 | 57.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9962 | 0.9962 | 0.0016 | 0.9930 | 0.9991 | 0.9420 | 0.9418 | 0.0260 | 0.8914 | 0.9949 | 43.4 | 56.9 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0013 | 0.9974 | 1.0026 | 1.0003 | 1.0008 | 0.0301 | 0.9452 | 1.0631 | 50.2 | 49.8 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0013 | 0.9975 | 1.0026 | 1.0027 | 1.0031 | 0.0300 | 0.9474 | 1.0608 | 50.6 | 49.4 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0013 | 0.9974 | 1.0027 | 1.0023 | 1.0020 | 0.0306 | 0.9417 | 1.0629 | 49.6 | 50.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9963 | 0.9963 | 0.0013 | 0.9936 | 0.9988 | 0.9254 | 0.9260 | 0.0279 | 0.8717 | 0.9852 | 43.9 | 58.1 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9963 | 0.9962 | 0.0013 | 0.9937 | 0.9989 | 0.9248 | 0.9251 | 0.0281 | 0.8723 | 0.9823 | 43.8 | 58.4 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9963 | 0.9963 | 0.0013 | 0.9936 | 0.9988 | 0.9235 | 0.9245 | 0.0280 | 0.8707 | 0.9813 | 43.8 | 58.3 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9963 | 0.9963 | 0.0014 | 0.9936 | 0.9989 | 0.9258 | 0.9255 | 0.0287 | 0.8727 | 0.9848 | 43.9 | 58.7 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0012 | 0.9977 | 1.0022 | 0.9995 | 1.0005 | 0.0322 | 0.9400 | 1.0664 | 49.8 | 50.1 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0011 | 0.9978 | 1.0023 | 1.0047 | 1.0037 | 0.0325 | 0.9412 | 1.0643 | 50.0 | 50.1 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0012 | 0.9976 | 1.0025 | 1.0026 | 1.0019 | 0.0340 | 0.9361 | 1.0698 | 50.0 | 50.1 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9963 | 0.9963 | 0.0012 | 0.9938 | 0.9986 | 0.9091 | 0.9090 | 0.0304 | 0.8487 | 0.9702 | 42.0 | 57.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9963 | 0.9963 | 0.0012 | 0.9936 | 0.9986 | 0.9078 | 0.9081 | 0.0308 | 0.8451 | 0.9717 | 42.1 | 58.2 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9963 | 0.9963 | 0.0012 | 0.9939 | 0.9986 | 0.9073 | 0.9077 | 0.0301 | 0.8501 | 0.9719 | 41.1 | 58.5 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9963 | 0.9963 | 0.0012 | 0.9938 | 0.9986 | 0.9089 | 0.9088 | 0.0309 | 0.8489 | 0.9709 | 41.6 | 58.2 |

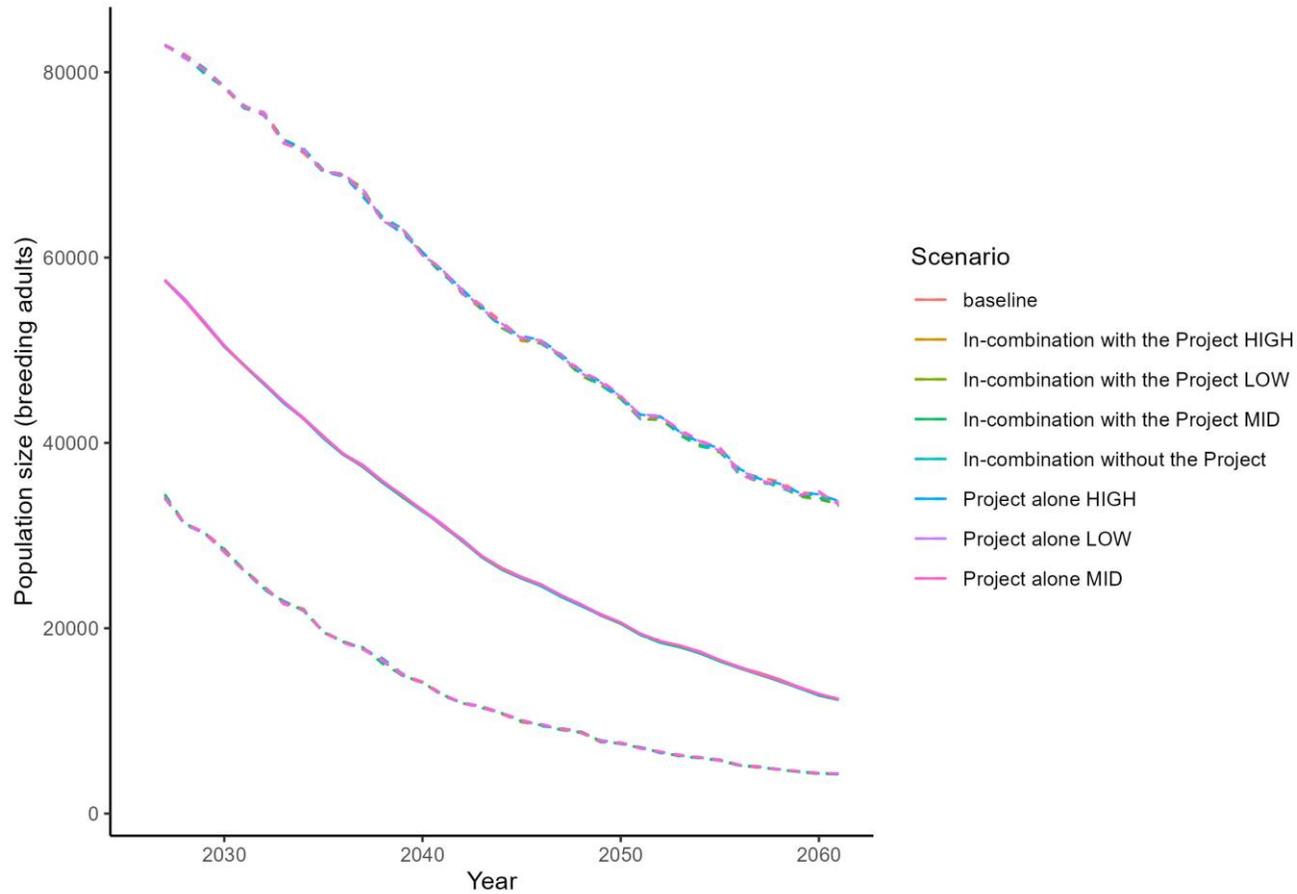


Figure E4-2 Projected population size of the breeding puffin feature of the Farne Islands SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E4-2 Summary of PVA metrics for the puffin population from Farne Islands SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0007 | 0.9987 | 1.0013 | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0085 | 0.9826 | 1.0165 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0007 | 0.9987 | 1.0013 | 0.9996 | 0.9995 | 0.0086 | 0.9824 | 1.0172 | 49.6 | 50.7 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0007 | 0.9986 | 1.0014 | 0.9991 | 0.9992 | 0.0085 | 0.9831 | 1.0170 | 49.6 | 50.3 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0006 | 0.9986 | 1.0011 | 0.9977 | 0.9979 | 0.0080 | 0.9816 | 1.0144 | 49.6 | 50.7 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0007 | 0.9985 | 1.0010 | 0.9976 | 0.9975 | 0.0085 | 0.9816 | 1.0138 | 49.6 | 50.5 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0006 | 0.9986 | 1.0011 | 0.9973 | 0.9974 | 0.0082 | 0.9819 | 1.0138 | 49.3 | 50.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0007 | 0.9984 | 1.0010 | 0.9971 | 0.9973 | 0.0084 | 0.9809 | 1.0144 | 49.4 | 50.7 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9989 | 1.0011 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0104 | 0.9789 | 1.0195 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9988 | 1.0010 | 0.9994 | 0.9993 | 0.0105 | 0.9773 | 1.0197 | 49.8 | 50.2 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0006 | 0.9988 | 1.0011 | 0.9987 | 0.9990 | 0.0107 | 0.9786 | 1.0214 | 50.2 | 49.9 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0006 | 0.9987 | 1.0010 | 0.9972 | 0.9969 | 0.0101 | 0.9766 | 1.0169 | 49.7 | 50.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0006 | 0.9986 | 1.0009 | 0.9963 | 0.9965 | 0.0103 | 0.9744 | 1.0167 | 49.4 | 50.6 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0006 | 0.9986 | 1.0009 | 0.9965 | 0.9962 | 0.0103 | 0.9752 | 1.0168 | 49.6 | 50.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0006 | 0.9986 | 1.0009 | 0.9965 | 0.9964 | 0.0104 | 0.9757 | 1.0175 | 49.7 | 50.7 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9989 | 1.0012 | 1.0003 | 1.0002 | 0.0127 | 0.9751 | 1.0253 | 50.3 | 49.7 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9989 | 1.0011 | 0.9989 | 0.9992 | 0.0126 | 0.9743 | 1.0239 | 50.3 | 49.9 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9989 | 1.0012 | 0.9986 | 0.9989 | 0.0130 | 0.9751 | 1.0250 | 50.4 | 49.7 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0005 | 0.9988 | 1.0009 | 0.9961 | 0.9963 | 0.0121 | 0.9730 | 1.0202 | 49.4 | 50.4 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0006 | 0.9987 | 1.0009 | 0.9956 | 0.9956 | 0.0125 | 0.9690 | 1.0199 | 49.4 | 50.4 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0006 | 0.9987 | 1.0009 | 0.9952 | 0.9954 | 0.0126 | 0.9710 | 1.0201 | 50.3 | 49.8 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0005 | 0.9987 | 1.0009 | 0.9954 | 0.9957 | 0.0123 | 0.9734 | 1.0214 | 49.6 | 50.2 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0010 | 0.9997 | 1.0000 | 0.0147 | 0.9716 | 1.0311 | 50.3 | 49.9 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9989 | 1.0011 | 0.9993 | 0.9992 | 0.0145 | 0.9691 | 1.0278 | 50.0 | 49.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0011 | 0.9984 | 0.9985 | 0.0144 | 0.9712 | 1.0294 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0005 | 0.9988 | 1.0009 | 0.9946 | 0.9951 | 0.0140 | 0.9675 | 1.0237 | 49.3 | 50.3 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0005 | 0.9987 | 1.0009 | 0.9938 | 0.9946 | 0.0142 | 0.9673 | 1.0235 | 49.6 | 50.1 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0005 | 0.9988 | 1.0008 | 0.9937 | 0.9942 | 0.0142 | 0.9674 | 1.0243 | 48.4 | 50.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0005 | 0.9988 | 1.0008 | 0.9938 | 0.9943 | 0.0142 | 0.9683 | 1.0239 | 49.1 | 50.9 |



E.5 Flamborough and Filey Coast SPA

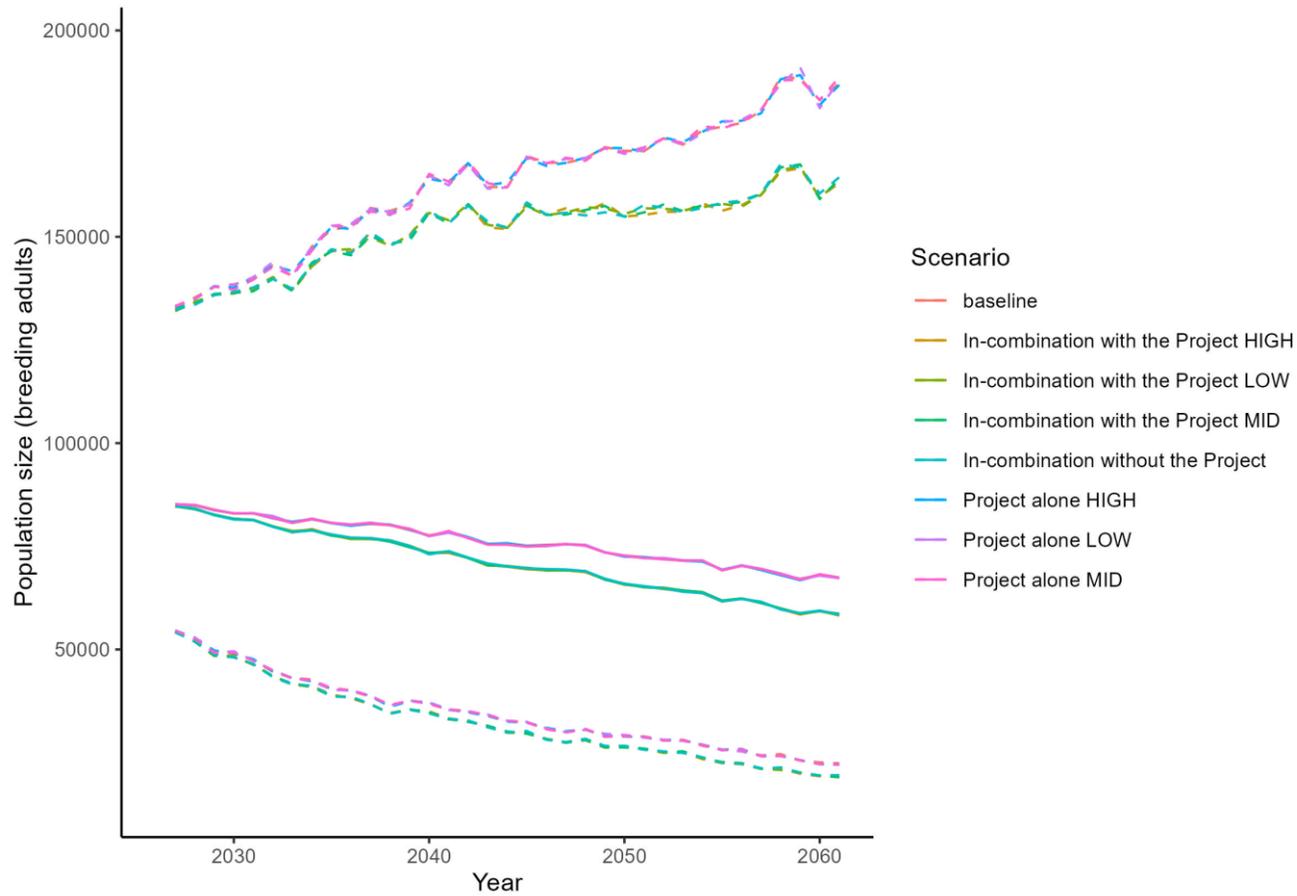


Figure E5-1 Projected population size of the breeding kittiwake feature of the Flamborough and Filey Coast SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E5-1 Summary of PVA metrics for the kittiwake population from Flamborough and Filey CoastSPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9988 | 1.0012 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0079 | 0.9839 | 1.0159 | 50.1 | 49.5 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9989 | 1.0011 | 1.0002 | 1.0002 | 0.0078 | 0.9847 | 1.0151 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9988 | 1.0011 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0076 | 0.9844 | 1.0149 | 50.1 | 49.7 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9959 | 0.9958 | 0.0006 | 0.9945 | 0.9970 | 0.9559 | 0.9554 | 0.0080 | 0.9390 | 0.9700 | 44.7 | 54.7 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9958 | 0.9958 | 0.0006 | 0.9945 | 0.9970 | 0.9555 | 0.9552 | 0.0080 | 0.9387 | 0.9699 | 44.3 | 54.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9958 | 0.9958 | 0.0006 | 0.9946 | 0.9969 | 0.9552 | 0.9550 | 0.0078 | 0.9383 | 0.9701 | 44.6 | 54.7 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9958 | 0.9958 | 0.0006 | 0.9945 | 0.9970 | 0.9551 | 0.9549 | 0.0078 | 0.9402 | 0.9697 | 44.7 | 54.7 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0009 | 0.9995 | 0.9998 | 0.0087 | 0.9829 | 1.0181 | 49.8 | 50.1 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9991 | 1.0010 | 1.0000 | 1.0001 | 0.0089 | 0.9828 | 1.0182 | 49.8 | 50.3 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9991 | 1.0009 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0087 | 0.9827 | 1.0164 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9959 | 0.9959 | 0.0005 | 0.9948 | 0.9969 | 0.9366 | 0.9366 | 0.0090 | 0.9177 | 0.9536 | 43.3 | 56.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9959 | 0.9959 | 0.0005 | 0.9948 | 0.9969 | 0.9366 | 0.9363 | 0.0088 | 0.9183 | 0.9522 | 43.3 | 57.0 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9959 | 0.9959 | 0.0005 | 0.9948 | 0.9968 | 0.9365 | 0.9361 | 0.0088 | 0.9178 | 0.9526 | 43.3 | 57.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9959 | 0.9959 | 0.0005 | 0.9948 | 0.9968 | 0.9361 | 0.9359 | 0.0085 | 0.9185 | 0.9517 | 43.3 | 56.9 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0008 | 0.9994 | 0.9997 | 0.0097 | 0.9814 | 1.0199 | 49.9 | 50.0 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0008 | 1.0002 | 1.0002 | 0.0097 | 0.9798 | 1.0195 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0008 | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0095 | 0.9808 | 1.0185 | 49.9 | 50.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9959 | 0.9959 | 0.0005 | 0.9950 | 0.9968 | 0.9183 | 0.9184 | 0.0097 | 0.8989 | 0.9359 | 44.4 | 59.2 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9959 | 0.9959 | 0.0005 | 0.9949 | 0.9968 | 0.9183 | 0.9180 | 0.0098 | 0.8980 | 0.9367 | 44.1 | 59.6 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9959 | 0.9959 | 0.0004 | 0.9950 | 0.9968 | 0.9177 | 0.9177 | 0.0095 | 0.8984 | 0.9353 | 44.2 | 59.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9959 | 0.9959 | 0.0004 | 0.9950 | 0.9968 | 0.9176 | 0.9176 | 0.0094 | 0.8988 | 0.9363 | 44.1 | 59.6 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0007 | 0.9995 | 0.9996 | 0.0106 | 0.9785 | 1.0213 | 50.3 | 49.5 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9993 | 1.0008 | 0.9998 | 1.0000 | 0.0105 | 0.9790 | 1.0228 | 49.9 | 50.1 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9993 | 1.0007 | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0105 | 0.9797 | 1.0210 | 50.2 | 49.9 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9960 | 0.9960 | 0.0004 | 0.9951 | 0.9967 | 0.9010 | 0.9007 | 0.0105 | 0.8794 | 0.9200 | 39.5 | 58.6 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9960 | 0.9959 | 0.0004 | 0.9951 | 0.9968 | 0.9006 | 0.8999 | 0.0106 | 0.8791 | 0.9193 | 40.0 | 58.5 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9959 | 0.9959 | 0.0004 | 0.9951 | 0.9967 | 0.8992 | 0.8996 | 0.0104 | 0.8785 | 0.9195 | 39.5 | 58.5 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9959 | 0.9959 | 0.0004 | 0.9951 | 0.9967 | 0.8996 | 0.8995 | 0.0101 | 0.8786 | 0.9190 | 39.5 | 58.6 |

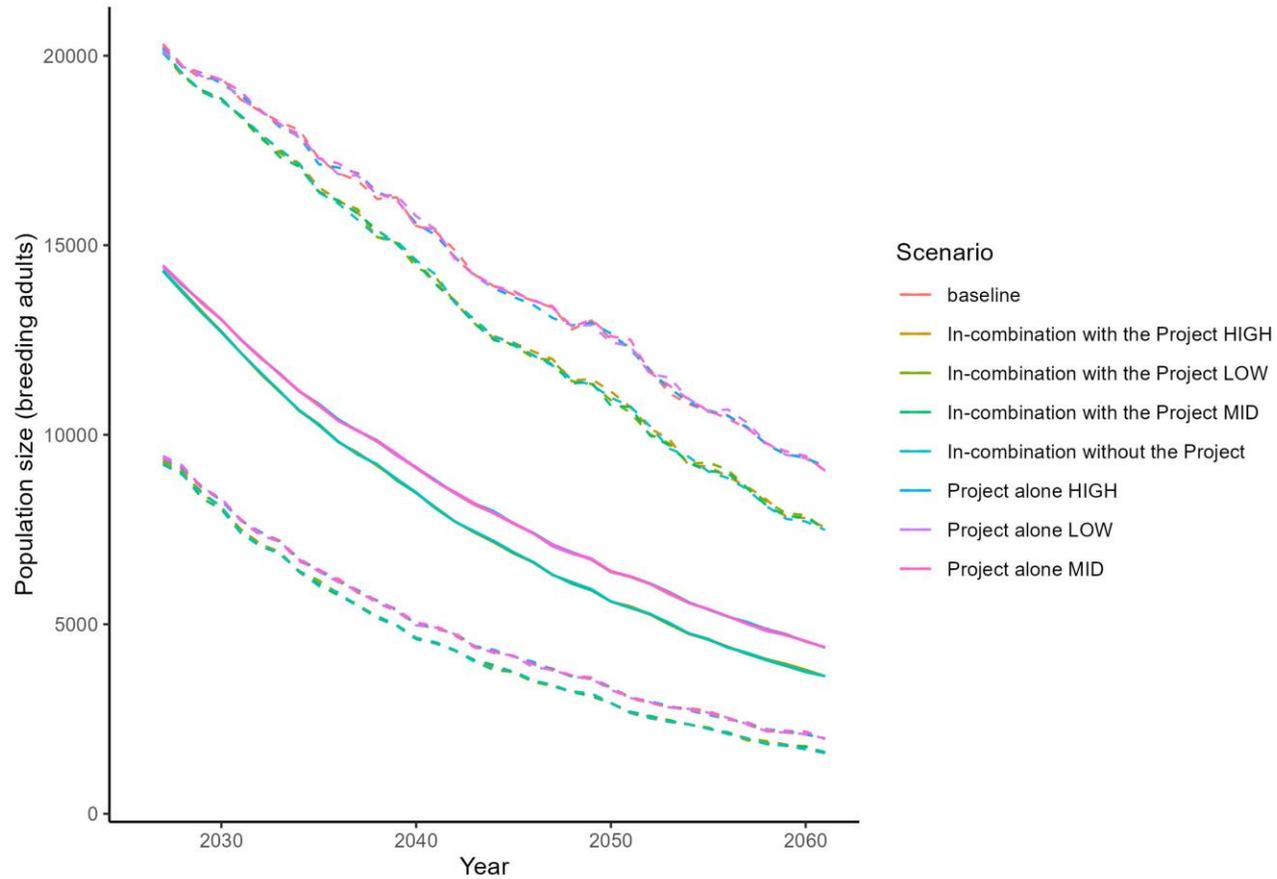


Figure E5-2 Projected population size of the breeding razorbill feature of the Flamborough and Filey Coast SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E5-2 Summary of PVA metrics for the razorbill population from Flamborough and Filey Coast SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0013 | 0.9975 | 1.0027 | 0.9994 | 1.0001 | 0.0176 | 0.9687 | 1.0358 | 50.3 | 49.8 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0013 | 0.9973 | 1.0028 | 1.0004 | 1.0008 | 0.0177 | 0.9675 | 1.0366 | 49.8 | 50.1 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0013 | 0.9974 | 1.0025 | 1.0003 | 1.0007 | 0.0174 | 0.9660 | 1.0359 | 50.3 | 49.9 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9943 | 0.9943 | 0.0014 | 0.9916 | 0.9970 | 0.9399 | 0.9395 | 0.0170 | 0.9065 | 0.9736 | 40.8 | 59.7 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9943 | 0.9943 | 0.0013 | 0.9915 | 0.9969 | 0.9403 | 0.9398 | 0.0166 | 0.9058 | 0.9725 | 40.7 | 59.1 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9943 | 0.9943 | 0.0014 | 0.9916 | 0.9972 | 0.9388 | 0.9393 | 0.0172 | 0.9074 | 0.9743 | 40.6 | 59.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9943 | 0.9943 | 0.0013 | 0.9916 | 0.9970 | 0.9393 | 0.9400 | 0.0170 | 0.9074 | 0.9755 | 41.3 | 59.3 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0010 | 0.9979 | 1.0022 | 1.0005 | 1.0002 | 0.0236 | 0.9568 | 1.0515 | 49.3 | 50.2 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0010 | 0.9980 | 1.0022 | 1.0007 | 1.0015 | 0.0239 | 0.9558 | 1.0499 | 50.6 | 49.6 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0010 | 0.9980 | 1.0021 | 1.0024 | 1.0019 | 0.0233 | 0.9559 | 1.0488 | 50.6 | 49.3 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9945 | 0.9945 | 0.0011 | 0.9925 | 0.9967 | 0.8905 | 0.8912 | 0.0220 | 0.8498 | 0.9357 | 36.0 | 62.0 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9945 | 0.9945 | 0.0011 | 0.9924 | 0.9967 | 0.8915 | 0.8918 | 0.0211 | 0.8495 | 0.9368 | 36.2 | 62.2 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9945 | 0.9945 | 0.0011 | 0.9925 | 0.9967 | 0.8899 | 0.8909 | 0.0220 | 0.8495 | 0.9343 | 36.2 | 62.1 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9945 | 0.9945 | 0.0011 | 0.9924 | 0.9966 | 0.8902 | 0.8908 | 0.0220 | 0.8474 | 0.9368 | 35.9 | 62.3 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9982 | 1.0019 | 0.9990 | 1.0003 | 0.0299 | 0.9414 | 1.0635 | 48.9 | 50.6 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9981 | 1.0018 | 1.0007 | 1.0016 | 0.0306 | 0.9436 | 1.0638 | 49.4 | 50.4 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0009 | 0.9983 | 1.0019 | 1.0028 | 1.0025 | 0.0305 | 0.9468 | 1.0614 | 50.2 | 49.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9946 | 0.9946 | 0.0010 | 0.9926 | 0.9964 | 0.8449 | 0.8447 | 0.0270 | 0.7917 | 0.8964 | 33.8 | 67.7 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9945 | 0.9945 | 0.0010 | 0.9925 | 0.9965 | 0.8440 | 0.8450 | 0.0267 | 0.7929 | 0.9029 | 33.8 | 67.8 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9945 | 0.9945 | 0.0010 | 0.9926 | 0.9964 | 0.8430 | 0.8437 | 0.0270 | 0.7943 | 0.8967 | 33.0 | 68.1 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9945 | 0.9945 | 0.0010 | 0.9925 | 0.9965 | 0.8435 | 0.8441 | 0.0271 | 0.7941 | 0.8986 | 33.0 | 68.0 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9981 | 1.0018 | 1.0000 | 1.0004 | 0.0348 | 0.9324 | 1.0718 | 49.5 | 50.4 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9982 | 1.0017 | 1.0017 | 1.0016 | 0.0334 | 0.9386 | 1.0675 | 50.5 | 49.5 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0001 | 0.0009 | 0.9982 | 1.0019 | 1.0019 | 1.0028 | 0.0349 | 0.9384 | 1.0757 | 50.2 | 50.0 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9946 | 0.9946 | 0.0010 | 0.9927 | 0.9964 | 0.8219 | 0.8220 | 0.0298 | 0.7617 | 0.8821 | 32.3 | 68.2 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9946 | 0.9946 | 0.0010 | 0.9924 | 0.9964 | 0.8226 | 0.8228 | 0.0297 | 0.7636 | 0.8819 | 32.4 | 68.7 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9946 | 0.9946 | 0.0009 | 0.9928 | 0.9964 | 0.8218 | 0.8224 | 0.0294 | 0.7664 | 0.8834 | 31.8 | 68.1 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9945 | 0.9945 | 0.0010 | 0.9926 | 0.9964 | 0.8211 | 0.8218 | 0.0302 | 0.7658 | 0.8812 | 32.3 | 68.3 |

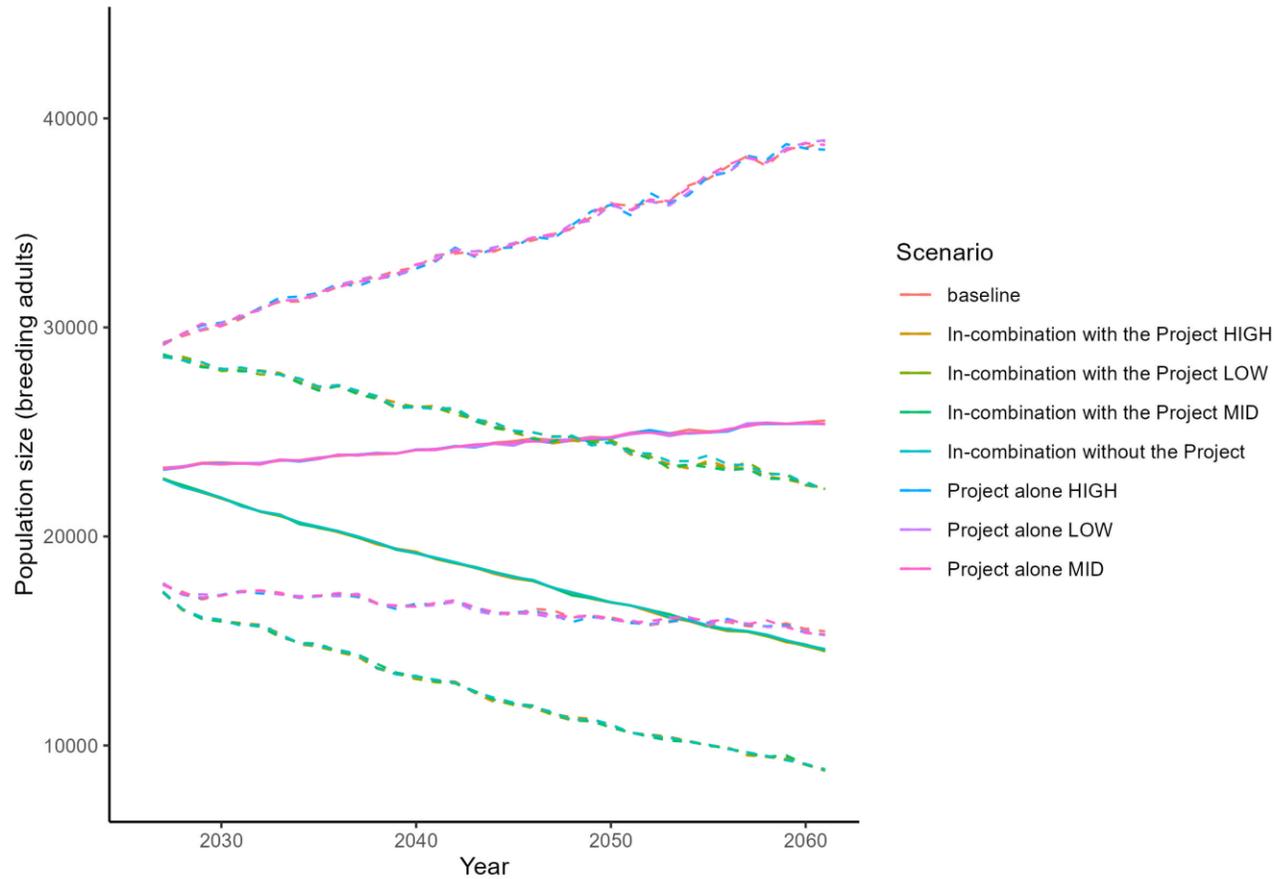


Figure E5-3 Projected population size of the breeding gannet feature of the Flamborough and Filey Coast SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E5-3 Summary of PVA metrics for the gannet population from Flamborough and Filey Coast SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9984 | 1.0017 | 0.9996 | 1.0001 | 0.0128 | 0.9744 | 1.0250 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0008 | 0.9983 | 1.0016 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0132 | 0.9723 | 1.0258 | 49.6 | 50.8 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9983 | 1.0017 | 0.9997 | 0.9998 | 0.0133 | 0.9748 | 1.0256 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9837 | 0.9837 | 0.0009 | 0.9820 | 0.9854 | 0.8344 | 0.8346 | 0.0114 | 0.8129 | 0.8577 | 14.3 | 87.4 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9836 | 0.9836 | 0.0009 | 0.9818 | 0.9853 | 0.8338 | 0.8335 | 0.0113 | 0.8110 | 0.8553 | 13.8 | 87.0 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9836 | 0.9836 | 0.0009 | 0.9820 | 0.9854 | 0.8342 | 0.8341 | 0.0114 | 0.8120 | 0.8556 | 13.8 | 87.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9836 | 0.9836 | 0.0009 | 0.9818 | 0.9855 | 0.8336 | 0.8337 | 0.0113 | 0.8119 | 0.8554 | 13.8 | 87.0 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9989 | 1.0012 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0149 | 0.9703 | 1.0292 | 49.7 | 50.3 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9988 | 1.0012 | 0.9993 | 0.9995 | 0.0152 | 0.9702 | 1.0303 | 49.4 | 50.8 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9988 | 1.0010 | 0.9993 | 0.9992 | 0.0153 | 0.9699 | 1.0289 | 49.1 | 50.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9841 | 0.9841 | 0.0007 | 0.9828 | 0.9854 | 0.7138 | 0.7140 | 0.0119 | 0.6897 | 0.7385 | 5.5 | 97.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9841 | 0.9840 | 0.0007 | 0.9827 | 0.9853 | 0.7128 | 0.7131 | 0.0119 | 0.6877 | 0.7358 | 5.7 | 97.2 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9840 | 0.9841 | 0.0006 | 0.9828 | 0.9853 | 0.7138 | 0.7137 | 0.0115 | 0.6902 | 0.7348 | 5.5 | 97.5 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9840 | 0.9840 | 0.0007 | 0.9827 | 0.9853 | 0.7129 | 0.7131 | 0.0118 | 0.6905 | 0.7355 | 5.5 | 97.6 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9991 | 1.0009 | 0.9995 | 0.9998 | 0.0170 | 0.9681 | 1.0350 | 50.5 | 49.4 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0009 | 0.9985 | 0.9990 | 0.0175 | 0.9659 | 1.0334 | 49.5 | 50.4 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0008 | 0.9984 | 0.9985 | 0.0171 | 0.9657 | 1.0320 | 50.0 | 50.1 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9842 | 0.9842 | 0.0006 | 0.9831 | 0.9853 | 0.6109 | 0.6110 | 0.0122 | 0.5860 | 0.6341 | 1.9 | 99.0 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9842 | 0.9842 | 0.0005 | 0.9831 | 0.9852 | 0.6099 | 0.6099 | 0.0118 | 0.5857 | 0.6327 | 1.8 | 99.0 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9842 | 0.9842 | 0.0005 | 0.9831 | 0.9852 | 0.6098 | 0.6101 | 0.0115 | 0.5870 | 0.6317 | 1.9 | 99.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9841 | 0.9842 | 0.0005 | 0.9831 | 0.9852 | 0.6098 | 0.6096 | 0.0117 | 0.5863 | 0.6326 | 1.9 | 99.0 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9991 | 1.0009 | 0.9990 | 0.9996 | 0.0179 | 0.9654 | 1.0355 | 49.0 | 50.4 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9991 | 1.0009 | 0.9983 | 0.9987 | 0.0185 | 0.9649 | 1.0357 | 50.0 | 50.0 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0004 | 0.9991 | 1.0007 | 0.9984 | 0.9982 | 0.0181 | 0.9628 | 1.0344 | 49.7 | 50.0 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9843 | 0.9843 | 0.0005 | 0.9833 | 0.9852 | 0.5649 | 0.5652 | 0.0119 | 0.5417 | 0.5883 | 1.2 | 99.7 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9842 | 0.9842 | 0.0005 | 0.9832 | 0.9852 | 0.5641 | 0.5641 | 0.0117 | 0.5397 | 0.5866 | 1.2 | 99.7 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9842 | 0.9842 | 0.0005 | 0.9833 | 0.9852 | 0.5642 | 0.5641 | 0.0116 | 0.5424 | 0.5871 | 1.2 | 99.7 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9842 | 0.9842 | 0.0005 | 0.9833 | 0.9852 | 0.5640 | 0.5640 | 0.0113 | 0.5411 | 0.5871 | 1.2 | 99.6 |



E.6 Flannan Islands SPA

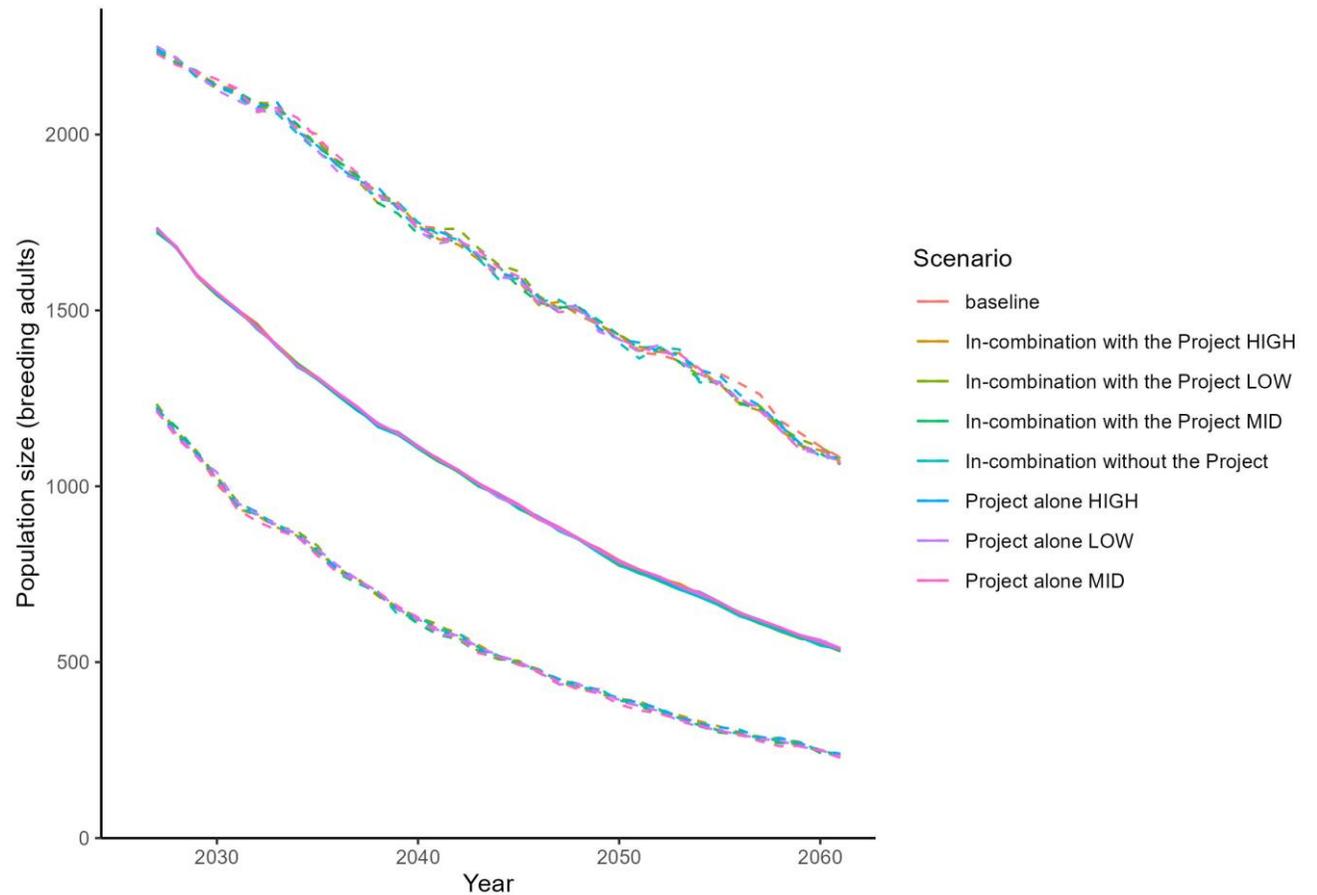


Figure E6-1 Projected population size of the breeding razorbill feature of the Flannan Islands SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E6-1 Summary of PVA metrics for the razorbill population from Flannan Islands SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0001 | 0.0038 | 0.9925 | 1.0077 | 0.9984 | 1.0011 | 0.0464 | 0.9151 | 1.0969 | 50.4 | 49.7 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0003 | 1.0003 | 0.0039 | 0.9930 | 1.0083 | 1.0015 | 1.0028 | 0.0470 | 0.9152 | 1.1009 | 51.0 | 49.0 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9999 | 1.0001 | 0.0038 | 0.9928 | 1.0077 | 0.9990 | 1.0006 | 0.0464 | 0.9164 | 1.0967 | 49.9 | 50.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0037 | 0.9925 | 1.0065 | 1.0007 | 0.9997 | 0.0443 | 0.9114 | 1.0845 | 50.2 | 49.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0038 | 0.9928 | 1.0077 | 0.9985 | 1.0004 | 0.0464 | 0.9133 | 1.0920 | 50.2 | 49.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9998 | 0.0038 | 0.9925 | 1.0074 | 0.9952 | 0.9979 | 0.0467 | 0.9134 | 1.0949 | 49.0 | 51.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0037 | 0.9929 | 1.0075 | 0.9964 | 0.9988 | 0.0455 | 0.9161 | 1.0968 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0033 | 0.9935 | 1.0066 | 1.0011 | 1.0020 | 0.0564 | 0.8955 | 1.1136 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0001 | 1.0002 | 0.0033 | 0.9936 | 1.0067 | 1.0014 | 1.0027 | 0.0559 | 0.8997 | 1.1151 | 50.2 | 49.5 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0002 | 0.0032 | 0.9939 | 1.0067 | 0.9988 | 1.0023 | 0.0553 | 0.9000 | 1.1245 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0032 | 0.9935 | 1.0064 | 0.9961 | 0.9989 | 0.0560 | 0.8908 | 1.1190 | 49.4 | 50.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0032 | 0.9937 | 1.0062 | 0.9980 | 1.0006 | 0.0552 | 0.8940 | 1.1055 | 49.2 | 50.6 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0031 | 0.9936 | 1.0059 | 0.9956 | 0.9976 | 0.0547 | 0.8933 | 1.1083 | 49.4 | 50.6 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0032 | 0.9942 | 1.0064 | 0.9974 | 0.9998 | 0.0550 | 0.9001 | 1.1135 | 49.2 | 50.8 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0002 | 1.0001 | 0.0031 | 0.9942 | 1.0060 | 1.0000 | 1.0024 | 0.0670 | 0.8781 | 1.1388 | 49.3 | 50.9 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0001 | 0.0030 | 0.9944 | 1.0061 | 1.0018 | 1.0032 | 0.0667 | 0.8811 | 1.1331 | 50.9 | 49.5 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0001 | 1.0002 | 0.0029 | 0.9942 | 1.0064 | 0.9997 | 1.0041 | 0.0653 | 0.8880 | 1.1455 | 50.9 | 49.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0030 | 0.9940 | 1.0058 | 0.9958 | 0.9978 | 0.0662 | 0.8717 | 1.1337 | 48.4 | 51.0 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0029 | 0.9940 | 1.0058 | 0.9990 | 1.0007 | 0.0653 | 0.8743 | 1.1386 | 49.3 | 50.3 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0029 | 0.9940 | 1.0055 | 0.9931 | 0.9968 | 0.0656 | 0.8718 | 1.1331 | 50.0 | 50.1 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0029 | 0.9947 | 1.0061 | 0.9976 | 0.9997 | 0.0660 | 0.8854 | 1.1423 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0029 | 0.9948 | 1.0055 | 1.0000 | 1.0033 | 0.0768 | 0.8634 | 1.1639 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0002 | 1.0001 | 0.0028 | 0.9946 | 1.0060 | 1.0028 | 1.0037 | 0.0763 | 0.8614 | 1.1647 | 49.5 | 50.7 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0027 | 0.9950 | 1.0059 | 1.0000 | 1.0037 | 0.0750 | 0.8657 | 1.1726 | 48.7 | 50.7 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9998 | 0.0028 | 0.9946 | 1.0052 | 0.9910 | 0.9965 | 0.0762 | 0.8564 | 1.1538 | 48.0 | 51.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0028 | 0.9944 | 1.0056 | 0.9985 | 0.9998 | 0.0760 | 0.8554 | 1.1579 | 47.7 | 51.4 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0028 | 0.9945 | 1.0051 | 0.9905 | 0.9944 | 0.0760 | 0.8503 | 1.1533 | 47.1 | 52.6 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0028 | 0.9946 | 1.0057 | 0.9963 | 1.0003 | 0.0759 | 0.8591 | 1.1548 | 48.7 | 50.7 |



E.7 Forth Islands SPA

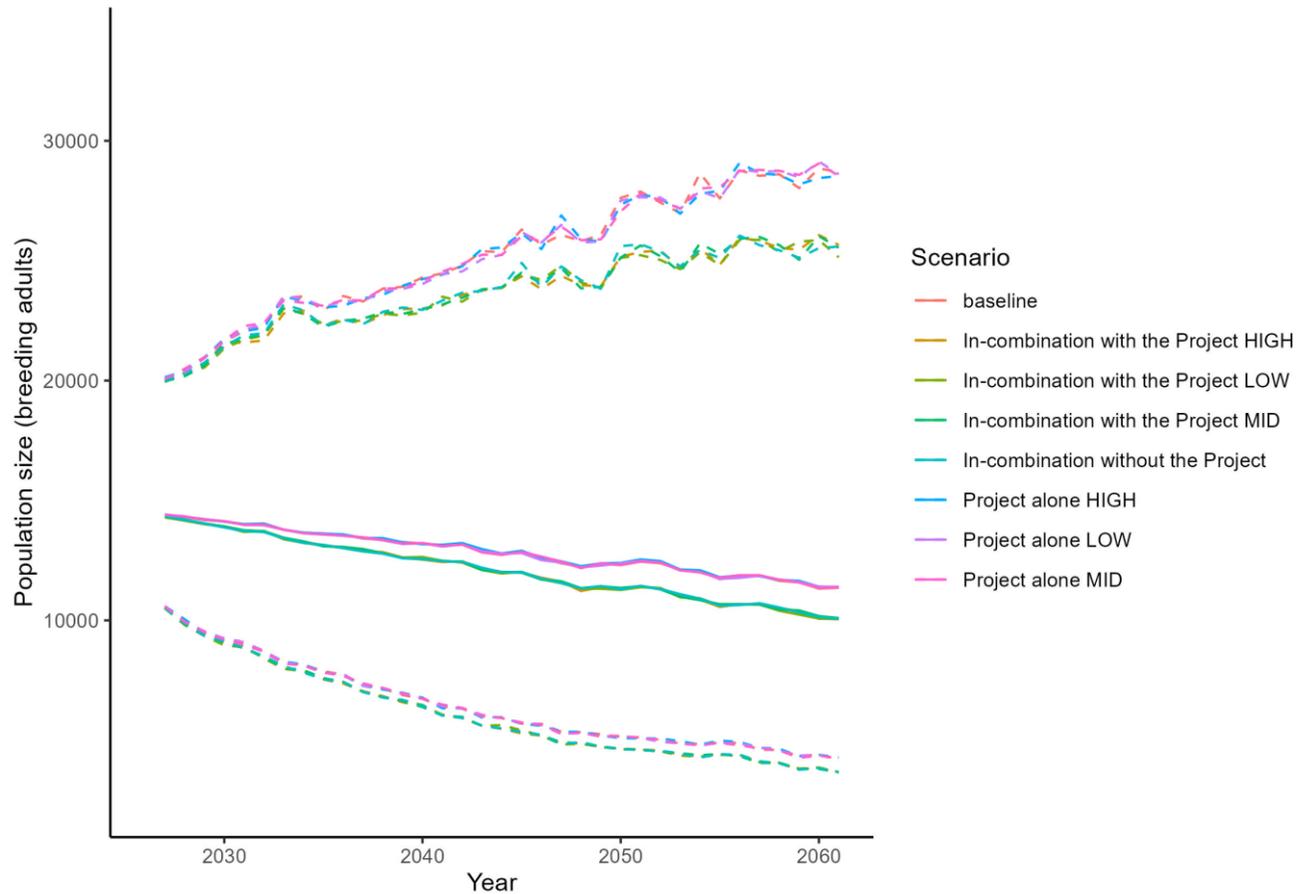


Figure E7-1 Projected population size of the breeding kittiwake feature of the Forth Islands SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E7-1 Summary of PVA metrics for the kittiwake population from Forth Islands SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0013 | 0.9974 | 1.0025 | 1.0002 | 1.0000 | 0.0159 | 0.9697 | 1.0309 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0013 | 0.9975 | 1.0023 | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0158 | 0.9689 | 1.0307 | 50.1 | 49.2 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0013 | 0.9973 | 1.0026 | 1.0007 | 1.0005 | 0.0160 | 0.9671 | 1.0313 | 50.1 | 49.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9964 | 0.9964 | 0.0014 | 0.9936 | 0.9992 | 0.9615 | 0.9611 | 0.0163 | 0.9274 | 0.9933 | 44.0 | 55.3 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9964 | 0.9963 | 0.0014 | 0.9935 | 0.9991 | 0.9606 | 0.9604 | 0.0163 | 0.9282 | 0.9912 | 44.0 | 55.4 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9965 | 0.9964 | 0.0014 | 0.9938 | 0.9991 | 0.9620 | 0.9614 | 0.0160 | 0.9293 | 0.9919 | 45.1 | 54.8 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9963 | 0.9964 | 0.0014 | 0.9937 | 0.9991 | 0.9600 | 0.9608 | 0.0165 | 0.9302 | 0.9936 | 44.1 | 55.2 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0011 | 0.9979 | 1.0021 | 0.9991 | 0.9993 | 0.0187 | 0.9635 | 1.0357 | 49.6 | 50.7 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0011 | 0.9978 | 1.0021 | 0.9992 | 0.9995 | 0.0188 | 0.9624 | 1.0379 | 49.6 | 50.4 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0011 | 0.9978 | 1.0022 | 1.0000 | 1.0005 | 0.0188 | 0.9649 | 1.0377 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9965 | 0.9965 | 0.0012 | 0.9941 | 0.9987 | 0.9454 | 0.9450 | 0.0189 | 0.9093 | 0.9809 | 45.2 | 56.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9964 | 0.9964 | 0.0012 | 0.9940 | 0.9986 | 0.9432 | 0.9436 | 0.0187 | 0.9073 | 0.9789 | 44.9 | 57.1 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9965 | 0.9965 | 0.0011 | 0.9941 | 0.9986 | 0.9451 | 0.9449 | 0.0185 | 0.9075 | 0.9808 | 45.1 | 57.1 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9964 | 0.9964 | 0.0011 | 0.9942 | 0.9986 | 0.9436 | 0.9436 | 0.0188 | 0.9062 | 0.9806 | 45.2 | 56.5 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9982 | 1.0019 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0210 | 0.9600 | 1.0432 | 50.2 | 49.6 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0010 | 0.9980 | 1.0019 | 0.9987 | 0.9999 | 0.0215 | 0.9572 | 1.0427 | 50.6 | 49.2 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0010 | 0.9982 | 1.0019 | 1.0010 | 1.0014 | 0.0215 | 0.9596 | 1.0440 | 50.8 | 49.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9965 | 0.9965 | 0.0010 | 0.9944 | 0.9984 | 0.9293 | 0.9288 | 0.0207 | 0.8886 | 0.9695 | 41.7 | 56.8 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9964 | 0.9964 | 0.0010 | 0.9945 | 0.9984 | 0.9275 | 0.9274 | 0.0214 | 0.8864 | 0.9692 | 41.5 | 57.1 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9965 | 0.9965 | 0.0010 | 0.9945 | 0.9985 | 0.9296 | 0.9292 | 0.0209 | 0.8895 | 0.9700 | 42.9 | 57.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9965 | 0.9964 | 0.0010 | 0.9944 | 0.9983 | 0.9275 | 0.9278 | 0.0208 | 0.8873 | 0.9685 | 42.7 | 57.5 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9984 | 1.0018 | 0.9986 | 0.9991 | 0.0235 | 0.9555 | 1.0492 | 50.2 | 50.0 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9982 | 1.0017 | 0.9994 | 0.9996 | 0.0238 | 0.9524 | 1.0476 | 50.2 | 49.5 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9984 | 1.0018 | 1.0012 | 1.0017 | 0.0235 | 0.9569 | 1.0513 | 50.6 | 48.9 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9965 | 0.9965 | 0.0009 | 0.9948 | 0.9984 | 0.9134 | 0.9135 | 0.0225 | 0.8710 | 0.9589 | 40.6 | 58.4 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9964 | 0.9965 | 0.0009 | 0.9946 | 0.9981 | 0.9120 | 0.9119 | 0.0232 | 0.8652 | 0.9555 | 40.9 | 59.1 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9965 | 0.9965 | 0.0009 | 0.9946 | 0.9983 | 0.9142 | 0.9137 | 0.0224 | 0.8694 | 0.9611 | 40.6 | 58.5 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9965 | 0.9965 | 0.0009 | 0.9947 | 0.9982 | 0.9112 | 0.9123 | 0.0225 | 0.8714 | 0.9578 | 40.8 | 59.0 |

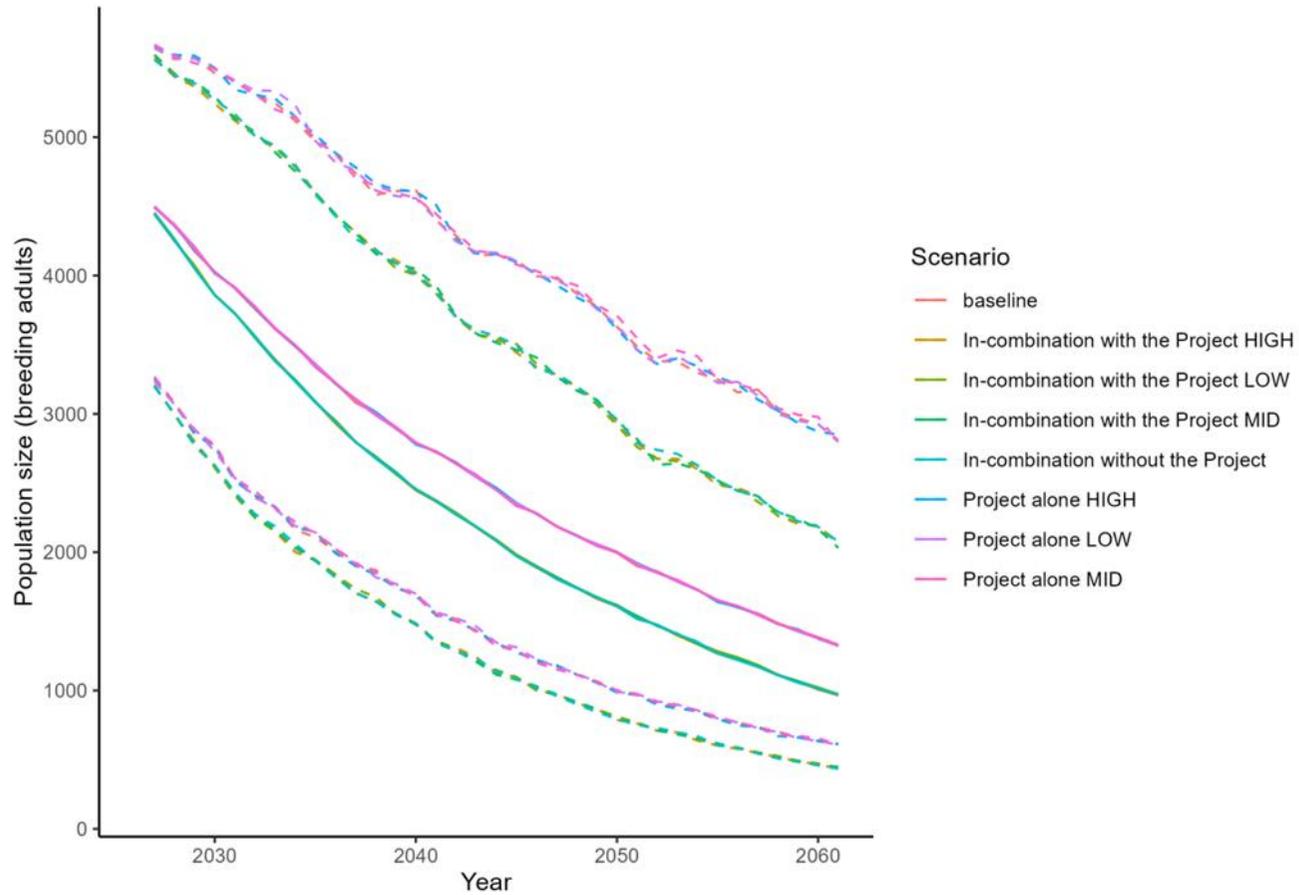


Figure E7-2 Projected population size of the breeding razorbill feature of the Forth Islands SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E7-2 Summary of PVA metrics for the razorbill population from Forth Islands SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0025 | 0.9951 | 1.0051 | 1.0000 | 1.0015 | 0.0292 | 0.9441 | 1.0588 | 50.8 | 48.0 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0023 | 0.9957 | 1.0048 | 0.9990 | 1.0010 | 0.0275 | 0.9512 | 1.0591 | 51.0 | 49.2 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0024 | 0.9954 | 1.0048 | 1.0004 | 1.0010 | 0.0287 | 0.9478 | 1.0589 | 50.8 | 48.9 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9908 | 0.9908 | 0.0025 | 0.9860 | 0.9956 | 0.9033 | 0.9039 | 0.0267 | 0.8507 | 0.9597 | 32.9 | 65.0 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9910 | 0.9909 | 0.0023 | 0.9861 | 0.9954 | 0.9049 | 0.9047 | 0.0255 | 0.8541 | 0.9581 | 32.9 | 64.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9908 | 0.9908 | 0.0024 | 0.9859 | 0.9954 | 0.9038 | 0.9040 | 0.0263 | 0.8507 | 0.9580 | 32.9 | 65.2 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9908 | 0.9908 | 0.0024 | 0.9861 | 0.9954 | 0.9042 | 0.9041 | 0.0261 | 0.8533 | 0.9542 | 32.4 | 65.1 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0020 | 0.9962 | 1.0041 | 1.0014 | 1.0022 | 0.0346 | 0.9400 | 1.0695 | 49.8 | 50.9 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0001 | 0.0020 | 0.9966 | 1.0042 | 1.0005 | 1.0022 | 0.0327 | 0.9429 | 1.0700 | 49.8 | 51.0 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0020 | 0.9962 | 1.0043 | 1.0031 | 1.0026 | 0.0347 | 0.9374 | 1.0737 | 49.9 | 50.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9909 | 0.9909 | 0.0022 | 0.9866 | 0.9953 | 0.8658 | 0.8650 | 0.0317 | 0.8036 | 0.9269 | 28.5 | 72.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9912 | 0.9911 | 0.0021 | 0.9869 | 0.9951 | 0.8673 | 0.8669 | 0.0314 | 0.8033 | 0.9310 | 28.9 | 72.2 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9910 | 0.9910 | 0.0021 | 0.9871 | 0.9952 | 0.8662 | 0.8661 | 0.0312 | 0.8060 | 0.9290 | 28.1 | 72.1 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9910 | 0.9910 | 0.0020 | 0.9869 | 0.9951 | 0.8652 | 0.8656 | 0.0305 | 0.8063 | 0.9279 | 28.5 | 72.3 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0018 | 0.9966 | 1.0040 | 1.0008 | 1.0017 | 0.0402 | 0.9261 | 1.0835 | 50.2 | 49.7 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0018 | 0.9967 | 1.0036 | 1.0005 | 1.0006 | 0.0386 | 0.9300 | 1.0804 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0018 | 0.9963 | 1.0037 | 1.0010 | 1.0016 | 0.0401 | 0.9243 | 1.0831 | 50.2 | 49.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9909 | 0.9910 | 0.0019 | 0.9872 | 0.9946 | 0.8255 | 0.8271 | 0.0351 | 0.7629 | 0.8962 | 27.0 | 71.5 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9912 | 0.9911 | 0.0019 | 0.9872 | 0.9948 | 0.8287 | 0.8288 | 0.0350 | 0.7608 | 0.9007 | 27.8 | 70.9 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9911 | 0.9910 | 0.0019 | 0.9874 | 0.9946 | 0.8293 | 0.8290 | 0.0350 | 0.7619 | 0.9004 | 27.7 | 72.1 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9911 | 0.9910 | 0.0019 | 0.9874 | 0.9946 | 0.8292 | 0.8290 | 0.0344 | 0.7650 | 0.8966 | 27.2 | 71.4 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0017 | 0.9965 | 1.0035 | 1.0007 | 1.0010 | 0.0464 | 0.9109 | 1.0931 | 49.6 | 50.3 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0017 | 0.9969 | 1.0034 | 0.9987 | 1.0009 | 0.0448 | 0.9228 | 1.0927 | 48.8 | 50.5 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0017 | 0.9967 | 1.0034 | 1.0010 | 1.0011 | 0.0463 | 0.9147 | 1.0933 | 49.6 | 50.3 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9909 | 0.9910 | 0.0018 | 0.9874 | 0.9946 | 0.7894 | 0.7911 | 0.0383 | 0.7137 | 0.8732 | 26.2 | 74.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9911 | 0.9911 | 0.0018 | 0.9874 | 0.9945 | 0.7933 | 0.7931 | 0.0387 | 0.7167 | 0.8698 | 26.0 | 75.0 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9911 | 0.9910 | 0.0018 | 0.9871 | 0.9946 | 0.7920 | 0.7929 | 0.0392 | 0.7188 | 0.8732 | 25.5 | 74.5 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9911 | 0.9910 | 0.0018 | 0.9875 | 0.9944 | 0.7921 | 0.7923 | 0.0379 | 0.7210 | 0.8688 | 26.0 | 74.1 |

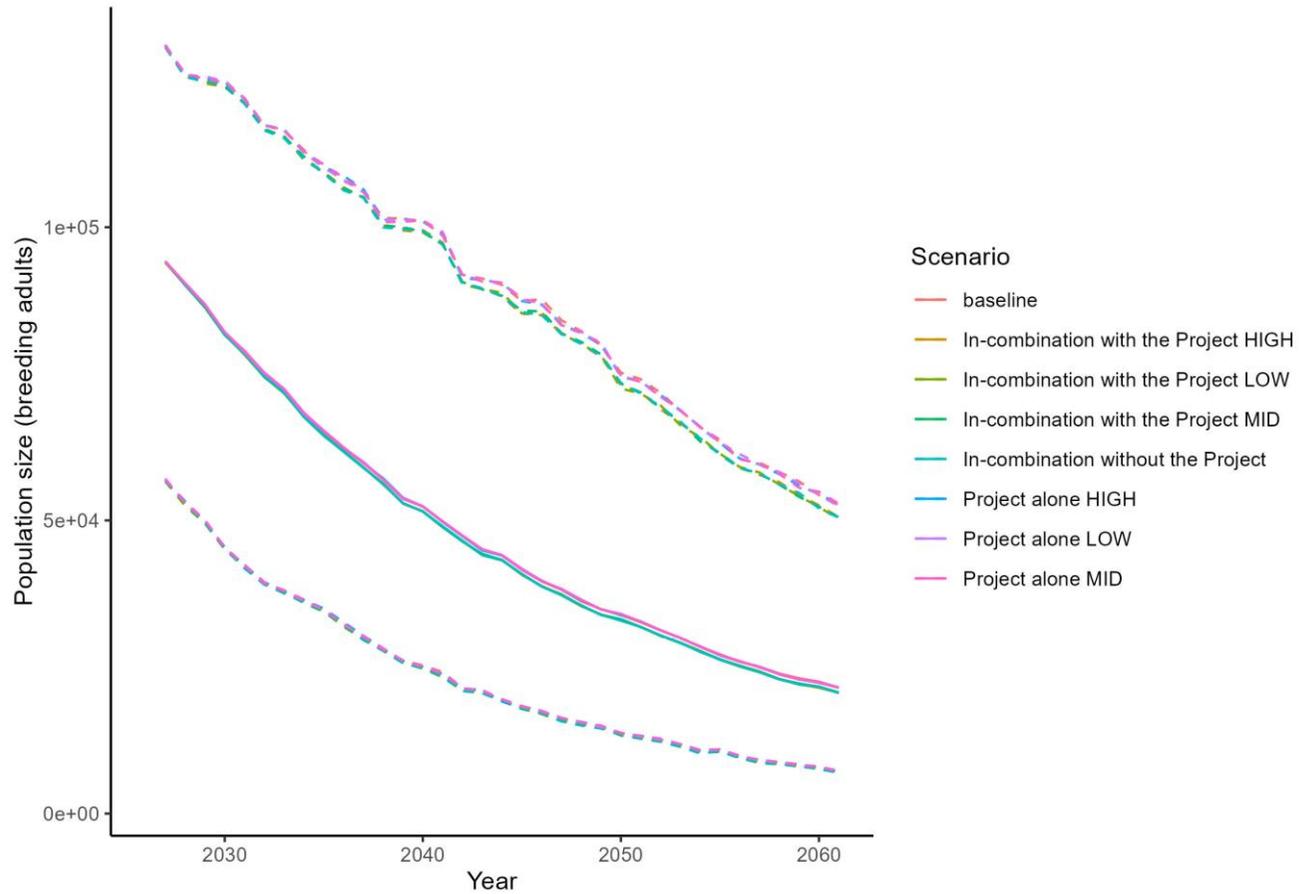


Figure E7-3 Projected population size of the breeding puffin feature of the Forth Islands SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E7-3 Summary of PVA metrics for the puffin population from Forth Islands SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9989 | 1.0011 | 1.0002 | 1.0001 | 0.0068 | 0.9868 | 1.0132 | 50.3 | 49.9 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9988 | 1.0010 | 0.9996 | 0.9994 | 0.0067 | 0.9856 | 1.0130 | 50.0 | 50.3 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9989 | 1.0010 | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0066 | 0.9862 | 1.0123 | 50.0 | 50.1 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0005 | 0.9978 | 0.9999 | 0.9877 | 0.9875 | 0.0064 | 0.9748 | 1.0000 | 48.4 | 51.7 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0005 | 0.9978 | 0.9999 | 0.9870 | 0.9871 | 0.0063 | 0.9750 | 1.0003 | 48.4 | 51.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0005 | 0.9978 | 1.0000 | 0.9873 | 0.9872 | 0.0065 | 0.9738 | 0.9994 | 48.6 | 51.5 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0006 | 0.9978 | 0.9999 | 0.9872 | 0.9871 | 0.0067 | 0.9746 | 1.0006 | 48.6 | 51.7 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9991 | 1.0009 | 1.0003 | 1.0002 | 0.0079 | 0.9852 | 1.0149 | 50.2 | 49.9 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9989 | 1.0008 | 0.9991 | 0.9993 | 0.0083 | 0.9822 | 1.0156 | 50.4 | 49.9 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0004 | 0.9991 | 1.0008 | 0.9991 | 0.9992 | 0.0077 | 0.9835 | 1.0137 | 49.8 | 50.2 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0004 | 0.9980 | 0.9998 | 0.9821 | 0.9823 | 0.0076 | 0.9678 | 0.9977 | 47.7 | 52.4 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0004 | 0.9980 | 0.9997 | 0.9819 | 0.9819 | 0.0076 | 0.9679 | 0.9971 | 47.5 | 52.5 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0005 | 0.9979 | 0.9998 | 0.9823 | 0.9820 | 0.0080 | 0.9668 | 0.9967 | 47.5 | 52.7 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0005 | 0.9980 | 0.9998 | 0.9816 | 0.9817 | 0.0078 | 0.9668 | 0.9974 | 47.7 | 52.5 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9991 | 1.0008 | 1.0004 | 1.0001 | 0.0096 | 0.9804 | 1.0181 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9990 | 1.0009 | 0.9989 | 0.9991 | 0.0099 | 0.9781 | 1.0187 | 50.4 | 49.7 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0004 | 0.9990 | 1.0008 | 0.9990 | 0.9989 | 0.0097 | 0.9794 | 1.0178 | 50.0 | 50.0 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0004 | 0.9980 | 0.9997 | 0.9767 | 0.9767 | 0.0095 | 0.9593 | 0.9957 | 47.1 | 52.8 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0004 | 0.9980 | 0.9998 | 0.9768 | 0.9766 | 0.0094 | 0.9579 | 0.9953 | 47.5 | 52.3 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0004 | 0.9980 | 0.9997 | 0.9767 | 0.9765 | 0.0093 | 0.9582 | 0.9946 | 47.2 | 52.8 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0004 | 0.9980 | 0.9996 | 0.9763 | 0.9760 | 0.0095 | 0.9578 | 0.9940 | 47.1 | 52.4 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9991 | 1.0008 | 1.0003 | 1.0000 | 0.0112 | 0.9764 | 1.0218 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0008 | 0.9987 | 0.9990 | 0.0113 | 0.9765 | 1.0200 | 50.2 | 49.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0004 | 0.9991 | 1.0007 | 0.9986 | 0.9987 | 0.0113 | 0.9750 | 1.0199 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0004 | 0.9981 | 0.9997 | 0.9715 | 0.9714 | 0.0109 | 0.9508 | 0.9928 | 47.3 | 52.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0004 | 0.9980 | 0.9997 | 0.9709 | 0.9713 | 0.0111 | 0.9493 | 0.9935 | 47.1 | 53.2 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0004 | 0.9980 | 0.9996 | 0.9713 | 0.9710 | 0.0109 | 0.9478 | 0.9911 | 47.5 | 53.1 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0004 | 0.9980 | 0.9997 | 0.9707 | 0.9705 | 0.0107 | 0.9502 | 0.9916 | 47.3 | 53.3 |

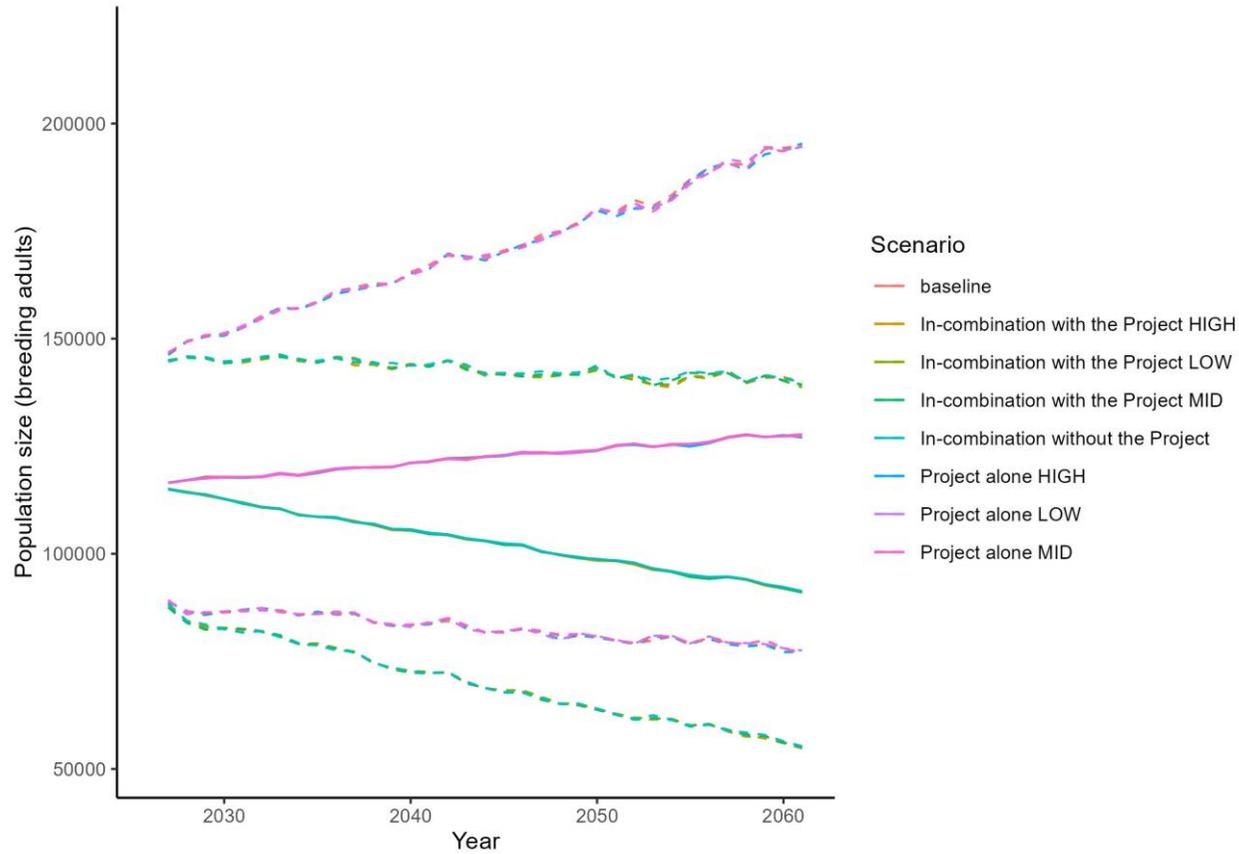


Figure E7-4 Projected population size of the breeding gannet feature of the Forth Islands SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E7-4 Summary of PVA metrics for the gannet population from Forth Islands SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0007 | 0.9997 | 0.9998 | 0.0057 | 0.9892 | 1.0115 | 49.8 | 50.7 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0007 | 0.9996 | 0.9995 | 0.0059 | 0.9878 | 1.0109 | 49.7 | 50.7 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0007 | 0.9992 | 0.9993 | 0.0058 | 0.9879 | 1.0110 | 49.7 | 50.7 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9902 | 0.9902 | 0.0004 | 0.9893 | 0.9909 | 0.8967 | 0.8967 | 0.0055 | 0.8864 | 0.9077 | 25.6 | 75.5 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9901 | 0.9901 | 0.0004 | 0.9893 | 0.9909 | 0.8965 | 0.8964 | 0.0057 | 0.8846 | 0.9076 | 26.1 | 75.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9901 | 0.9901 | 0.0004 | 0.9893 | 0.9909 | 0.8959 | 0.8960 | 0.0055 | 0.8855 | 0.9070 | 25.6 | 75.5 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9901 | 0.9901 | 0.0004 | 0.9893 | 0.9909 | 0.8959 | 0.8961 | 0.0052 | 0.8861 | 0.9065 | 26.2 | 75.7 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0006 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0062 | 0.9876 | 1.0122 | 49.6 | 50.5 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9993 | 1.0006 | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0065 | 0.9864 | 1.0120 | 49.8 | 50.4 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0005 | 0.9989 | 0.9990 | 0.0063 | 0.9872 | 1.0121 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9903 | 0.9903 | 0.0003 | 0.9897 | 0.9910 | 0.8557 | 0.8558 | 0.0057 | 0.8443 | 0.8679 | 21.5 | 82.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9903 | 0.9903 | 0.0004 | 0.9896 | 0.9910 | 0.8554 | 0.8554 | 0.0059 | 0.8436 | 0.8665 | 21.1 | 82.7 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9903 | 0.9903 | 0.0003 | 0.9896 | 0.9909 | 0.8548 | 0.8548 | 0.0058 | 0.8437 | 0.8654 | 21.1 | 82.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9902 | 0.9902 | 0.0003 | 0.9896 | 0.9909 | 0.8548 | 0.8548 | 0.0056 | 0.8440 | 0.8664 | 21.3 | 82.7 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9995 | 1.0005 | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0066 | 0.9868 | 1.0120 | 49.5 | 50.5 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0005 | 0.9994 | 0.9993 | 0.0069 | 0.9863 | 1.0130 | 49.6 | 50.5 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0005 | 0.9984 | 0.9987 | 0.0067 | 0.9861 | 1.0122 | 49.6 | 50.7 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9904 | 0.9904 | 0.0003 | 0.9898 | 0.9910 | 0.8166 | 0.8167 | 0.0060 | 0.8047 | 0.8289 | 15.9 | 87.1 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9904 | 0.9904 | 0.0003 | 0.9898 | 0.9910 | 0.8161 | 0.8162 | 0.0061 | 0.8045 | 0.8280 | 15.9 | 87.5 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9903 | 0.9903 | 0.0003 | 0.9898 | 0.9909 | 0.8153 | 0.8154 | 0.0059 | 0.8043 | 0.8269 | 15.9 | 87.1 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9903 | 0.9903 | 0.0003 | 0.9898 | 0.9909 | 0.8156 | 0.8156 | 0.0059 | 0.8047 | 0.8274 | 15.9 | 87.2 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0004 | 0.9996 | 0.9995 | 0.0070 | 0.9853 | 1.0128 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0004 | 0.9989 | 0.9991 | 0.0073 | 0.9848 | 1.0134 | 50.1 | 49.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0002 | 0.9995 | 1.0004 | 0.9982 | 0.9983 | 0.0071 | 0.9844 | 1.0127 | 49.6 | 50.2 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9905 | 0.9905 | 0.0003 | 0.9899 | 0.9910 | 0.7792 | 0.7794 | 0.0062 | 0.7676 | 0.7923 | 13.7 | 90.1 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9904 | 0.9904 | 0.0003 | 0.9899 | 0.9910 | 0.7786 | 0.7786 | 0.0063 | 0.7672 | 0.7909 | 13.5 | 90.3 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9904 | 0.9904 | 0.0003 | 0.9899 | 0.9909 | 0.7779 | 0.7781 | 0.0062 | 0.7657 | 0.7894 | 13.5 | 90.1 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9904 | 0.9904 | 0.0003 | 0.9899 | 0.9909 | 0.7781 | 0.7780 | 0.0061 | 0.7668 | 0.7913 | 13.2 | 90.5 |



E.8 Foula SPA

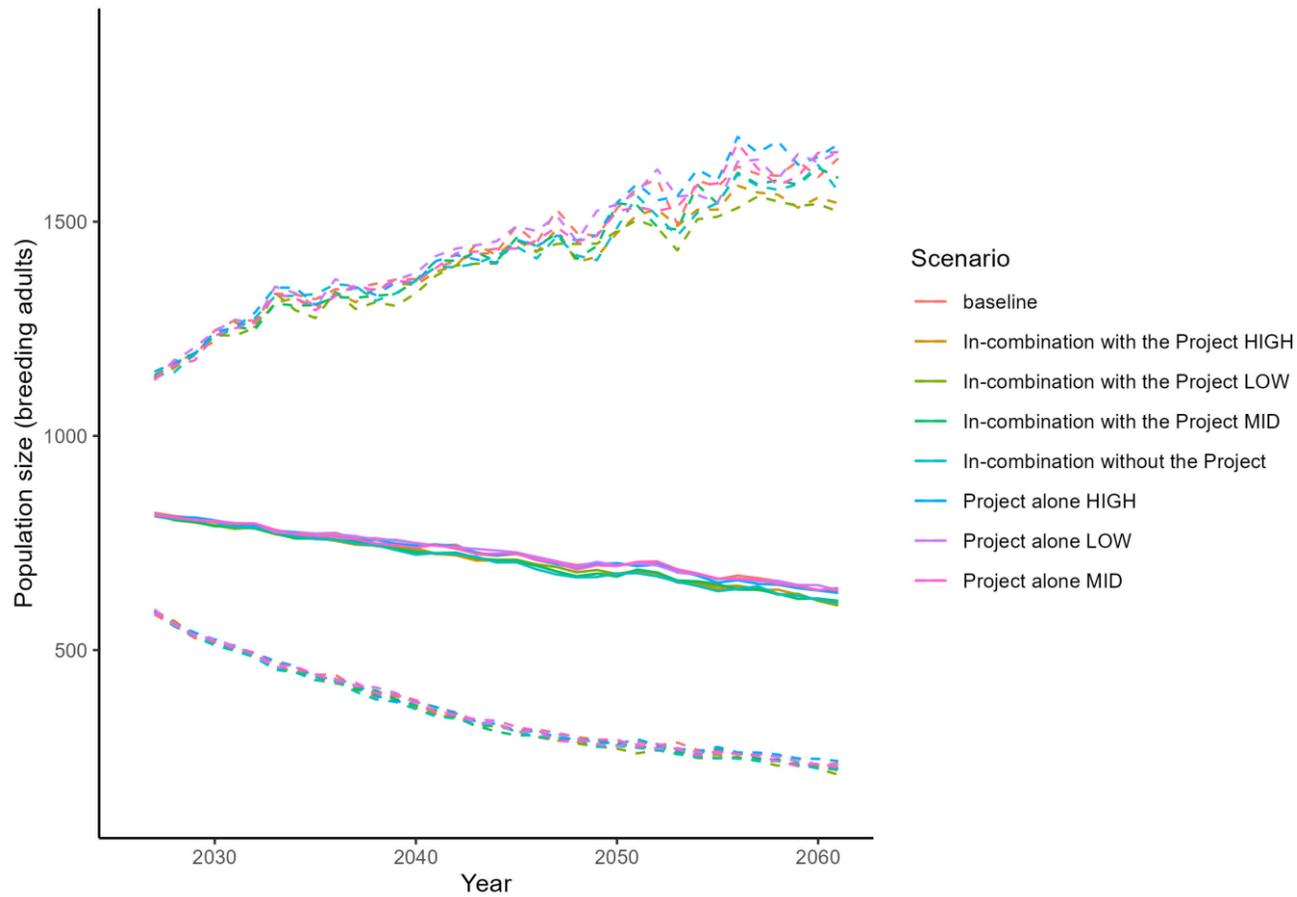


Figure E8-1 Projected population size of the breeding kittiwake feature of the Foula SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E8-1 Summary of PVA metrics for the kittiwake population from Foula SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0056 | 0.9889 | 1.0111 | 0.9977 | 1.0021 | 0.0691 | 0.8766 | 1.1380 | 50.9 | 49.5 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9998 | 0.0057 | 0.9891 | 1.0114 | 0.9941 | 0.9989 | 0.0702 | 0.8750 | 1.1385 | 49.6 | 50.3 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9999 | 0.0057 | 0.9887 | 1.0116 | 0.9982 | 1.0017 | 0.0700 | 0.8722 | 1.1494 | 49.3 | 51.0 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9989 | 0.9987 | 0.0058 | 0.9872 | 1.0100 | 0.9878 | 0.9875 | 0.0721 | 0.8473 | 1.1263 | 48.1 | 52.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9984 | 0.9986 | 0.0056 | 0.9875 | 1.0097 | 0.9832 | 0.9861 | 0.0674 | 0.8585 | 1.1284 | 48.6 | 52.1 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9990 | 0.9988 | 0.0059 | 0.9869 | 1.0101 | 0.9870 | 0.9873 | 0.0707 | 0.8548 | 1.1285 | 48.6 | 51.5 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9986 | 0.9989 | 0.0055 | 0.9881 | 1.0095 | 0.9856 | 0.9891 | 0.0676 | 0.8661 | 1.1314 | 48.0 | 52.5 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.9999 | 1.0001 | 0.0047 | 0.9911 | 1.0088 | 0.9990 | 1.0045 | 0.0814 | 0.8532 | 1.1679 | 49.1 | 50.5 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0049 | 0.9907 | 1.0100 | 0.9973 | 1.0013 | 0.0845 | 0.8487 | 1.1987 | 48.6 | 51.2 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0046 | 0.9909 | 1.0085 | 0.9938 | 1.0039 | 0.0804 | 0.8533 | 1.1698 | 49.2 | 50.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9990 | 0.9987 | 0.0048 | 0.9889 | 1.0078 | 0.9822 | 0.9829 | 0.0831 | 0.8282 | 1.1479 | 47.4 | 53.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9987 | 0.9987 | 0.0048 | 0.9888 | 1.0082 | 0.9767 | 0.9812 | 0.0815 | 0.8259 | 1.1457 | 47.4 | 53.7 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9988 | 0.9989 | 0.0048 | 0.9896 | 1.0086 | 0.9806 | 0.9838 | 0.0809 | 0.8376 | 1.1538 | 47.7 | 52.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9988 | 0.9988 | 0.0047 | 0.9900 | 1.0083 | 0.9804 | 0.9841 | 0.0805 | 0.8389 | 1.1535 | 46.8 | 53.3 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0041 | 0.9919 | 1.0080 | 1.0000 | 1.0057 | 0.0922 | 0.8449 | 1.1910 | 50.1 | 49.4 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0044 | 0.9913 | 1.0085 | 0.9963 | 1.0021 | 0.0967 | 0.8260 | 1.2186 | 49.6 | 50.6 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0042 | 0.9919 | 1.0081 | 0.9988 | 1.0032 | 0.0930 | 0.8238 | 1.1902 | 48.5 | 50.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9986 | 0.9986 | 0.0043 | 0.9904 | 1.0071 | 0.9726 | 0.9757 | 0.0943 | 0.8032 | 1.1759 | 45.3 | 54.7 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9987 | 0.9987 | 0.0042 | 0.9907 | 1.0066 | 0.9705 | 0.9760 | 0.0921 | 0.8034 | 1.1759 | 47.7 | 51.4 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9989 | 0.9989 | 0.0042 | 0.9908 | 1.0073 | 0.9743 | 0.9789 | 0.0908 | 0.8073 | 1.1723 | 46.3 | 52.8 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9988 | 0.9989 | 0.0041 | 0.9907 | 1.0071 | 0.9747 | 0.9803 | 0.0908 | 0.8205 | 1.1780 | 46.3 | 52.2 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0002 | 1.0001 | 0.0037 | 0.9926 | 1.0076 | 1.0000 | 1.0079 | 0.1007 | 0.8239 | 1.2257 | 49.2 | 51.1 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0040 | 0.9920 | 1.0081 | 0.9964 | 1.0022 | 0.1073 | 0.8079 | 1.2396 | 50.3 | 49.7 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0038 | 0.9928 | 1.0071 | 1.0000 | 1.0045 | 0.1042 | 0.8138 | 1.2198 | 49.3 | 50.7 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9988 | 0.9987 | 0.0039 | 0.9912 | 1.0062 | 0.9684 | 0.9723 | 0.1049 | 0.7829 | 1.1951 | 46.3 | 53.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9986 | 0.9987 | 0.0038 | 0.9912 | 1.0059 | 0.9669 | 0.9707 | 0.0999 | 0.7830 | 1.1707 | 47.2 | 54.0 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9990 | 0.9990 | 0.0038 | 0.9917 | 1.0065 | 0.9687 | 0.9766 | 0.1016 | 0.7959 | 1.1888 | 47.2 | 54.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9989 | 0.9990 | 0.0037 | 0.9918 | 1.0060 | 0.9716 | 0.9771 | 0.0992 | 0.8010 | 1.1865 | 47.0 | 53.8 |

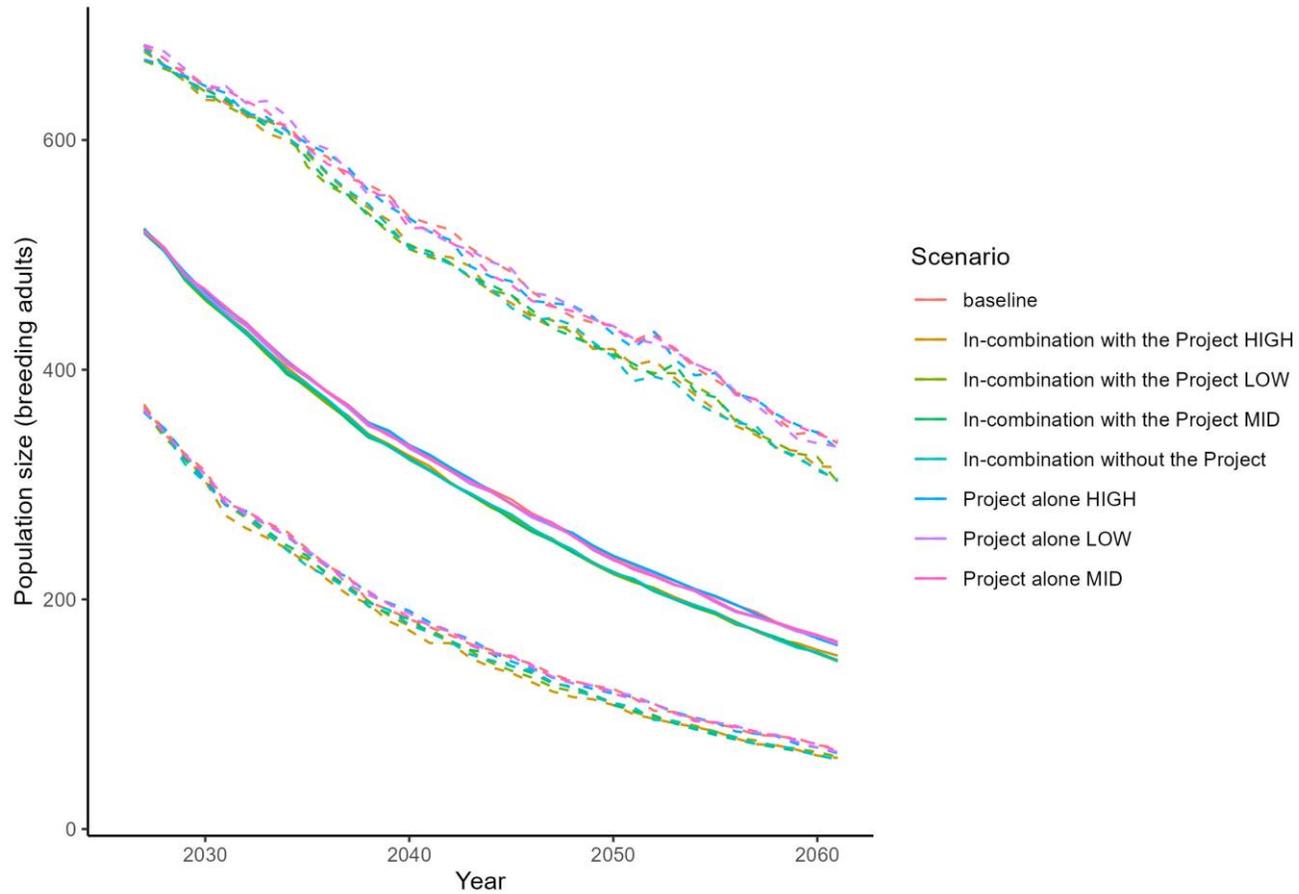


Figure E8-2 Projected population size of the breeding razorbill feature of the Foula SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E8-2 Summary of PVA metrics for the razorbill population from Foula SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0068 | 0.9865 | 1.0131 | 1.0000 | 1.0031 | 0.0833 | 0.8488 | 1.1709 | 48.9 | 51.1 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0072 | 0.9854 | 1.0142 | 0.9954 | 1.0015 | 0.0863 | 0.8379 | 1.1748 | 50.0 | 50.4 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0002 | 1.0002 | 0.0068 | 0.9870 | 1.0140 | 0.9972 | 1.0035 | 0.0834 | 0.8547 | 1.1662 | 50.0 | 50.1 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9976 | 0.9975 | 0.0070 | 0.9831 | 1.0104 | 0.9722 | 0.9761 | 0.0837 | 0.8197 | 1.1586 | 45.9 | 55.4 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9973 | 0.9974 | 0.0071 | 0.9840 | 1.0115 | 0.9690 | 0.9735 | 0.0848 | 0.8145 | 1.1436 | 44.8 | 55.5 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9970 | 0.9973 | 0.0068 | 0.9843 | 1.0110 | 0.9699 | 0.9729 | 0.0805 | 0.8248 | 1.1382 | 44.5 | 55.5 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9974 | 0.9972 | 0.0071 | 0.9829 | 1.0111 | 0.9712 | 0.9732 | 0.0830 | 0.8150 | 1.1405 | 46.1 | 54.5 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0058 | 0.9889 | 1.0110 | 1.0025 | 1.0035 | 0.1011 | 0.8232 | 1.2269 | 48.9 | 51.3 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0060 | 0.9880 | 1.0113 | 1.0000 | 1.0015 | 0.1002 | 0.8147 | 1.2040 | 48.9 | 51.0 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0003 | 1.0002 | 0.0059 | 0.9891 | 1.0121 | 1.0000 | 1.0053 | 0.1024 | 0.8298 | 1.2168 | 50.4 | 49.9 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9973 | 0.9974 | 0.0060 | 0.9856 | 1.0093 | 0.9587 | 0.9649 | 0.0992 | 0.7792 | 1.1751 | 43.5 | 56.7 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9975 | 0.9976 | 0.0059 | 0.9858 | 1.0091 | 0.9586 | 0.9649 | 0.0996 | 0.7798 | 1.1767 | 44.0 | 54.9 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9973 | 0.9973 | 0.0057 | 0.9860 | 1.0085 | 0.9557 | 0.9615 | 0.0934 | 0.7844 | 1.1541 | 43.5 | 56.2 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9974 | 0.9974 | 0.0061 | 0.9845 | 1.0085 | 0.9633 | 0.9648 | 0.1003 | 0.7737 | 1.1681 | 44.0 | 55.8 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0053 | 0.9891 | 1.0101 | 1.0045 | 1.0049 | 0.1177 | 0.7795 | 1.2487 | 48.8 | 50.7 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0055 | 0.9885 | 1.0105 | 0.9967 | 1.0026 | 0.1208 | 0.7707 | 1.2659 | 50.3 | 49.6 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0001 | 0.0054 | 0.9899 | 1.0111 | 1.0000 | 1.0065 | 0.1193 | 0.7880 | 1.2531 | 48.8 | 51.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9975 | 0.9974 | 0.0054 | 0.9863 | 1.0080 | 0.9526 | 0.9544 | 0.1146 | 0.7457 | 1.2052 | 44.2 | 57.8 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9975 | 0.9976 | 0.0054 | 0.9872 | 1.0080 | 0.9489 | 0.9554 | 0.1141 | 0.7524 | 1.1958 | 44.6 | 57.3 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9975 | 0.9975 | 0.0055 | 0.9864 | 1.0081 | 0.9493 | 0.9537 | 0.1127 | 0.7506 | 1.1838 | 44.1 | 58.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9977 | 0.9975 | 0.0055 | 0.9858 | 1.0074 | 0.9513 | 0.9551 | 0.1149 | 0.7267 | 1.1795 | 44.2 | 56.7 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 0.9998 | 0.0051 | 0.9895 | 1.0095 | 1.0000 | 1.0044 | 0.1386 | 0.7566 | 1.2901 | 49.2 | 51.0 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9998 | 0.0052 | 0.9894 | 1.0102 | 0.9905 | 1.0019 | 0.1401 | 0.7500 | 1.3164 | 49.0 | 52.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0053 | 0.9900 | 1.0098 | 1.0000 | 1.0078 | 0.1438 | 0.7624 | 1.3200 | 51.3 | 49.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9974 | 0.9974 | 0.0052 | 0.9870 | 1.0081 | 0.9297 | 0.9445 | 0.1337 | 0.7033 | 1.2501 | 42.1 | 58.5 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9975 | 0.9976 | 0.0052 | 0.9876 | 1.0080 | 0.9368 | 0.9462 | 0.1341 | 0.7162 | 1.2339 | 43.3 | 57.5 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9974 | 0.9973 | 0.0052 | 0.9874 | 1.0078 | 0.9366 | 0.9408 | 0.1289 | 0.7113 | 1.2180 | 41.7 | 59.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9975 | 0.9975 | 0.0052 | 0.9873 | 1.0074 | 0.9373 | 0.9465 | 0.1336 | 0.7119 | 1.2344 | 43.3 | 59.0 |



E.9 Fowlsheugh SPA

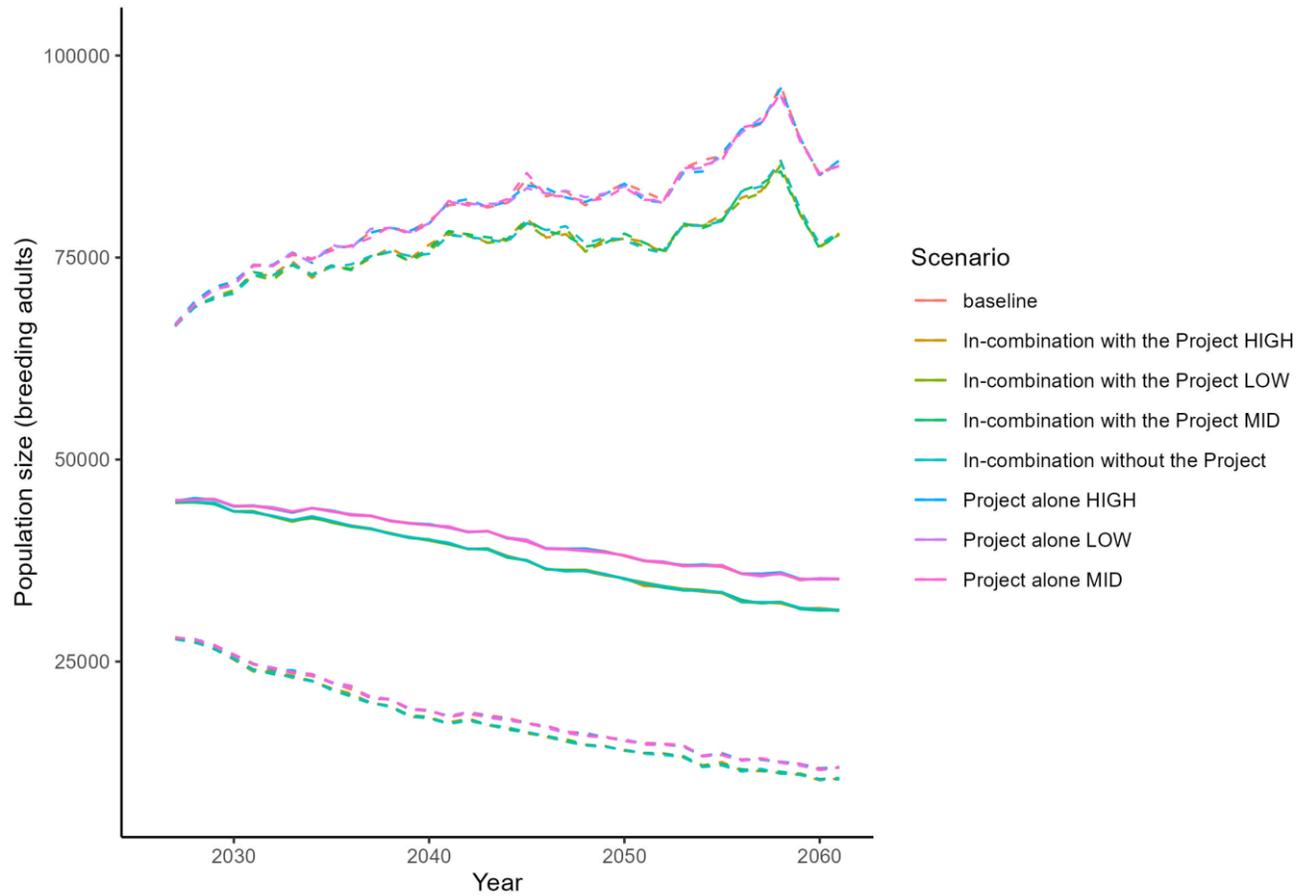


Figure E9-1 Projected population size of the breeding kittiwake feature of the Fowlsheugh SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E9-1 Summary of PVA metrics for the kittiwake population from Fowlsheugh SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 0.999990858 | 0.999985073 | 0.000823215 | 0.998341823 | 1.001685259 | 1.000252585 | 0.999899425 | 0.010674411 | 0.979762672 | 1.021629471 | 0.999990858 | 0.999985073 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.999944125 | 0.999968056 | 0.000817849 | 0.998342772 | 1.001702042 | 0.999627902 | 0.999734485 | 0.010553851 | 0.978409944 | 1.021813209 | 0.999944125 | 0.999968056 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.999987026 | 0.999992869 | 0.00076661 | 0.998522163 | 1.001492389 | 0.999832144 | 1.000288617 | 0.010256746 | 0.980527547 | 1.021254469 | 0.999987026 | 0.999992869 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.996665163 | 0.996618603 | 0.000840901 | 0.994897199 | 0.99822756 | 0.963911282 | 0.963755695 | 0.010582132 | 0.942781947 | 0.984518756 | 0.996665163 | 0.996618603 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.996607284 | 0.996572266 | 0.0008495 | 0.99485886 | 0.998174249 | 0.963312095 | 0.963236084 | 0.010289326 | 0.941669082 | 0.98321118 | 0.996607284 | 0.996572266 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.99659 6749 | 0.99662 3658 | 0.00084 0363 | 0.994971 614 | 0.99822 0372 | 0.96386 8564 | 0.963651 614 | 0.010600 958 | 0.942149 847 | 0.98458 5533 | 0.996596749 | 0.996623658 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.99663 6244 | 0.99660 7046 | 0.00083 3948 | 0.994917 659 | 0.998180 677 | 0.96327 4643 | 0.96333 3717 | 0.010248 503 | 0.943218 928 | 0.98335 6861 | 0.996636244 | 0.996607046 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.99995 5564 | 0.99997 3961 | 0.00065 5788 | 0.99866 8865 | 1.001284 963 | 0.99996 4325 | 0.99966 0497 | 0.011843 34 | 0.97665 4871 | 1.024406 95 | 0.999955564 | 0.999973961 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 0.99996 6022 | 0.99996 2305 | 0.000651 665 | 0.99869 4672 | 1.001205 5 | 0.999617 433 | 0.99949 814 | 0.011886 534 | 0.975417 819 | 1.023276 113 | 0.999966022 | 0.999962305 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.000005 954 | 0.99999 9664 | 0.000617 046 | 0.99878 0207 | 1.001252 017 | 1.000282 716 | 1.000372 459 | 0.011239 118 | 0.977613 591 | 1.023006 815 | 1.000005954 | 0.999999664 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.99665 875 | 0.99665 6736 | 0.00069 648 | 0.99520 0041 | 0.998019 967 | 0.948261 394 | 0.948171 287 | 0.012069 498 | 0.92394 2815 | 0.972511 334 | 0.99665875 | 0.996656736 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.996667611 | 0.996645822 | 0.000662534 | 0.995241608 | 0.997952186 | 0.94800214 | 0.947972133 | 0.011247875 | 0.92372576 | 0.969959263 | 0.996667611 | 0.996645822 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.996674745 | 0.996660526 | 0.000657998 | 0.99532058 | 0.997925172 | 0.948294934 | 0.948065751 | 0.0114172 | 0.925093287 | 0.971166163 | 0.996674745 | 0.996660526 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.99664456 | 0.996637122 | 0.000674189 | 0.995191059 | 0.997889808 | 0.947575314 | 0.947578046 | 0.011722333 | 0.924469035 | 0.969626679 | 0.99664456 | 0.996637122 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 0.99998458 | 0.999976571 | 0.000562637 | 0.998889957 | 1.001057397 | 0.99958462 | 0.999598066 | 0.012882743 | 0.975296238 | 1.025750351 | 0.99998458 | 0.999976571 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.999965444 | 0.999964704 | 0.000564629 | 0.998903219 | 1.00108076 | 0.999379031 | 0.999375913 | 0.013140154 | 0.973290122 | 1.026410294 | 0.999965444 | 0.999964704 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.000005926 | 0.999996065 | 0.000546942 | 0.998886516 | 1.00102976 | 1.000226387 | 1.000312893 | 0.012724387 | 0.976211704 | 1.025836281 | 1.000005926 | 0.999996065 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.99669 9739 | 0.99668 5465 | 0.000601 652 | 0.99545 8767 | 0.997831 788 | 0.93368 2069 | 0.93300 912 | 0.013176 774 | 0.90639 3969 | 0.958312 132 | 0.996699739 | 0.996685465 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.996691 813 | 0.99668 3995 | 0.00059 28 | 0.995417 801 | 0.99778 7514 | 0.932971 765 | 0.93294 9357 | 0.012597 371 | 0.90760 7845 | 0.957217 989 | 0.996691813 | 0.996683995 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.996701 072 | 0.99668 4718 | 0.00055 9197 | 0.99555 3901 | 0.997713 078 | 0.93279 9306 | 0.93282 8511 | 0.012187 225 | 0.908251 089 | 0.956781 851 | 0.996701072 | 0.996684718 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.99670 4773 | 0.99667 4837 | 0.00059 5624 | 0.99545 0457 | 0.99782 0272 | 0.932651 325 | 0.932510 832 | 0.012937 089 | 0.90699 02 | 0.957810 889 | 0.996704773 | 0.996674837 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.99997 8148 | 0.99996 3249 | 0.000514 504 | 0.99896 6847 | 1.000950 815 | 0.99890 0066 | 0.999154 878 | 0.014359 316 | 0.970812 821 | 1.027822 773 | 0.999978148 | 0.999963249 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.99997 3885 | 0.99996 7805 | 0.000514 455 | 0.999018 673 | 1.000994 007 | 0.99902 3143 | 0.99929 6134 | 0.014317 679 | 0.972910 11 | 1.028703 123 | 0.999973885 | 0.999967805 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|---|--------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.000002672 | 0.999991369 | 0.000499737 | 0.998945535 | 1.000946136 | 0.9999513 | 1.000186388 | 0.0138812 | 0.971966536 | 1.02795653 | 1.000002672 | 0.999991369 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.996738428 | 0.99670872 | 0.000546336 | 0.995549589 | 0.997709107 | 0.918452587 | 0.918223061 | 0.014144323 | 0.889656428 | 0.94619028 | 0.996738428 | 0.99670872 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.996712522 | 0.996695087 | 0.00054443 | 0.995534332 | 0.99776222 | 0.918154705 | 0.91787159 | 0.013987789 | 0.888444283 | 0.946379282 | 0.996712522 | 0.996695087 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.996726129 | 0.996702234 | 0.00051729 | 0.995679768 | 0.997685464 | 0.918045592 | 0.91790502 | 0.01330765 | 0.892310256 | 0.943779004 | 0.996726129 | 0.996702234 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.99670332 | 0.996689948 | 0.000526565 | 0.995638478 | 0.99775375 | 0.917852865 | 0.917484771 | 0.013650152 | 0.891326552 | 0.944939487 | 0.99670332 | 0.996689948 |

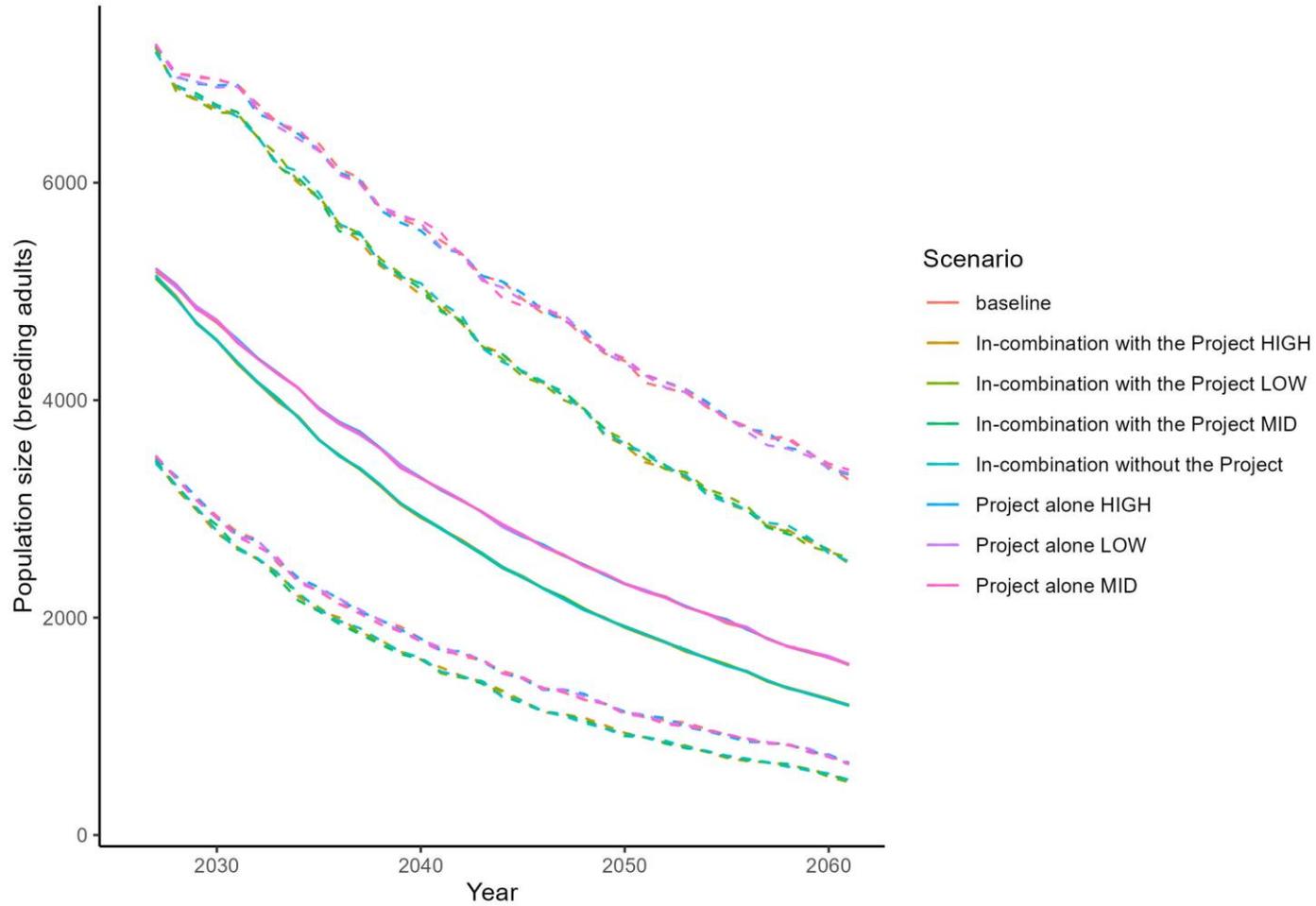


Figure E9-2 Projected population size of the breeding razorbill feature of the Fowlsheugh SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E9-2 Summary of PVA metrics for the razorbill population from Fowlsheugh SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0001 | 0.0021 | 0.9960 | 1.0043 | 1.0010 | 1.0008 | 0.0277 | 0.9507 | 1.0618 | 49.0 | 51.8 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0022 | 0.9957 | 1.0040 | 0.9996 | 1.0005 | 0.0281 | 0.9467 | 1.0583 | 49.4 | 51.0 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0022 | 0.9957 | 1.0045 | 1.0020 | 1.0026 | 0.0289 | 0.9485 | 1.0601 | 49.9 | 50.4 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9918 | 0.9919 | 0.0022 | 0.9875 | 0.9963 | 0.9149 | 0.9148 | 0.0269 | 0.8639 | 0.9684 | 37.4 | 64.7 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9920 | 0.9919 | 0.0023 | 0.9872 | 0.9963 | 0.9143 | 0.9151 | 0.0270 | 0.8631 | 0.9710 | 36.6 | 63.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9918 | 0.9918 | 0.0023 | 0.9867 | 0.9961 | 0.9128 | 0.9139 | 0.0273 | 0.8586 | 0.9678 | 36.7 | 64.8 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9919 | 0.9920 | 0.0022 | 0.9877 | 0.9963 | 0.9147 | 0.9153 | 0.0272 | 0.8626 | 0.9706 | 36.6 | 64.7 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0001 | 0.0017 | 0.9968 | 1.0038 | 0.9997 | 1.0016 | 0.0385 | 0.9305 | 1.0814 | 51.0 | 49.7 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0017 | 0.9966 | 1.0035 | 1.0015 | 1.0011 | 0.0390 | 0.9304 | 1.0770 | 50.9 | 49.4 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0017 | 0.9965 | 1.0032 | 1.0021 | 1.0029 | 0.0385 | 0.9269 | 1.0775 | 50.3 | 49.8 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9920 | 0.9920 | 0.0018 | 0.9885 | 0.9954 | 0.8454 | 0.8458 | 0.0338 | 0.7812 | 0.9133 | 30.2 | 70.1 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9920 | 0.9920 | 0.0018 | 0.9886 | 0.9955 | 0.8463 | 0.8464 | 0.0339 | 0.7823 | 0.9132 | 30.5 | 70.1 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9921 | 0.9920 | 0.0017 | 0.9885 | 0.9953 | 0.8459 | 0.8454 | 0.0335 | 0.7790 | 0.9120 | 30.5 | 69.8 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9921 | 0.9921 | 0.0017 | 0.9888 | 0.9956 | 0.8460 | 0.8474 | 0.0335 | 0.7860 | 0.9146 | 30.4 | 70.1 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0016 | 0.9971 | 1.0033 | 1.0007 | 1.0021 | 0.0503 | 0.9068 | 1.1102 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0016 | 0.9967 | 1.0031 | 1.0012 | 1.0009 | 0.0511 | 0.9012 | 1.1043 | 50.2 | 49.9 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0016 | 0.9969 | 1.0031 | 1.0026 | 1.0035 | 0.0506 | 0.9090 | 1.1135 | 50.2 | 49.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9921 | 0.9921 | 0.0017 | 0.9885 | 0.9955 | 0.7828 | 0.7832 | 0.0429 | 0.7002 | 0.8703 | 27.1 | 74.1 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9922 | 0.9921 | 0.0016 | 0.9890 | 0.9953 | 0.7823 | 0.7838 | 0.0408 | 0.7051 | 0.8671 | 26.8 | 74.3 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9921 | 0.9921 | 0.0017 | 0.9889 | 0.9953 | 0.7817 | 0.7835 | 0.0422 | 0.7035 | 0.8677 | 26.9 | 73.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9922 | 0.9922 | 0.0016 | 0.9889 | 0.9952 | 0.7851 | 0.7846 | 0.0410 | 0.7065 | 0.8628 | 26.5 | 73.6 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0015 | 0.9972 | 1.0031 | 1.0008 | 1.0036 | 0.0565 | 0.9005 | 1.1194 | 49.6 | 50.5 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0016 | 0.9966 | 1.0030 | 1.0023 | 1.0018 | 0.0573 | 0.8870 | 1.1174 | 50.1 | 49.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0015 | 0.9970 | 1.0028 | 1.0050 | 1.0052 | 0.0571 | 0.8931 | 1.1227 | 48.8 | 52.1 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9921 | 0.9921 | 0.0016 | 0.9889 | 0.9953 | 0.7516 | 0.7540 | 0.0460 | 0.6717 | 0.8435 | 23.8 | 77.3 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9922 | 0.9921 | 0.0017 | 0.9889 | 0.9953 | 0.7542 | 0.7544 | 0.0456 | 0.6690 | 0.8469 | 23.7 | 77.0 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9922 | 0.9921 | 0.0016 | 0.9891 | 0.9954 | 0.7539 | 0.7546 | 0.0457 | 0.6699 | 0.8480 | 24.2 | 77.3 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9922 | 0.9922 | 0.0016 | 0.9893 | 0.9952 | 0.7554 | 0.7560 | 0.0446 | 0.6736 | 0.8488 | 24.4 | 77.0 |



E.10 Grassholm SPA

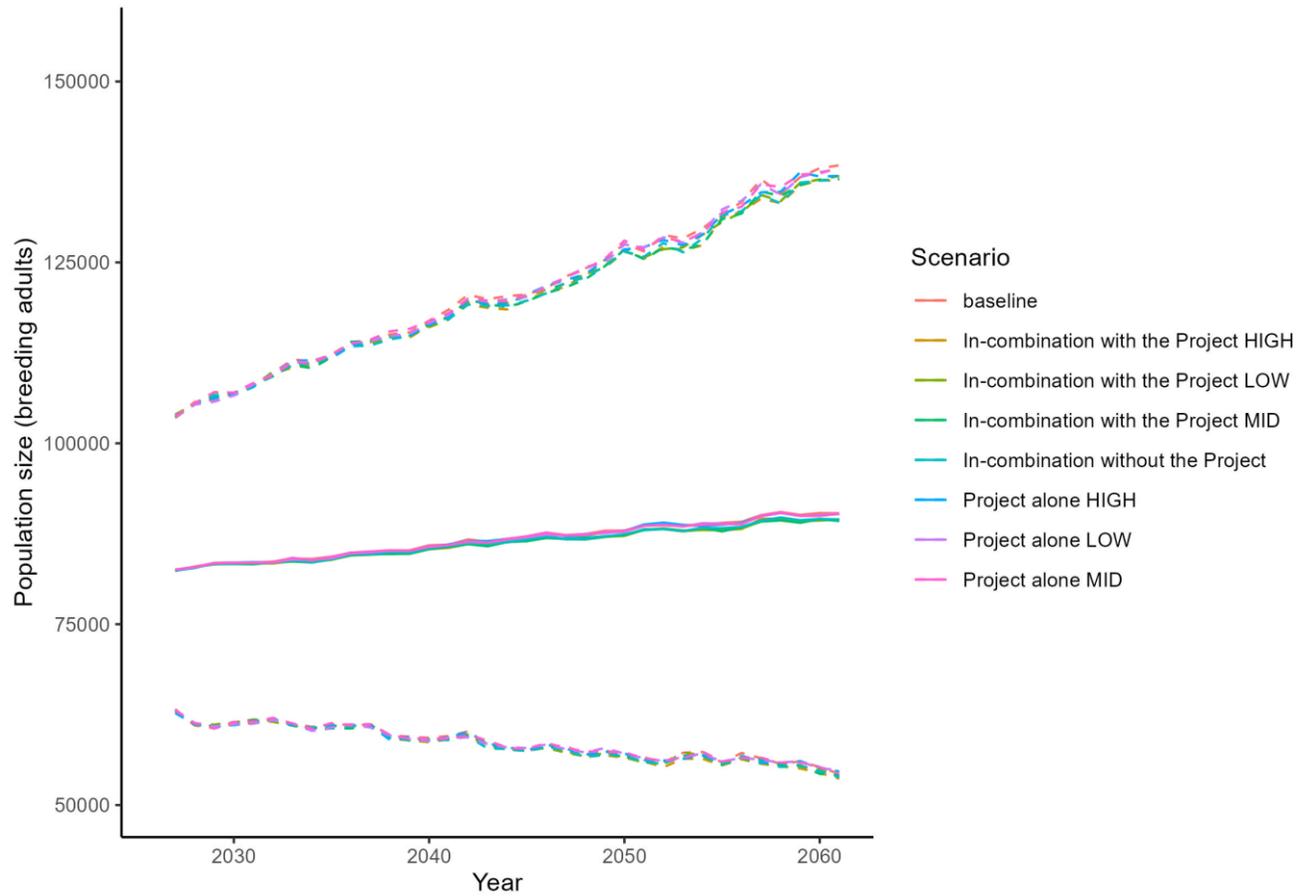


Figure E10-1 Projected population size of the breeding gannet feature of the Grassholm SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E10-1 Summary of PVA metrics for the gannet population from Grassholm SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9991 | 1.0009 | 0.9995 | 0.9998 | 0.0069 | 0.9859 | 1.0130 | 49.5 | 50.3 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9991 | 1.0008 | 1.0002 | 0.9998 | 0.0067 | 0.9858 | 1.0127 | 50.1 | 50.0 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0008 | 0.9992 | 0.9995 | 0.0067 | 0.9874 | 1.0127 | 49.1 | 51.1 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0004 | 0.9988 | 1.0006 | 0.9969 | 0.9967 | 0.0068 | 0.9836 | 1.0099 | 48.8 | 51.2 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0005 | 0.9988 | 1.0006 | 0.9965 | 0.9965 | 0.0070 | 0.9826 | 1.0101 | 48.7 | 51.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0005 | 0.9988 | 1.0006 | 0.9966 | 0.9964 | 0.0069 | 0.9828 | 1.0096 | 48.8 | 51.3 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0004 | 0.9988 | 1.0005 | 0.9963 | 0.9963 | 0.0066 | 0.9825 | 1.0090 | 48.7 | 51.2 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0007 | 0.9990 | 0.9994 | 0.0078 | 0.9837 | 1.0140 | 49.5 | 50.7 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9993 | 1.0007 | 0.9997 | 0.9995 | 0.0075 | 0.9838 | 1.0140 | 49.8 | 50.6 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0004 | 0.9992 | 1.0007 | 0.9989 | 0.9991 | 0.0075 | 0.9849 | 1.0134 | 49.8 | 50.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0004 | 0.9990 | 1.0004 | 0.9951 | 0.9951 | 0.0074 | 0.9805 | 1.0095 | 49.3 | 51.4 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0004 | 0.9990 | 1.0004 | 0.9952 | 0.9950 | 0.0077 | 0.9799 | 1.0097 | 49.3 | 51.6 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0004 | 0.9990 | 1.0004 | 0.9946 | 0.9947 | 0.0075 | 0.9804 | 1.0093 | 49.3 | 52.1 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9997 | 0.9996 | 0.0004 | 0.9990 | 1.0004 | 0.9942 | 0.9944 | 0.0074 | 0.9794 | 1.0088 | 49.3 | 51.9 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0006 | 0.9993 | 0.9992 | 0.0083 | 0.9823 | 1.0155 | 49.9 | 50.2 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0006 | 0.9995 | 0.9994 | 0.0081 | 0.9824 | 1.0160 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0006 | 0.9991 | 0.9989 | 0.0080 | 0.9829 | 1.0144 | 49.3 | 50.4 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0003 | 0.9991 | 1.0003 | 0.9936 | 0.9938 | 0.0079 | 0.9775 | 1.0098 | 48.4 | 51.2 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0003 | 0.9990 | 1.0004 | 0.9933 | 0.9934 | 0.0081 | 0.9773 | 1.0098 | 48.4 | 51.5 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0003 | 0.9990 | 1.0003 | 0.9929 | 0.9931 | 0.0082 | 0.9771 | 1.0089 | 48.6 | 51.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0003 | 0.9991 | 1.0002 | 0.9931 | 0.9929 | 0.0079 | 0.9767 | 1.0086 | 48.6 | 51.5 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0005 | 0.9990 | 0.9991 | 0.0087 | 0.9815 | 1.0158 | 49.8 | 50.5 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.9995 | 1.0005 | 0.9991 | 0.9991 | 0.0086 | 0.9820 | 1.0153 | 49.7 | 50.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0003 | 0.9994 | 1.0005 | 0.9989 | 0.9986 | 0.0086 | 0.9820 | 1.0150 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0003 | 0.9992 | 1.0003 | 0.9920 | 0.9923 | 0.0085 | 0.9754 | 1.0084 | 48.9 | 51.6 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0003 | 0.9992 | 1.0002 | 0.9918 | 0.9918 | 0.0086 | 0.9754 | 1.0085 | 49.1 | 51.7 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0003 | 0.9991 | 1.0002 | 0.9915 | 0.9914 | 0.0087 | 0.9748 | 1.0075 | 48.8 | 51.6 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0003 | 0.9991 | 1.0002 | 0.9911 | 0.9912 | 0.0085 | 0.9742 | 1.0077 | 48.9 | 51.5 |



E.11 Mingulay & Berneray SPA

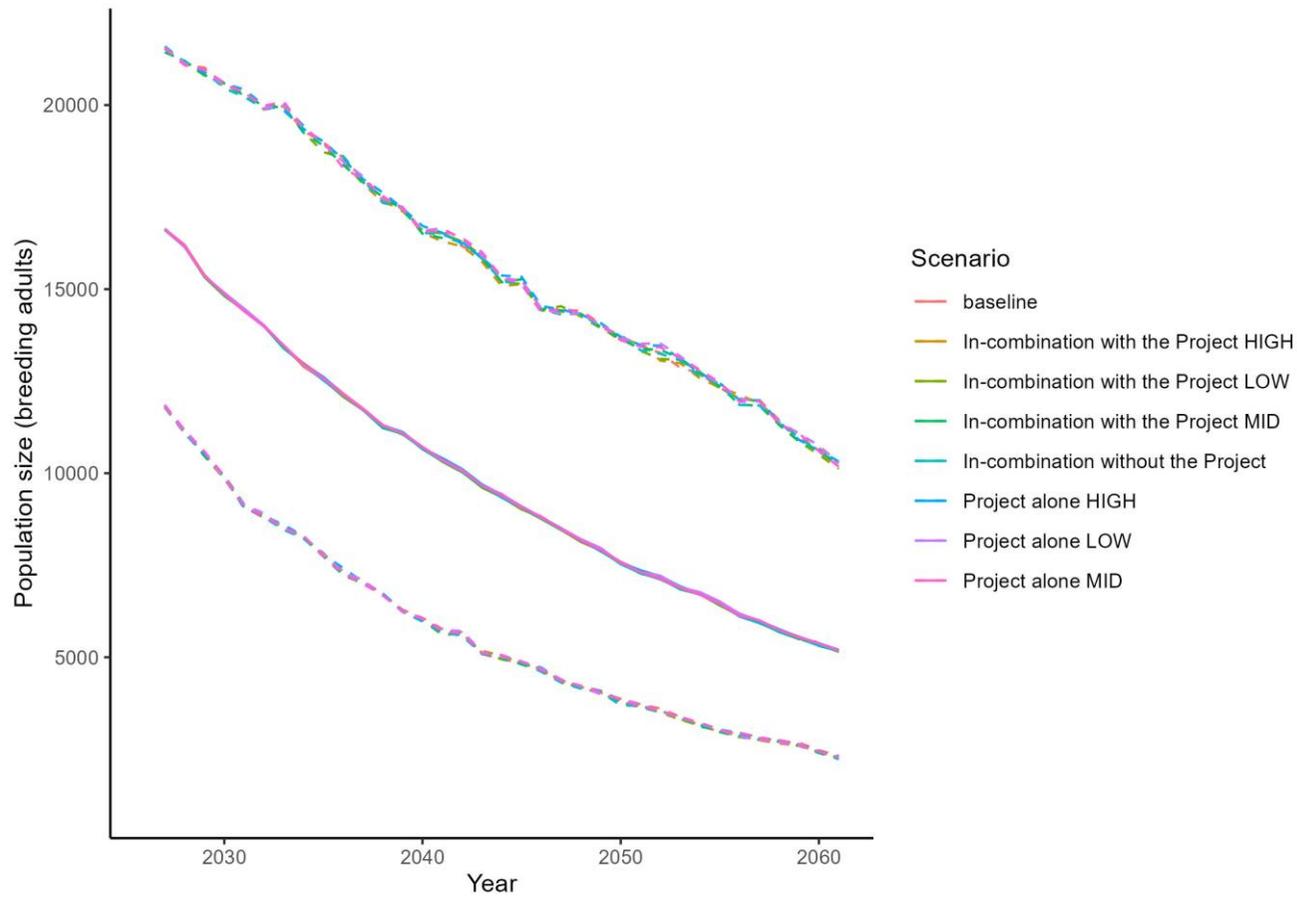


Figure E11-1 Projected population size of the breeding razorbill feature of the Mingulay & Berneray SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E11-1 Summary of PVA metrics for the razorbill population from Mingulay & Berneray SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0012 | 0.9975 | 1.0023 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0149 | 0.9711 | 1.0300 | 49.6 | 50.1 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0012 | 0.9976 | 1.0023 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0150 | 0.9705 | 1.0293 | 49.5 | 50.3 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0012 | 0.9976 | 1.0023 | 0.9995 | 1.0000 | 0.0145 | 0.9724 | 1.0282 | 49.5 | 50.5 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0013 | 0.9972 | 1.0021 | 0.9979 | 0.9976 | 0.0151 | 0.9691 | 1.0263 | 49.2 | 50.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9997 | 0.0012 | 0.9973 | 1.0021 | 0.9971 | 0.9971 | 0.0146 | 0.9689 | 1.0254 | 49.2 | 51.0 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0012 | 0.9973 | 1.0020 | 0.9977 | 0.9976 | 0.0148 | 0.9677 | 1.0282 | 49.3 | 50.8 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9998 | 0.0012 | 0.9975 | 1.0022 | 0.9969 | 0.9973 | 0.0151 | 0.9677 | 1.0276 | 49.5 | 51.0 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0011 | 0.9979 | 1.0020 | 1.0009 | 1.0004 | 0.0180 | 0.9654 | 1.0352 | 49.7 | 50.3 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0011 | 0.9979 | 1.0022 | 1.0005 | 1.0004 | 0.0183 | 0.9636 | 1.0379 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0011 | 0.9979 | 1.0020 | 1.0004 | 1.0004 | 0.0178 | 0.9665 | 1.0345 | 50.7 | 49.4 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0011 | 0.9976 | 1.0020 | 0.9974 | 0.9972 | 0.0181 | 0.9602 | 1.0324 | 49.7 | 50.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9997 | 0.0011 | 0.9976 | 1.0018 | 0.9958 | 0.9959 | 0.0181 | 0.9604 | 1.0329 | 49.2 | 50.7 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0011 | 0.9975 | 1.0017 | 0.9972 | 0.9969 | 0.0179 | 0.9617 | 1.0316 | 49.7 | 51.3 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0011 | 0.9977 | 1.0019 | 0.9965 | 0.9967 | 0.0184 | 0.9624 | 1.0327 | 49.7 | 50.9 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9983 | 1.0018 | 0.9999 | 1.0008 | 0.0204 | 0.9612 | 1.0412 | 49.9 | 50.5 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0010 | 0.9982 | 1.0019 | 1.0011 | 1.0008 | 0.0216 | 0.9571 | 1.0414 | 49.5 | 50.1 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9982 | 1.0018 | 1.0004 | 1.0007 | 0.0201 | 0.9598 | 1.0396 | 50.0 | 50.0 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0010 | 0.9978 | 1.0016 | 0.9970 | 0.9963 | 0.0208 | 0.9556 | 1.0374 | 49.4 | 51.5 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0009 | 0.9980 | 1.0016 | 0.9954 | 0.9954 | 0.0207 | 0.9573 | 1.0362 | 48.9 | 51.1 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0009 | 0.9978 | 1.0014 | 0.9957 | 0.9953 | 0.0206 | 0.9523 | 1.0375 | 49.2 | 50.5 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0010 | 0.9977 | 1.0016 | 0.9962 | 0.9958 | 0.0216 | 0.9525 | 1.0393 | 49.2 | 50.9 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9982 | 1.0017 | 1.0004 | 1.0005 | 0.0238 | 0.9528 | 1.0460 | 50.7 | 49.1 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9983 | 1.0018 | 1.0009 | 1.0012 | 0.0247 | 0.9553 | 1.0501 | 49.8 | 50.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9983 | 1.0017 | 1.0006 | 1.0006 | 0.0234 | 0.9564 | 1.0466 | 50.6 | 49.4 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0009 | 0.9979 | 1.0014 | 0.9952 | 0.9951 | 0.0237 | 0.9474 | 1.0422 | 49.4 | 50.2 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0009 | 0.9980 | 1.0015 | 0.9935 | 0.9941 | 0.0234 | 0.9496 | 1.0405 | 50.4 | 49.6 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9997 | 0.0009 | 0.9980 | 1.0015 | 0.9946 | 0.9938 | 0.0238 | 0.9475 | 1.0452 | 50.0 | 50.3 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0009 | 0.9979 | 1.0014 | 0.9945 | 0.9943 | 0.0245 | 0.9448 | 1.0438 | 49.4 | 50.5 |



E.12 Noss SPA

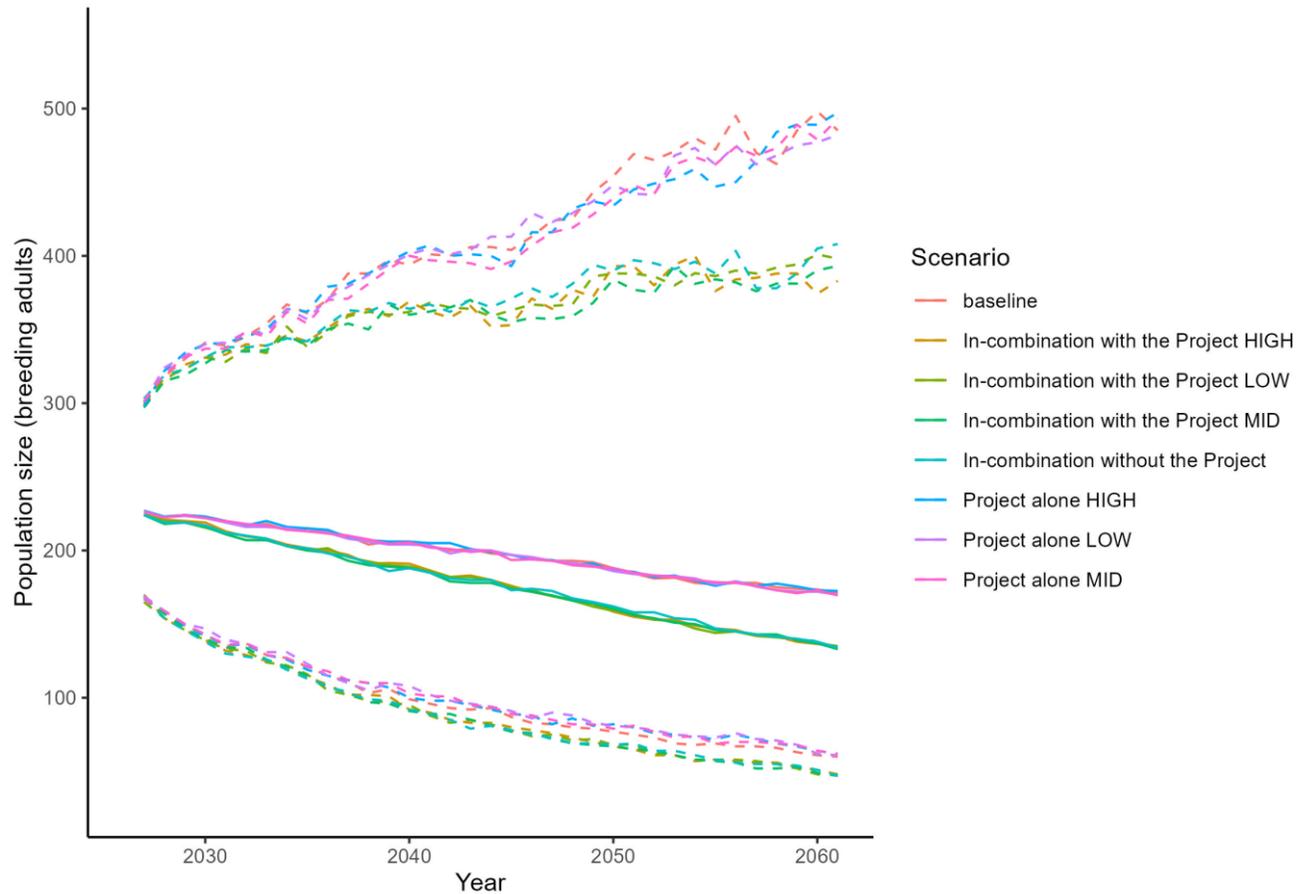


Figure E12-1 Projected population size of the breeding kittiwake feature of the Noss SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E12-1 Summary of PVA metrics for the kittiwake population from Noss SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0109 | 0.9778 | 1.0214 | 1.0031 | 1.0074 | 0.1342 | 0.7700 | 1.2919 | 48.7 | 52.2 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9998 | 1.0002 | 0.0109 | 0.9796 | 1.0215 | 0.9940 | 1.0071 | 0.1331 | 0.7857 | 1.3209 | 50.1 | 50.3 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9999 | 1.0001 | 0.0109 | 0.9780 | 1.0211 | 1.0000 | 1.0088 | 0.1339 | 0.7679 | 1.2877 | 49.3 | 51.0 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9938 | 0.9935 | 0.0108 | 0.9725 | 1.0138 | 0.9315 | 0.9398 | 0.1230 | 0.7126 | 1.2008 | 41.6 | 59.0 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9937 | 0.9935 | 0.0111 | 0.9718 | 1.0143 | 0.9311 | 0.9393 | 0.1239 | 0.7143 | 1.2018 | 41.0 | 60.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9930 | 0.9932 | 0.0111 | 0.9725 | 1.0146 | 0.9214 | 0.9347 | 0.1234 | 0.7198 | 1.2001 | 39.8 | 59.7 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9936 | 0.9937 | 0.0107 | 0.9728 | 1.0150 | 0.9342 | 0.9420 | 0.1228 | 0.7333 | 1.2025 | 42.7 | 59.3 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0004 | 1.0003 | 0.0091 | 0.9812 | 1.0184 | 1.0057 | 1.0166 | 0.1606 | 0.7444 | 1.3819 | 49.1 | 50.7 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0091 | 0.9829 | 1.0184 | 0.9933 | 1.0093 | 0.1586 | 0.7476 | 1.3614 | 50.7 | 49.7 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9998 | 1.0002 | 0.0090 | 0.9830 | 1.0171 | 1.0026 | 1.0132 | 0.1588 | 0.7314 | 1.3704 | 52.9 | 48.1 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9940 | 0.9935 | 0.0092 | 0.9742 | 1.0106 | 0.9014 | 0.9136 | 0.1445 | 0.6636 | 1.2195 | 39.5 | 60.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9934 | 0.9934 | 0.0091 | 0.9760 | 1.0109 | 0.8986 | 0.9102 | 0.1420 | 0.6583 | 1.2188 | 40.1 | 59.0 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9931 | 0.9934 | 0.0094 | 0.9752 | 1.0134 | 0.8951 | 0.9099 | 0.1466 | 0.6577 | 1.2181 | 38.9 | 61.8 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9933 | 0.9935 | 0.0089 | 0.9773 | 1.0111 | 0.8957 | 0.9134 | 0.1398 | 0.6801 | 1.2069 | 40.1 | 60.5 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0004 | 1.0002 | 0.0078 | 0.9855 | 1.0158 | 1.0000 | 1.0190 | 0.1793 | 0.7160 | 1.3955 | 50.2 | 50.2 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0079 | 0.9847 | 1.0161 | 0.9944 | 1.0125 | 0.1782 | 0.7143 | 1.4167 | 50.2 | 50.1 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9997 | 1.0000 | 0.0078 | 0.9858 | 1.0157 | 0.9939 | 1.0137 | 0.1794 | 0.7222 | 1.4186 | 50.2 | 50.0 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9938 | 0.9934 | 0.0081 | 0.9770 | 1.0085 | 0.8827 | 0.8859 | 0.1594 | 0.6107 | 1.2182 | 39.3 | 62.0 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9933 | 0.9933 | 0.0081 | 0.9768 | 1.0090 | 0.8717 | 0.8824 | 0.1573 | 0.6027 | 1.2169 | 37.8 | 64.4 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9932 | 0.9932 | 0.0081 | 0.9777 | 1.0097 | 0.8645 | 0.8807 | 0.1622 | 0.6231 | 1.2374 | 37.8 | 64.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9935 | 0.9934 | 0.0076 | 0.9784 | 1.0082 | 0.8703 | 0.8844 | 0.1495 | 0.6304 | 1.2046 | 37.8 | 63.2 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0002 | 1.0001 | 0.0072 | 0.9855 | 1.0139 | 1.0111 | 1.0221 | 0.1998 | 0.6749 | 1.4690 | 51.6 | 48.8 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9999 | 1.0001 | 0.0073 | 0.9854 | 1.0147 | 1.0000 | 1.0191 | 0.2034 | 0.6957 | 1.4688 | 51.6 | 49.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0001 | 0.0071 | 0.9867 | 1.0148 | 1.0000 | 1.0198 | 0.2032 | 0.7023 | 1.4788 | 51.0 | 49.8 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9939 | 0.9937 | 0.0074 | 0.9790 | 1.0084 | 0.8535 | 0.8657 | 0.1745 | 0.5631 | 1.2500 | 37.5 | 62.9 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9933 | 0.9936 | 0.0073 | 0.9795 | 1.0092 | 0.8490 | 0.8633 | 0.1748 | 0.5630 | 1.2917 | 34.8 | 63.5 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9936 | 0.9935 | 0.0075 | 0.9783 | 1.0076 | 0.8480 | 0.8599 | 0.1759 | 0.5521 | 1.2248 | 35.1 | 64.6 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9935 | 0.9934 | 0.0069 | 0.9798 | 1.0066 | 0.8468 | 0.8580 | 0.1613 | 0.5823 | 1.2098 | 34.8 | 62.6 |

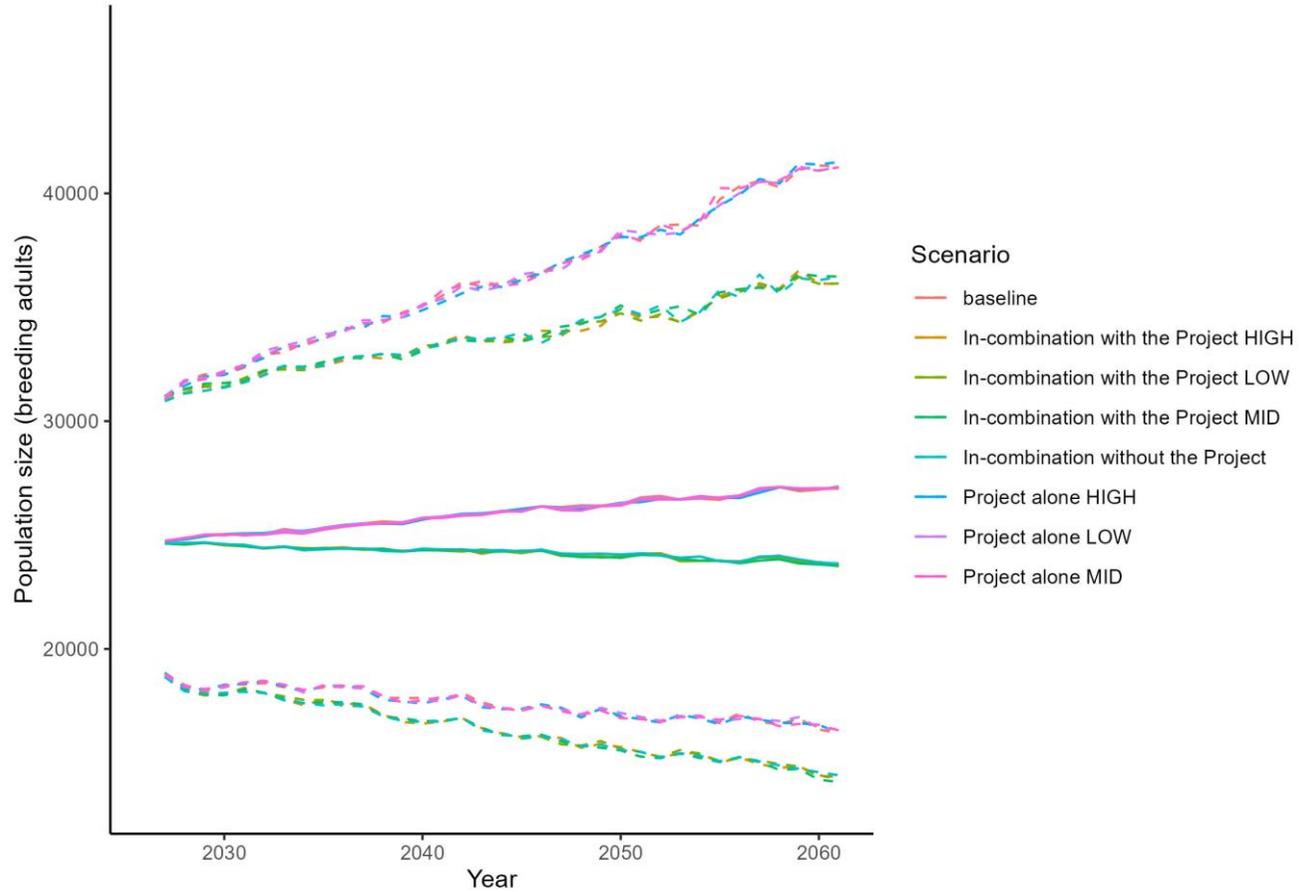


Figure E12-2 Projected population size of the breeding gannet feature of the Noss SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E12-2 Summary of PVA metrics for the gannet population from Noss SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0008 | 0.9983 | 1.0016 | 1.0001 | 0.9997 | 0.0126 | 0.9744 | 1.0253 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0008 | 0.9983 | 1.0015 | 0.9993 | 0.9992 | 0.0127 | 0.9744 | 1.0243 | 49.4 | 50.8 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0009 | 0.9984 | 1.0017 | 0.9989 | 0.9993 | 0.0128 | 0.9747 | 1.0233 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9960 | 0.9961 | 0.0008 | 0.9945 | 0.9978 | 0.9566 | 0.9567 | 0.0124 | 0.9336 | 0.9813 | 39.9 | 61.4 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9961 | 0.9961 | 0.0008 | 0.9944 | 0.9977 | 0.9575 | 0.9571 | 0.0123 | 0.9336 | 0.9807 | 39.3 | 61.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9960 | 0.9960 | 0.0008 | 0.9944 | 0.9975 | 0.9563 | 0.9566 | 0.0125 | 0.9328 | 0.9806 | 39.5 | 61.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9960 | 0.9960 | 0.0008 | 0.9943 | 0.9976 | 0.9568 | 0.9567 | 0.0128 | 0.9307 | 0.9826 | 39.3 | 61.7 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0007 | 0.9986 | 1.0012 | 0.9996 | 0.9994 | 0.0138 | 0.9715 | 1.0257 | 50.1 | 49.7 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0007 | 0.9987 | 1.0013 | 0.9989 | 0.9990 | 0.0138 | 0.9718 | 1.0266 | 49.7 | 50.3 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0007 | 0.9987 | 1.0013 | 0.9981 | 0.9989 | 0.0140 | 0.9730 | 1.0273 | 50.6 | 49.7 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9961 | 0.9962 | 0.0007 | 0.9948 | 0.9975 | 0.9390 | 0.9395 | 0.0134 | 0.9138 | 0.9647 | 38.4 | 64.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9961 | 0.9961 | 0.0007 | 0.9947 | 0.9974 | 0.9389 | 0.9392 | 0.0131 | 0.9136 | 0.9652 | 37.0 | 63.7 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9960 | 0.9961 | 0.0007 | 0.9947 | 0.9974 | 0.9388 | 0.9387 | 0.0134 | 0.9138 | 0.9660 | 38.2 | 63.7 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9961 | 0.9961 | 0.0007 | 0.9948 | 0.9975 | 0.9384 | 0.9389 | 0.0137 | 0.9127 | 0.9668 | 38.6 | 64.1 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9988 | 1.0011 | 0.9991 | 0.9991 | 0.0150 | 0.9704 | 1.0287 | 49.7 | 50.2 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0006 | 0.9988 | 1.0011 | 0.9992 | 0.9989 | 0.0154 | 0.9693 | 1.0295 | 49.0 | 51.3 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0006 | 0.9988 | 1.0011 | 0.9986 | 0.9984 | 0.0155 | 0.9683 | 1.0284 | 49.9 | 50.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9962 | 0.9962 | 0.0006 | 0.9950 | 0.9974 | 0.9219 | 0.9219 | 0.0146 | 0.8936 | 0.9510 | 34.4 | 66.4 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9961 | 0.9961 | 0.0006 | 0.9949 | 0.9973 | 0.9212 | 0.9217 | 0.0145 | 0.8937 | 0.9502 | 33.9 | 66.4 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9961 | 0.9961 | 0.0006 | 0.9950 | 0.9972 | 0.9212 | 0.9209 | 0.0143 | 0.8935 | 0.9485 | 34.3 | 66.3 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9961 | 0.9961 | 0.0006 | 0.9950 | 0.9973 | 0.9208 | 0.9211 | 0.0148 | 0.8922 | 0.9505 | 34.1 | 66.3 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0005 | 0.9990 | 1.0009 | 0.9987 | 0.9991 | 0.0160 | 0.9675 | 1.0295 | 49.7 | 50.3 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9989 | 1.0010 | 0.9984 | 0.9986 | 0.0164 | 0.9676 | 1.0301 | 49.1 | 50.9 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0005 | 0.9989 | 1.0009 | 0.9980 | 0.9983 | 0.0163 | 0.9678 | 1.0309 | 49.2 | 50.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9962 | 0.9962 | 0.0005 | 0.9952 | 0.9973 | 0.9047 | 0.9050 | 0.0153 | 0.8757 | 0.9356 | 32.1 | 70.1 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9962 | 0.9962 | 0.0005 | 0.9951 | 0.9972 | 0.9044 | 0.9045 | 0.0153 | 0.8757 | 0.9351 | 32.4 | 69.7 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9961 | 0.9961 | 0.0005 | 0.9951 | 0.9972 | 0.9043 | 0.9038 | 0.0150 | 0.8733 | 0.9343 | 32.1 | 70.1 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9961 | 0.9961 | 0.0005 | 0.9951 | 0.9972 | 0.9033 | 0.9039 | 0.0156 | 0.8731 | 0.9355 | 32.5 | 69.8 |



E.13 Shiant Isles SPA

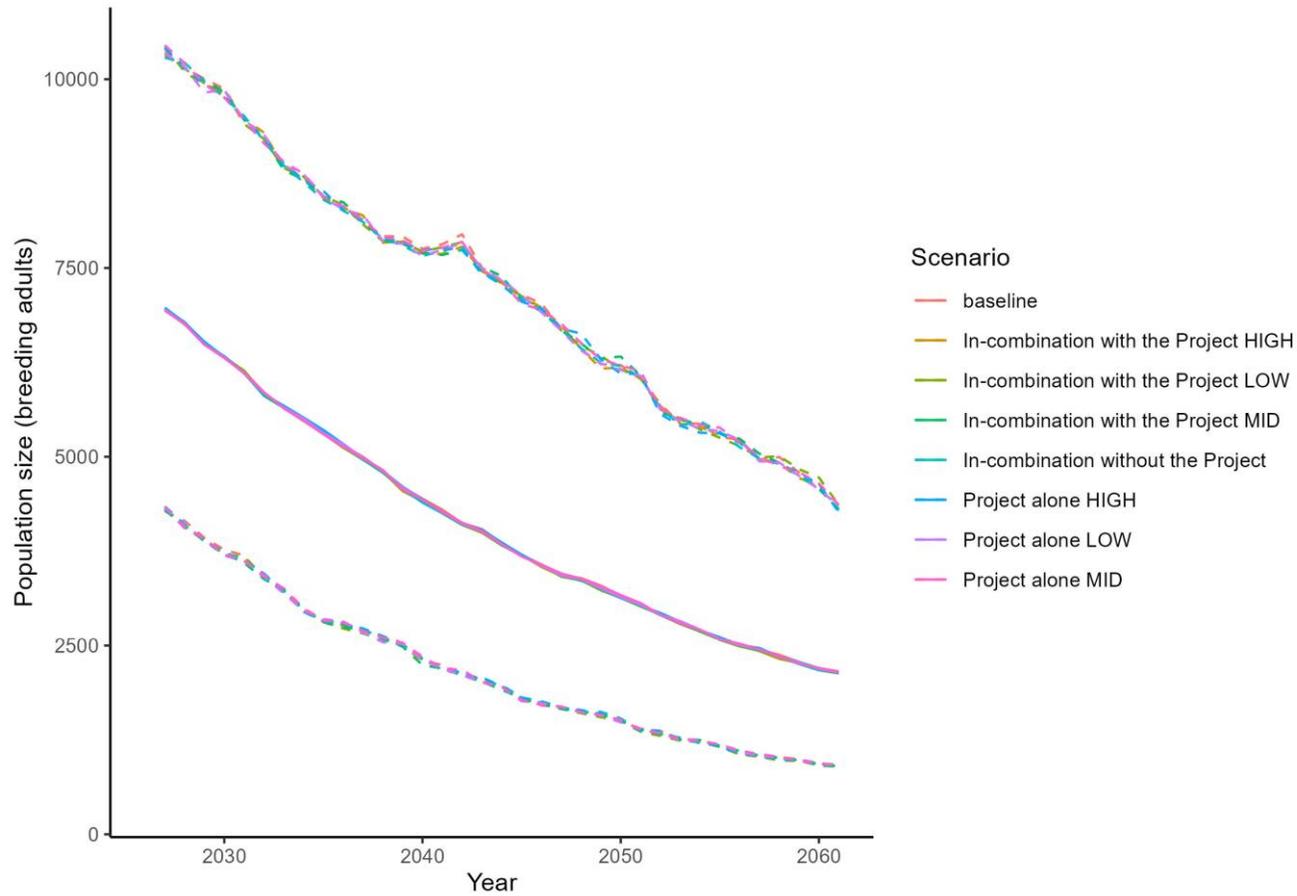


Figure E13-1 Projected population size of the breeding razorbill feature of the Shiant Isles SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E13-1 Summary of PVA metrics for the razorbill population from Shiant Isles SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0019 | 0.9963 | 1.0036 | 1.0001 | 0.9998 | 0.0261 | 0.9505 | 1.0533 | 49.6 | 50.4 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0019 | 0.9961 | 1.0039 | 1.0005 | 1.0002 | 0.0257 | 0.9489 | 1.0548 | 49.4 | 50.4 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0019 | 0.9963 | 1.0037 | 1.0003 | 1.0007 | 0.0255 | 0.9511 | 1.0506 | 49.3 | 50.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0019 | 0.9959 | 1.0035 | 0.9987 | 0.9983 | 0.0261 | 0.9451 | 1.0513 | 49.2 | 51.1 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0019 | 0.9961 | 1.0035 | 0.9972 | 0.9981 | 0.0261 | 0.9487 | 1.0518 | 49.1 | 51.1 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0019 | 0.9962 | 1.0035 | 0.9979 | 0.9983 | 0.0263 | 0.9469 | 1.0503 | 49.2 | 50.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0018 | 0.9962 | 1.0032 | 0.9974 | 0.9977 | 0.0245 | 0.9459 | 1.0422 | 48.9 | 51.0 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0016 | 0.9968 | 1.0032 | 0.9978 | 0.9994 | 0.0305 | 0.9399 | 1.0611 | 49.6 | 50.2 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0017 | 0.9966 | 1.0032 | 0.9993 | 1.0001 | 0.0302 | 0.9432 | 1.0622 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0016 | 0.9968 | 1.0032 | 0.9998 | 1.0000 | 0.0299 | 0.9430 | 1.0595 | 49.6 | 50.3 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9997 | 0.9998 | 0.0017 | 0.9963 | 1.0030 | 0.9967 | 0.9971 | 0.0304 | 0.9361 | 1.0581 | 49.4 | 50.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0017 | 0.9964 | 1.0030 | 0.9958 | 0.9966 | 0.0308 | 0.9373 | 1.0565 | 49.6 | 50.4 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0016 | 0.9966 | 1.0029 | 0.9976 | 0.9967 | 0.0297 | 0.9375 | 1.0565 | 49.4 | 50.2 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0016 | 0.9965 | 1.0029 | 0.9979 | 0.9968 | 0.0288 | 0.9346 | 1.0503 | 49.2 | 50.7 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0015 | 0.9973 | 1.0028 | 0.9973 | 0.9995 | 0.0346 | 0.9327 | 1.0697 | 49.7 | 50.1 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0016 | 0.9968 | 1.0031 | 0.9986 | 1.0005 | 0.0357 | 0.9351 | 1.0777 | 50.6 | 49.6 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0015 | 0.9970 | 1.0028 | 1.0005 | 1.0000 | 0.0341 | 0.9326 | 1.0684 | 50.5 | 49.5 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0015 | 0.9969 | 1.0029 | 0.9960 | 0.9967 | 0.0346 | 0.9332 | 1.0668 | 50.2 | 49.4 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0015 | 0.9967 | 1.0028 | 0.9957 | 0.9960 | 0.0357 | 0.9231 | 1.0677 | 49.3 | 50.3 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0014 | 0.9968 | 1.0025 | 0.9967 | 0.9962 | 0.0341 | 0.9280 | 1.0616 | 49.7 | 50.2 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0015 | 0.9968 | 1.0025 | 0.9969 | 0.9959 | 0.0338 | 0.9258 | 1.0626 | 49.4 | 50.5 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0014 | 0.9972 | 1.0027 | 0.9973 | 0.9990 | 0.0387 | 0.9258 | 1.0750 | 49.8 | 50.3 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0015 | 0.9972 | 1.0029 | 1.0000 | 1.0011 | 0.0402 | 0.9283 | 1.0896 | 49.8 | 50.4 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0014 | 0.9972 | 1.0027 | 0.9999 | 1.0012 | 0.0390 | 0.9263 | 1.0775 | 50.3 | 49.7 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0014 | 0.9972 | 1.0025 | 0.9956 | 0.9962 | 0.0383 | 0.9221 | 1.0760 | 49.6 | 50.6 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0014 | 0.9969 | 1.0024 | 0.9948 | 0.9950 | 0.0390 | 0.9190 | 1.0700 | 50.0 | 50.2 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0014 | 0.9971 | 1.0024 | 0.9957 | 0.9956 | 0.0378 | 0.9218 | 1.0713 | 49.7 | 50.5 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0014 | 0.9971 | 1.0023 | 0.9946 | 0.9949 | 0.0379 | 0.9211 | 1.0725 | 49.7 | 50.5 |



E.14 Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire SPA

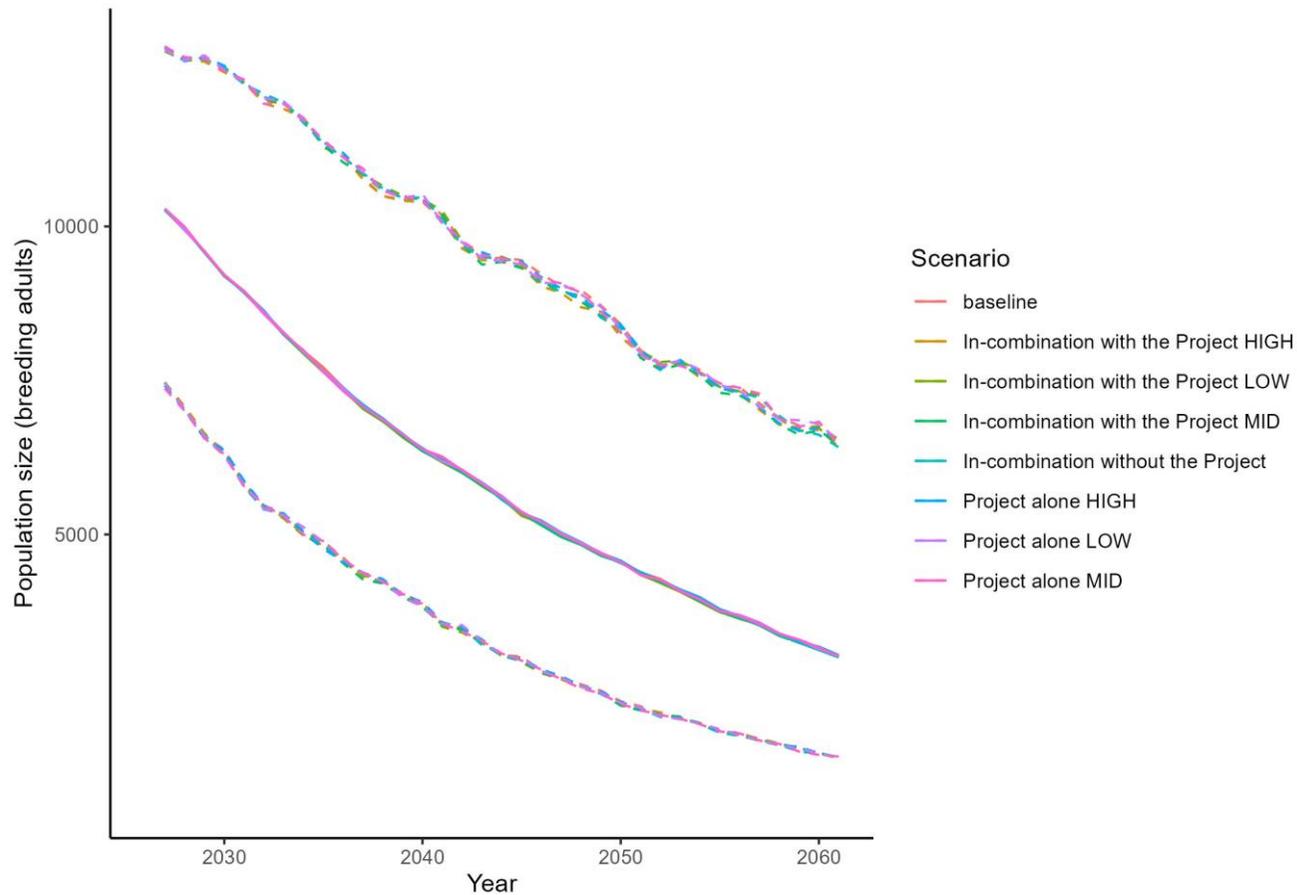


Figure E14-1 Projected population size of the breeding razorbill feature of the Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E14-1 Summary of PVA metrics for the razorbill population from Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0016 | 0.9969 | 1.0029 | 0.9994 | 0.9994 | 0.0190 | 0.9646 | 1.0352 | 50.3 | 49.7 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0015 | 0.9969 | 1.0030 | 0.9987 | 0.9989 | 0.0180 | 0.9619 | 1.0336 | 50.3 | 49.8 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0016 | 0.9971 | 1.0032 | 0.9995 | 0.9995 | 0.0192 | 0.9626 | 1.0388 | 50.7 | 49.3 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0016 | 0.9966 | 1.0030 | 0.9980 | 0.9981 | 0.0195 | 0.9609 | 1.0371 | 50.9 | 49.6 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9996 | 0.9996 | 0.0016 | 0.9964 | 1.0029 | 0.9965 | 0.9962 | 0.0190 | 0.9578 | 1.0322 | 49.3 | 50.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0015 | 0.9967 | 1.0025 | 0.9960 | 0.9961 | 0.0182 | 0.9622 | 1.0329 | 49.9 | 50.3 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0016 | 0.9964 | 1.0028 | 0.9957 | 0.9963 | 0.0189 | 0.9602 | 1.0329 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0014 | 0.9975 | 1.0026 | 0.9989 | 0.9995 | 0.0231 | 0.9579 | 1.0463 | 50.5 | 49.9 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0013 | 0.9974 | 1.0025 | 0.9987 | 0.9989 | 0.0218 | 0.9571 | 1.0427 | 49.6 | 50.4 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0014 | 0.9974 | 1.0026 | 0.9986 | 0.9995 | 0.0233 | 0.9558 | 1.0470 | 49.5 | 50.5 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0013 | 0.9973 | 1.0025 | 0.9960 | 0.9969 | 0.0227 | 0.9534 | 1.0413 | 49.3 | 50.4 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0014 | 0.9971 | 1.0023 | 0.9953 | 0.9954 | 0.0228 | 0.9506 | 1.0403 | 48.8 | 50.8 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0013 | 0.9973 | 1.0023 | 0.9944 | 0.9953 | 0.0221 | 0.9553 | 1.0404 | 48.9 | 51.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0014 | 0.9970 | 1.0024 | 0.9942 | 0.9952 | 0.0230 | 0.9500 | 1.0400 | 49.1 | 50.8 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0012 | 0.9975 | 1.0023 | 0.9983 | 0.9994 | 0.0268 | 0.9458 | 1.0520 | 50.6 | 49.5 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0012 | 0.9975 | 1.0021 | 0.9983 | 0.9980 | 0.0255 | 0.9466 | 1.0489 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0012 | 0.9976 | 1.0024 | 1.0004 | 0.9999 | 0.0266 | 0.9459 | 1.0531 | 50.8 | 49.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0012 | 0.9974 | 1.0023 | 0.9949 | 0.9959 | 0.0268 | 0.9463 | 1.0529 | 49.7 | 50.3 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0012 | 0.9972 | 1.0022 | 0.9935 | 0.9938 | 0.0264 | 0.9435 | 1.0464 | 49.7 | 50.2 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0012 | 0.9972 | 1.0021 | 0.9936 | 0.9935 | 0.0271 | 0.9397 | 1.0487 | 49.1 | 50.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0012 | 0.9973 | 1.0022 | 0.9937 | 0.9942 | 0.0271 | 0.9396 | 1.0480 | 50.1 | 50.0 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0011 | 0.9977 | 1.0022 | 0.9975 | 0.9991 | 0.0308 | 0.9399 | 1.0620 | 49.7 | 50.4 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0011 | 0.9975 | 1.0021 | 0.9966 | 0.9977 | 0.0297 | 0.9336 | 1.0572 | 49.7 | 50.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0011 | 0.9976 | 1.0022 | 0.9997 | 0.9998 | 0.0305 | 0.9407 | 1.0611 | 49.6 | 50.4 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0012 | 0.9976 | 1.0022 | 0.9946 | 0.9949 | 0.0311 | 0.9392 | 1.0613 | 49.6 | 50.7 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0012 | 0.9973 | 1.0021 | 0.9926 | 0.9931 | 0.0306 | 0.9305 | 1.0542 | 49.2 | 51.7 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0012 | 0.9974 | 1.0020 | 0.9912 | 0.9915 | 0.0311 | 0.9346 | 1.0549 | 49.5 | 51.1 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0012 | 0.9974 | 1.0022 | 0.9927 | 0.9930 | 0.0314 | 0.9337 | 1.0586 | 48.8 | 51.1 |

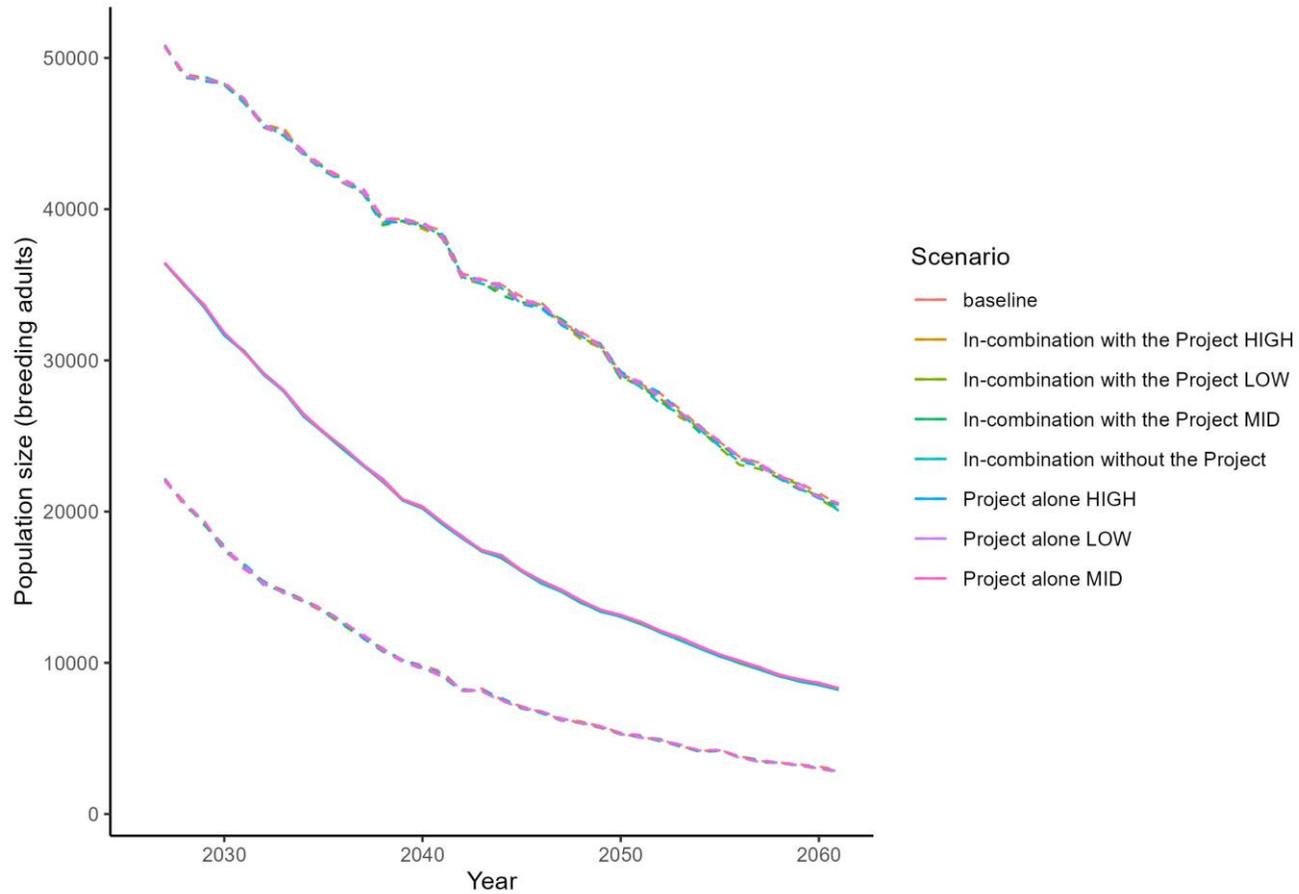


Figure E14-2 Projected population size of the breeding puffin feature of the Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E14-2 Summary of PVA metrics for the puffin population from Skomer, Skokholm and the Seas off Pembrokeshire SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9983 | 1.0017 | 0.9996 | 0.9998 | 0.0106 | 0.9804 | 1.0208 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9983 | 1.0018 | 0.9996 | 1.0001 | 0.0105 | 0.9811 | 1.0209 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9982 | 1.0019 | 0.9989 | 0.9996 | 0.0111 | 0.9773 | 1.0218 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0009 | 0.9981 | 1.0016 | 0.9967 | 0.9972 | 0.0109 | 0.9763 | 1.0192 | 49.7 | 50.5 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0009 | 0.9980 | 1.0014 | 0.9961 | 0.9963 | 0.0106 | 0.9758 | 1.0168 | 49.9 | 50.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0009 | 0.9980 | 1.0013 | 0.9966 | 0.9964 | 0.0102 | 0.9767 | 1.0165 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0008 | 0.9981 | 1.0014 | 0.9966 | 0.9966 | 0.0105 | 0.9755 | 1.0179 | 50.0 | 50.1 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0007 | 0.9985 | 1.0015 | 1.0000 | 0.9997 | 0.0129 | 0.9737 | 1.0250 | 50.7 | 49.4 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0008 | 0.9984 | 1.0015 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0132 | 0.9744 | 1.0264 | 50.3 | 49.7 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9999 | 1.0000 | 0.0008 | 0.9984 | 1.0015 | 0.9988 | 0.9993 | 0.0132 | 0.9733 | 1.0256 | 50.3 | 49.7 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0008 | 0.9982 | 1.0013 | 0.9948 | 0.9953 | 0.0133 | 0.9702 | 1.0216 | 49.2 | 50.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0008 | 0.9982 | 1.0012 | 0.9948 | 0.9947 | 0.0132 | 0.9704 | 1.0215 | 50.3 | 49.6 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0008 | 0.9982 | 1.0013 | 0.9946 | 0.9947 | 0.0129 | 0.9697 | 1.0222 | 50.3 | 49.8 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0007 | 0.9982 | 1.0012 | 0.9949 | 0.9949 | 0.0127 | 0.9698 | 1.0209 | 50.2 | 49.9 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0007 | 0.9987 | 1.0014 | 0.9993 | 0.9997 | 0.0153 | 0.9705 | 1.0326 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0007 | 0.9986 | 1.0014 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0157 | 0.9695 | 1.0304 | 49.6 | 50.4 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0007 | 0.9985 | 1.0013 | 0.9992 | 0.9992 | 0.0156 | 0.9686 | 1.0298 | 49.6 | 50.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0007 | 0.9984 | 1.0012 | 0.9928 | 0.9938 | 0.0158 | 0.9651 | 1.0269 | 49.1 | 51.2 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0007 | 0.9982 | 1.0011 | 0.9939 | 0.9940 | 0.0155 | 0.9634 | 1.0273 | 49.3 | 50.9 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0007 | 0.9982 | 1.0012 | 0.9923 | 0.9929 | 0.0154 | 0.9632 | 1.0243 | 49.1 | 51.6 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0007 | 0.9983 | 1.0011 | 0.9933 | 0.9937 | 0.0155 | 0.9637 | 1.0250 | 49.1 | 50.8 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0007 | 0.9987 | 1.0013 | 0.9990 | 0.9995 | 0.0183 | 0.9629 | 1.0358 | 49.9 | 50.3 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0007 | 0.9987 | 1.0014 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0184 | 0.9646 | 1.0377 | 49.9 | 50.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0007 | 0.9986 | 1.0012 | 0.9987 | 0.9991 | 0.0180 | 0.9629 | 1.0351 | 49.9 | 50.3 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0007 | 0.9984 | 1.0011 | 0.9916 | 0.9923 | 0.0185 | 0.9564 | 1.0304 | 49.0 | 51.0 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0007 | 0.9983 | 1.0011 | 0.9921 | 0.9926 | 0.0182 | 0.9571 | 1.0297 | 49.5 | 50.5 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0007 | 0.9983 | 1.0011 | 0.9904 | 0.9914 | 0.0179 | 0.9566 | 1.0306 | 49.4 | 50.5 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0007 | 0.9985 | 1.0011 | 0.9920 | 0.9923 | 0.0179 | 0.9584 | 1.0284 | 49.3 | 51.0 |



E.15 St Abb's to Fast Castle SPA

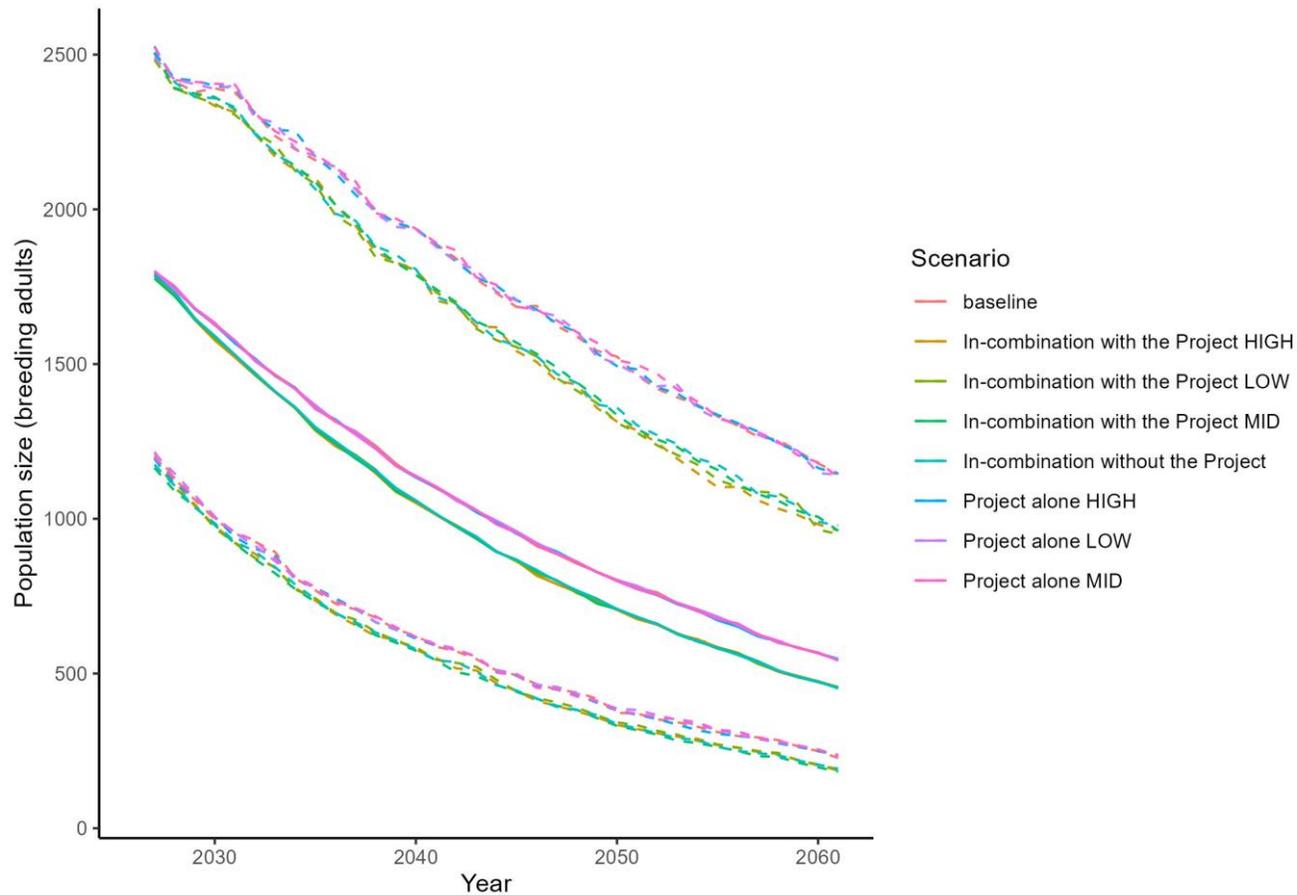


Figure E15-1 Projected population size of the breeding razorbill feature of the St Abb's to Fast Castle SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E15-1 Summary of PVA metrics for the razorbill population from St Abb's to Fast Castle SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|------|------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0069 | 1.0024 | 1.0015 | 0.0502 | 0.9085 | 1.1027 | 49.6 | 50.6 | 1.0069 | 1.0024 | 1.0015 | 0.0502 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0073 | 0.9995 | 1.0012 | 0.0465 | 0.9165 | 1.0894 | 49.1 | 51.4 | 1.0073 | 0.9995 | 1.0012 | 0.0465 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0071 | 1.0000 | 1.0001 | 0.0474 | 0.9127 | 1.0959 | 49.2 | 51.6 | 1.0071 | 1.0000 | 1.0001 | 0.0474 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 1.0021 | 0.9452 | 0.9459 | 0.0453 | 0.8585 | 1.0392 | 39.9 | 59.8 | 1.0021 | 0.9452 | 0.9459 | 0.0453 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 1.0019 | 0.9438 | 0.9438 | 0.0464 | 0.8574 | 1.0345 | 40.2 | 60.9 | 1.0019 | 0.9438 | 0.9438 | 0.0464 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|------|------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 1.0025 | 0.9414 | 0.9431 | 0.0466 | 0.8528 | 1.0384 | 38.8 | 59.5 | 1.0025 | 0.9414 | 0.9431 | 0.0466 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 1.0017 | 0.9393 | 0.9412 | 0.0449 | 0.8568 | 1.0330 | 39.6 | 60.7 | 1.0017 | 0.9393 | 0.9412 | 0.0449 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0060 | 1.0040 | 1.0028 | 0.0579 | 0.8928 | 1.1135 | 49.3 | 50.3 | 1.0060 | 1.0040 | 1.0028 | 0.0579 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0068 | 1.0000 | 1.0026 | 0.0579 | 0.8953 | 1.1210 | 50.2 | 49.8 | 1.0068 | 1.0000 | 1.0026 | 0.0579 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0064 | 0.9985 | 1.0015 | 0.0570 | 0.8927 | 1.1239 | 50.0 | 50.4 | 1.0064 | 0.9985 | 1.0015 | 0.0570 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 1.0011 | 0.9205 | 0.9226 | 0.0533 | 0.8202 | 1.0245 | 39.0 | 60.3 | 1.0011 | 0.9205 | 0.9226 | 0.0533 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|------|------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 1.0014 | 0.9208 | 0.9214 | 0.0526 | 0.8226 | 1.0302 | 39.3 | 61.6 | 1.0014 | 0.9208 | 0.9214 | 0.0526 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 1.0014 | 0.9188 | 0.9196 | 0.0567 | 0.8074 | 1.0307 | 38.9 | 61.3 | 1.0014 | 0.9188 | 0.9196 | 0.0567 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 1.0007 | 0.9170 | 0.9184 | 0.0528 | 0.8153 | 1.0263 | 38.9 | 61.4 | 1.0007 | 0.9170 | 0.9184 | 0.0528 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0057 | 1.0075 | 1.0054 | 0.0676 | 0.8774 | 1.1382 | 50.6 | 49.8 | 1.0057 | 1.0075 | 1.0054 | 0.0676 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0061 | 1.0000 | 1.0031 | 0.0676 | 0.8735 | 1.1400 | 50.4 | 49.9 | 1.0061 | 1.0000 | 1.0031 | 0.0676 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0058 | 0.9990 | 1.0021 | 0.0661 | 0.8812 | 1.1395 | 51.0 | 49.1 | 1.0058 | 0.9990 | 1.0021 | 0.0661 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|------|------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 1.0009 | 0.9017 | 0.9022 | 0.0630 | 0.7806 | 1.0298 | 36.2 | 61.9 | 1.0009 | 0.9017 | 0.9022 | 0.0630 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 1.0006 | 0.8972 | 0.8986 | 0.0597 | 0.7809 | 1.0245 | 36.5 | 62.5 | 1.0006 | 0.8972 | 0.8986 | 0.0597 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 1.0010 | 0.8960 | 0.8976 | 0.0638 | 0.7757 | 1.0232 | 36.5 | 63.0 | 1.0010 | 0.8960 | 0.8976 | 0.0638 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 1.0003 | 0.8944 | 0.8967 | 0.0612 | 0.7842 | 1.0214 | 34.2 | 63.8 | 1.0003 | 0.8944 | 0.8967 | 0.0612 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0055 | 1.0015 | 1.0039 | 0.0783 | 0.8508 | 1.1583 | 49.1 | 51.5 | 1.0055 | 1.0015 | 1.0039 | 0.0783 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0058 | 1.0000 | 1.0027 | 0.0786 | 0.8605 | 1.1616 | 49.0 | 51.3 | 1.0058 | 1.0000 | 1.0027 | 0.0786 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|------|------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0055 | 0.9967 | 1.0007 | 0.0776 | 0.8537 | 1.1634 | 49.0 | 51.8 | 1.0055 | 0.9967 | 1.0007 | 0.0776 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 1.0005 | 0.8731 | 0.8776 | 0.0708 | 0.7492 | 1.0231 | 35.0 | 68.0 | 1.0005 | 0.8731 | 0.8776 | 0.0708 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 1.0005 | 0.8733 | 0.8761 | 0.0683 | 0.7484 | 1.0149 | 35.1 | 68.9 | 1.0005 | 0.8733 | 0.8761 | 0.0683 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 1.0004 | 0.8731 | 0.8741 | 0.0726 | 0.7284 | 1.0107 | 35.2 | 67.4 | 1.0004 | 0.8731 | 0.8741 | 0.0726 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 1.0001 | 0.8706 | 0.8735 | 0.0676 | 0.7482 | 1.0087 | 34.5 | 67.0 | 1.0001 | 0.8706 | 0.8735 | 0.0676 |



E.16 Sumburgh Head SPA

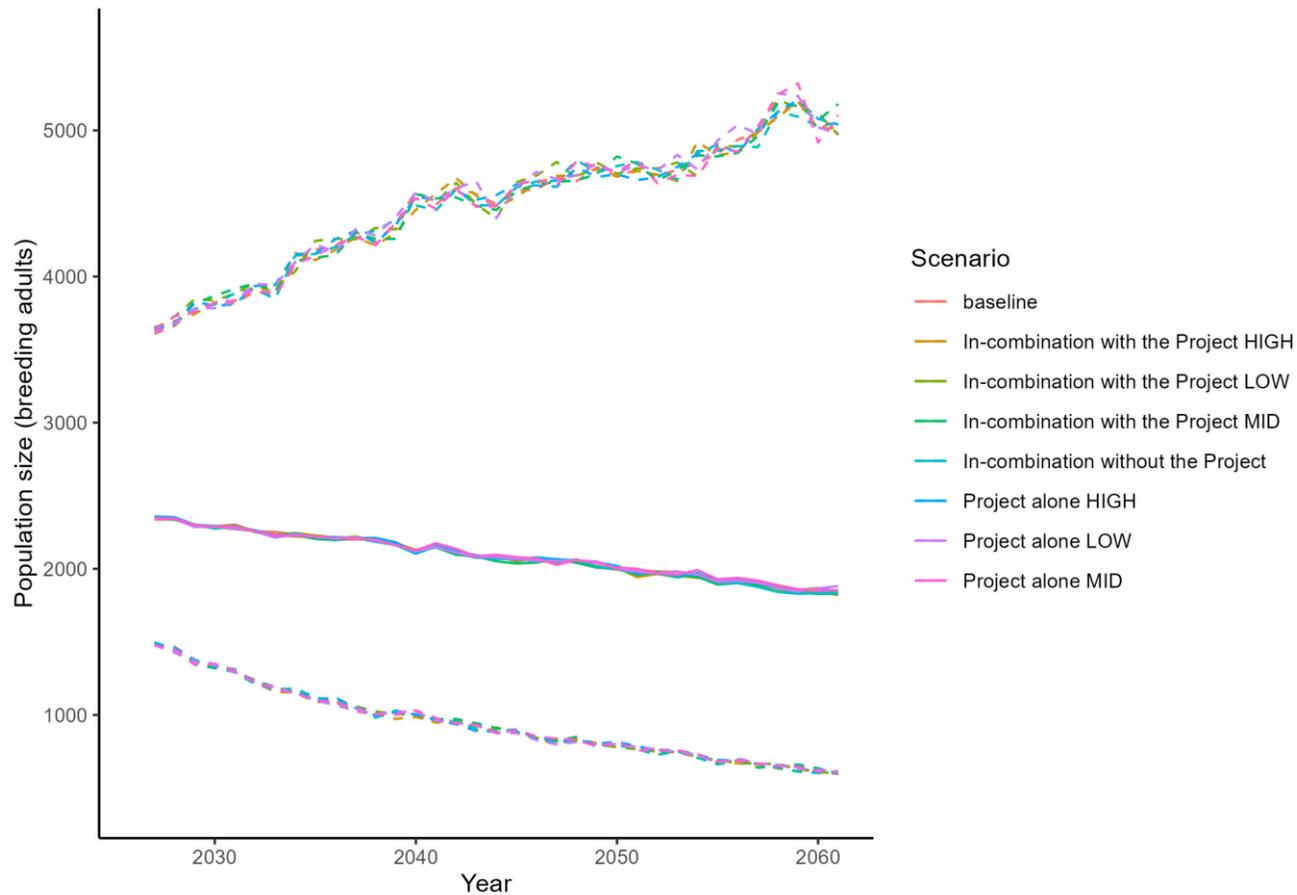


Figure E16-1 Projected population size of the breeding kittiwake feature of the Sumburgh Head SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E16-2 Summary of PVA metrics for the kittiwake population from St Abb's to Fast Castle SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 0.9998 | 1.0000 | 0.0035 | 0.9933 | 1.0072 | 0.9990 | 1.0001 | 0.0462 | 0.9075 | 1.0956 | 50.4 | 49.5 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0001 | 1.0001 | 0.0035 | 0.9933 | 1.0074 | 1.0009 | 1.0018 | 0.0460 | 0.9145 | 1.0920 | 50.1 | 49.5 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0035 | 0.9931 | 1.0068 | 1.0018 | 1.0019 | 0.0466 | 0.9125 | 1.0940 | 50.1 | 49.4 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9997 | 0.0034 | 0.9928 | 1.0064 | 0.9986 | 0.9985 | 0.0454 | 0.9085 | 1.0866 | 50.4 | 49.7 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0035 | 0.9926 | 1.0068 | 1.0001 | 0.9996 | 0.0458 | 0.9095 | 1.0936 | 51.0 | 48.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0033 | 0.9931 | 1.0062 | 0.9976 | 0.9991 | 0.0440 | 0.9120 | 1.0847 | 50.2 | 49.7 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0034 | 0.9928 | 1.0065 | 0.9956 | 0.9985 | 0.0462 | 0.9170 | 1.0890 | 50.4 | 49.5 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 0.9997 | 0.9999 | 0.0029 | 0.9945 | 1.0056 | 0.9985 | 1.0000 | 0.0524 | 0.9011 | 1.1107 | 49.9 | 50.3 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0028 | 0.9947 | 1.0057 | 1.0005 | 1.0009 | 0.0514 | 0.9060 | 1.1048 | 51.4 | 49.3 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0028 | 0.9951 | 1.0051 | 1.0014 | 1.0013 | 0.0524 | 0.9069 | 1.1072 | 50.7 | 49.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0027 | 0.9945 | 1.0049 | 0.9965 | 0.9972 | 0.0502 | 0.8989 | 1.0980 | 50.1 | 49.8 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0029 | 0.9944 | 1.0059 | 0.9976 | 0.9981 | 0.0517 | 0.9000 | 1.1084 | 49.8 | 50.2 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9996 | 0.9997 | 0.0028 | 0.9943 | 1.0054 | 0.9954 | 0.9971 | 0.0499 | 0.9013 | 1.0999 | 49.2 | 50.7 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0028 | 0.9943 | 1.0054 | 0.9955 | 0.9976 | 0.0527 | 0.9038 | 1.1035 | 51.2 | 49.2 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0025 | 0.9950 | 1.0050 | 1.0002 | 1.0005 | 0.0576 | 0.8788 | 1.1205 | 50.3 | 49.8 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0001 | 1.0000 | 0.0025 | 0.9951 | 1.0051 | 1.0025 | 1.0017 | 0.0586 | 0.8923 | 1.1225 | 49.5 | 50.5 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9999 | 0.0025 | 0.9951 | 1.0047 | 0.9990 | 1.0006 | 0.0591 | 0.8915 | 1.1232 | 50.7 | 49.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0025 | 0.9950 | 1.0044 | 0.9946 | 0.9962 | 0.0567 | 0.8830 | 1.1098 | 49.6 | 50.8 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9998 | 0.9997 | 0.0026 | 0.9945 | 1.0046 | 0.9947 | 0.9973 | 0.0581 | 0.8861 | 1.1153 | 50.4 | 49.6 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0023 | 0.9951 | 1.0045 | 0.9931 | 0.9965 | 0.0547 | 0.8971 | 1.1134 | 50.7 | 49.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9997 | 0.9998 | 0.0024 | 0.9953 | 1.0048 | 0.9968 | 0.9974 | 0.0587 | 0.8893 | 1.1270 | 49.8 | 50.5 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0022 | 0.9958 | 1.0044 | 1.0006 | 1.0019 | 0.0633 | 0.8806 | 1.1259 | 49.5 | 50.3 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0022 | 0.9955 | 1.0044 | 1.0013 | 1.0028 | 0.0647 | 0.8857 | 1.1358 | 49.5 | 50.6 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0022 | 0.9956 | 1.0041 | 0.9992 | 1.0011 | 0.0638 | 0.8781 | 1.1296 | 49.6 | 50.3 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9997 | 0.0022 | 0.9955 | 1.0041 | 0.9932 | 0.9955 | 0.0621 | 0.8761 | 1.1234 | 49.5 | 50.8 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9997 | 0.0022 | 0.9956 | 1.0041 | 0.9938 | 0.9957 | 0.0620 | 0.8800 | 1.1245 | 49.4 | 50.6 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9997 | 0.9997 | 0.0022 | 0.9954 | 1.0040 | 0.9938 | 0.9956 | 0.0622 | 0.8792 | 1.1264 | 49.7 | 50.3 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0022 | 0.9955 | 1.0041 | 0.9945 | 0.9975 | 0.0639 | 0.8782 | 1.1388 | 49.4 | 50.8 |



E.17 Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads SPA

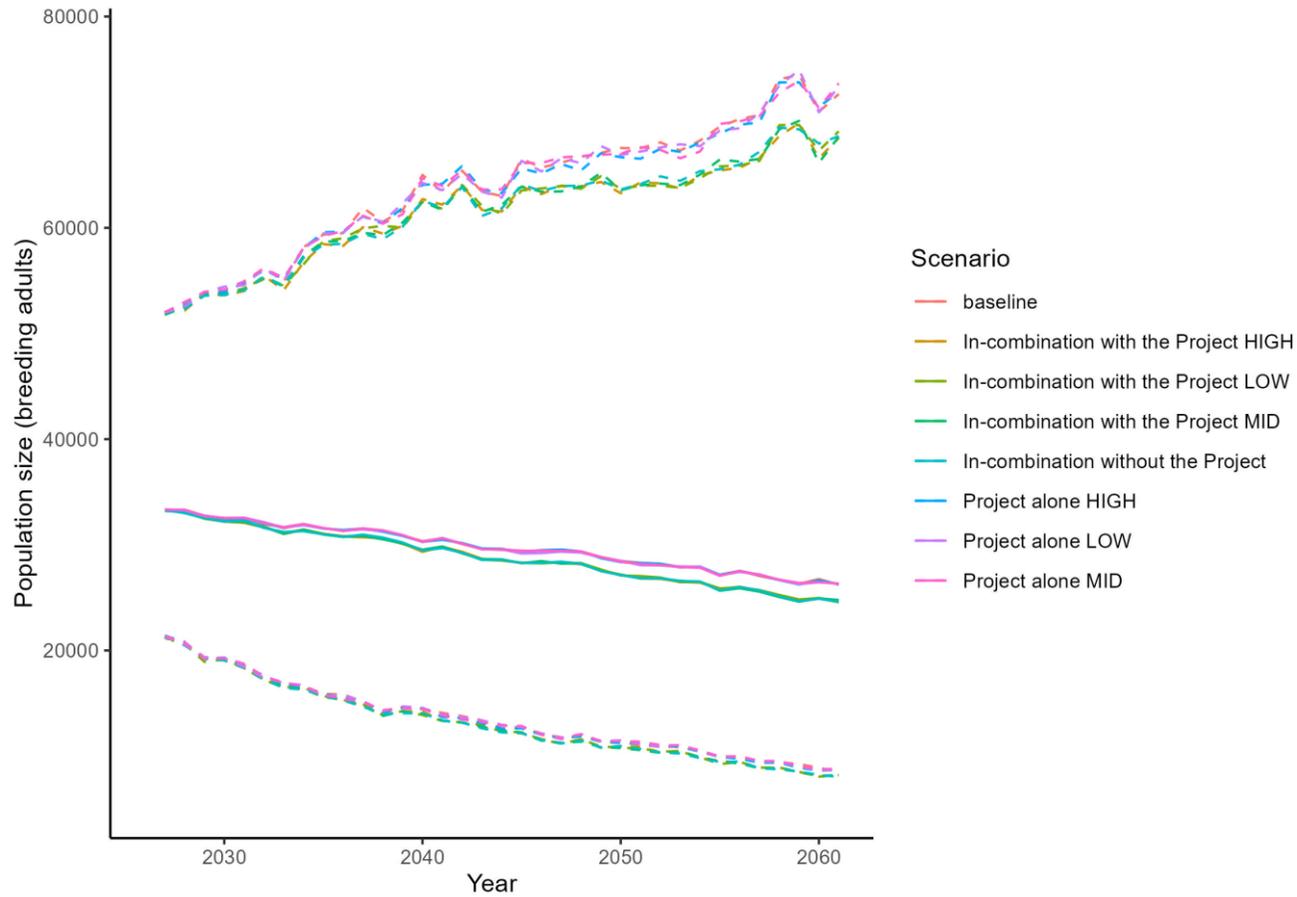


Figure E17-1 Projected population size of the breeding kittiwake feature of the Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E17-1 Summary of PVA metrics for the kittiwake population from Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9981 | 1.0017 | 1.0002 | 1.0003 | 0.0124 | 0.9766 | 1.0250 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9980 | 1.0019 | 0.9999 | 1.0001 | 0.0125 | 0.9759 | 1.0245 | 50.5 | 49.5 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0009 | 0.9983 | 1.0017 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0122 | 0.9767 | 1.0231 | 50.5 | 49.7 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9981 | 0.9981 | 0.0009 | 0.9964 | 0.9999 | 0.9794 | 0.9792 | 0.0117 | 0.9561 | 1.0026 | 47.7 | 52.4 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9980 | 0.9981 | 0.0009 | 0.9963 | 0.9999 | 0.9790 | 0.9789 | 0.0125 | 0.9534 | 1.0038 | 47.3 | 52.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9980 | 0.9980 | 0.0009 | 0.9962 | 0.9999 | 0.9783 | 0.9786 | 0.0121 | 0.9551 | 1.0027 | 47.3 | 51.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9981 | 0.9981 | 0.0009 | 0.9963 | 0.9998 | 0.9788 | 0.9789 | 0.0121 | 0.9554 | 1.0040 | 47.2 | 52.2 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0008 | 0.9985 | 1.0015 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0142 | 0.9724 | 1.0284 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0008 | 0.9985 | 1.0016 | 0.9998 | 1.0003 | 0.0142 | 0.9739 | 1.0301 | 50.1 | 49.9 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0008 | 0.9984 | 1.0015 | 0.9996 | 0.9995 | 0.0142 | 0.9721 | 1.0271 | 50.1 | 49.6 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9981 | 0.9981 | 0.0008 | 0.9967 | 0.9996 | 0.9700 | 0.9702 | 0.0135 | 0.9441 | 0.9968 | 47.6 | 52.7 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9981 | 0.9981 | 0.0007 | 0.9966 | 0.9996 | 0.9701 | 0.9699 | 0.0137 | 0.9420 | 0.9970 | 47.6 | 53.3 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9981 | 0.9981 | 0.0007 | 0.9965 | 0.9995 | 0.9695 | 0.9694 | 0.0135 | 0.9422 | 0.9956 | 47.6 | 52.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9981 | 0.9981 | 0.0008 | 0.9966 | 0.9996 | 0.9700 | 0.9699 | 0.0137 | 0.9447 | 0.9962 | 48.0 | 52.7 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0007 | 0.9986 | 1.0013 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0159 | 0.9693 | 1.0350 | 49.7 | 50.6 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0007 | 0.9986 | 1.0014 | 1.0000 | 1.0001 | 0.0159 | 0.9704 | 1.0341 | 49.9 | 50.3 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0007 | 0.9987 | 1.0013 | 0.9988 | 0.9993 | 0.0160 | 0.9681 | 1.0311 | 50.1 | 50.0 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9981 | 0.9981 | 0.0007 | 0.9969 | 0.9994 | 0.9612 | 0.9611 | 0.0148 | 0.9324 | 0.9904 | 47.9 | 55.6 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9981 | 0.9981 | 0.0007 | 0.9967 | 0.9994 | 0.9611 | 0.9606 | 0.0158 | 0.9289 | 0.9916 | 47.6 | 55.8 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9981 | 0.9981 | 0.0007 | 0.9966 | 0.9994 | 0.9603 | 0.9603 | 0.0152 | 0.9302 | 0.9915 | 47.3 | 55.3 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9981 | 0.9981 | 0.0007 | 0.9967 | 0.9995 | 0.9607 | 0.9610 | 0.0155 | 0.9295 | 0.9902 | 47.6 | 55.4 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9988 | 1.0012 | 0.9995 | 0.9999 | 0.0174 | 0.9657 | 1.0375 | 49.7 | 50.5 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9988 | 1.0012 | 0.9995 | 0.9998 | 0.0168 | 0.9678 | 1.0340 | 49.7 | 50.2 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0006 | 0.9987 | 1.0011 | 0.9985 | 0.9991 | 0.0171 | 0.9664 | 1.0348 | 49.9 | 50.1 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9981 | 0.9981 | 0.0006 | 0.9970 | 0.9993 | 0.9523 | 0.9521 | 0.0159 | 0.9199 | 0.9835 | 46.1 | 54.2 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9981 | 0.9981 | 0.0006 | 0.9968 | 0.9993 | 0.9525 | 0.9517 | 0.0170 | 0.9177 | 0.9855 | 46.3 | 54.6 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9981 | 0.9981 | 0.0006 | 0.9968 | 0.9993 | 0.9511 | 0.9512 | 0.0164 | 0.9184 | 0.9849 | 46.0 | 55.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9981 | 0.9981 | 0.0006 | 0.9969 | 0.9993 | 0.9521 | 0.9520 | 0.0165 | 0.9190 | 0.9850 | 45.9 | 54.1 |

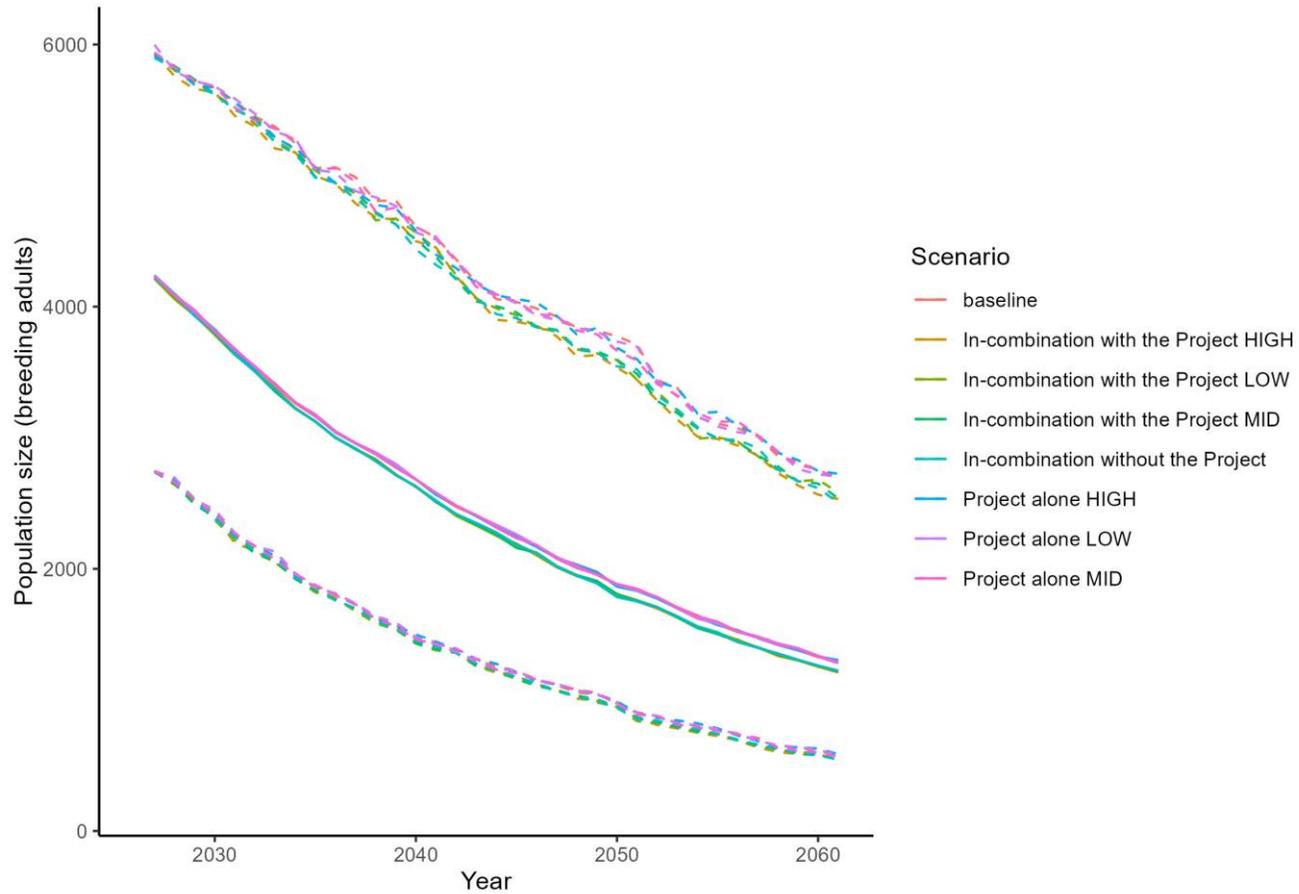


Figure E17-2 Projected population size of the breeding razorbill feature of the Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads SPA for the baseline (unimpacted), Project alone, in-combination impacts without the Project and in-combination with the Project from 2027 to 2062. Solid line = mean, dashed line = S.D.



Table E17-2 Summary of PVA metrics for the razorbill population from Troup, Pennan and Lion's Heads SPA for the Project alone, in-combination without the Project and in-combination including the Project. Based on the assessment of in-combination impacts and population sizes for the BDMPS UK western waters & Channel during Spring migration (January to April) SD = standard deviation, LCI = lower confidence interval, UCI = upper confidence interval.

| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone LOW | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0024 | 0.9952 | 1.0051 | 0.9993 | 1.0005 | 0.0318 | 0.9397 | 1.0690 | 50.1 | 49.8 |
| Project alone MID | 10 | 0.9999 | 0.9998 | 0.0024 | 0.9950 | 1.0043 | 0.9978 | 0.9983 | 0.0314 | 0.9379 | 1.0608 | 50.0 | 50.0 |
| Project alone HIGH | 10 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0024 | 0.9947 | 1.0046 | 0.9981 | 0.9985 | 0.0316 | 0.9391 | 1.0639 | 49.9 | 50.2 |
| In-combination without the Project | 10 | 0.9983 | 0.9983 | 0.0025 | 0.9932 | 1.0033 | 0.9815 | 0.9821 | 0.0315 | 0.9242 | 1.0484 | 47.1 | 52.2 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 10 | 0.9982 | 0.9982 | 0.0025 | 0.9934 | 1.0031 | 0.9797 | 0.9809 | 0.0320 | 0.9207 | 1.0472 | 47.1 | 52.7 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 10 | 0.9982 | 0.9982 | 0.0025 | 0.9933 | 1.0029 | 0.9800 | 0.9813 | 0.0318 | 0.9195 | 1.0440 | 47.5 | 51.9 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 10 | 0.9983 | 0.9982 | 0.0024 | 0.9935 | 1.0025 | 0.9820 | 0.9810 | 0.0306 | 0.9199 | 1.0401 | 47.2 | 51.8 |
| Project alone LOW | 20 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0021 | 0.9959 | 1.0038 | 1.0000 | 1.0004 | 0.0374 | 0.9240 | 1.0798 | 50.5 | 49.4 |
| Project alone MID | 20 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0021 | 0.9957 | 1.0042 | 0.9973 | 0.9990 | 0.0382 | 0.9311 | 1.0765 | 50.3 | 49.7 |
| Project alone HIGH | 20 | 0.9998 | 0.9998 | 0.0021 | 0.9957 | 1.0039 | 0.9969 | 0.9979 | 0.0379 | 0.9200 | 1.0742 | 50.5 | 49.1 |
| In-combination without the Project | 20 | 0.9983 | 0.9983 | 0.0021 | 0.9942 | 1.0024 | 0.9750 | 0.9748 | 0.0364 | 0.9047 | 1.0502 | 46.3 | 52.7 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 20 | 0.9982 | 0.9983 | 0.0021 | 0.9942 | 1.0024 | 0.9716 | 0.9729 | 0.0371 | 0.9027 | 1.0510 | 45.6 | 53.9 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 20 | 0.9983 | 0.9983 | 0.0022 | 0.9939 | 1.0024 | 0.9740 | 0.9745 | 0.0371 | 0.9039 | 1.0467 | 46.1 | 53.0 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 20 | 0.9982 | 0.9982 | 0.0021 | 0.9940 | 1.0022 | 0.9729 | 0.9730 | 0.0368 | 0.9007 | 1.0482 | 46.2 | 54.0 |
| Project alone LOW | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0019 | 0.9963 | 1.0037 | 1.0000 | 1.0008 | 0.0435 | 0.9207 | 1.0904 | 50.4 | 49.6 |
| Project alone MID | 30 | 1.0000 | 1.0000 | 0.0019 | 0.9962 | 1.0035 | 0.9982 | 0.9998 | 0.0435 | 0.9196 | 1.0882 | 49.5 | 50.1 |
| Project alone HIGH | 30 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0019 | 0.9960 | 1.0038 | 0.9979 | 0.9990 | 0.0439 | 0.9149 | 1.0885 | 49.8 | 50.3 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| In-combination without the Project | 30 | 0.9984 | 0.9983 | 0.0019 | 0.9943 | 1.0020 | 0.9669 | 0.9666 | 0.0422 | 0.8885 | 1.0495 | 46.4 | 53.3 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 30 | 0.9983 | 0.9983 | 0.0019 | 0.9948 | 1.0020 | 0.9632 | 0.9655 | 0.0421 | 0.8854 | 1.0538 | 45.9 | 53.1 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 30 | 0.9983 | 0.9983 | 0.0020 | 0.9944 | 1.0020 | 0.9667 | 0.9671 | 0.0427 | 0.8851 | 1.0507 | 46.6 | 53.4 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 30 | 0.9982 | 0.9982 | 0.0019 | 0.9945 | 1.0018 | 0.9647 | 0.9653 | 0.0421 | 0.8877 | 1.0455 | 46.3 | 54.0 |
| Project alone LOW | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0018 | 0.9965 | 1.0033 | 0.9985 | 0.9989 | 0.0495 | 0.9029 | 1.0971 | 50.2 | 49.9 |
| Project alone MID | 35 | 0.9999 | 0.9999 | 0.0018 | 0.9966 | 1.0034 | 0.9960 | 0.9982 | 0.0492 | 0.9060 | 1.0958 | 49.9 | 50.5 |



| SCENARIO | YEARS SINCE IMPACT | COUNTERFACTUAL OF GROWTH RATE | | | | | COUNTERFACTUAL OF POPULATION SIZE | | | | | QUANTILE UNIMPACTED TO IMPACTED | QUANTILE IMPACTED TO 50% IMPACTED |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | MEDIAN | MEAN | SD | LCI | UCI | | |
| Project alone HIGH | 35 | 1.0000 | 0.9999 | 0.0018 | 0.9965 | 1.0035 | 1.0000 | 0.9997 | 0.0502 | 0.9095 | 1.0985 | 49.7 | 50.1 |
| In-combination without the Project | 35 | 0.9983 | 0.9983 | 0.0018 | 0.9946 | 1.0017 | 0.9576 | 0.9585 | 0.0478 | 0.8653 | 1.0509 | 45.9 | 55.5 |
| In-combination with the Project LOW | 35 | 0.9983 | 0.9983 | 0.0018 | 0.9948 | 1.0019 | 0.9548 | 0.9568 | 0.0491 | 0.8689 | 1.0646 | 46.2 | 54.7 |
| In-combination with the Project MID | 35 | 0.9984 | 0.9984 | 0.0019 | 0.9947 | 1.0021 | 0.9599 | 0.9598 | 0.0484 | 0.8653 | 1.0547 | 46.2 | 54.6 |
| In-combination with the Project HIGH | 35 | 0.9982 | 0.9982 | 0.0018 | 0.9947 | 1.0018 | 0.9555 | 0.9570 | 0.0483 | 0.8657 | 1.0540 | 45.1 | 55.0 |



APPENDIX F – SeabORD Analysis



SeabORD Analysis Methods and Outputs

Proposed West of Orkney Offshore Windfarm

Xodus Group Ltd.

11 September 2023



OUR VISION

**Working to create a world
powered by renewable energy**



Document history

| | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| Author | Dr Gillian Vallejo, Dr James Robbins | 11 September |
| Checked | Dr Finlay Richardson | 11 September |
| Approved | Dr Chris Pendlebury | 11 September |

Client Details

| | |
|-------------|---|
| Contact | David Bloxsom |
| Client Name | Xodus Group Ltd. |
| Address | Xodus House 50 Huntly Street Aberdeen AB10 1RS |

| Issue | Date | Revision Details |
|-------|-------------------|------------------|
| A | 07 August 2023 | First revision |
| B | 01 September 2023 | Second revision |
| C | 06 September 2023 | Third revision |
| D | 11 September 2023 | Final revision |

Local Office:

Ochil House
Springkerse Business Park
Stirling
FK7 7XE
SCOTLAND
UK
Tel: +44 (0) 1786 542 300

Registered Office:

The Natural Power Consultants Limited
The Green House
Forrest Estate, Dalry
Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire
DG7 3XS

Reg No: SC177881

VAT No: GB 243 6926 48

Contents

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| 1. | Introduction | 1 |
| 2. | Methods | 1 |
| 2.1. | Species and colonies assessed | 2 |
| 2.2. | Fraction of the population modelled | 3 |
| 2.3. | Model region | 7 |
| 2.4. | Determination of foraging locations | 7 |
| 2.5. | Prey distribution | 8 |
| 2.6. | Behavioural assumptions and barrier navigation method | 8 |
| 2.7. | Prey Calibration | 8 |
| 2.8. | Run parameters | 9 |
| 2.9. | Output metrics | 9 |
| 3. | Results | 10 |
| 3.1. | Guillemot | 10 |
| 3.2. | Puffin | 13 |
| 4. | Discussion and caveats | 16 |
| 5. | References | 18 |
| A. | SeabORD run-times | 19 |
| B. | Distance decay plots and normalised bird densities | 20 |
| C. | Detailed SeabORD outputs | 27 |

1. Introduction

The applicant, Offshore Wind Power Limited (OWPL) is proposing the development of the West of Orkney Windfarm ('the Project'), an Offshore Wind Farm (OWF), located approximately 23 kilometres (km) from the north coast of Scotland and 28 km from the west coast of Hoy, Orkney. The total area of the Option Agreement Area (OAA) is 657 km².

The location of the offshore Project area defines the 'Red Line Boundary' for the Section 36 Consent and Marine Licence applications and includes the OAA and the associated offshore Export Cable Corridor (ECC).

The development has the potential to have direct impacts upon seabirds in three main ways:

1. Mortality through collision with rotating turbine blades
2. Loss of foraging habitat as a result of displacement from the vicinity of the development; and,
3. Increased travel times to foraging locations due to avoiding (being barriered by) the development

There may also be indirect effects such as changes in levels of competition, which may decrease if collision impacts are high, or increase due to birds displaced from the windfarm increasing bird density at foraging locations elsewhere.

The SeabORD tool has been developed to predict direct and indirect impacts of displacement and barrier effects arising from offshore windfarms on seabirds (Searle *et al.*, 2018).

SeabORD is a spatially explicit individual-based model that simulates the energetic consequences of displacement and barrier effects, predicting impacts on foraging and reproductive success through the chick-rearing period (Searle *et al.*, 2014; 2018). A baseline simulation is run in which simulated birds forage and provision themselves and their young based on a series of rules underlying the model, and baseline adult and chick survival rates are predicted. The former is extrapolated over the winter period based on adult weight at the end of the chick rearing period whilst the latter refers only to the chick-rearing period. The simulation is then re-run assuming that a certain user-defined proportion of the population is displaced from and/or barriered by one or more windfarm footprints. In this "impact" model, adult and chick survival varies from the baseline model as a result of:

1. The energetic consequences of barriered birds having to travel further to reach their chosen foraging locations; and
2. Displaced birds from the windfarm footprint travelling to different foraging locations which may be closer or further away from their colonies and where they may encounter different levels of competition.

SeabORD modelling has been conducted for the offshore Project in line with NatureScot guidance (NatureScot, 2023b), to provide context to displacement assessments carried out using the industry standard matrix approach (SNCBs, 2022). This report details the methods used and the resulting outputs.

2. Methods

Models were run using SeabORD version 1.3, available from <https://www.webarchive.org.uk/wayback/archive/20181002061834/https://www.gov.scot/Topics/marine/marineenergy/mre/current/SeabORD>. This is currently the most up-to-date publicly available version of the model, though it is noted that this will soon be superseded by the version implemented within Marine Scotland's Cumulative Effects Framework (CEF) tool (NatureScot, 2023a). The model was run on a Project-only basis, meaning that cumulative impacts including other developments in the area were not assessed. This was because:

- NatureScot did not request the cumulative effects of multiple projects to be included;

- The tool regularly crashed and was extremely slow to run in this region with only the Project included, so adding further projects would have resulted in excessive time needed to complete the runs; and
- The addition of the Pentland Floating Offshore Windfarm would have resulted in different results to those found by the seabORD model completed for that application due to different approaches taken (e.g. assumption of populations in the North Caithness Cliffs SPA being from only the Dunnet Head colony – see Section 2.1).

2.1. Species and colonies assessed

The species modelled and focal Special Protection Areas (SPAs) for which analysis should be run were selected in consultation with NatureScot, based on advice provided in their response to letter WO1-WOW-HSE-EV-LT-0020 (email response from Kim McEwan, dated 31 May 2023). The species for which NatureScot requested SeabORD modelling were guillemot and puffin.

For guillemot, seven SPAs were assessed for barrier and displacement effects using SeabORD. These were:

- North Caithness Cliffs
- Sule Skerry and Sule Stack
- Hoy
- Marwick Head
- Rousay
- Cape Wrath
- West Westray

For puffin, four SPAs were assessed for displacement effects using SeabORD. These were:

- North Caithness Cliffs
- Sule Skerry and Sule Stack
- Hoy
- Cape Wrath

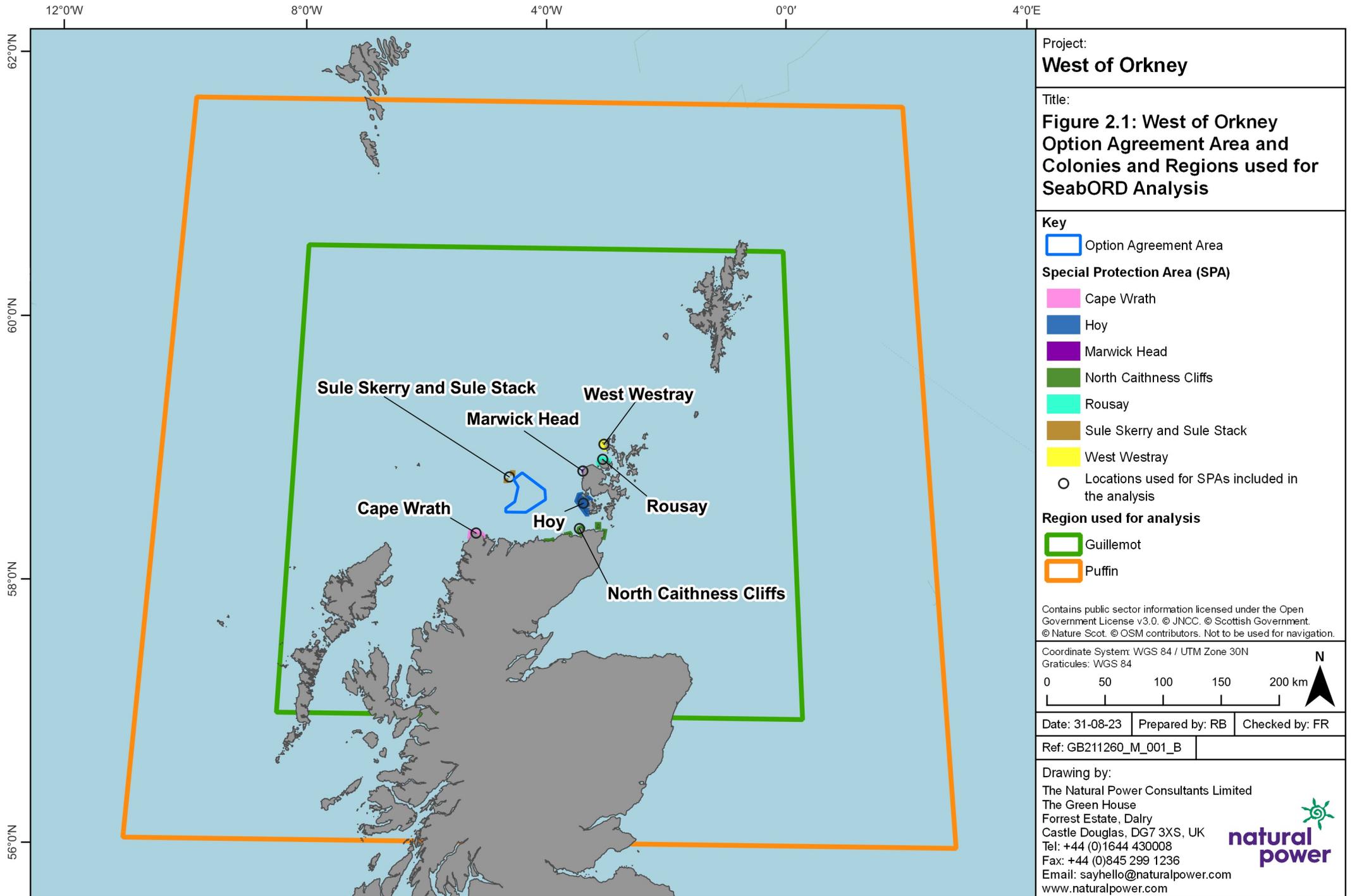
The SeabORD tool can incorporate data for up to six colonies to simulate competition effects at different foraging locations. Due to the need for calibration of the model for each individual colony (to ensure that the baseline model reflects expected chick survival and adult mass loss in a moderate year for each, see Section 2.7 for details), separate models must be run for each colony, with other colonies included only to ensure that the effect of competition with individuals from these colonies are incorporated in the simulations.

North Caithness Cliffs was originally identified as consisting of five separate colonies: Duncansby Head; Dunnet Head; Holburn Head; Melvich; and Stroma. However, given the limitation of SeabORD 1.3 to a maximum of six colonies per run, these were combined and all birds were assumed to forage from Dunnet Head, since this is the most central colony within the SPA. For the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA, birds were assumed to forage from the mid-point of the two islands. The need for such an approach was acknowledged by NatureScot in their response to letter WO1-WOW-HSE-EV-LT-0020, and the approach taken was determined following the advice provided within the response that it would be appropriate in this case to model populations from different colonies constituting the same SPA from a subset of locations. The final locations used for each colony are presented in Figure 2.1 and Table 2.1.

The limitation to six colonies per run also meant that competition effects from all seven SPAs assessed for guillemot could not be simulated within a single model. SPAs were therefore ranked according to the impacts predicted by the matrix-based displacement assessment carried out for the Project (see Offshore RIAA, Appendix C) and the lowest ranked colony (West Westray SPA) was not included for competition effects for other colonies. The second lowest ranked SPA was Cape Wrath, and this was excluded for competition effects from the West Westray SPA model run. The final colonies included for competition effects in each model are presented in Table 2.1. The population size (in pairs) from each SPA colony was based on the most recent full SPA count available from the SMP database.

2.2. Fraction of the population modelled

SeabORD allows for a user-specified fraction of the population to be modelled to allow quicker 'test' runs to be carried out and also because the model is incredibly computationally intensive and can take an extremely long time to run for an entire population. SeabORD outputs are relatively insensitive to the fraction of the population that is modelled (Mobbs *et al.*, 2018), though it is recommended that final SeabORD runs should be carried out for as high a proportion of the population as is feasible to allow the quantification of uncertainty to be as precise as possible (Mobbs *et al.*, 2018). In this case, due to the large number of individuals being modelled and large amount of sea area within the foraging ranges of the species being studied, prohibitively long run times and several occasions during which the tool crashed meant that it was only possible to carry out the analysis for 20% of the guillemot population and 10% of the puffin population (Table 2.1). Run-times for the different stages of the modelling carried out are provided in Appendix A and exceeded 18 hours for the final runs alone, excluding tens of calibration runs as well as re-starts due to crashes. It was also noted that run time did not increase linearly with proportion of the population simulated, rather that run times got disproportionately slower with increasing percentage of the population modelled rendering it unfeasible to further increase this proportion.



Notes: a) Information on this plan is directly reproduced from digital and other material from different sources. Minor discrepancies may therefore occur. Where further clarification is considered necessary, this is noted through the use of text boxes on the plan itself. b) For the avoidance of doubt and unless otherwise stated: 1. this plan should be used for identification purposes only, unless otherwise stated in accompanying documentation. 2. The Natural Power Consultants Limited accepts no responsibility for the accuracy of data supplied by third parties. 3. The Natural Power Consultants Limited accepts no liability for any use which is made of this plan by a party other than its client. No third party who gains access to this plan shall have any claim against The Natural Power Consultants Limited in respect of its contents.

Table 2.1: SPA colonies modelled using SeabORD modelling

| Species | SPA | Colony | Number of pairs | Proportion of the population modelled | Latitude | Longitude | Colonies included for competition |
|-----------|------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|
| Guillemot | North Caithness Cliffs | Duncansby Head, Dunnet Head, Holburn Head, Melvich, Stroma | 25284 | 20% | 58.66399155 | -3.399308833 | Sule Skerry and Sule Stack, Hoy, Marwick Head, Rousay, Cape Wrath |
| | | Sule Skerry and Sule Stack | 6544 | 20% | 59.05296628 | -4.457915190 | North Caithness Cliffs, Hoy, Marwick Head, Rousay, Cape Wrath |
| | | Hoy | 7929 | 20% | 58.85870173 | -3.343172794 | North Caithness Cliffs, Sule Skerry and Sule Stack, Marwick Head, Rousay, Cape Wrath |
| | | Marwick Head | 7790 | 20% | 59.10605961 | -3.352462886 | North Caithness Cliffs, Sule Skerry and Sule Stack, Hoy, Rousay, Cape Wrath |
| | | Rousay | 3842 | 20% | 59.19636641 | -3.054905794 | North Caithness Cliffs, Sule Skerry and Sule Stack, Hoy, Marwick Head, Cape Wrath |
| | | Cape Wrath | 24771 | 20% | 58.61596854 | -4.932545096 | North Caithness Cliffs, Sule Skerry and Sule Stack, Hoy, Marwick Head, Rousay |
| | | West Westray | 18653 | 20% | 59.31174484 | -3.035852305 | North Caithness Cliffs, Sule Skerry and Sule Stack, Hoy, Marwick Head, Rousay |

| Species | SPA | Colony | Number of pairs | Proportion of the population modelled | Latitude | Longitude | Colonies included for competition |
|---------|----------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|
| Puffin | North Caithness Cliffs | Duncansby Head, Dunnet Head, Holburn Head, Melvich, Stroma | 1527 | 10% | 58.66399155 | -3.399308833 | Sule Skerry and Sule Stack, Hoy, Cape Wrath |
| | Sule Skerry and Sule Stack | Sule Skerry and Sule Stack | 47742 | 10% | 59.05296628 | -4.457915190 | North Caithness Cliffs, Hoy, Cape Wrath |
| | Hoy | Hoy | 1500 | 10% | 58.85870173 | -3.343172794 | North Caithness Cliffs, Sule Skerry and Sule Stack, Cape Wrath |
| | Cape Wrath | Cape Wrath | 1122 | 10% | 58.61596854 | -4.932545096 | North Caithness Cliffs, Sule Skerry and Sule Stack, Hoy |

2.3. Model region

The model region inputs are coordinates which define the spatial extent over which the model is to be run. For both species, colonies to be included were buffered by the species-specific foraging range (mean maximum plus one standard deviation as defined in Woodward *et al.*, 2019) plus 5%. The additional 5% was included to avoid restricting the locations where modelled birds could forage, given that the function used to determine distribution of foraging locations assumes that a proportion of birds forage beyond the maximum foraging range (see Section 2.4). Model regions for each species were then determined as the minimum rectangular area that contained all of the buffers (Figure 2.1). Coordinates used are presented in Table 2.2.

Table 2.2: Region definitions used for SeabORD modelling

| Species | Buffer size (km)* | North limit (degrees) | South limit (degrees) | East limit (degrees) | West limit (degrees) |
|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Guillemot | 161.4 | 60.760855165 | 57.167166687 | -0.203095170 | -7.703329455 |
| Puffin | 278.7 | 61.813783830 | 56.114015111 | 1.848829508 | -9.705724096 |

Source: *Mean maximum foraging range plus 1 standard deviation from Woodward *et al.* 2019, plus 5%.

2.4. Determination of foraging locations

SeabORD can simulate the distribution of seabird foraging locations either using colony-specific foraging probability density maps, or under the assumption that the probability of a bird foraging in a given location declines with distance from the colony according to a distance decay function (Searle *et al.*, 2018). Since data were not available to generate a robust input map of foraging distributions of birds from the input colonies, distance decay functions were used. The function used by SeabORD 1.3 to generate the distance decay curve is parameterised with a user-defined species-specific foraging range and a proportion of animals expected to forage within that range. Foraging ranges used for the modelling represented the mean maximum foraging range plus one standard deviation from Woodward *et al.*, 2019. Assuming a normal distribution, the inclusion of the standard deviation should mean that ~84% of mean maximum foraging ranges fall within this range. However, since this is a maximum, the majority of foraging trips would be likely to be shorter than this. Therefore, the default value of 95% was used as the input for the percentage of birds within the foraging range. Values used are presented in Table 2.3.

The resulting distance decay functions and normalised bird density maps for each species and colony combination are presented in Appendix B.

Table 2.3: Method used to describe foraging distributions within the SeabORD modelling

| Species | Method | Foraging range (km)* | Percentage in foraging range |
|-----------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Guillemot | Distance decay | 153.7 | 95% |
| Puffin | Distance decay | 265.4 | 95% |

Source: *Woodward *et al.* 2019

2.5. Prey distribution

Prey distribution can also be modelled based on input prey distribution maps, or assuming a uniform distribution of prey across the modelled extent. Since suitable prey distribution data were not available for the area, a uniform prey density was assumed.

2.6. Behavioural assumptions and barrier navigation method

It was assumed that 60% of birds would be displaced and 100% of those would also be barriered in line with current guidance (NatureScot, 2023b). It was assumed that displacement occurred within the OAA plus a 2 km buffer and that displaced birds (i.e. those selecting foraging locations within the windfarm footprint plus 2 km buffer and being susceptible to displacement) would select new foraging locations within a 5 km buffer around the displacement zone (Table 2.4). It should be noted that this will likely overestimate displacement as the array area will be smaller than the OAA.

The SeabORD tool allows the incorporation of two navigation methods to describe the movement of barriered birds avoiding the windfarm footprint. These are the perimeter method and the A* pathfinding method. If the perimeter method is used, a barrier-susceptible simulated bird selecting a foraging location beyond the displacement zone (the site plus a buffer determined by the 'border' input parameter) will travel up to the edge of the displacement zone and then travel around the displacement zone perimeter until it reaches the point where their original trajectory would have passed out of the other side of the displacement zone, at which point it continues along its previous flight path. The A* pathfinding method instead uses an algorithm to identify the most efficient path to the foraging location whilst avoiding the displacement zone. Since the A* pathfinding method substantially increases computational time and assumes that birds are immediately able to find the most efficient path around the windfarm footprint, a precautionary approach was taken in which the perimeter method was used.

Table 2.4: Input parameters controlling behaviour used for the SeabORD modelling

| Species | Proportion displaced | Proportion of displaced also barriered | Windfarm border (displacement buffer) | Windfarm buffer (area into which birds are displaced) | Barrier navigation method |
|-----------|----------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Guillemot | 60% | 100% | 2 km | 5 km | Perimeter |
| Puffin | 60% | 100% | 2 km | 5 km | Perimeter |

Source: Natural Power

2.7. Prey Calibration

Prior to running a full SeabORD analysis, calibration must be carried out to determine appropriate values for the upper and lower prey level input parameters determining the amount of prey resource available to the birds for each combination of species and focal SPA. Trial runs were conducted for each species and SPA combination in which 10% of the population was simulated. A single run was carried out per prey value for a range of single prey input values until the maximum and minimum values that give rise to "moderate" conditions in the baseline were identified. Moderate conditions are defined as the prey values within which the baseline model returns an adult body mass loss within lower and upper thresholds and a chick survival rate above a specified lower threshold expected in a moderate year, as specified in Mobbs *et al.*, 2018 (Table 2.5). Final prey values used are presented in Table 2.6.

Table 2.5: Definition of a “moderate” year, used to calibrate prey levels for SeabORD modelling

| Species | Adult mass loss expected during a moderate chick rearing season | | Target chick survival for a moderate year |
|-----------|---|-------|---|
| | Lower | Upper | |
| Guillemot | 3.5% | 10.5% | > 49% |
| Puffin | 3.5% | 10.5% | > 50% |

Source: Mobbs *et al.*, 2018

Table 2.6: Final lower and upper prey values used within the SeabORD modelling

| Species | Colony | Range of adult mass loss (%) | Range of chick survival (%) | Lower prey value | Upper prey value |
|-----------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Guillemot | North Caithness Cliffs | 9.19 – 3.52 | 49.6 – 93.8 | 476 | 595 |
| | Sule Skerry and Sule Stack | 8.94 – 3.53 | 49.2 – 93.9 | 432 | 549 |
| | Hoy | 9.19 – 3.52 | 49.6 – 93.6 | 479 | 591 |
| | Marwick Head | 9.25 – 3.52 | 49.2 – 93.8 | 467 | 580 |
| | Rousay | 9.31 – 3.51 | 50.0 – 93.8 | 471 | 581 |
| | Cape Wrath | 9.17 – 3.52 | 49.5 – 93.8 | 463 | 580 |
| | West Westray | 9.14 – 3.51 | 49.7 – 94.1 | 475 | 583 |
| Puffin | North Caithness Cliffs | 10.43 – 3.51 | 71.9 – 90.2 | 319 | 403 |
| | Sule Skerry and Sule Stack | 10.41 – 3.52 | 75.1 – 94.0 | 301 | 376 |
| | Hoy | 10.41 – 3.53 | 74.7 – 92.0 | 319 | 400 |
| | Cape Wrath | 10.47 – 3.53 | 77.7 – 96.4 | 319 | 405 |

Source: Natural Power

2.8. Run parameters

For the final runs, ten matched-pair simulations were carried out. This represents ten runs utilising different prey values from within the range specified as determined through calibration, selected by SeabORD using stratified random sampling in order to capture the uncertainty associated with prey levels (Searle *et al.*, 2018). Each simulation was run for a baseline and an impact scenario providing matched pairs of outputs from which output metrics were calculated. The starting seed was set to 52 for guillemot runs and 1 for puffin runs.

2.9. Output metrics

A range of output metrics are provided by SeabORD and these also allow calculation of additional metrics. Since models were not run for 100% of the population, predicted absolute numbers of mortalities relate only to the proportion of the population modelled. These numbers can be scaled by multiplying the inverse of the proportion

modelled to generate a predicted number of mortalities for the full population. Metrics presented in this report for each species and colony include:

- Scaled mortality rates indicating the mean number of mortalities predicted by SeabORD for each colony, assuming that mortality scales directly with proportion of the colony simulated;
- Survival rates for baseline and impact scenarios, calculated from mean mortality rates (adults only);
- Percentage point reduction in survival rate from the baseline to the impact scenario (which is the same value as the percent additional mortality metric provided by the SeabORD tool) (adults); and
- Percent additional mortality (chicks).

These output metrics relate to adults across the whole year and chicks during the chick-rearing season (since SeabORD does not provide an estimate of chick over-winter survival). Additional metrics that may be useful for comparing with other SeabORD analyses or to understand the mechanisms underlying the impacts that are being predicted are presented in Appendix C.

3. Results

3.1. Guillemot

Results of the SeabORD analysis carried out for guillemot are presented in Table 3.1 and Table 3.2, with supplementary outputs provided in Appendix C.

For guillemot, model outputs suggested that the biggest impact of displacement and barrier effects from the West Orkney Windfarm would be to the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA (0.302% increase in adult annual mortality rate from the baseline scenario in a moderate year), with North Caithness Cliffs, Hoy, Cape Wrath and Marwick Head SPAs also having an increase in adult annual mortality rate in a moderate year of greater than 0.1% (0.184%, 0.170%, 0.128% and 0.106% respectively) (Table 3.1). Rousay and West Westray SPAs had predicted reductions of less than 0.1% in a moderate year (0.072% and 0.034% respectively) (Table 3.1). This pattern is consistent with the distance of each colony away from the windfarm, with Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA being closest to the proposed windfarm footprint, and Rousay and West Westray SPAs being furthest away (Figure 2.1). Despite SeabORD only quantifying a very small portion of the total uncertainty inherent within the model (see Section 4), it is notable that the 95% confidence intervals around the reduction in survival rates (or additional mortality rates) include 0, with the exception of Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA (Table 3.1).

Similarly for chicks, by far the greatest impact was predicted for Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA (Table 3.2) at which a 2.3% increase in mortality during the chick rearing season was predicted. The predicted increase in mortality for the remaining colonies were all below 1% and followed the same pattern as for adults with the exception that higher impacts were predicted for Rousay than Marwick Head SPAs (Table 3.2). This is interesting since the Marwick Head SPA is closer to the proposed development than the Rousay SPA (Figure 2.1).

Table 3.1: Mean predicted guillemot adult annual mortalities (scaled to represent the whole population) and survival rates with and without displacement and barrier effects from the offshore Project

| Colony | Population size (birds) | Year type | Scaled Baseline mortality (birds) | Scaled Impact mortality (birds) | Scaled additional mortalities (birds) | Baseline survival rate (%) | Impact survival rate (%) | Percentage point reduction in survival rate (95% confidence intervals) |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| Sule Skerry and Sule Stack | 13088 | Poor | 2504 | 2580 | 77 | 80.87 | 80.29 | 0.584 (0.153 – 1.106) |
| | | Moderate | 1190 | 1230 | 40 | 90.91 | 90.61 | 0.302 (0.011 – 0.593) |
| | | Good | 1066 | 1084 | 18 | 91.87 | 91.72 | 0.134 (-0.187 – 0.454) |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 50568 | Poor | 12221 | 12358 | 137 | 75.83 | 75.56 | 0.271 (0.038 – 0.504) |
| | | Moderate | 5952 | 6045 | 93 | 88.23 | 88.05 | 0.184 (-0.054 – 0.421) |
| | | Good | 4862 | 4945 | 84 | 90.39 | 90.22 | 0.165 (0.078 – 0.252) |
| Hoy | 15858 | Poor | 3711 | 3755 | 45 | 76.60 | 76.32 | 0.281 (-0.047 – 0.608) |
| | | Moderate | 1758 | 1785 | 27 | 88.92 | 88.75 | 0.170 (-0.036 – 0.376) |
| | | Good | 1511 | 1531 | 20 | 90.47 | 90.35 | 0.123 (-0.072 – 0.318) |
| Marwick Head | 15580 | Poor | 3502 | 3520 | 18 | 77.54 | 77.41 | 0.116 (-0.046 – 0.277) |
| | | Moderate | 1770 | 1786 | 17 | 88.64 | 88.54 | 0.106 (-0.046 – 0.277) |
| | | Good | 1337 | 1349 | 13 | 91.42 | 91.34 | 0.080 (-0.114 – 0.274) |
| Rousay | 7684 | Poor | 1692 | 1709 | 17 | 78.00 | 77.70 | 0.221 (-0.229 – 0.671) |
| | | Moderate | 947 | 952 | 6 | 87.70 | 87.60 | 0.072 (-0.175 – 0.318) |
| | | Good | 672 | 676 | 4 | 91.30 | 91.20 | 0.046 (-0.148 – 0.239) |
| Cape Wrath | 49542 | Poor | 11062 | 11121 | 59 | 77.67 | 77.55 | 0.119 (-0.026 – 0.264) |
| | | Moderate | 5356 | 5420 | 64 | 89.19 | 89.06 | 0.128 (-0.049 – 0.305) |
| | | Good | 4218 | 4276 | 58 | 91.49 | 91.37 | 0.117 (-0.055 – 0.289) |

| Colony | Population size (birds) | Year type | Scaled Baseline mortality (birds) | Scaled Impact mortality (birds) | Scaled additional mortalities (birds) | Baseline survival rate (%) | Impact survival rate (%) | Percentage point reduction in survival rate (95% confidence intervals) |
|---------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| West | 37306 | Poor | 8283 | 8331 | 48 | 78.32 | 78.20 | 0.129 (-0.024 – 0.281) |
| Westray | | Moderate | 4017 | 4029 | 13 | 89.49 | 89.46 | 0.034 (-0.063 – 0.130) |
| | | Good | 3234 | 3241 | 7 | 91.54 | 91.52 | 0.019 (-0.093 – 0.130) |

Table 3.2: Mean predicted guillemot chick mortalities (scaled to represent the whole population) and survival rates during the chick-rearing season with and without displacement and barrier effects from the offshore Project

| Colony | Number of chicks* | Scaled baseline mortality (chicks) | Scaled impact mortality (chicks) | Scaled additional mortalities (chicks) | Percent additional mortality (95% confidence intervals) |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|
| Sule Skerry and Sule Stack | 6544 | 1276 | 1425 | 149 | 2.277 (-1.258 – 5.811) |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 25284 | 4782 | 5003 | 221 | 0.872 (-0.298 – 2.042) |
| Hoy | 7929 | 1591 | 1654 | 63 | 0.794 (0.021 – 1.568) |
| Marwick Head | 7790 | 1524 | 1555 | 31 | 0.398 (-0.535 – 1.331) |
| Rousay | 3842 | 790 | 807 | 17 | 0.430 (-0.382 – 1.241) |
| Cape Wrath | 24771 | 4517 | 4682 | 165 | 0.666 (-0.082 – 1.414) |
| West Westray | 18653 | 3495 | 3561 | 66 | 0.354 (-0.045 – 0.752) |

Source: Natural Power, *SeabORD assumes one chick per pair of adults simulated

3.2. Puffin

Results of the SeabORD analyses carried out for puffin are presented in Table 3.3 and Table 3.4, with supplementary outputs provided in Appendix C.

For puffin, model outputs suggested that the biggest impact of displacement and barrier effects from the West Orkney Windfarm would be to the Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA for which a 0.495% percentage point reduction in the survival rate was predicted for the impact scenario versus the baseline in a moderate year (Table 3.3). This makes sense since Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA is the closest population to the proposed windfarm site (Figure 2.1). Hoy SPA had the second largest predicted impact, with a percentage point reduction in survival of 0.4% and North Caithness Cliffs SPA the third, with a percentage point reduction in survival of 0.26% (Table 3.3). For Cape Wrath SPA, the model predicted an increase in survival rate in the impact scenario under moderate conditions of 0.18% (Table 3.3). The prediction of positive impacts of displacement and barrier effects on adult survival within SeabORD can occur as a result of several different factors within the model including 1) individuals displaced from the windfarm selecting alternative foraging locations closer to the colony, thereby reducing the distance they are required to travel and thus energetic costs associated with foraging, 2) displaced individuals selecting alternative foraging locations with lower competition, and 3) adult birds abandoning their breeding attempt therefore being able to better provision themselves over the chick-rearing season (Searle *et al.*, 2018). As for guillemot, the 95% confidence intervals around the reduction in survival rates (or additional mortality rates) for a moderate year include 0, with the exception of Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA (Table 3.3).

Similarly for chicks, predicted impacts were greatest at Sule Skerry and Sule Stack SPA, followed by Hoy, North Caithness Cliffs and finally Cape Wrath SPAs, with percentage point reduction in survival rate of 0.74%, 0.27%, 0.20% and 0.18% respectively (Table 3.4). All of the 95% confidence intervals around the reduction in survival rates (or additional mortality rates) for include 0 (Table 3.4).

Table 3.3: Mean predicted puffin adult annual mortalities (scaled to represent the whole population) and survival rates with and without displacement and barrier effects from the offshore Project

| Colony | Population size (birds) | Year type | Scaled baseline mortality (birds) | Scaled impact mortality (birds) | Scaled additional mortalities (birds) | Baseline survival rate (%) (mean) | Impact survival rate (%) (mean) | Percentage point reduction in survival rate (95% confidence intervals) |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Sule Skerry and Sule Stack | 95484 | Poor | 17,892 | 18,265 | 373 | 81.26 | 80.87 | 0.391 (-0.084 – 0.865) |
| | | Moderate | 12,511 | 12,984 | 473 | 86.90 | 86.40 | 0.495 (0.277 – 0.713) |
| | | Good | 7,319 | 7,630 | 311 | 92.33 | 92.01 | 0.326 (0.130 – 0.522) |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 3054 | Poor | 661 | 671 | 10 | 78.40 | 78.07 | 0.327 (-0.707 – 1.361) |
| | | Moderate | 412 | 420 | 8 | 86.54 | 86.27 | 0.261 (-0.350 – 0.873) |
| | | Good | 326 | 331 | 5 | 89.35 | 89.18 | 0.163 (-0.948 – 1.275) |
| Hoy | 3000 | Poor | 651 | 662 | 11 | 78.30 | 77.93 | 0.367 (-0.580 – 1.313) |
| | | Moderate | 530 | 542 | 12 | 82.33 | 81.93 | 0.400 (-0.881 – 1.681) |
| | | Good | 340 | 341 | 1 | 88.67 | 88.63 | 0.033 (-0.550 – 0.617) |
| Cape Wrath | 2244 | Poor | 498 | 509 | 11 | 77.77 | 77.28 | 0.491 (-0.675 – 1.657) |
| | | Moderate | 360 | 356 | -4 | 83.93 | 84.11 | -0.179 (-1.202 – 0.845) |
| | | Good | 148 | 155 | 7 | 93.39 | 93.08 | 0.313 (-0.402 – 1.027) |

Table 3.4: Mean predicted puffin chick mortalities (scaled to represent the whole population) and survival rates during the chick-rearing season with and without displacement and barrier effects from the offshore Project

| Colony | Number of chicks* | Scaled baseline mortality (chicks) | Scaled impact mortality (chicks) | Scaled additional mortalities (chicks) | Percent additional mortality (95% confidence intervals) |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|
| Sule Skerry and Sule Stack | 47742 | 5024 | 5378 | 354 | 0.742 (-0.768 – 2.251) |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 1527 | 208 | 211 | 3 | 0.196 (-0.553 – 0.945) |
| Hoy | 1500 | 170 | 174 | 4 | 0.267 (-0.550 – 1.083) |
| Cape Wrath | 1122 | 78 | 80 | 2 | 0.179 (-1.161 – 1.518) |

Source: Natural Power, *SeabORD assumes one chick per pair of adults simulated

4. Discussion and caveats

As requested by NatureScot, SeabORD models were run to provide additional context to displacement assessment carried out for guillemot and puffin for the proposed offshore Project.

As noted previously, the boundary used in the modelling to determine the area from which displacement and barrier effects would occur represented the OAA rather than the array area itself, since the final wind farm layout is yet to be agreed. The use of this larger area would be expected to give rise to higher predicted displacement and barrier impacts than the use of the final array area. This is because the larger area of the polygon will mean that a greater number of birds simulated during the modelling will be directly impacted by the wind farm, either as a result of selecting a foraging location within the polygon or for which the flight paths to their chosen foraging location will pass through the polygon.

The seabORD modelling framework is more nuanced than the displacement matrix as it seeks to replicate the underlying biological processes determining displacement and barrier effects on sea birds and provides outputs regarding a number of different potential impacts of an offshore windfarm development relating to the survival and reproductive rates of key seabird populations. However, there are a number of caveats which mean that results presented here should not be interpreted as accurate estimates of mortality rates associated with displacement and barrier effects, but rather as supplementary information to indicate how different colonies may be affected relative to one another. These caveats are listed below:

- The model was originally developed to look in detail at scenarios in the Forth and Tay region and was parameterised and calibrated accordingly, therefore using it outside of this region without reviewing and updating the data underlying the model may result in poor model performance. Whilst a handful of the inputs can be customised by the user, the model incorporates upwards of 80 underlying assumptions and parameters (Vallejo *et al.*, 2022), most of which cannot be altered by the user.
- Many of the input parameters and underlying model assumptions are associated with a high degree of uncertainty (Vallejo *et al.*, 2022), the majority of which is not captured within the model outputs (Searle *et al.*, 2018; 2022). For this reason, absolute mortality estimates are likely to be inaccurate and uncertainty measures provided should not be considered to capture the true uncertainty inherent within the model, which will be substantially higher.
- The model was originally devised to use tracking data to represent seabird foraging locations as accurately as possible across the modelled region. Since no appropriate data are available for the north of Scotland, it was necessary to use the distance decay function option within the SeabORD framework. The distance-decay relationship cannot account for the effect of prey abundance which will generally cause hotspots of bird density beyond those where they would be expected to be when only considering distance to the colony (Searle *et al.* 2018). Instead, the majority of birds will be simulated to forage close to the colony (see distance decay curves and maps in Appendix B) potentially resulting in very different conclusions being drawn (Vallejo *et al.*, 2022).
- The model was developed to be used with a prey map describing the distribution of prey within the study region which is used by the model to simulate food availability. Since suitable prey distribution data were also unavailable, a uniform prey distribution was assumed. This assumption does not reflect the patchy prey distributions known to be encountered by seabirds at sea and has previously been found to give rise to very different outputs than a model using prey distribution data (Vallejo *et al.*, 2022).
- The model was run using the most recent publicly available version of SeabORD, released in 2018, but a new release will shortly be available through the Cumulative Effects Framework (CEF) which may yield different outputs if applied with the same inputs. Therefore, these results should not be directly compared to future outputs generated using the CEF.

- The length of time taken to run SeabORD meant that it was not possible within a reasonable timeframe available to simulate 100% of the individuals in the populations being studied. Whilst model developers state that the model is largely insensitive to the fraction of the population simulated (Mobbs *et al.*, 2018), the assumption that impacts scale with proportion simulated has not been well tested. Additionally, measures of uncertainty may be less accurate than if the entire population had been simulated.
- Due to limitations of the publicly available tool, the five discrete and spatially differentiated colonies making up the North Caithness Cliffs SPA had to be modelled as a single colony foraging from the location of the middle colony. However, in reality, birds located within the different colonies would be expected to experience different levels of impacts from the proposed windfarm based on their spatial locations.
- Similarly, all colonies of interest could not be run in the same model for guillemot. This means that competition effects for all seven models excluded competition with individuals from one of the colonies, and also that the West Westray SPA model outputs may be less comparable with other guillemot runs than the other colony runs are to each other.
- The region definition (the spatial extent over which the model runs) is user-definable and needs to be updated to allow the model to be run outside of the Forth and Tay. However, no guidance is available regarding how to set the region nor how sensitive the model is to this input. It seems intuitive that since few birds are expected to forage beyond the mean maximum foraging range plus one standard deviation, region definitions beyond this should not significantly change simulated bird distributions and thus model outputs. However, this has not previously been shown and given the large amount of time taken to run models, has not been investigated as part of this work.
- More generally, there is currently very little guidance on running SeabORD in a standardised way and what input parameters should be used. Therefore, the implementation of the model is likely to differ by user, limiting comparability among assessments.
- There have been some concerns raised regarding SeabORD predictions which have not yet been adequately resolved. For example, previous work for the consented Inch Cape offshore windfarm found that SeabORD often predicts much higher rates of mortality (by an order of magnitude) than is expected from expert judgement informing the matrix-based approach (ICOL, 2018; Searle *et al.* 2020), and different versions of the model (2014 and 2018) were found to generate very different predictions, despite being based, with a few exceptions, on a very similar set of parameters and assumptions, and the same principles (ICOL, 2018). Inch Cape also identified unintuitive patterns in their SeabORD outputs, for example, very different effects of displacement mortality upon colonies at similar distances to a development and stronger cumulative effects on populations that are on average farther away from the developments being considered than closer populations (ICOL, 2018). Additionally, the authors of SeabORD have highlighted several possible modifications to the model that could be made to increase the representativeness and true quantification of uncertainty within the modelling process (Daunt *et al.*, 2018; Searle *et al.*, 2022), which would likely yield different outputs than the existing model.

SeabORD provides a mechanistic solution to understanding the potential impacts of displacement and barrier effects occurring during the chick-rearing season and has been run for West Orkney to provide further insight into these potential effects. However, given the number of caveats and uncertainty around this approach, as well as the conservatism in the way in which the model has been run, these results have been provided for context only with the industry standard displacement tool being used for the main assessment.

5. References

- Daunt, F., Fang, Z., Howells, R., Harris, M., Wanless, S., Searle, K. and Elston, D. (2018) Improving estimates of seabird body-mass survival rates. *Scottish Marine and Freshwater Science*, 11, 13
- Freeman, S., Searle, K. Bogdanova, M., Wanless, S. and Daunt, F. (2014) Population dynamics of Forth & Tay breeding seabirds: review of available models and modelling of key breeding populations. Ref MSQ-0006. Final report to Marine Scotland Science. (Cited in Searle et al., 2018 but not viewed since it does not appear to be publicly available.)
- Horswill, C. and Robinson, R.A. Review of seabird demographic rates and density dependence. JNCC Report No. 552. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough. Available at: <https://data.jncc.gov.uk/data/897c2037-56d0-42c8-b828-02c0c9c12d13/JNCC-Report-552-REVISED-WEB.pdf>. (Accessed July 2023)
- ICOL (2018) Estimation of the Development Alone and Cumulative Effects from Displacement and Barrier Effects Available at: https://marine.gov.scot/sites/default/files/appendix_11d_estimation_of_the_development_alone_reva.pdf (Accessed July 2023)
- NatureScot (2023a) Guidance Note 1: Guidance to support Offshore Wind Applications: Marine Ornithology - Overview. <https://www.nature.scot/doc/guidance-note-1-guidance-support-offshore-wind-applications-marine-ornithology-overview>, accessed August, 2023
- NatureScot (2023b) Guidance Note 8: Guidance to support Offshore Wind Applications: Marine Ornithology Advice for assessing the distributional responses, displacement and barrier effects of Marine birds. Available at: <https://www.nature.scot/doc/guidance-note-8-guidance-support-offshore-wind-applications-marine-ornithology-advice-assessing>, accessed 25/05/2023.
- Searle, K., Mobbs, D., Butler, A., Bogdanova, M., Freeman, S., Wanless, S. and Daunt, F. (2014) Population consequences of displacement from proposed offshore wind energy developments for seabirds breeding at Scottish SPAs (CR/2012/03). Report to Scottish Government.
- Searle, K.R., Mobbs, D.C., Butler, A., Furness, R.W., Trinder, M.N. and Daunt, F. (2018) Finding out the fate of displaced birds. *Scottish Marine and Freshwater Science*. 9: 149.
- Searle, K.R., Jones, E.L., Bogdanova, M.I., Wilson, L., Bolton, M., Elston, D., Fang, Z., Newman, K.B., Daunt, F. and Butler, A. (2022) Study to examine the feasibility of extending SeabORD to the entire breeding season. Available at: <https://www.gov.scot/binaries/content/documents/govscot/publications/research-and-analysis/2022/06/study-examine-feasibility-extending-seabord-entire-breeding-season/documents/study-examine-feasibility-extending-seabord-entire-breeding-season/govscot%3Adocument/study-examine-feasibility-extending-seabord-entire-breeding-season.pdf> (Accessed July 2023)
- SNCBs (2022) Joint SNCB Interim Displacement Advice Note. Advice on how to present assessment information on the extent and potential consequences of seabird displacement from Offshore Windfarm (OWF) developments.
- Vallejo, G., Robbins, J., Hickey, J., Moullier, A., Slater, S., Dinwoodie, I., Cook, G. and Pendlebury, C. (2022) Sensitivity analysis of parameters and assumptions in the SeabORD model. Natural Power Report to SSE Renewables.
- Woodward, I., Thaxter, C.B., Owen, E. and Cook, A.S.C.P. (2019) Desk-based revision of seabird foraging ranges used for HRA screening. British Trust for Ornithology.

A. SeabORD run-times

Run times for SeabORD modelling carried out for offshore Project are presented in Table A.1. Total run time for the work was roughly 475 hours.

Table A.1: Flight paths are calculated during the initial run and are then re-used for subsequent runs.

| Species | Run type | Number of runs | Percent population simulated | Duration (hh:mm) |
|-----------|--|----------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| Guillemot | Flight paths (all except West Westray) | 1 | 10 | 7:07 |
| | Flight paths (West Westray) | 1 | 10 | 20:37 |
| | Calibration runs (median) | 21* | 10 | 0:25 |
| | Full run (Sule Skerry and Sule Stack) | 10 | 20 | 30:45 |
| | Full run (North Caithness Cliffs) | 10 | 20 | 30:19 |
| | Full run (Hoy) | 10 | 20 | 20:58 |
| | Full run (Marwick Head) | 10 | 20 | 18:38 |
| | Full run (Rousay) | 10 | 20 | 29:51 |
| | Full run (Cape Wrath) | 10 | 20 | 29:39 |
| | Full run (West Westray) | 10 | 20 | 25:49 |
| Puffin | Flight paths | 1 | 10 | 176:20 |
| | Calibration runs (median) | 24* | 10 | 1:24 |
| | Full run (Sule Skerry and Sule Stack) | 10 | 10 | 14:14 |
| | Full run (North Caithness Cliffs) | 10 | 10 | 11:06 |
| | Full run (Hoy) | 10 | 10 | 9:16 |
| | Full run (Cape Wrath) | 10 | 10 | 11:33 |

Source: Natural Power, *individual runs with different fixed prey values.

B. Distance decay plots and normalised bird densities

The distance decay curves constructed by SeabORD for guillemot and puffin respectively are presented in Figure B.1 and B.2. The normalised bird density surfaces calculated within SeabORD using these as output by SeabORD are presented in Figure B.3 – B.13.

Source: Natural Power

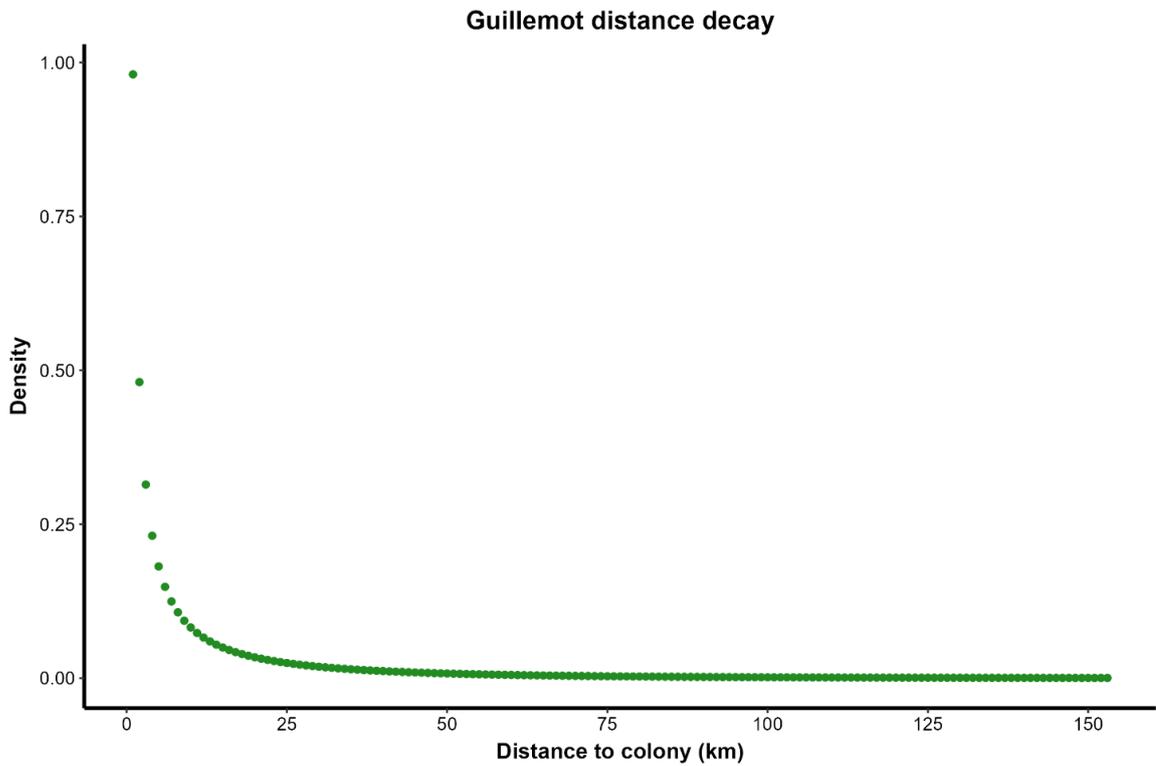


Figure B.1: Distance decay function used within SeabORD for guillemot runs.

Source: Natural Power

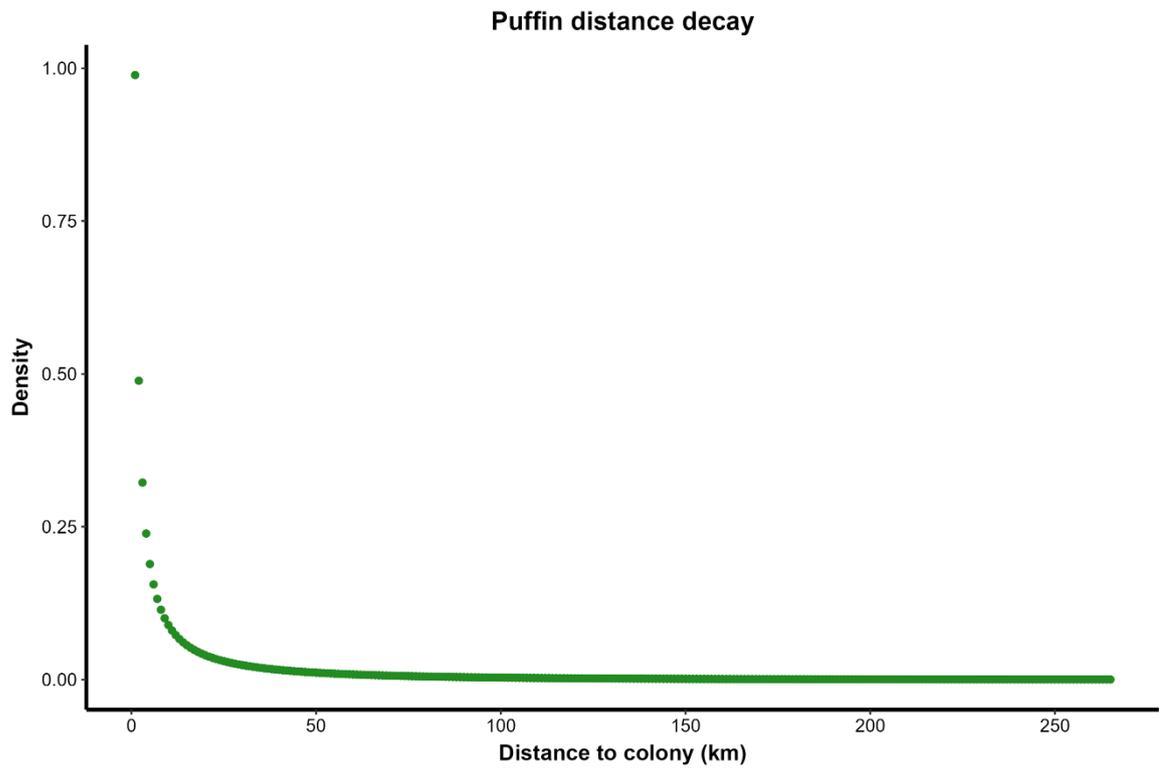


Figure B.2: Distance decay function used within SeabORD for puffin runs

Source: SeabORD output

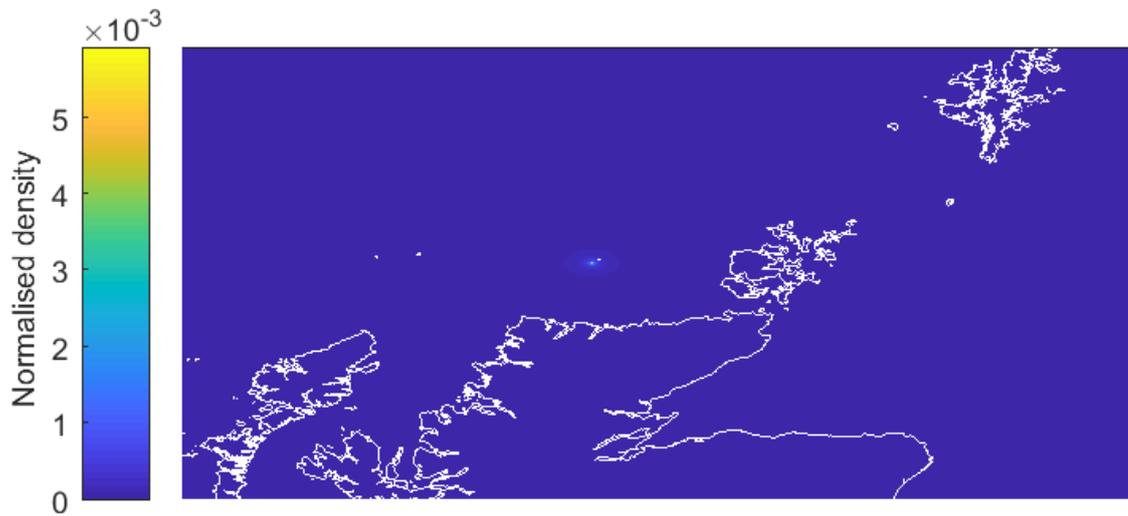


Figure B.3: Normalised Guillemot density at Sule Skerry and Sule Stack.

Source: SeabORD output

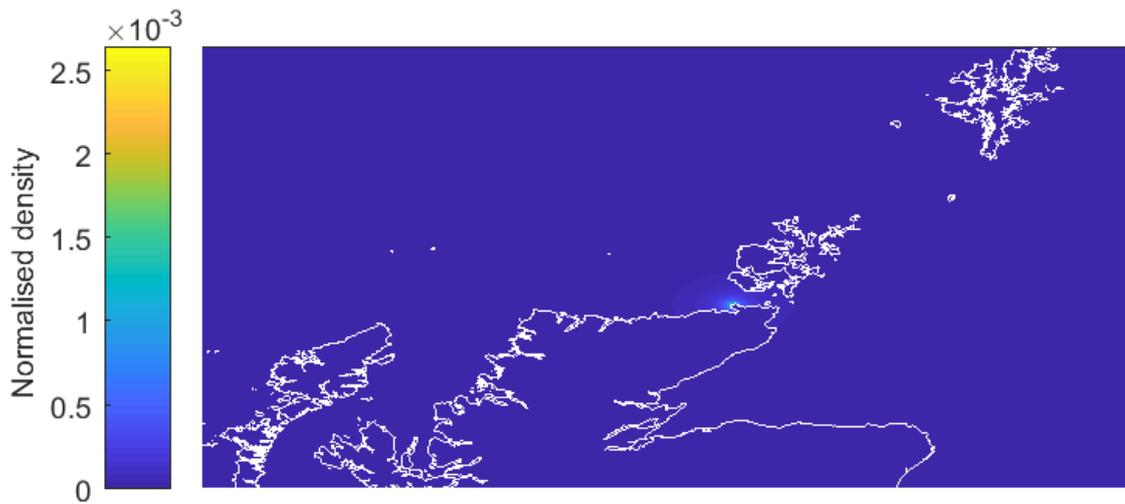


Figure B.4: Normalised Guillemot density at North Caithness Cliffs.

Source: SeabORD output

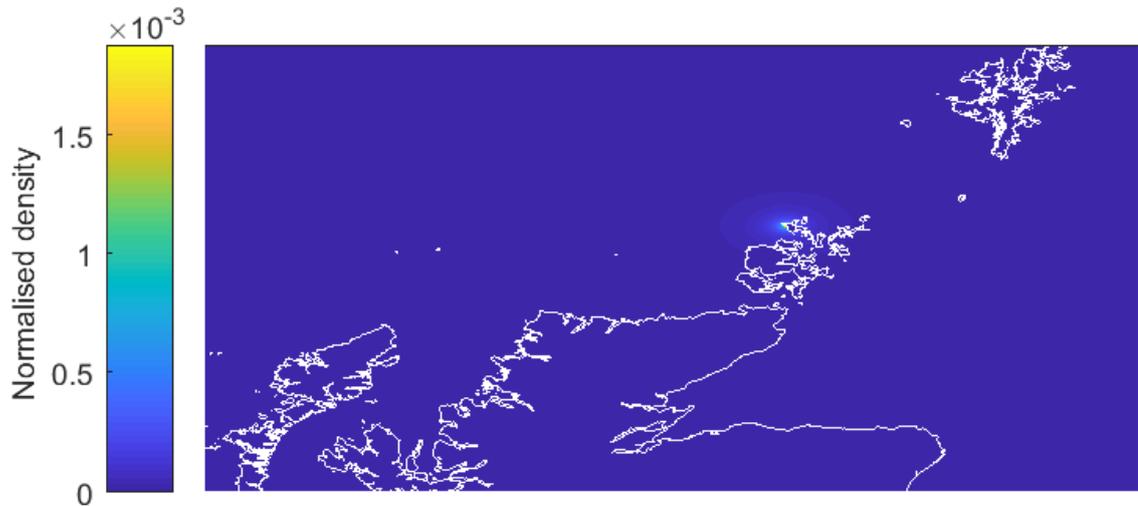


Figure B.5: Normalised Guillemot density at West Westray.

Source: SeabORD output

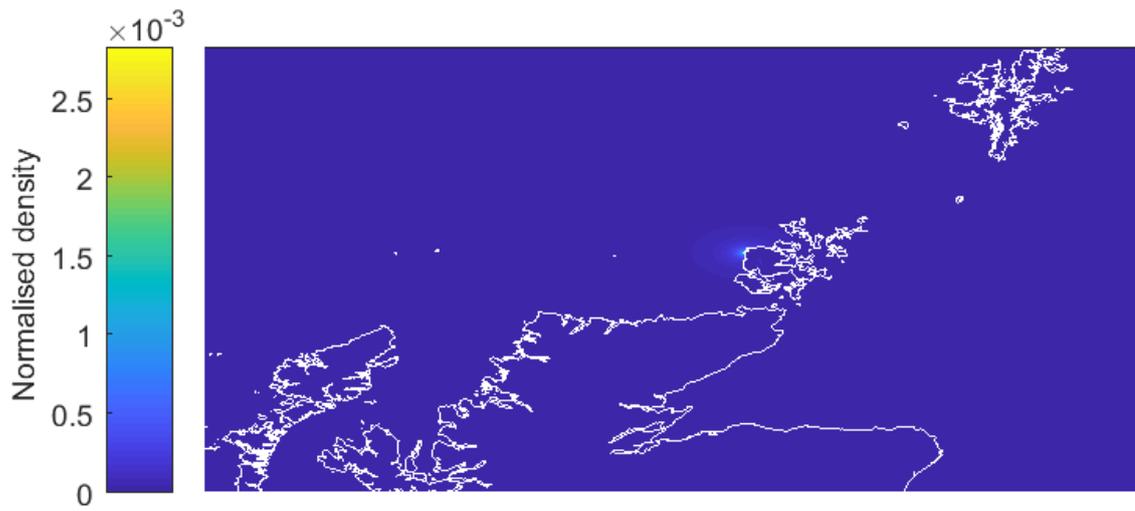


Figure B.6: Normalised Guillemot density at Marwick Head.

Source: SeabORD output

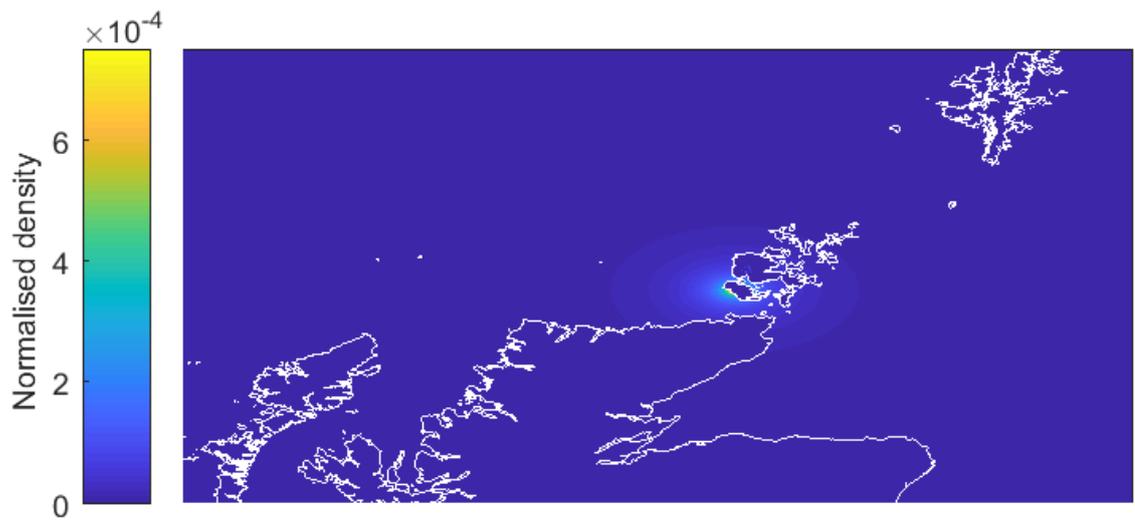


Figure B.7: Normalised Guillemot density at Hoy.

Source: SeabORD output

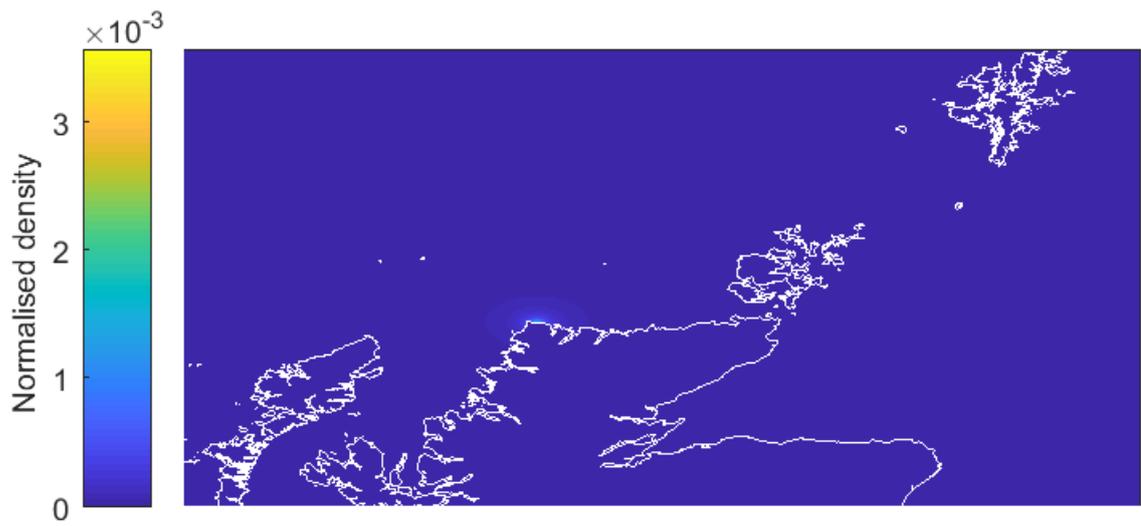


Figure B.8: Normalised Guillemot density at Cape Wrath.

Source: SeabORD output

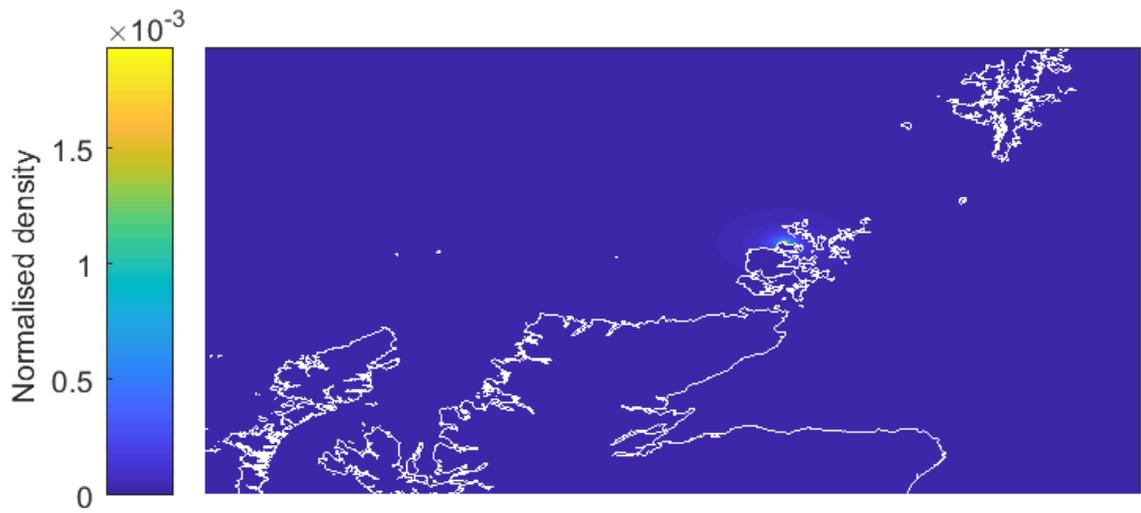


Figure B.9: Normalised Guillemot density at Rousay.

Source: SeabORD output

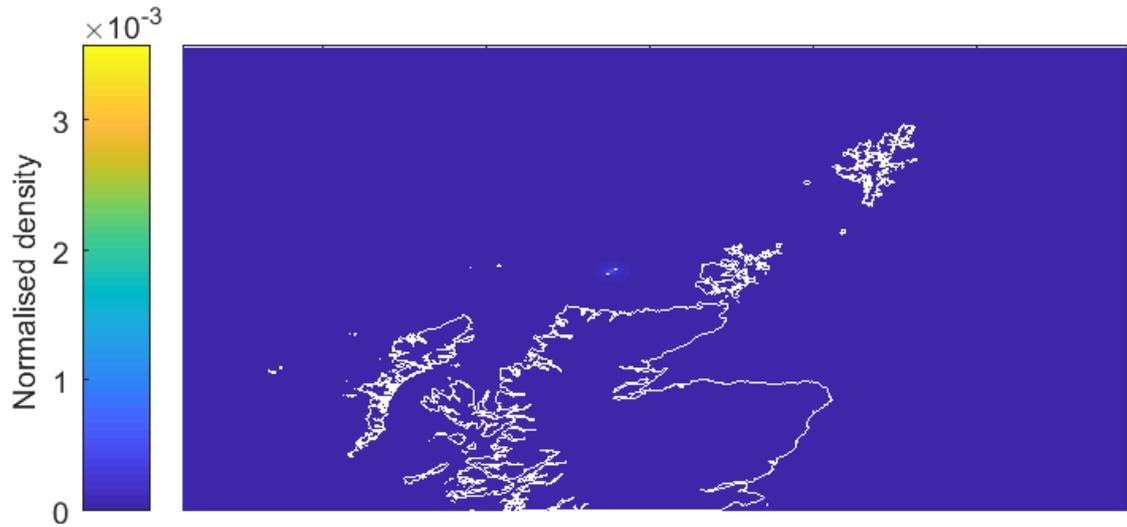


Figure B.10: Normalised Puffin density at Sule Skerry and Sule Stack.

Source: SeabORD output

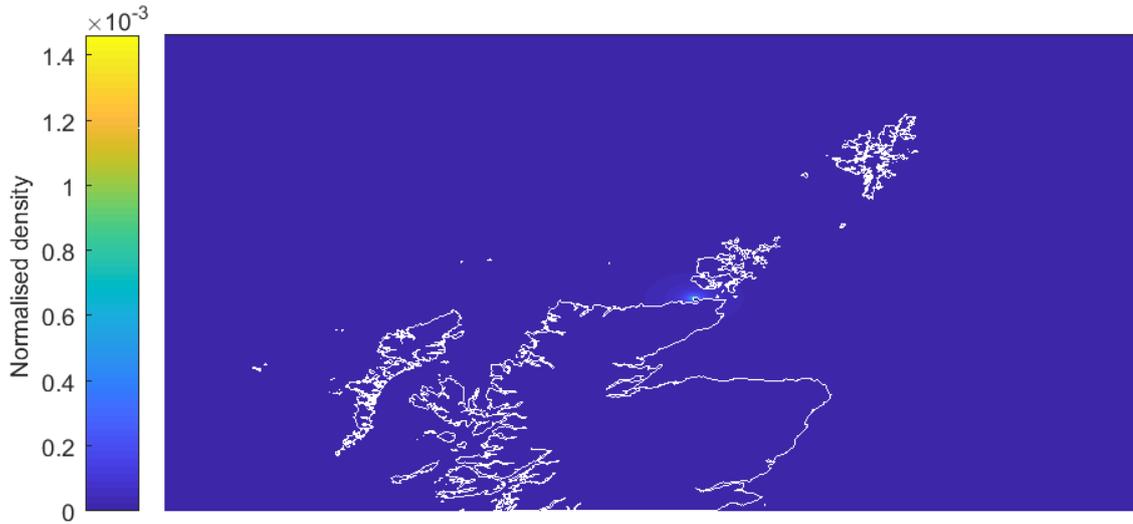


Figure B.11: Normalised Puffin density at North Caithness Cliffs.

Source: SeabORD output

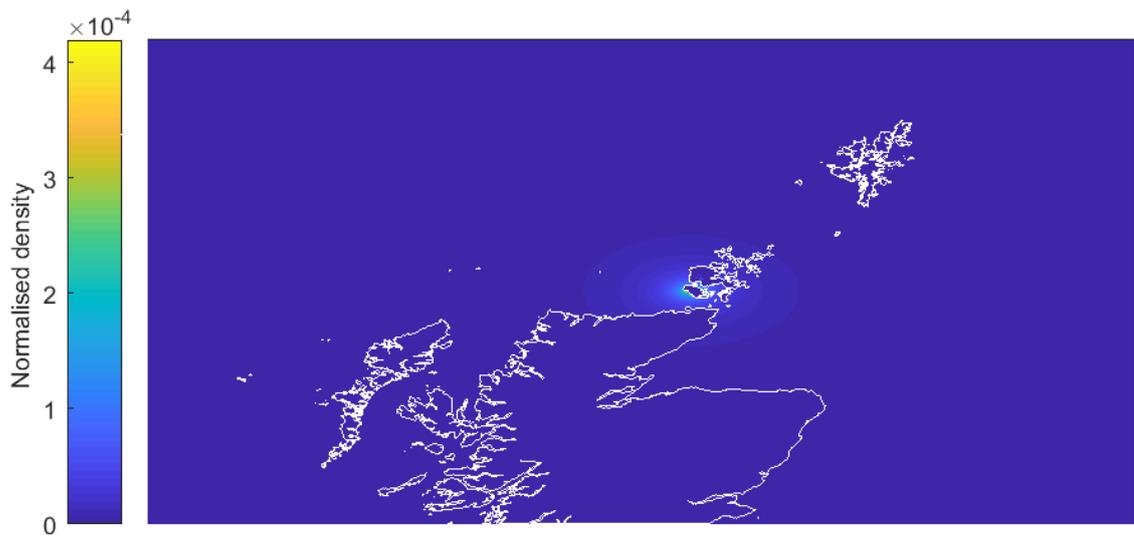


Figure B.12: Normalised Puffin density at Hoy.

Source: SeabORD output

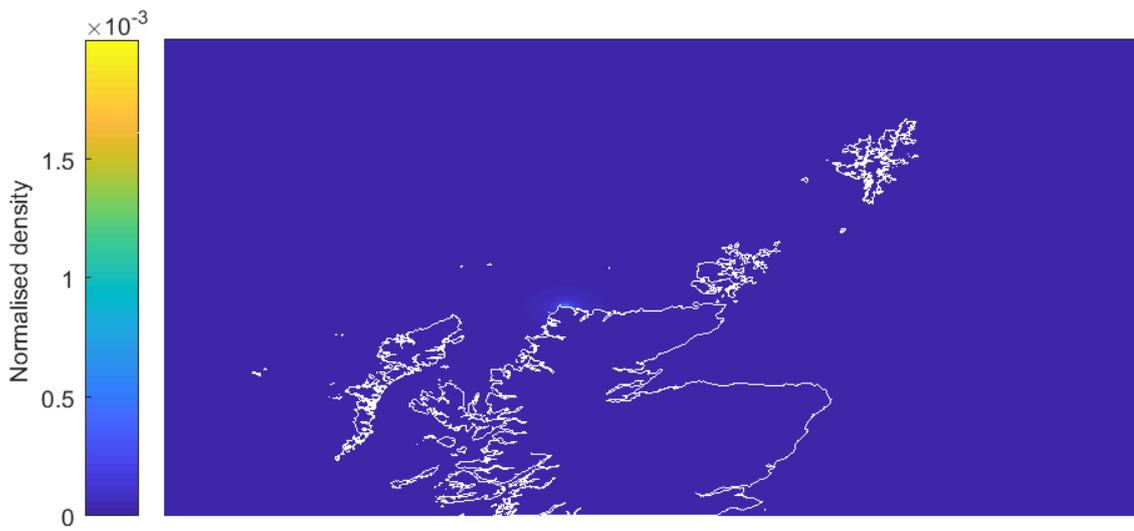


Figure B.13: Normalised Puffin density at Cape Wrath.

C. Detailed SeabORD outputs

A selection of additional metrics produced by SeabORD are presented in Table C.1 – Table C.6. These values are provided to allow comparison with other instances where SeabORD has been used and to provide insight into the underlying mechanisms determining additional mortality.

Additional metrics presented include:

- Unscaled mortality rates indicating the total number of mortalities predicted by SeabORD for each colony
- Percent additional mortality between the baseline and impact scenarios across the ten runs calculated as:

$$AM = 100 * \frac{\text{Mortalities when the wind farm is present} - \text{Mortalities when the wind farm is absent}}{\text{Population size}}$$

Where population size is the number of individuals simulated if runs are carried out for less than 100% of the total population. Percent additional mortality is presented as mean, standard deviation and upper and lower confidence intervals. (Note that these values are the same as the percentage point reduction in survival rates presented in the main text).

- Adult survival during the chick-rearing period, presented as a mean and standard deviation.
- The initial adult mass within the simulations (mean and standard deviation).
- Adult mass at the end of the chick-rearing season both for the baseline and impact scenarios (mean and standard deviation).
- The percentage of adults directly impacted by the windfarm (i.e. birds that are displaced or barriered as a result of the windfarm at least once during a simulated season).
- The difference in the number of trips flown by simulated birds between the baseline and impact scenarios (mean and standard deviation), determined as a result of simulated birds optimising trip number to minimise time spent foraging/maximise energetic gain (Searle *et al.*, 2018).
- The difference in the total distance flown between the baseline and impact scenarios (mean and standard deviation).

Table C.1: Adult annual mortality predicted by SeabORD for guillemot colonies with and without barrier and displacement effects from the offshore Project

| Colony | Birds simulated | Year type | Baseline Model (no ORD) | | | Impact Model (with ORD) | | | Additional Mortality | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | | | Mean mortality | Standard deviation | Scaled mortality | Mean mortality | Standard deviation | Scaled mortality | Percent additional mortality | Standard deviation | Lower 95% CI | Upper 95% CI |
| Sule Skerry and Sule Stack | 2618 | Poor | 500.7 | 14.072 | 2503.5 | 516.0 | 12.101 | 2580.0 | 0.584 | 0.182 | 0.153 | 1.106 |
| | | Moderate | 238.0 | 7.330 | 1190.0 | 245.9 | 5.152 | 1229.5 | 0.302 | 0.123 | 0.011 | 0.593 |
| | | Good | 213.2 | 5.308 | 1066.0 | 216.7 | 3.592 | 1083.5 | 0.134 | 0.135 | -0.187 | 0.454 |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 10114 | Poor | 2444.1 | 11.200 | 12220.5 | 2471.5 | 16.514 | 12357.5 | 0.271 | 0.098 | 0.038 | 0.504 |
| | | Moderate | 1190.4 | 5.232 | 5952.0 | 1209.0 | 13.638 | 6045.0 | 0.184 | 0.100 | -0.054 | 0.421 |
| | | Good | 972.3 | 13.466 | 4861.5 | 989.0 | 11.719 | 4945.0 | 0.165 | 0.037 | 0.078 | 0.252 |
| Hoy | 3172 | Poor | 742.1 | 6.437 | 3710.5 | 751.0 | 6.446 | 3755.0 | 0.281 | 0.138 | -0.047 | 0.608 |
| | | Moderate | 351.5 | 3.808 | 1757.5 | 356.9 | 4.483 | 1784.5 | 0.170 | 0.087 | -0.036 | 0.376 |
| | | Good | 302.2 | 2.700 | 1511.0 | 306.1 | 4.306 | 1530.5 | 0.123 | 0.082 | -0.072 | 0.318 |
| Marwick Head | 3116 | Poor | 700.3 | 3.335 | 3501.5 | 703.9 | 3.107 | 3519.5 | 0.116 | 0.068 | -0.046 | 0.277 |
| | | Moderate | 353.9 | 5.724 | 1769.5 | 357.2 | 6.015 | 1786.0 | 0.106 | 0.087 | -0.100 | 0.312 |
| | | Good | 267.3 | 3.020 | 1336.5 | 269.8 | 2.616 | 1349.0 | 0.080 | 0.082 | -0.114 | 0.274 |
| Rousay | 1536 | Poor | 338.4 | 4.300 | 1692.0 | 341.8 | 3.765 | 1709.0 | 0.221 | 0.190 | -0.229 | 0.671 |
| | | Moderate | 189.3 | 3.302 | 946.5 | 190.4 | 3.502 | 952.0 | 0.072 | 0.104 | -0.175 | 0.318 |
| | | Good | 134.4 | 2.633 | 672.0 | 135.1 | 1.912 | 675.5 | 0.046 | 0.081 | -0.148 | 0.239 |
| Cape Wrath | 9908 | Poor | 2212.4 | 22.677 | 11062.0 | 2224.2 | 18.341 | 11121.0 | 0.119 | 0.061 | -0.026 | 0.264 |
| | | Moderate | 1071.2 | 10.358 | 5356.0 | 1083.9 | 11.484 | 5419.5 | 0.128 | 0.075 | -0.049 | 0.305 |
| | | Good | 843.6 | 5.854 | 4218.0 | 855.2 | 5.903 | 4276.0 | 0.117 | 0.073 | -0.055 | 0.289 |

| Colony | Birds simulated | Year type | Baseline Model (no ORD) | | | Impact Model (with ORD) | | | Additional Mortality | | | |
|---------|-----------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | | | Mean mortality | Standard deviation | Scaled mortality | Mean mortality | Standard deviation | Scaled mortality | Percent additional mortality | Standard deviation | Lower 95% CI | Upper 95% CI |
| West | 7462 | Poor | 1656.5 | 17.927 | 8282.5 | 1666.1 | 16.333 | 8330.5 | 0.129 | 0.064 | -0.024 | 0.281 |
| Westray | | Moderate | 803.3 | 7.704 | 4016.5 | 805.8 | 6.443 | 4029.0 | 0.034 | 0.041 | -0.063 | 0.130 |
| | | Good | 646.7 | 5.187 | 3233.5 | 648.1 | 4.408 | 3240.5 | 0.047 | 0.047 | -0.093 | 0.130 |

Source: Natural Power

Table C.2: Chick mortality during the chick-rearing season predicted by SeabORD for guillemot colonies with and without barrier and displacement effects from the offshore Project

| Colony | Baseline Model (no ORD) | | | Impact Model (with ORD) | | | Additional Mortality | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Mean mortality | Standard deviation | Scaled mortality | Mean mortality | Standard deviation | Scaled mortality | Percent additional mortality | Standard deviation | Lower confidence interval | Upper confidence interval |
| Sule Skerry and Sule Stack | 255.2 | 177.904 | 1276.0 | 285.0 | 196.912 | 1425.0 | 2.277 | 1.490 | -1.258 | 5.811 |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 956.4 | 655.581 | 4782.0 | 1000.5 | 679.122 | 5002.5 | 0.872 | 0.493 | -0.298 | 2.042 |
| Hoy | 318.1 | 215.268 | 1590.5 | 330.7 | 219.094 | 1653.5 | 0.794 | 0.326 | 0.021 | 1.568 |
| Marwick Head | 304.7 | 216.805 | 1523.5 | 310.9 | 222.511 | 1554.5 | 0.398 | 0.393 | -0.535 | 1.331 |
| Rousay | 158.0 | 108.788 | 790.0 | 161.3 | 111.223 | 806.5 | 0.430 | 0.342 | -0.382 | 1.241 |
| Cape Wrath | 903.3 | 653.970 | 4516.5 | 936.3 | 663.685 | 4681.5 | 0.666 | 0.315 | -0.082 | 1.414 |
| West Westray | 699.0 | 498.662 | 3495 | 712.2 | 502.948 | 3561.0 | 0.354 | 0.168 | -0.045 | 0.752 |

Source: Natural Power

Table C.3: Additional output metrics from SeabORD modelling for guillemot colonies with and without barrier and displacement effects from the offshore Project. Numbers in brackets are standard deviations.

| Colony | Scenario | Mean adult survival during chick-rearing (%) | Initial adult mass (g) | Mean adult mass at the end of the chick-rearing season (g) | Mass loss during the chick-rearing season (g) | Mean adults directly impacted by the windfarm (%) | Mean difference in the number of trips flown | Mean difference in the distance flown (km) |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--|------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|
| Sule Skerry and Sule Stack | Baseline (no ORD) | 100 (0.00) | 920.085 (0.000) | 862.622 (16.589) | 57.463 | N/A | 0.125 (0.080) | 35.496 (11.507) |
| | Impact (ORD) | 100 (0.00) | 920.085 (0.000) | 860.103 (16.469) | 59.982 | 59.47 | | |
| North Caithness Cliffs | Baseline (no ORD) | 100 (0.00) | 919.404 (0.000) | 862.554 (16.687) | 56.850 | N/A | -0.013 (0.022) | 16.059 (1.504) |
| | Impact (ORD) | 100 (0.00) | 919.404 (0.000) | 861.511 (16.409) | 57.893 | 48.40 | | |
| Hoy | Baseline (no ORD) | 100 (0.00) | 921.350 (0.000) | 863.601 (16.308) | 57.749 | N/A | -0.048 (0.016) | 10.835 (1.491) |
| | Impact (ORD) | 100 (0.00) | 921.350 (0.000) | 862.669 (16.092) | 58.681 | 49.40 | | |
| Marwick Head | Baseline (no ORD) | 100 (0.00) | 921.421 (0.000) | 863.403 (16.581) | 58.018 | N/A | -0.027 (0.016) | 8.022 (1.451) |
| | Impact (ORD) | 100 (0.00) | 921.421 (0.000) | 862.767 (16.425) | 58.654 | 44.40 | | |
| Rousay | Baseline (no ORD) | 100 (0.00) | 919.970 (0.000) | 859.670 (16.529) | 60.300 | N/A | 0.004 (0.010) | 7.604 (1.031) |

| Colony | Scenario | Mean adult survival during chick-rearing (%) | Initial adult mass (g) | Mean adult mass at the end of the chick-rearing season (g) | Mass loss during the chick-rearing season (g) | Mean adults directly impacted by the windfarm (%) | Mean difference in the number of trips flown | Mean difference in the distance flown (km) |
|--------------|-------------------|--|------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|
| | Impact (ORD) | 100 (0.00) | 919.970 (0.000) | 859.200 (16.394) | 60.770 | 29.60 | | |
| Cape Wrath | Baseline (no ORD) | 100 (0.00) | 920.184 (0.000) | 864.164 (16.356) | 56.020 | N/A | -0.016 (0.015) | 9.074 (0.949) |
| | Impact (ORD) | 100 (0.00) | 920.184 (0.000) | 863.466 (16.149) | 56.717 | 46.70 | | |
| West Westray | Baseline (no ORD) | 100 (0.00) | 921.172 (0.000) | 863.703 (16.650) | 57.469 | N/A | 0.008 (0.005) | 5.457 (0.402) |
| | Impact (ORD) | 100 (0.00) | 921.172 (0.000) | 863.383 (16.554) | 57.789 | 23.20 | | |

Source: Natural Power

Table C.4: Adult annual mortality predicted by SeabORD for puffin colonies with and without barrier and displacement effects from the offshore Project

| Colony | Adult birds simulated | Year type | Baseline Model (no ORD) | | | Impact Model (with ORD) | | | Additional Mortality | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|
| | | | Mortality | Standard deviation | Scaled mortality | Mortality | Standard deviation | Scaled mortality | Percent additional mortality | Standard deviation | Lower 95% CI | Upper 95% CI |
| Sule Skerry and Sule Stack | 9548 | Poor | 1789.2 | 11.419 | 17,892 | 1826.5 | 9.490 | 18,265 | 0.391 | 0.200 | -0.084 | 0.865 |
| | | Moderate | 1251.1 | 8.130 | 12,511 | 1298.4 | 15.180 | 12,984 | 0.495 | 0.092 | 0.277 | 0.713 |
| | | Good | 731.9 | 7.852 | 7,319 | 763.0 | 4.640 | 7,630 | 0.326 | 0.083 | 0.130 | 0.522 |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 306 | Poor | 66.1 | 5.087 | 661 | 67.1 | 4.383 | 671 | 0.327 | 0.436 | -0.707 | 1.361 |
| | | Moderate | 41.2 | 2.700 | 412 | 42.0 | 3.055 | 420 | 0.261 | 0.258 | -0.350 | 0.873 |
| | | Good | 32.6 | 3.307 | 326 | 33.1 | 4.332 | 331 | 0.163 | 0.469 | -0.948 | 1.275 |
| Hoy | 300 | Poor | 65.1 | 4.122 | 651 | 66.2 | 4.803 | 662 | 0.367 | 0.399 | -0.580 | 1.681 |
| | | Moderate | 53.0 | 5.055 | 530 | 54.2 | 4.614 | 542 | 0.400 | 0.540 | -0.881 | 1.681 |
| | | Good | 34.0 | 1.330 | 340 | 34.1 | 1.370 | 341 | 0.033 | 0.246 | -0.550 | 0.617 |
| Cape Wrath | 224 | Poor | 49.8 | 0.919 | 498 | 50.9 | 1.524 | 509 | 0.491 | 0.491 | -0.675 | 1.657 |
| | | Moderate | 36.0 | 1.700 | 360 | 35.6 | 1.506 | 356 | -0.179 | 0.431 | -1.202 | 0.845 |
| | | Good | 14.8 | 2.098 | 148 | 15.5 | 1.900 | 155 | 0.313 | 0.301 | -0.402 | 1.027 |

Source: Natural Power

Table C.5: Chick mortality during the chick-rearing season predicted by SeabORD for puffin colonies with and without barrier and displacement effects from the offshore Project

| Colony | Baseline Model (no ORD) | | | Impact Model (with ORD) | | | Additional Mortality | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Mean mortality | Standard deviation | Scaled mortality | Mean mortality | Standard deviation | Scaled mortality | Percent additional mortality | Standard deviation | Lower confidence interval | Upper confidence interval |
| Sule Skerry and Sule Stack | 502.4 | 241.645 | 5024 | 537.8 | 271.403 | 5378 | 0.742 | 0.636 | -0.768 | 2.251 |
| North Caithness Cliffs | 20.8 | 6.893 | 208 | 21.1 | 7.712 | 211 | 0.196 | 0.316 | -0.553 | 0.945 |
| Hoy | 17.0 | 6.377 | 170 | 17.4 | 6.835 | 174 | 0.267 | 0.344 | -0.550 | 1.083 |
| Cape Wrath | 7.8 | 5.391 | 78 | 8.0 | 5.437 | 80 | 0.179 | 0.565 | -1.161 | 1.518 |

Source: Natural Power

Table C.6: Additional output metrics from SeabORD modelling for puffin colonies with and without barrier and displacement effects from the offshore Project. Numbers in brackets are standard deviations.

| Colony | Scenario | Mean adult survival during chick-rearing (%) | Initial adult mass (g) | Mean adult mass at the end of the chick-rearing season (g) | Mass loss during the chick-rearing season (g) | Mean adults directly impacted by the windfarm (%) | Mean difference in the number of trips flown | Mean difference in the distance flown (km) |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--|------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|
| Sule Skerry and Sule Stack | Baseline (no ORD) | 100 (0.000) | 392.963 (0.000) | 368.704 (7.821) | 24.259 | N/A | 0.192 (0.024) | 103.199 (7.747) |
| | Impact (ORD) | 100 (0.000) | 392.963 (0.000) | 367.622 (8.161) | 25.071 | 59.6 | | |
| North Caithness Cliffs | Baseline (no ORD) | 100 (0.000) | 393.695 (0.000) | 369.466 (7.866) | 24.229 | N/A | 0.098 (0.105) | 87.535 (9.948) |
| | Impact (ORD) | 100 (0.000) | 393.695 (0.000) | 368.663 (7.985) | 28.032 | 63.4 | | |
| Hoy | Baseline (no ORD) | 100 (0.000) | 390.647 (0.000) | 367.334 (7.464) | 23.313 | N/A | 0.025 (0.103) | 62.443 (10.606) |
| | Impact (ORD) | 100 (0.000) | 390.647 (0.000) | 366.679 (7.668) | 23.968 | 60.7 | | |
| Cape Wrath | Baseline (no ORD) | 100 (0.000) | 395.002 (0.000) | 370.909 (7.906) | 24.093 | N/A | 0.025 (0.105) | 47.995 (13.734) |
| | Impact (ORD) | 100 (0.000) | 395.002 (0.000) | 370.412 (8.112) | 24.590 | 65.2 | | |

Source: Natural Power



Creating a better environment



[naturalpower.com](https://www.naturalpower.com)
sayhello@naturalpower.com



For full details on our ISO and other certifications, please visit our website.

NATURAL POWER CONSULTANTS LIMITED, THE NATURAL POWER CONSULTANTS LIMITED, NATURAL POWER SARL, NATURAL POWER CONSULTANTS (IRELAND) LIMITED, NATURAL POWER LLC, NATURAL POWER S.A, NATURAL POWER SERVICES LIMITED AND NATURAL POWER OPERATIONS LIMITED (collectively referred to as "NATURAL POWER") accept no responsibility or liability for any use which is made of this document other than by the Client for the purpose for which it was originally commissioned and prepared. The Client shall treat all information in the document as confidential. No representation is made regarding the completeness, methodology or current status of any material referred to in this document. All facts and figures are correct at time of print. All rights reserved. VENTOS® is a registered trademark of NATURAL POWER. Melogale™, WindCentre™, ControlCentre™, ForeSite™, vuWind™, WindManager™ and OceanPod™ are trademarks of NATURAL POWER.

No part of this document or translations of it may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical including photocopying, recording or any other information storage and retrieval system, without prior permission in writing from Natural Power. All facts and figures correct at time of print. All rights reserved. © Copyright 2020.